New Testament

Naga, Moyon Language

Naga, Moyon - Bible - New Testament

Methiu	3
Maak	104
Luk	167
Johon	278
Nongdang	357
Romio	458
1 Korinthia	499
2 Korinthia	543
Galatia	571
Ephesia	585
Philippia	600
Kolosia	610
1 Thesalonia	619
2 Thesalonia	628
1 Timothi	633
2 Timothi	645
Taitas	653
Philimon	658
Hibreeu	661
Jems	691
1 Pitar	702
2 Pitar	713
1 Johon	720
2 Johon	732
3 Johon	734
Juda	736
Amandang	740

ITHAR CHONGHAK
@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Naga, Moyon - Bible - New Testament

Methiu

Methiu 1

Jesu Khrista Ahungsuwhnii
(Luk 3.23-38)

1Abraham tuti Devit tanii ing Jesu Khrista ahungsuwhnii thiimziihbur.

2Abraham ing Isak baringka, Isak ing Jakop abaring, amanche Jakop ing Juda re anaepa ae abaring,

3Juda re Tamar ing embaring ae chuve Peres re Jerava amanche Peres sapa chu Hejaron amanche Hejaron sapa chu Raam,

4Raam sapa chu Aminadap ka amanche Aminadap sapa inche Nashon vokhehkho Nashon sapa chu Salmon,

5amanche Salmon re Rahap sapa chu Boas amanche Boas re Ruth ing Obet embaring vokhehkho Obet ing Jese baringka amanche Jese inche Devit Iruwngchu abaringpa.

6Uria rumeechu Devit ing bika Solomon embaring,

7amanche Solomon ing Rehobom abaring, Rehobom inche Abija abaring amanche Abija inche Asa abaringpa,

8Asa sapa chu Jehoshaphet va amanche Jehoshaphet inche Joram abaringpa,

9amanche Uzia inche Jotham abaring, amanche Jotham inche Ahaj abaring,

10Hejekia i Manase ampa chuva, amanche Manase i Amon ampa va amanche Amon i Josia ampa chuva,

11amanche Josia inche Jekonia re anae aechu Bebilon ting suwh ing enruwraenche abaringva.

ITHAR CHONGHAK
@ 2008, Bible Society of India

12Bebilon na suwh ing engonglae basenka: Jekonia inche Shaltiel abaring,
amanche Shaltiel inche Zerubabel abaringpa,

13amanche Zerubabel inche Abihud abaring, amanche Abihud inche Iliakim
chu abaringpa, amanche Iliakim inche Ajor abaringpa,

14Ajor inche Zadok abaring, amanche Zadok ing Akim chu abaringpa,
amanche Akim ing Ilihud abaring,

15Ilihud ing Ilijar abaring, amanche Ilijar ing Mathan baringka, vokhehkho
Mathan inche Jakop chu abaringpa,

16amanche Jakop ing Meri afhuwsar Josep chu baringka Jesu Khrista chu
embaringpa.

17Jinge ichii ing Abraham na ing Devit ipha ing mee hungpaar i suwnthar
suum ariimanrii chakna, amanche Devit na ing Bebilon ting suwh ing
enruwphachak ingkho suwn-thar suum ariimanriina vokhehkho Bebilon na
ing Khrista ipha ikho suwnthar suum ariimanrii chakva.

Jesu Khrista Jungom

(Luk 2.1-7)

18 Jesu Khrista chu jinge ichii ing jungom. Jesu amnuw Meri chu Josep
ningnache piaeka empaarmah rirae Meri taklina ynthiing laetha tanii ing
mikniisa ichii emanghuwpa.

19Meri afhuwsar Josep abarungriir isa mee vakhaka Meri chu ningjak pining
tamahka ynruwhjaeh ing ynsaefhuw ningka achiipa.

20Changvakonchu Josep ing changche ichii ing amandenlae enruw,
Thangnang tanii vaarmee ing Josep arumangna yndangka ariir, Devit tuti
tanii sapa Josep, nang ing Meri ibuwh ynchikmah, yngkhaena ynchii imbe
aven sungna areen i ynthiing laetha taniiva.

21Ama ing sapa yngkheh baring vaata, nang ing arumingchu Jesu tataniika
phuwvaanta, akhaechuve sapa inge amee vakhaechu isii icher tanii karvaata.

22Havi Aafhuw ing Jaephar ningna amanriir chongchu ahungchumnii
khaenava.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

23“Enruw lunghah ynthiing ing miknii naka sapa yngkheh baring vaata, arumingchu Immanuel tavaatae.” (Arutho chuve, Thangnang ing eenruwfhuwsa achiiniiva.)

24Josep ing ynterka aningna vaarmee ing ariir inuwzii ing Meri chu abuwhpa.

25Changvakonchu abaring-mahri raentaang Josep re Meri yntuwhmah ae; sapa chu omka Josep ing arumingchu Jesu taka aphuwpa.

Methiu 2

Iniisuwhtah tanii Ihaesing ae

1Herot iruwng apaarlae Judia paam Bethlehem nache Jesu ajungom inuwna iniisuwhtah tanii ihaesing mee aeng Jerusalem nache theng aeka enriir,

2“Jehudi ae iruwng ijungomchu unakhenva? Kenuw ing iniisuwhtah yntongting aesii kemu khaena atakchu irum ithengsahpung.”

3Herot iruwng ing chongchu asii-tahna abarungriir jaasa vokhehkho Jerusalem mee vakhaekho nungae-mahsae;

4amana aanchung jaethiim vakhaere thiimthang aechu mang-kongka eningna Khrista enchiichu unakhe omvachiiva taka asii ae?

5Enuw ing embasang, Judia paam Bethlehem navaata; akhaechuve Jaephar ing abaziih vasah omna:

6“O Juda paamna om Bethlehem, nangve Juda sungna aasiingseh mahvachii; akhaechuve ki kamee Isrel aechu ipuhnii khaena mee yngkheh naning tanii hungsuwh vaata.”

7Amana Herot iruwng ing ihaesing aechu ynruwhjaeh ing eenka aesii yndangchu ynchii aphanava ichiichu ening tanii isajaeh ing amanghuwpa.

8Amana Herot ing eningna ariir, “Nenuw vasinuwna naeduungchu isajaeh ing vajongruw amanche nenuw ing naeduungchu tuwhtanuwve kaning nakho ihenriirpeehruw amanache ki ingkho vakningka varumsava kata.”

9Enuw ing iruwng chongchu ensiinuwna sisae vokhehkho iniisuwhtah tanii aesii inche naeduung aongnii aphamahri raentaangche emaana sika enjiipa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

10Enuw ing aesiichu emutah nache ariirfhuwchah ing enrotha irohsah.

11Amana vasiaeka evatungna naeduung jaarnii sungtingche envaruwh tahnache naeduungchu amnuw thohche emupa, amana enuw ing engkheerkhuwh mansin aeka enrumpa. Enuw ing engkikthuur buwrchu imong aeka sana, Gundru vokhehkho Gundras chu naeduung ningnache empeehpa.

12Amana entakchu Herot ningting ynrimahruw ichii enrumangna emutah nache, lam asikting rep aeka empaamting yngkaesae.

Ijeep ting Itaen ae

13Atii engaangkaenuwna, Aafhuw vaarmee ing Josep rumangna ariir, “Herot ing naeduung i ithehnii khaena ajongthongnah, chukhaenache hangiir nana naeduung re amnuw i ruwnana Ijeep lipah ting taenruw amanche ki ing kamanthang mahri raentaangchuw ama mapham nache ongjaehruw.”

14Amana Josep ing hangngiirka naeduung re amnuwchu jaen nache ruwka Ijeep lipah ting taensae,

15amana Herot athikmahri raentaang ama mapham nache ongsae. Havi Aafhuw ing Jaephar ajaarna amanriir vasahchu hungchumsa, “Ki ing kasapa chu Ijeep lipah tanii kavaruwpa.”

Herot ing Bethlehem Naepang ae Atheh

16Herot ing ihaesing aeng ymman-chaepae ichiichu amanghuw tahnache inempak athir fhuwrsa. Chukhaenache ihaesing ae tanii isajaeh ing amanghuw inuwzii ing Bethlehem na ong vokhehkho akuurpaang paamna om naeduung pasar kumnii aderchaap ithehnii khaena mee jebathenka amanthehpa.

17Jaephar Jeremia ing ariir chongchu hungchumsa:

18Amachuve, “Rama tanii ijaachaam ichap iruur kasiipa, Racher ing asitiae khaena chapna; asiti aechu enthiktah nache abarungriir ijaachu chenmah.”

Ijeep tanii Hunganri ae

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

19Herot athiknuwna, Aafhuw avaarmee ing Ijeep na Josep rumang nache
yndangka ariir,

20“Hangiirla, naeduung re amnuw kha ruwnana Isrel paamting yngkaera,
naeduung thehkenta achii mee aekha thiksae.”

21Amana Josep ing hangiirka naeduung re amnuw chu ruwka Isrel paamting
yngkaesae,

22changvakonchu Herot sapa Aarkelos ing Judia paamna ampa changdenna
iruwng vika paarna ichii chong asiitah nache, Josep hungkaevachii ynchikka
arumangna ariirpeeh inuwzii ing lam repka Galili paamting sisa.

23Chutahnache Nazaret khuwruung nache hungpaarsa; havi Jaephar ing ariir
vasahchu hungchumsa, “Atak i Nazaret na ong ynthiing mee chuvaata.”

Methiu 3

Baptis Johon ing Isa Chong atong

(Mk 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-19; Jhn 1.19-28)

1Apha ichiinache Baptis Johon ing Judia paam nache thengka isa chong
atong,

2“Nenbarungriir huungruw, thangbaen iruwng paamchu ynneengsa,” taka
ariir.

3Hava mee khaene Jaephar Isaia ing jinge ichii ing ariir vasahva, “Paamfhuw
nache iruur yngkheh ing uungna, Aafhuw lamchu seemruw, asiniichu
manchiimruw.”

4Johon ing ut vin peendiir ing ynthongka amanche adiirriim nache shavin ing
ynchiim vokhehkho athaemin inche khaeruwng re lampa khiniingva.

5Jerusalem tanii vokhehkho Judia paam aangkheng tanii amanche Jordan
idaam akuurpaang tanii mee aangkheng aningting theng aeka

6isii entuchaap enriirpa; amana Jordan iva nache enuwchu Johon ing baptais
amantu ae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

7 Pharisi vokhehkho Saduki ae mee aanem aenche baptais itunii khaena enthengtah nache Johon ing eningna ariir, “Baruwr siti ae, barung-siknii thengvachii tanii taenruw ichii achuw ing neningna ariirva?

8Atii nenbarungriir mantehruw;

9Kempa Abraham omna tanuwna nenbarungriir mangamjaeh mahruw; neningna kariirnah, Thangnang ing hava rung vakhae itanii Abraham siti ae abasuwchehsa,

10amanche ataraen rapkho thingbur vakhae arajungna rii ynringka omna; aanla isa omah chaapchu ynfuwr naka mi sungting ynthuchir vaata.

11‘Nen-barungriir nenghuung khaena ki ing chiina baptais kamantu vachuw, changvakonchu kaanuwna thengvachii chuve kachungna ruungsehna; Ama ing ynthiing laetha vokhehkho mi thohche baptais imantuvaata. Ki chuve ama akhingop rapkho ichi matik chamah ing.

12Akikna amanthiingnii sisa achisa, sachiichu iheer naka iseeng gehuchu itomting thinvaata, changvakonchu arasiii chaap chuve ichen naemah ing ichuwh mi sungting bathuvaata.’ ”

Jesu ing Baptais atu

(Mk 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22)

13Changlaenche Jesu ing Johon ningna baptais itunii khaena Galili tanii Jordan nache ivatheng.

14Chang-vakonchu Johon ing Jesu chu khaamka ariir, “Ki i nangla ing baptais imantuva nachii vara, amachu nang ing kaningna ivatheng vachii!”

15Jesu ing abasang, “Ataraennii khaena chembe rura, akhaechuve jinge ichii ing inuw ing ichum ynthiing nong aangkheng itu matik ichavamuw.” Chutahnache Johon ing arupa.

16Jesu ing baptais tuka chiisung tanii hungsuwhsa; amana enruw, thangbaen ymmongka Thangnang laetha inche khunu vaang juwngka ataklina ijungchuwchu amupa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

17Amana thangbaen tanii iruur yngkheh ing ajeriir, “Havi kaning kamansiihpak kasapa chuva, ataklina inempak kabarungriir pensakna.”

Methiu 4

Umlae ing Jesu Abatheem
(Mk 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13)

1 Amanache Jesu chu umlae ing batheemnii khaena paamfhuw ting laetha inche aruwpa.

2Amana Jesu ing inii nisommanrii, jaen sommanrii maaru atong aanuwna aven chaamsa.

3Changlaenche umlae inche thengka Jesu ningna ariir, “Nang Thangnang sapa vataniive, hava rung ae i tar uurnii khaena nachong bathahra.”

4Changvakonchu Jesu ing abasang, “Ynziihka omna, ‘Tar pang ing mee iring mahva, changvakonchu Thangnang nertanii hungsuwh chongsae chaap inche ringvaata.’ ”

5Aanuwnache umlae ing Jesu chu ynthiing khuwruung Jerusalem ting ruwka rumniieen basuwr yngkaangpak tingche mangkarka

6amana aningna ariir, “Nang Thangnang sapa vataniive jungkhuwngla, akhaechuve ynziihka omna, ‘Nakhi rapkho rung ing nasuhniimah khaena, Thangnang ing avaarmee ae ningna riirnaka engkik ing nangchu ihengadom vaatae.’ ”

7Jesu ing abasang, “Jinge ynziihka omna, nang ing Naafhuw Thangnang chu batheemmahva nachiiva.”

8Athar umlae ing Jesu chu bung yngkaangpak ting ruwreehka iruwngpaam aang-kheng alaar isa vakhaechu amansiipa;

9amana umlae ing Jesu ningna ariir, “Nang ing ki irum taniive, havana aangkheng i pivakachii.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

10Jesu ing umlae ningna ariir, “Ongmahra, Umlae! Ynziihka omna, ‘Nang ing Naafhuw Thangnang chu rumva nachiiva vokhehkho ama chupang rukuum tuva nachiiva.’ ”

11Umlae inche Jesu chu abathenpa amana enruw, vaarmee ae juwng aeka Jesu chu rukuum entupa.

Galili na Jesu ing nong Abasen
(Mk 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15)

12 Atii Jesu ing Johon chu kaeshum ting ensiihpa ichii chong asiitah nache Galili ting ympeensa.

13Amana Nazaret jeraenka Jebulun re Naptali paam ruwrakna Galili chifhuw kuurna om Kaparnaum nache ongsa,

14havi Jaephar Isaia ing ariir vasah chongchu ahungchumnii khaenava.

15“Jebulun paam vokhehkho Naptali paam, Jordon laar chifhuw yntongna ong ae, reentaang mee ae paam Galili!

16ynthimna ong mee aeng irengchu muvaatae amanche ynthim vokhehkho ithiinii paamna ong mee ae taklina iruungpak ireng inche aenvaata.”

17 Changlaenche Jesu ing isa thamin itong basenka ariir, “Nenbarungriir huungruw, akhaechuve thangbaen paam ynneengsa!”

Ngaklah mee manrii A-een raennii
(Mk 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11)

18Jesu ing Galili chifhuw kuurna ahungsirae ngaklah mee Pitar ichii Simon re anaepa Andru ing chifhuwna ichak endeengchu amupa.

19Amana Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Kaanuw ijiiruw, ki ing nenuwchu meesuwr mansuwhva kachuw.”

20Enuw ing engachakchu bathen aeka Jesu aanuwchu enjiipa.

21Amana topoh yndahhak ing eng-hungsirae unae reentaang ynniimeh Jebedi sapa Jems re anaepa Johon ruwkuwng sungna empa Jebedi thoh engachak engaphuwhchu Jesu ing muka a-eenpae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

22Amana enuw ing enruwkuwng re empachu bathen aeka Jesu aanuwchu enjiipa.

Jesu ing mee inempak Amandam
(Luk 6.17-19)

23 Jesu ing Galili paam aangkhengna sika meekongnii chaapna mee manchuwka vokhehkho thangbaen paam khaenache isa chong thamin tongka iki ina aajaeh amandam vokhehkho isuur imaang mee aajaeh chukho amandampa.

24Atii Jesu ajaechu Siria paam aangkhengna thangsa, chukhaenache enuw ing reentaang reentaang laena ing ina chaap vokhehkho ijachaam emphanii, umlae ichuwng ae, imur, hakchaang ithiipoh mee vakhae enveruwchu Jesu ing amandampae.

25Chutahnache Galili, Dekapolis, Jerusalem, Judia vokhehkho Jordan laartanii mee inempak ing Jesu aanuwchu enjiipa.

Methiu 5

Bungna Isa Chong Atong

1Jesu ing mee inempakchu amutahna ama ing reen ting hangkarka aonglae asebok ae ing abuum ting vathengsae.

2Amana Jesu ing mee vakhaechu ynchuw abasenpa:

Ichum Bor Aphamee
(Luk 6.20-23)

3“Laethana yntuur mee aechu bor aphapae, thangbaen paamchu enrutum vaata!

4‘Ichap ichuw mee aechu bor aphapae, enuw ing rotharoh phavaatae!’

5“Ynjuursah mee aechu bor aphapae, laaruw paam enrutum vaata!

6‘Ichum ynthiing khaena venchaam chiilaar apha mee aechu bor aphapae, enuw ipendeh inche sipvaatae!’

7‘Ningchuwh adeen mee aechu bor aphapae; enuw ing ningchuwhchu phavaatae!

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

8“Barungriir ynthiing aechu bor aphapae, enuw ing Thangnang muvaatae!

9‘Idae omnii khaena nong atu aechu bor aphapae; enuwchu Thangnang siti tavaatae!’

10 ‘Ichum ynthiing khaena ijachaam apha aechu bor aphapae, thangbaen paamchu enrutum vaata!’

11 ‘Nentaklina mee ae ing ningjak ipiae naka vokhehkho imanang ae naka amanche isamah tangmah riir ae nave bor nenphava, akhaechuve nenuw i kaanuw ijiichu vachuw.

12Nenrotha manrohruw vokhehkho nungaesaruw, thangbaen nache nenphafhuw iruungpak omna, nemaana hesivasah Thangnang Jaephar aekho changche ijachaam emphava.’ ”

Bachii re Ireng
(Mk 9.50; Luk 14.34-35)

13 “Nenuw laaruw paam bachii vachuw. Changvakonchu bachii inche achiiniichu omah nave, ynsaangkhe athar manchiicheh vatakhang? Chang-chii bachii chuve renmanuwka mee ae ing chiiniimah naka ikanii yntanga omah.”

14 “Nenuw laaruw paam irengchu vachuw. Reenna om khuwruungchu ithuur rumah,

15amanche achuw ingkho jaemi barengka buruk mangkhummah; changvakonchu jaemi asiihnii nache siika eensung aangkheng aennah.”

16Havi vaange neningna irengchu mee ae maana aenrasiing, amana chembe nenuw ing isa nong nentuchaap muae naka thangbaenna ong nenpachu manpah vaatae.

Vajeer Chonghak Ynchuwpeeh

17“Ki i vajeer chonghak vokhehkho Jaephar ae chongchu mamaangnii khaena ijuwngva ichii ing imanden mahruw; ki chuve aamaang ijuwng mahping changvakonchu ahungchum chirnii khaena ijuwngping.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

18Ki ing havi khaena neningna atatak ing kariirnah, thangbaen vokhehkho laaruw paam achimahri raentaang vajeer chonghak tanii achiih tikho areer asuwhmahri taangche maangmahnii.

19Chutahnache achuw yngkheh ing chonghak kaarna aasiingseh yngkhehchu bakhiinaka mee manchuw nave thangbaen paamna isiinghak mee chuvaata, changvakonchu achuw yngkheh ing chonghak inuwzii ing mee manchuw nave ama meechu thangbaen paamna ruungvaata.

20Neningna kariirnah, nenuw ing ichum ynthiing nache thiimthang aere Pharisi ae ichum ynthiing aechu kheermah tanga tanuwka utaraenkho thangbaen paam tungchehmah tanuw."

Barungsii khaena Ynchuwpeeh

21"Mee itheh rumahnii, achuw yngkheh ing mee thehnave vajeer derna ijachaam phavaata ichiichu ajae nensii vasahva.

22Ki ing neningna kariirnah, achuw yngkheh ing auw anae taklina ahuwnii denniichah ing athir fhuwrnave, vajeer derna ijachaam phavaata, amanche achuw yngkheh ing auw anaechu ningjak pinave, aanchungpuh ae vajeer phavaata, vokhekho achuw yngkheh ing 'ipang nang' tanave longkong mi sungna ijachaam phavaata.

23Chukhaenache nang ing thiimkungna ipeehfhuw peeh pikata tataniika najechirae nauw nanae taklina nanungaeniimah om ynsii taniive,

24napeehchu thiimkung maanache mara vokhehkho ynrinana amaensana nauw nanae thohche aanrunii tura, amanache huungnana napeehchu thimmkung nache pira."

25"Nangchu miraar ympeeh mee thohkhe vajeer itu nenphamah rirae ynrujapruw; changmahnave ama ing vajeer aafhuw kikting ipivaata, amanache vajeer aafhuw ing aarung mee kikting ipinaka kaeshum ting ynthin vaata.

26Ki ing naningna atatak ing kariirnah, nalertuur nasingkiir mahtaang kaesum tanii hungsuwh rumahnii."

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Reentaang rumee fhuwsar taklina ichuwhmah itu khaena Ynchuwpeeh

27“Reentaang rumee fhuwsar taklina ichuwhmah itu rumahnii ichii nenuw ing nensiipa.

28changvakonchu ki ing neningna kariirnah, rupanuw yngkheh taklina barungriir aasumpak ing a-en mee vakhae inche abarungriirna ama thohche ichuwhmah atupa.

29Namik tachang ing isii ting ababuknii vachii vanave iphernana ren; natak aangkheng longkong ting bukvanachii changve nataklitanii asae yngkheh omah ing nakhaena saksehna.

30Nakik tachang ing isii ting ibabuknii vachii vanave tennana ren; natak aangkheng longkong ting bukvanachii changve nataklitanii asae yngkheh omah ing nakhaena saksehna.”

Rumee Saanglam ynsae khaena Ynchuwpeeh

31 “Achuw yngkheh ing arumee yn-saefhuw kata tanave, aningna ynsaenii chongthen pirasiing ichii omna.”

32Changvakonchu ki ing neningna kariirnah, ichuwhmah atu khaena mahnaka rupanuw aansaefhuw mee chaap ing arumeechu ichuwhmah amanguurva, amanche achuw yngkheh ing rumee saanglaam ynsaevasah rupanuw buwhnave, ama meechu ichuwhmah nong atuva.

Saarkhii itu khaena mee Ynchuwpeeh

33“Isivasahna ariir chukho nensiipa, ‘Ynraar ing saarkhii tumah changvakonchu Aafhuw ningna saarkhii natuchu nong ing tura.’

34Chukhaenache neningna kariirnah, Thangnang ongnii thangbaen ruming parnuwna chongreep tumahruw,

35changmahka Thangnang khi chuwngnii laaruw paam rumingna changmah naka iruungpak iruwng ongnii khuwruung Jerusalem ruming nakho chongreep tumahruw.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

36Nang ing narusae bachuw nana chongreep tumahra, akhaechuve nang ing nasam yngkhehkho manpuur kata changmahka mandupkata ichii chehmahchii.

37Chutahnache naru chong chuve ung tajaehtah amanche rumah taniive rumah ing tajaehtah; havi chungna athi ing ichong chuve ichamah suwhnii vatah."

Huwthung khaena mee Ynchuwpeeh

38"Mik yngkheh changdenna mik yngkheh vokhehkho ha yngkheh changdenna ha yngkheh ichii chong i nenuw ing nensiipa."

39Changvakonchu ki ing neningna kariirnah, nentaklina araar mee ningnakhe huwthung mahruw. Changvakonchu achuw yngkheh ing naabeeng tachangna eebeeng nave, paangkheh tingkho dura.

40Vokhehkho achuw yngkheh ing isuwrnaka narungop rikata tanave napeenkho pira.

41Amanche achuw yngkheh ing meil yngkheh sita atateeh nave, meil ynnii sihakruw.

42Na-ningna aadik peehchae ynniihchu pira, amanche ynfhuwh chukho damahra.

Ningsiih Khaena
(Luk 6.27-28,32-36)

43"Naveenchaang aechu naning mansiih vokhehkho ynrumah mee aechu batirla ichii chongchu nenuw ing nensiipa.

44Changvakonchu ki ing neningna kariirnah, ynjeehnii mee aechu nening mansiihruw, siraap ympiaechu bor piaeruw, ymbatir mee ae ningna isa turuw, yngensiimah ae vokhehkho ijachaam ympiae khaenache thampeeh aeruw.

45Amana chembe thangbaenna ong Thangnang sitichu ynsuwhva nenta, akhaechuve isamah vokhehkho isa aaniimeh taklina inii abasuwhna amanche khuwkho amansuwrnah.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

46Aning ymmansiih mee ae chupang nening mansiih tanuwcha ynchii nongmen phava nenchii omkhang? Ree ikhuum mee aerap ingkho changche ichii ing tumah ae khang?

47Nenguw nenae pangchu bariim tanuwcha, mee reentaang ae chungna ynchii nentuse? Reentaang mee aerap ingkho changche tumah ae khang?

48Chukhaenache thangbaenna ong nenpa ing araarmah dehvaang nenuwkho raarmah dehruw."

Methiu 6

Ipeehtah khaena mee Ynchuwpeeh

1 "Mee ae ing ymmunii khaena isa nong nentuchu emaensokna yndang ing ituniimah inche nenbarungriir manruwhruw; changmah nave thangbaenna ong nenpa ningtanii nenphafhuw nongmen omah."

2"Chukhaenache isachaang atu aeng mee ing imanpah rasiing ta aeka meekongniina vokhehkho lamna entu vaangkhe, nenuw ing isa nong nenturae nemaensokna khuwng ibeeng mahruw. Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirnah, enuwkha enongmen emphapa.

3Changvakonchu napeeh raenche natachang ing napeehkha natari ing manghuwmah rasiing,

4amana chembe yndangmah ing natu isa nongchu ynruwhjaeh ing amu nangpa inche yndang ing nongmen ipivaata."

Ithamnii khaena Ynchuwpeeh

(Luk 11.2-4)

5 "Nenuw ing nenthamsah raenche isachaang atu mee ae khavaang tamahruw; enuw chuve mee vakhaeng imunii khaena lam kuurna vokhehkho meekongniina yndang engadiknah. Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirnah, enuw chuve enongmen emphapa.

6Changvakonchu nang ing nathamsah raenche eensung ting hungruwh nana, eenkhaar kamnana thamsara amanche nangpa inche imunaka nongmen ipivaata."

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

7“Nenuw ing nenthamsah raenche reentaang mee ae vaang chongkha nuummahruw, nuumnungve ibasang vaata ichii ing emandenva.

8Chu-khaenache enuw vaangkhe nenuw tamahruw, nenpa Thangnang ing nentaklina ivaehkha nenthamsah mahrirae amanghuw vasahva.

9Chu-khaenache jinge thamruw: ‘Thangbaenna ong kempa Thangnang: Naruming ynthiing ynsuwhrasiing;

10Naaruwng lipahchu thengrasiing; thangbaenna namanden vaang laaruw paam nenkho namanden ynsuwh rasiing.

11Kenuwchu anasiirna kensahfhuw thaemin ipisar,

12Kentaklina isii ikha atu mee aechu kengkuhpeeh vaang, kentaklina isii ikha omchaap ikuhpeehsar.

13Batheem tingche kenuwchu ibabuw samah, vokhehkho isii ikha tanii ikarsar.’ ”

14 “Nentaklina isii ikha atu mee aechu kuhpeeh tanuwve, thangbaenna ong nenpa ingkho nenuwchu ikuhpeeh vaata;

15changvakonchu nentaklina isii ikha atu mee aechu kuhpeehmah tanuwve, nenpa ingkho ikuhpeeh chehmahnii.”

Maaru itong khaena Ynchuwpeeh

16“Nenuw ing maaru nentonglae isachaang atu mee ae vaangkhe mee ing imurasiing tanuwna yndang ing tumahruw. Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirnah, enuw enongmen emphapa.

17Changvakonchu nenuw chuve maaru nentonglae nenrusae richiithou itaehpeh nuwna amanche nemae chukho phuwpehruw,

18amanachen vaang maaru nentongchu mee ae ing manghuwcheh mahnii ae, nenpa pang inche manghuw vaata. Amanche ynruwhjaeh ing ymmu nenpa ing neningna nongmen ipivaata.”

Thangbaenna Savangnii

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

19 “Risa vokhehkho jorhing ing savachii amanche lamruw ing bakhii naka baruwhcheh vachii laaruw paamne lerchii mangkongpoh mahruw.

20Changvakonchu risa vokhehkho korhing ing asahchehmah amanche lamruw ingkho baruwh chehmah vachii thangbaen nache nenlerchii mangkongruw.

21Nenlerchii omnii apham nache nenbarungriir chukho ombaata.”

Hakchaang Rengnii
(Luk 11.34-36)

22“Mik inge hakchaang jaemi chuva; chukhaenache namik bareng chumnave, natak aangkheng reng-vaanta.

23changvakonchu namik bareng chummah nave, natak aang-kheng manthim vaanta. Chukhaenache nataklina irengchu manthim nave, aajaemeh manthim vaate!”

Thangnang re Lerchii

24“Achuw ingkho aafhuw ynniimeh meenae ynsuwh chehmah; akhaechuve yngkhehchu aning mansiih mahnave, yngkhehchu aning mansiih vaata, vokhehkho yngkheh ningna abarungriir manruwhdeh nave, yngkheh tingche barungriir manruwhmahnii. Thang-nang re lerchii aaniimeh ing anong ituhak rumahnii.”

25“Chukhaenache ki ing neningna kariirnah, iringnii khaena ynchii savakate, invakate vokhehkho ynchii peendiir niivakate ichii ing nenbarungriir manjamahruw. Isah-fhuw chungna iringnii ing vokhehkho peendiir chungna hakchaang ing ruwhakmah khang?

26Vaati ae i enruw, enuw sachii kho basaemah ae, ikuumkho kuummah ae amanche itom tingkho mangkongmah ae, chang-vakonchu thangbaenna ong nenpa ing ensahfhuw apeehsae. Enuw chungna nenuw ing nemen ruwhakmah khang?

27Nenuw achuw yngkheh nenbarungriir ajatahna aringkum khudup yngkheh amanthichehse?”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

28“Nenuw peendiir khaenache ynchii khaena nenbarungriir ijaava? Lampana rii ipaar ae i enruw, yntanga turu ae ing muwngnae vokhehkho paarjaeh tahnae.

29Chukhaenache ki ing neningna kariirnah, Solomon iruwng alerchii ompakrap ingkho enuwvaang peendiir deenmah.

30Changche ichii ing atanii ringnaka atuknii mi sungting renvaanchii rapkho Thangnang ing isajaeh ing rukuum atunuw chembe, nenuw chuve iruwpak ing itumahnii khang? O thacha isiing ae!”

31“Chutahnache ynchii savakente, ynchii invakente changmahka ynchii niivakente tanuwna nenbarungriir manjamahruw.

32Hava vakhae i reentaang mee ae ing iphanii khaena enjongnah; amana thangbaenna ong nenpa ing nenvaehnii aangkheng havi amanghuwsa.

33Changvakonchu amaensana Thangnang iruwng lipah vokhehkho ichum ynthiingchu jongruw, amana peeh aangkhenglaang havi neningna ipivaata.

34Chukhaenache atuknii khaena nenbarungriir man-jamahruw, atuknii khaena chembe atuknii barungriir jasavaata. Nikheh khaena ija ing nikheh rutum rasiing.”

Methiu 7

Mee taklina Vajeer ituniimah khaena Ynchuwpeeh

(Luk 6.37-38,41-42)

1“Mee taklina vajeer tumahra, amana chembe Thangnang ing nataklina vajeer tumahnii.

2Nang ing mee taklina vajeer tutaniive, Thang-nang ing nataklinakho ynchimchak ing vajeer tuvaata.

3Ynchii khaena namikna ibuwr omcha ibuwrruchii ing, unae mikna om ibuwr chucha nabuwrva?

4Amanche namik abuwr brohrae, nauw nanae mikna ibuwrcha ripeeh kachii nachiiva?

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

5Ichum nabuchaang nang maensa ing namikna ibuwrkha rijapla, amanche aanuwting nauw nanae mikna om ibuwrchu iseengkiir ing mupeh vaanta.”

6“Ynthiing peehva ichii chaap uti aeting pimahruw; amanche voh ae maensokna amen iruwpak rung verenmahruw, enuw ing chanii ae naka neningting vaanleh ae naka ynsi aekho arusa.”

Niihruw, Jongruw, Ichumruw
(Luk 11.9-13)

7“Niihruw ipivaata; Jongruw tuwhva nenta; ichumruw ibarangpeeh vaata.

8Akhaechuve aaniih vakhae ing phavaata, aajong vakhae inche tuwh-vaata, amanche aachum mee khaenache barangpeeh vaata.

9Achuw yngkheh nengkaarna siti ing tar aniihtahna rung pivachii mee ynvaenachuw?

10Amanche nga aniihtahna baruwr pivanente?

11Nenuw chamahkhang tanuwkho nensiti ae ningna isa peeh pinii chuve nemanghuwsa, chunuw chembe thangbaenna ong nenpa inche aajaehmeh aniihsah mee ningnache isa pining tavaate.”

12 “Naningna mee ing tunaka nachii vaangkhe nang ingkho meening nache tura; akhaechuve havi Mosi chonghak vokhehkho Jaephar chong arutho chuva.”

Ymbik Lam
(Luk 13.24)

13“Varuwhnii lam ymbik nache ruwhruw, akhaechuve imaangnii ting ruwhnii lam chuve manjaka ijiinii laena, amanache ivaruwh mee nempakna.

14Changvakonchu iringnii phanii lam chuve mambikna vokhehkho ijiinii ruwna, amanche ama lamchu atuwh mee tuumpakna.”

Thingbur re Aanla
(Luk 6.43-44)

15“Taangnacha jao peendiir ing ynthong aeka, sungtingcha imi vaang ichii ae, neningna itheng ichummah jaephar mee ae khaena ynriimruw.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

16Nenuw ing entu nong aanla nache manghuwva nenta. Iringbur tanii vomrip aanla vokhehkho iringbur tanii thachang iriihchak muwkhang?

17Chunuw vaniive isa thingbur chaap nache isa ynlana, isamah thingbur nache isamah ynlana.

18Isa thingbur nache isamah aanla vokhehkho isamah thingbur nache isa aanla ynla chehmah.

19Aanla isa ing ynla chehmah thingbur chaapchu ynsaehka mi sungting ynrennah.

20Jinge ichii ing nenuw ing enuwchu engaanla nache manghuwva nenta."

Ki ing nenuwchu Manghuw mahchuwng
(Luk 13.25-27)

21"Kaningna Aafhuw, Aafhuw, tanaka yngeen mee chaap ing iruwng lipah tungmahnii, changvakonchu thangbaenna ong kapa ing amanden nong atu mee chaap inche tungvaata.

22Ama inii nache mee aanem ing kaningna tavaatae, 'Aafhuw, Aafhuw,' narumingna Thangnang chong manthangmah ungkhang, naruming ajaarna umlae ae kenthurmah vakhang, amanche narumingna laetho kemandangmah vakhang?

23Changlaenche ki ing eningna tavakata, 'Utaraenkho nenuwchu manghuw mahchuwng; kakuurna ongmahruw ichuwhmah nongtu mee ae.'

Een Itu Meenii
(Luk 6.47-49)

24"Achuw yngkheh ing kachong chaap siinaka amanjii mee chuve ising ing rung taklina een amangiir ising mee thohche aanghakna.

25Khuw suwrka chii riimsa, amanche khuwsii ipirpak ing varaangsa. Changvakonchu tiihmah, akhaechuve rung taklina amangiirpa.

26Achuw yngkheh ing kachongchu siinaka amanjiimah mee chuve ipang ing siih taklina een amangiir mee thohche aanghakna.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

27Khuw suwrka chii riimsa, amanche khuwsii ynleh inche eenchu raenka tiihsa; vokhehkho ithipak inche tiihsa.”

28 Hava chong i Jesu ing ariir amanchinuwna mee aenche achong nache ngiksae,

29yngkhaena ynchii imbe thiimthang ae vaang chongmahka ama ing aatuaricheh yngkheh ing chongsa.

Methiu 8

Jesu ing mee yngkheh Amandam
(Mk 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16)

1Jesu ing reen tanii ajungchum raenche mee inempak ing aanuw enjii.

2Changlaenche ichiisuwhpak ynchor laena ing ina mee yngkheh ing amaensokna akheerkhuwh mansinka athamsah, “Aafhuw, nang ing namanden vanave, ki ymmandam chehsachii.”

3Amana Jesu ing abaen ithoh-ka atakchu parka ariir, “Ki ing kamandennah, nang damla. Aphachak nache ynchor ing inachu damsa.”

4Amana Jesu ing aningna ariir, “Rungaera, achuw ningnakho riirmahra, changvakonchu jaethiim ningna chembe vaknana mansiira; amanche saarkhii omnii ing mee vakhae maekungna Mosi ningna chonghak apeeh inuwzii ing ipifhuwchu pira.”

Jesu ing Rom Iruung meenae Amandam
(Luk 7.1-10)

5Jesu ing Kaparnaum ting ahungruwh raenche laarchang chaama aaruung yngkheh ing yntuwhfhuwka aningna ibomsahnii khaena athamsah,

6“Aafhuw, kameenae yngkheh ipirpak ing nakka eenna ynlaap chehru ing ijaarniina yntorjaehka ijachaam aphanah achii.”

7“Ki ing vakningka amachu mandam vakata,” taka Jesu ing abasang.

8Changvakonchu laarchang chaama aaruung inche abasang, “Aafhuw, nang ing ka eenna thengvanachii matik chasamah ing; damrasiing ichii chong pangchu iriirpeehra, kameenaechu damjaeh vachii vatah,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

9akhaechuve kikho kachungna aatuaricheh iruung ae derna ongning vokhehkho kaderna laarchang omnae. Amana ki ing laarchang yngkheh ningna sira kachiitahna sina, reentaang laarchang yngkhehting huungla kachiitahna huungna, amanche kasuwh ningna havi tura kachiitahna atunah."

10Jesu ing ama chongchu asiitahna ngikka aanuw ajii mee ae ningna ariir, "Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirnah, jinge ichii ing athacha om mee Isrel sungna tuwhmahri ing.

11Ki ing neningna kariirnah amachuve, thangbaen iruwng lipahna iniisuwhtah tanii vokhehkho taetah tanii mee thengnaka Abraham, Isak amanche Jakop buumna imaarnii khaena ongvaatae.

12Changvakonchu iruwng lipah sitiae chuve ynthim sungting renvaata; amana enuw ing engha iriir ae naka chapvaatae."

13Amana Jesu ing laarchang chaama aaruung tingche ariir, "Yngkaera, nang nathacha inuwzii ing namandenchu ynsuwhrasiing." Amana iruung meenae chu aphachak nache damsa.

Jesu ing mee inempak Amandam
(Mk 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41)

14Jesu ing Pitar eenting avakcha Pitar ampuw ijaarniina riitheng ing hejaarchu amupa.

15Jesu ing Pitar ampuwchu akikna ajepartah nache ariithengchu damsa. Amana hangsuwka Jesu chu abariimsah.

16Ama khuri nache umlae ing ichuwng mee aechu mee aenche enveruw, amana umlae vakhaechu Jesu ing athurpeeh chirpae vokhehkho ina chaap ae chukho amandampa.

17Havi Jaephar Isaia ing ariir vasahchu hungchumsa, "Atakrap ing inuw ynlaena aasuwchirpa vokhehkho riirae omchaap areenchirpa."

Jesu Aanuw Jiivachii
(Luk 9.57-62)

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

18Jesu ing abuumting mee inempak ivathengchu amanghuw tahnache asebok aeting chiiding laarting isinii khaena amanthang.

19Changlae thiim-thang yngkheh ing vakka aningna ariir, “Oja, nang nasinii vakhaena jiiva kachii.”

20Jesu ing abasang, “Imi aeve enruwhnii engkhur omna amanche minvaenna vaati aekho enrabuw omna, changvakonchu Mee Sapa chuve aja basumnii aantornii omah.”

21Amana reentaang sebok yngkheh ing aningna ariir, “Aafhuw, yngkaeningka kapa ithiichu maensa ing rijapkata.”

22Changvakonchu Jesu ing aningna abasang, “Kaanuw ijiira, ithii aengkhe ithii aechu riae rasiing.”

Jesu ing khuwsii ynleh Amandae
(Mk 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25)

23Jesu ing ruwkuwng ting hang-karka asebok aenche aanuwchu jiiaeka sisae.

24Amanache enruw, ipirpak khuwsii ynlehka chifhuwchu aanohpa, amana ruwkuwngchu chiiting rupvachii ing omsa, changlaenche Jesu chuve ijaar.

25Amana sebok aenche hungbasuw aeka enriir, “Aafhuw, thik ynthongnung ikarsar.”

26Jesu ing abasang ae, “Ynchii khaena nenuw hangjaehmeh ynchik vachuw; ‘Aajaehmeh nenthacha isiing-va!’ Amana hangiirka khuwsii ynleh re chii ynnohchu rukuhka daerengsa.”

27Amana engkhenglaang ngik aeka enriir, “Hava mee i ynchii meeva!” khuwsii ynleh vokhehkho chii ynnoh aengkho achongriir emanjii i.

Jesu ing umlae ichuwng meeniimeh Amandam
(Mk 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39)

28Jesu ing chiiding laar Gadara ichii paam nache ahuunglae thaenkung tanii hungsuwh umlae ing ichuwng mee ynniimeh aeng Jesu engaantuwhfhuw. Enuw ae i aajaehmeh ichiisuwhpae ynchii imbe achuw ingkho ama lamchu ijii achehmahva.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

[29]Amana enuw ing va ung aeka enriir, “O Thangnang sapa, nang ing keningna ynchii tukata nachiiva? Apha ahenphamah rirae kenuw ijachaam pinii ithengvachii!”

[30]Changlaenche engongnii thoh aasen yndahmah ing voh inempak imaar ae.

[31]Amana umlae aenche Jesu ningna enthamsah, “Kenuw i ithurva nachii vanave voh ae kaarting ibathensara.”

[32]Jesu ing umlae ae ningna ariir, “Nenuw ongmahruw.” Amana enuw ing hungsuwh aeka voh ae sungting ruwhsae amanche enruw, voh aangkheng jungtaen aeka chiiding tingche ruwhsae vokhehkho thikchirsae.

[33]Voh aacheer aenche khuwruung ting hungtaen aeka isuwh chaap entong, amanche umlae ing ichuwng ae taklina isuwh chukho entong.

[34]Chukhaenache mee vakhae ing Jesu chu vaantuwhfhuw aeka vokhehkho engkhuwveen bathennii khaena enthamsah.

Methiu 9

Jesu ing ahakchaang ithiipoh Amandam

(Mk 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26)

[1]Jesu ing ruwkuwngna chiilaar kaahka een hungtung,

[2]changlae mee aeng ahakchaang ithiipoh ina yngkheh enveruwpa. Amana ina meechu damlem vaata ichii eman-denchu Jesu ing amutah nache ariir, “Narutha manruungla kasapa, isii natuchaap kakuhpa.”

[3]Amana thiimthang aenche enum ing ichong ae, “Hava mee inge ithipak ing chongna!”

[4]Achong nache engkharchu amanghuw tahnache Jesu ing asii ae, “Yngkhaena changchii isii ikhachu nenkharva?

[5]Nataklina isii vakhae kakuhpa ichiire hangiir nana sira ichii i ukha inche ilaehakva?

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

6Ki ing mandang kata amachuve, Mee Sapa inche laaruw paamna isii kuhnii ruwreng adeensa.” Amana ina mee ningtingche ariir, “Hangiir, najaar niikha chinana yngkaera.”

7Amana idam inche hangiirka yngkaesa.

8Amu mee vakhae aenche ynchikpohsae amanche hangchii aatuaricheh i mee ningna apeeh Thangnang chu emanpahsah ae.

Jesu ing Methiu A-een
(Mk 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32)

9Atii Jesu ing ama denchu maka ahungsirae ree ikhuum mee aruming Methiu ing akaarohna heongchu amupa. Amana Jesu ing huung kaanuw ijiira taka aachiir. Ama ing hangiirka Jesu inuwchu ajiipa.

10 Jesu ing Methiu eenna amaarlae ree ikhuum aere mee aeng enrathiih aechu theng aeka Jesu vokhehkho asebok ae thohche imaarpoh ae.

11Havi Pharisi aenche emutah nache asebok ae ningna ensii, “Yngkhaena nenuw neng oja inge ree ikhuum aere isii icher mee aethoh imaarpohva!”

12Ama chongchu Jesu ing siika abasang ae, “Idam mee ae ningna ithiim ikanii omah, ina khaena chembe ikaniina.

13‘Chaatha ipithoh chembe ningchuwh om ing kaadik hakva taka ynziihchu vajongnuwna tamruw.’ Ki ijuwng ing chuve ichum ynthiing ae ijongnii khaena mahva, changvakonchu isii icher ae khaenava.”

Maaru itong khaena chong Ensii
(Mk 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39)

14Aanuwnache Johon sebok ae theng aeka Jesu ningna ensii, “Kenuw re Pharisi ing maaru tongchak ungka amanche nasebok aencha yngkhaena maaru atong mahpae?”

15Jesu ing eningna abasang, “Rakhii-niina itheng aeng songpa aanvae raentaang ijaanii phavaatae ichii nenkharnah? Utaraenkho phamahnii ae. Changvakonchu songpa jungruwva enchii apha hungvivaata, changlaenche enuw ing maaru tongvaatae.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

16“Achuw ingkho baruw rungopna ithar peen ing ibermah, akhaechuve ithar peen varaangkhe kika rungop-kha ynsiih sehsehna.

17Mee aenche ithar vomrip chiichu buruw shavin thuungfhuw nache thinniimah chak ae, thin ae nave shavinchu ynsiihka vomrip chiichu yntaana, vokhehkho shavin thuungfhuw ae chukho maangna; changvakonchu enuw ing ithar vomrip chiichu ithar shavin thuungfhuw nache enthinnah, amana chembe aaniimeh ing isa ing omna.”

Rupanuwti amanring re Sanuw Amandam
(Mk 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56)

18Jesu ing changche achonglae enruw, Jehudi iruung yngkheh vathengka Jesu maensokna akheer-khuwh mansinka athamsah, “Kasanuw ataenrap thikdohsa; ivakpeeh nana ataklina nakik isiipeehsara, amana chembe ama hangring vaata.”

19Chukhaenache Jesu ing hangiirka avejiipa vokhehkho asebok ae ingkho envejiipa.

20Changlae kumsuum ariinii sii ynta ing ina sanuw yngkheh ing vakka atuk nungting arungop basuwrna aparpa.

21Ataksah ing amanden chuve, “Ki ing arungop basuwr pangkho parcheh saningve damva kata achii.”

22Jesu ing huw ruwsachu siika avaanleh tahnache sanuwchu muka ariir, “Kasanuw, nabarungriir mangamla, ithuwh ing namandensah inuwzii ing damsachii.” Aphachak nache sanuwchu vadamsa.

23Atii Jesu ing iruung een tingche avaruwh raenche simruwr itum ae tachaam iriae enghuw itamchu muka

24Jesu ing ariir, “Nengkheng ong-mahruw! Rupanuwti havi ithii mahva, ijaar vatah!” Chongchu ensiitah nache Jesu chu emaniisah.

25Mee vakhaechu taang ensuwh aanuwna, Jesu ing varuwhka rupanuwti akiknache abachuw tahnache rupanuwtichu hangringsa.

26Hava chongthar i apaam arakiing aangkhengna thangsa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Jesu ing Mikchu meeniimeh Amansak

27Atii Jesu ing ama denchu maka ahungsirae mikchu mee ynniimeh aeng aanuw vejii aeka naning imanchuwhsar, Devit sapa ta aeka iva uung ae.

28Jesu ing eensung ahungruwh tahnache mikchu aekho varuwhsae. Amana Jesu ing asii ae, “Ki ing mansakcheh vakachuw ichii nentha-chanah?” “Imansakcheh vaanta ta aeka embasang.”

29Amana Jesu ing emik parka ariir, “Nenuw nenthacha inuwzii inche damruw!”

30Amana emik ichuchu saksa. Aanuwnache Jesu ing eningna ipirpak ing ariir, “Achuw ningnakho havi riirmahruw.”

31Changvakonchu enuw ing apaam lija ihuur aeka mee vakhae ningna hava thamin i enjarpa.

Jesu ing achong isuwhmah Amansak

32Enuw mee ynniimehchu engaangkaedeh aanuwna umlae ing ichuwng ichong achehmah yngkheh Jesu ningnache enveruwpa.

33Chang-vakonchu Jesu ing umlaechu athurthoh ichong achehpa. Amana mee aenche ngik aeka enriir, “Hava hangchii i Isrel sungna utaraenkho mumahrideh ung.”

34 Changvakonchu Pharisi aenche enriir, “Hava mee i umlae aaruung jaarna umlae athurcheh vatah.”

Mee ae khaena Jesu Ningchuwh

35 Atii Jesu ing akhuwsiir, akhuw-veensiir nache baversa. Amana meekongnii nache varuwhka iruwng lipah tanii isa chongchu atongpeeh ae, vokhehkho ina, isuur imaang aechu amandam.

36Changlae ama ing mee inempak aechu amucha aning amanchuwhpae, akhaechuve acheer omah jao ae vaang enuw ja aeka ynsaenongsae.

37Chutahnache asebok ae ningna ariir, “Ruwrae kuumfhuw inempak ruungna, changvakonchu kuumvachii mee tuumpakna.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

38Chukhaenache ruwrae kuumvachii mee ajebathennii khaena Aafhuw ningting thamsaruw.”

Methiu 10

Sebok Suum Ariinii
(Mk 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16)

1Jesu ing asebok suum ariinii aechu eenka, umlae aechu ithurchehnii, riirae mangkhiing vokhehkho ina aajaeh mandam chehnii ruwreng apeehpae.

2Sebok suum ariinii ae ruming chuve; Pitar taka a-eenniichak Simon, vokhehkho anaepa Andru; Jebedi sapa Jems vokhehkho anaepa Johon;

3Philip, Bartholomiu; Thomas, Methiu ree ikhuum; Alphius sapa Jems, Thadius,

4Kanaan tanii Simon vokhehkho Jesu arensah Judas Iskariot ipae.

Suum ariinii ae Achiir
(Mk 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6)

5Havana sebok suum ariinii ae ningne Jesu ing nungsim thahka achiirpae: Nenuw reentaang mee ae paamting vokhehkho Samaria khuwting ruwhmahruw.

6Changvakonchu ama changdenna ymmoh vasah ae Isrel mee ae tingche siruw.

7Vasinuwna tongruw, “Thangbaen paam iruwng lipahchu ynneengsa!”

8Ina aechu mandamruw, ithii aechu manringruw, ynchor ae chukho mandamruw vokhehkho umlae aechu thurruw. Nenuw ngareh ing nenphava, ngareh inche piruw.

9Nenuw nenthuungfhuw nache sana, rupa vakhangnare vokhehkho seer vakhangnare ynringmahruw;

10lamkhii khaenava tanuwna thuungfhuw, rungop, khingop changmahka thor asae ynnii yngkhii ing reenmahruw. Nong itu meechu ipipham thengna.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

11“Amanache khuwruung chang-mahka khuwsung nenvaruwhrae nenuwchu ihebariim vachii mee enruw, amanche aphamchu nemahmahri raentaang ama thohche ongruw.

12Nenuw ing eensung tingche nenvaruwh thoh, ‘Neningna idae omlasii’ tanuwna enrutha kuurruw.

13Amana een sungna heong mee aenche ibariim ae nave idaechu tungrasiing; changvakonchu ibariimmah ae nave idaechu ynrirasiing.

14Amanche eensung vokhehkho khuwruung aenche ibariimmah ae naka changmahka nenchong rungaemah ae nave, nengkhina pirkhuwhchu rukhuung nuwna ama maphamchu bathenruw.

15Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirnah, vajeer inii nache changchii khuwruung mee ae chungna Sodom re Gomara mee aechu Thangnang ing aning manchuwhseh vaata.”

Ijachaam Thengvachii
(Mk 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17)

16 “Rungaeruw, imi ae kaarna jao vaangkhe ichii ing kabathen pachuw; chutahnache nenuw baruwr vaang singruw amanche khunu vaang nenbarungriir dimrasiing.

17Chang-vakonchu ynriimruw; akhaechuve nenuwchu isuwr vachii mee heong vaatae, enuw ing vajeer eenting iruw vaatae amanche meekongnii ting iruw ae naka ibin vaatae.

18Enuw ing reentaang mee ae maekungna kakhaena saarkhii ipeehnii lipah aapuh aere iruwng ae maensokna nenuwchu ikiae naka imangiir vaatae.

19Amana vajeer tunii khaena ynghenruw aere ynchii basangva kente, ynsaangkhe riirva kente ichii khaena barungriir manjamahruw. Apha ahenpha raenche ynchii riirvakate ichiichu neningna ijepivaata.

20Nenuw ing hangchong vanenchii chaap neningtanii mahnii, Thangnang tanii laetha ing ichongpeeh vaata.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

21 “Mee ae ing enguw enae ae chukho ithehnii khaena pivaatae, amanche empa aengkho havithoh aanghakjaeh ing ensiti ae chukho pivaatae; siti ae ingkho empa aechu rumah ae naka ithehnii ting pivaatae.

22Mee vakhae ing nenuwchu ki kakhaena ibatir vaatae. Changvakonchu achuw yngkheh inche achinii ipha ing khaangcheh nave ikarpeeh pharem vaata.

23Khuwruung yngkheh nache nenuwchu ijachaam ipiae nave reentaang yngkhehting ympeenruw. Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirnah, Mee Sapa inche ajuwngmahri raentaang nenuw ing Isrel ae khuwruungna nong nentuchu manchichehmah tanuw.”

24 “Aanchuw mee chungna atam mee ing iruungseh mahva; aafhuw chungna suwh ing iruungmahva.

25Chukhaenache aanchuw mee vaangche atam mee ingkho penvachiiva, amanche suwh ingkho aafhuw vaang penvachiiva. Eensung aafhuwchu Beelzebul nave, ama eengkuwchu aajaehmeh sakmah vaate!”

Thangnang ichiisahnii khaena Ynchuwpeeh
(Luk 12.2-7)

26 Chukhaenache enuwchu chiimahdeh aeruw, akhaechuve yndangmah chaapchu hungandang chirvaata, amanche ynthuur chaap-chu hunganphuwng chirvaata.

27Ki ing ynthimna kariir chong havi nenuw ing ireng nache chongruw, amanche nengana ing nensii vakhae havi phuchungting karnuwna manthangruw.

28Chukhaenache hakchaang thehchehka laetha atheh chehmah enuwchu chiimah aeruw; changvakonchu laetha re hakchaang aaniimeh mamaangcheh vachii Aafhuw chu athiseh ing chiiruw.

29Vasak asae ynniimeh pesa yngkhehna juwrmah chuwkhang? Vokhehkho nenpa ing aru dernamah naka engkaartanii yngkhehpangkho ruwruwna bukmahnii.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

30Nenrusaena sambur aangkheng chukho ateenchir vasahva.

31Chukhaenache ynchik mahruw; nenuw chuve vasak ae chungna nemen iruwhakva.

Khrista Arure Arumah
(Luk 12.8-9)

32Chukhaenache mee ae maekungna ki ynru mee chuve, ki ingkho thangbaenna ong kapa maekungna ruvakata.

33Changvakonchu mee ae maekungna kichu ynrumah mee chuve, ki ingkho thangbaenna ong kapa maekung nache rumahning.

Khrista khaena Asiksik Suwhnii
(Luk 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

34Ki i laaruw paamna idaechu ipeeh ijuwngva ichii ing manden mahruw; Ki idaechu ipeeh ijuwngmahping, changvakonchu laar tuknii chem ipeeh ijuwngping.

35Amachuve asapa ing ampa aruniimah, asanuw ing amnuw aruniimah, ameenuw ing ampuw aruniimah khaena ijuwngping.

36Amanche mee ajeehniichu eengkuw sungsah kaartanii vaata.

37Amnuw ampa aechu ki ithi ing aning amansiih meechu kakhaena matik chamah; amanche asapa asanuw aechu ki ithi ing aning amansiih mee chukho kakhaena matik chamah.

38Amanche akhros sahchu idomnaka kaanuw ajiimah meechu, ki kakhaena matik icha mee mahva.

39Ataksah alaetha karsa ningka achii mee chuve maangvaata; amanche kakhaena alaetha abathencheh mee inche ikarpeeh phavaata.

Nongmen
(Mk 9.14)

40 Nenuw ymbariim meechu ki ymbariimva, amanche ki ymbariim mee inche ki ynjebathen Thangnang chu abariimva.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

41Thangnang chong ajeer ahebariim mee inche Thangnang chong ajeer yngkheh ing phavachii nongmen phavaata; ichum ynthiing mee ahebariim inche ichum ynthiing mee yngkheh ing phavachii nongmen phavaata.

42Kaanuw ajii yntuur mee ae kaarna yngkhehchu achuw yngkheh ing chii pinave, ki ing neningna kariirnah, ama mee inche phavachii nongmenchu maangmahnii.

Methiu 11

Baptist Johon tanii Chong Ijeermee ae
(Luk 7.18-35)

1Atii Jesu ing asebok suum ariinii ae ningna chong ariir amanchichakna, ama denchu bathenka ynneengna om khuwveen nache mee ynchuwpeehnii khaena vokhehkho itongpeehnii khaena sisa.

2Changlae Khrista ing nong atu chaapchu kaeshumna ong Johon ing asiitah nache, asebok meeniimeh avechiirpa.

3Enuw ing Jesu ningna ensii, “Nang i juwngva chiichu vachii, changmahka kenuw ing reentaang yngkheh hahva kenchiiva?”

4Jesu ing eningna abasang, “Nenuw yngkae-nuwna nensii vokhehkho nemu vakhae havi Johon ningna tongruw:

5Mikchu ing amupa amanche khibong ing isi achehpa, ynchor aenche manthiingsae vokhehkho naaseeh inche asiichehpa, ithii aechu hangringsae amanche isa chongchu sara ae ningnache yntongsa.

6Kataklina fhuwm ynvaemah meechu bor aphava.”

7Johon sebok aechu engaangkae inuwnache, Jesu ing Johon khaena ichongchu mee vakhae ningna abasenpa: “Ynchii imunii khaena nenuw ing lamkangna ivasi vachuw? Siiraang ing amanlaap fuwr chuva?

8Changmahka ynchii imunii ing ivasi vachuw? Mee yngkheh ing ynnaarjaeh peendiir ynthongchu nenva enva? Chumna changvakonchu ynnaarjaeh peendiir ing ynthong mee aekha iruwng ae een nache ongnae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

9Kaningna riirruw, ynchii imunii inche ivasi vachuw? Jaephar chuva? Chumna, changvakonchu nenuw ing nemupa, atak i jaephar chungna ruungna.

10Akhaechuve akhaena ynziihka omna: ‘Enruw, ki ing nemaana kachong ijeermee yngkheh kajenchiirsa, ama ing nemaana nenlam heseem vaata.’

11Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirnah, rupanuw ing abaring kaarna Baptis Johon chungna iruungseh hungsuwh mahri. Changvakonchu thangbaen iruwngpaamna aasiingseh inche Johon chungna athiseh ing ruunghakna.

12Baptis Johon aaniina ing basenka atanii ipha inge thangbaen iruwngpaam i ruwreng ing asuwrnah, vokhehkho ensuwr mee aenche siih aeka enrinah.

13Akhaechuve Jaephar ae vokhehkho Mosi vajeer chonghak inche Johon aanii ipha inge iruwngpaam khaena chongnae;

14amachu nenuw ing runungka tatanuwve, jungtheng vachii Elija chu atak iva.

15Isiinii aana ipaar mee chaap inche siisa rasiing.

16“Changvakonchu ataen siimnii suwnthar sitiae i ynchiithoh mandeeng kate? Enuw i kithiirna naepang ae ong aeka embarakfhuw engarang engeenthoh aanghakna.

17Amachuve, ‘kenuw ing nakhaena seemruwr kentumnah, changva-konchu nang laammahchii; kenuw ing naning kemansiknah, changvakonchu nabarungriir jamah.’

18Johon ing isahnii khaena juwngmah, chukhae-nache enuw ing atak i umlae adeensa enchiinah.

19Mee Sapa inche saka inka thengsa, chutahnache enruw kaaraam aere juw in, ree ikhuum mee ae vokhehkho isii icher ae engarang chuva ta aeka enuw ing enriirnah; changvakonchu anong inche chumna taka amandangpa.”

Thacha omah Khuwruung

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

20Aanuwchak nache ama ing isuwh-mahri nong aajaeh atunii khuw aechu ynchah ahenbasenpa, akhaechuve enuw embarungriir huungmahdehsae.

21“Nakhaena aajaehmeh ijaaniivaate, Korazin, nakhaena ijaniisapa Betsaija, mee ing atuchehmah nong aajaeh nakhaena yntu vakhae havi Taire re Sidon paamna vanave, peendiir asii niiae naka vokhehkho rungvuwh yntaeh ae naka embarungriir huungva chiipae.

22Chukhaenache neningna kariirnah, vajeer inii nache nenuw ithi ing Taire re Sidon ing ningchuwh phaseh vaatae.

23Kaparnaum nangve, nataksah ing thangbaen ipha ing ynthoh saning nachiiva? Nang chuve ithii lipah ipha ing jungbuk vaanta. Nakhaena mee ing atuchehmah nong aajaeh yntu i Sodom na isuwh vanave, atanii ipha ing Sodom paam omjaeh vachiichu!

24Chukhaenache naningna kariirnah, vajeer inii nache nang ithi ing Sodom paam inche ningchuwh phaseh vaata.”

Kaningting Huungnuwna vokhehkho Nenja Basumruw
(Luk 10.21-22)

25Apha ichiinache Jesu ing ahemandang, “Laaruw thangbaen Aafhuw Apa, nangchu kaman-pahnahchii, nang ing hava vakhae i ising aere aanghuw mee ae taklinache thuurchiika amanche aanghuwmah ae ningnache namandangpa.

26Apa chumna, havi inge nang namanden chuva.”

27“Aangkhenglaang kaningna kapa ing ymmansirpa, ampa mahnaka asapa chu achuw ingkho manghuwmah, vokhehkho asapa mahnaka ampa chu achuw ingkho manghuwmah, amanche asapa ing mandang ningka achii meening nachen mahnaka achuw ingkho ampa chu manghuwmah.”

28“Ijapak ing nong tuchuwka vokhehkho peehrik nenreen nenuw vakhae kaningting huungruw; ki ing nenja basumpeeh vakachuw.

29Kariingkor rinuwna niiruw vokhehkho tamruw, akhaechuve ki duwrning vokhehkho ynjuursaning, amana chembe nenlaetha jabasumnii phavanenta.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

30Akhaechuve kariingkor chuve laena vokhehkho jaangna.”

Methiu 12

Deennii Aafhuw

1Apha ichiinache Jesu ing Deennii iniina asebok aethoh ruwchimna envasiraenche asebok ae enven chaamka sabar chim aeka ensah.

2Changlaenche Pharisi aeng emutah nache Jesu ningna enriir, “Enla, nasebok aeng Deennii iniina chonghak ing arumah iser nong entupa.”

3Amana Jesu ing abasang ae, “Devit vokhehkho aanruwfhuw aenche enven achaamtahna ynchii atu ichiichu nenuw nenpamahva?

4Ama ing rumniieen sungting ynsaangkhe varuwhka chonghak ing arumah vokhehkho jaethiim mahnaka enuw ing isah arumah tarchu asahpae?

5Amachupang mahka Deennii iniina jaethiim aeng rumniieenna Deennii nongruwchu tumahkhang ae nakho enuw raarmah ae ichii Mosi chonghak na ynziihchu nenpamahva?

6Chukhaenache neningna kariirnah, rumniieen athiseh ing iruung hane ongna.

7Changvakonchu ki ing ningchuwhchu kaadikva, chaatha ipeehchu idikmah ing. Nenuw ing havi ynchii achiiniiva ichii manghuw tanuwve, emiraar omah mee aechu manraar mahva nenchiiva;

8Mee Sapa i Deennii Aafhuw chuva.”

Akik Ithiipoh mee Yngkheh
(Mk 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11)

9Jesu ing engongnii maphamchu maka meekongnii tingche vaksa,

10amanache akik yngkheh ithiipoh sapa yngkheh heong. Amana Jesu chu manraar kenta ichii mee topoh heong aenche aningna asii ae, “Deennii iniina ina yndam aruvakhang?”

11Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Nenuw nengkaarna achuw yngkheh jaochu Deennii iniina yngkuwng sungting buknacha, ama ing jaochu isuwmah niikhang?

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

12Jao chungna mee ing amen ruwhakna! Chukhaenache isa nong chuve Deennii inii nakho itu chonghak ingkho arusa.”

13Changlaenche ama ing ina mee ningnache ariir, “Nakik kha hengathohla.” Akikchu ahengathoh tahnache paangkheh tanii akik vaangkhe damkiirsa.

14Chutahnache Pharisi aechu anikungna taangting jungsuwh aeka ynsaangkhe Jesu havi thehvaan chiiva ichii chong emanseerpa.

Thangnang ing Aateer Meenae

15Jesu ing amachu amanghuw tahnache engongnii aphamchu abathenpa; amana mee inempak inche Jesu aanuwchu enjiipa. Ama ing ina vakhae aechu amandampa,

16vokhehkho atak i achuwva ichii riirmahdehruw taka iruwpak ing chong ajeerpa.

17Havi jaephar Isaia ningna Thangnang ing amanriir vasah chongchu ahungchumnii khaenava:

18“Enruw, ki ing kaateer vasah kameenae, aningna kabarungriir inempak ingam kaning kamansiih chuva; ataklina kalaetha thinva kata,

19ama ing reentaang mee ae ningnache ichumchu mandang vaata.” “Amave ynchehjaar mahnii, vokhehkho uungmah dehnii, lamfhuwna mee ing aaruurkho siimahnii.

20Ama ing ichum vajeer inche acheh mahtaang, thingkiir tikho khiihmahnii, Mi ichuwh chukho thehmahnii;

21amanche thingna tikho manchir mahnii, aningnache reentaang mee aeng ningmanden mangom vaatae.”

Jesu vokhehkho Beelzebul
(Mk 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23)

22Changlaenche umlae ichuwng amik ichu achong isuwhmah mee yngkheh enveruw. Jesu ing amachu amansak tahnache achong suwhsa vokhehkho imukho amupa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

23Chu-khaenache mee vakhae ing engik lamher ing ariir ae, “Havi Devit sapa khamah vakhang?”

24 Changvakonchu Pharisi ae ing ensiitah nache ariir ae, “Umlae aafhuw Beelrzebul ruwreng jaarmah naka mee havi inge umlaechu thurcheh mahnii.”

25Jesu ing emandenchu amang-huwtah nache eningna ariir, “Iruwng lipah sungna ynlehmah nave lipah kiina. Amanche khuwsungna vokheh-kho eensungna ynlehmah nave ipaar chehmahnii ae.”

26Chutahnache umlae ing umlae thurcheh nave embingna ynleh mahpae, vokhehkho alipahchu ynsaangkhe paarva chiiva?

27Ki ing Beelzebul ruwreng jaarna umlaechu kathur vanave, nenuw nensiti aecha achuw ruwreng jaarna thurva chiipae? Chukhaenache nentaklina enuw ing vajeer aafhuw ynsuwh vaatae.

28Changvakonchu ki ing Thangnang laetha jaar ing umlaechu kathur vanave, atatak ing neningna iruwng lipahchu thengsa.

29“Changmah naka achuw yngkheh ing ipirpak eenna varuwh naka atakchu maensa ing phuwpmah tanga naka apeehchu ynsaangkhe richehva takhang? Atakchu phuwpvaang naka a-een sungna peehchu richehpeh vaata.”

30 “Kithoh ynruwhakmah meechu eejeehniiva vokhehkho kithoh akhuumhakmah meechu eengkhiiva.

31Chukhaenache ki ing neningna kariir-nah, isii chaap vokhehkho ithipak ing ichong vakhang nakho kuhpeeh vaata, changvakonchu ynthiing laetha taklina ithipak ing ichong mee chuve ikuhpeeh phamahnii.

32Achuw yngkheh ing Mee Sapa takline arumah ing chongkhang nakho kuhpeeh vaata; changvakonchu ynthiing laetha taklina arumah ing ichong mee chuve ataraenkho amanche ringseeh nakho ikuhpeeh phamahnii.”

Thingbur re Aanla
(Luk 6.43-45)

33 “Thingbur chu saknave aanlakho sakvaata amanche thingbur chu sakmah nave aanla chukho sakmahnii. Athingbur isamah isachu aanlana naevaata.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

34Baruwr sitiae, nentakcha nensakchah ing ynsaangkhe isachu chongchehva nente? Abarungriirna amandenchu aner ing hangchong pehva.

35Isa barungriir areen mee tanii isa suwhna amanche isamah barungriir areen mee tanii isamah suwhna.

36Changvakonchu ki ing neningna kariirnah, achuw yngkheh ing ikaniimah chong ichongchaap vajeer inii nache hemandang savaata.

37Akhaechuve nachong inuwzii ing imanchum vaata amanche nachong inuwzii ing imanraar vaata."

Jesu ing Laetho yndang Arumah
(Mk 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32)

38 Changlaenche thiimthang aere Pharisi ae ing aningna enriir, "Oja, naningtanii kenuw ing laetho yngkheh munungka kenchiinah."

39Jesu ing abasang ae, "Ichamah vokhehkho rupanuwna ichuwhmah siti ae ing laetho mandangnii khaena ajongnah ae; changvakonchu jaephar Jona laetho mahnaka yngkheh pangkho pimahning."

40Jona ing iruungpak nga vensungna siimthum jaenthum ynthin vaangkhe, Mee Sapa chukho ynthin vaata.

41Nineva mee ae ing vajeer inii nache ataen siimnii suwnthar siti aethoh hangiir ae naka nenuwchu imanraar vaatae; akhaechuve enuw ing Jona thamin itongna embarungriir enghuungpa, amanche enruw, Jona chungna iruungseh hane ongna.

42Khuwbur irip tanii iruwngnuw vokhehkho ataen siimnii suwnthar siti aethoh hangiir ae naka nenuwchu imanraar vaatae; akhaechuve iruwngnuw ing laaruw paam adongnii tanii Solomon ising iveerchu siisa kata taka itheng, amanche enruw, Solomon chungna iruungseh hane ongna.

Isamah Umlae Hunganri
(Luk 11.24-26)

43"Umlae inche mee yngkheh ningtanii hungsuwhka chii omah paamting baverka aongnii ajongcha tuwhmahsa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

44Aanuwnache ama ing atii ki ing kamah een tingkhe athar hunganritah kata taka ahunganritah nache eenchu aruwh ing heomsa, ynruwhpehsa vokhehkho mamaennii vaangkhe heomsa.

45Amana aarang vajong reehka ama ithi ing ichamah umlae sariimeh asungting ruwh aeka ongsae. Amanache ameechu amaensa nakha ithi ing aningkuur ing sakmahsehsa. Havi vaange hava suwnthar nenkho isamah i hungsuwh vaata."

Jesu Amnuw re Anae ae
(Mk 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21)

46Jesu ing mee ae ningna achonglae enruw, amnuw re anae ae ing aningna chong riirnungka ta aeka enghah.

47Chukhaenache mee yngkheh ing aningna ariir, naningna chong iriirnii khaena nangnuw re nanae ae ing taangna ynghahnah ae.

48Jesu ing abasang, "Achuwva ki kanuwchu? Achuw aepae ki kanae aechu?"

49Ama ing asebok aechu man-tika ariir, "Hanene kanuw vokhehkho kanae aechu ongnae!

50Akhaechuve thangbaen paamna ong kapa ing amanden nong atu meechu ki kanaeva, ki kasar chuva amanche ki kanuw chuva."

Methiu 13

Sachii Ivorna Ynghuwnii
(Mk 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8)

1Ama inii nache Jesu ing een tanii hungsuwhka chifhuw kuurting vaksa.

2Ama mapham nache akuurna mee inempak avaangkong tahnache Jesu ing ruwkuwngna hangkarka ngiirsa; changlaenche mee vakhae ing chifhuw kuurnache ingiir ae.

3Amana Jesu ing thamin atongthoh ynruw ing manchuw aeka eningna ariir, "Mee yngkheh ing sachii ivor hungsuwhsa,

4ama ing sachii avorlae lam kuurna ibuwchu vaati ing asahpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

5Sachii areh inche rung kaarna bukka abur adongkhroh tahnache imaenhak ing hangmuwng khangnakho

6inii ynsa ing deengka manvuwsa, vokhehkho arajung paecheh mahka chongsa.

7Sachii areh inche iring kaarna bukka iring inche aabuum tahnache ynla chehmahsa.

8Sachii areh ingve ruwruw isana bukka isajaeh ing hang-muwngka sarup chaama, somruk, vokhehkho sarup somthum ithi ing ynlana.”

9Aana ipaar mee chaap inche siisa rasiing.

Ynghuwnii thamin khaena Amanden
(Mk 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10)

10Amana sebok ae ing Jesu ningna ensii, “Ynchii khaena eningna yng-huwnii thamin ing natongva.”

11Jesu ing eningna abasang, “Ithuwhpak Thangnang lipah chong havi neningna chembe amandangpa, changvakonchu eningna chembe pimahri ae.

12Adeen mee ningna inempak adeennii ing pivakata; amanche adeenmah mee ningtanii chuve adeensah topohti chukho rivakata.

13Ki ing eningna ynghuwnii thamin ing katong havi en-khang ae nakho mumahnii ae, rungae vaatae changvakonchu siimahnii ae amanche ynghuwkho manghuwmahnii ae.

14Jaephar Isaia ing ajeerchu entaklina suwhna amachuve: ‘Enuw ing rungae chuve rungaevaatae, changvakonchu manghuwmah niiae, enuw ing enchuve envaatae changvakonchu mumah niiae.

15Akhaechuve embarungriir musa vokhehkho engana pirsa, amanche emik engasiingpa; changmah nave emik ing muae naka, engana ing siiae naka, embarungriirna manghuw ae naka, vokhehkho kaningting hunganleh ae naka, amanche ki ing enuwchu mandamva kachiipae.’

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

16 “Changvakonchu nenuw chuve aajaehmeh nenlaepah isava! Ne-nuwve nemupa, amanche isiikho nensiipa.

17Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirnah, Jaephar aajaeh ing vokhehkho Thangnang mee aajaeh ing nenuw ing nemu havi munungka enchii muchehmah ae, amanche nensii chong havi siinungka enchii siichehmah ae.

Jesu ing Sachii ivorna Ynghuwnii ing ariir
(Mk 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15)

18“Chutahnache sachii ivor thamin havi rungaeruw.

19Achuw yngkheh ing iruwng lipah chong havi siikhang nakho manghuwmah nave, ichamah thengka abarungriirna avorchu asiihpa; haviva lam kuurna sachii ynvorchu.

20Rung kaarna sachii ynvor chuve, ama ing chongchu asiithoh rotharohpak ing anikungna aaraangpa.

21Changvakonchu arajung ithuwh ing apaehmah tahnache among pangteh khaena abadaar. Chutahnache havana chong khaene inangnii abasuw raenche ama ing anikungna abathenpa.

22Iring kaarna sachii ynvor chuve, isa chongchu asiipa, changvakonchu laaruw paam vakhar re lerchii yndik ing chehka ynlachehmah chuva.

23Ruwruw isana sachii ynvor chuve chongchu siika amanghuwsa, amanche sarup chaama, somruk, vokhehkho sarup sothum ynlana.”

Ichuwr muwna Ynghuwnii

24Jesu ing eningna reentaang thamin yngkhehkho atong amachuve, “Thangbaen paam i mee yngkheh ing isa sachii avorthoh yndeeng arusa.

25Changvakonchu mee aenche enjaarthir aajeehnii mee ing thengka akaarna ichuwr amuw vorka yngkaesa.

26Chukhaenache hangmuwngka aanlarae ichuwr thoh hangmuwngsa.

27Amana ameenae aeng theng aeka aningna enriir, ‘Aafhuw naruwraena isa sachii vormah chiikhang? Ynsaang taka ichuwr ynvaeva?’

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

28Jesu ing eningna ariir, ‘Havi ki eejeehnii mee aeng atupae.’ Amana meenae aeng embasang, ‘Chunuwcha vaknungka ichuwr chaap vaaphichir kente?’

29Changvakonchu ama ing ariir, ‘Iphimah riruw,’ ichuwrchu kenga-phinah tatanuwka gehu burkho iphiniiva nenta.

30Khangkhe ichii ing muwnghak jaehtah ae rasiing, ikuumpha inii nache ki ing aakuum ae ningna ichuwr aekha ynthufhuw ing amaensana khuum nuwna phuwpruw, changvakonchu gehu chuve ki kaatomting thinruw tavakata.”

Encham muwna Ynghuwnii
(Mk 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19)

31Jesu ing eningna reentaang thamin yngkhehkho atong, “Thang-baen lipah i mee yngkheh ing encham muw avorthoh aanghakna;

32havi sachii kaarna aasiingsehva, changvakonchu ahangmuwng raenchembe hangruungka thingbur vaang ruungna, amanche vaati aeng enrabuw enghuwniinah.”

Chor taklina Ynghuwnii
(Luk 13.20-21)

33Jesu ing eningna thamin reentaang yngkhehkho atongreeh, “Thangbaen lipah i rupanuw yngkheh ing jaamchu sarup ynthum chor thohche manvaenohka ahangpuur mahtaang athuur thoh aanghakna.”

Jesu ing Ynghuwnii thamin ing Ichong
(Mk 4.33-34)

34Jinge ichii ing Jesu ing eningna chong aangkheng ynghuwnii thamin ing atong; ynghuwnii thamin ynvaeru ing yntanga chongmah.

35Havi Jaephar ing ariir chongchu isuwhnii khaena ariirva, “Ki kaner ing thamin tongva kata, laaruw paam abasenraennii ing yndangmah ithuwh chong aangkheng riirva kata.”

Jesu ing Ichuwr omna Ynghuwnii ariir

36Aanuwna Jesu ing mee vakhaechu maka een sungting varuwhsa, amana asebok aeng theng aeka Jesu ningna enriir, “Ruwraena ichuwr om thamin natong khaenakhe isajaeh ing iriirpeehra.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

37Amana Jesu ing enuwchu basang-ka ariir, “Isa sachii avorchu Mee Sapa chuva;

38ruwrae inche laaruw paam iva; amanche isa sachii inche iruwng lipah siti aepae; ichuwr inche ichamah siti aepae,

39amanche ichamah avorchu umlaeva; ikuumpha ahenpha inche laaruw paam hungchi ynthongva amanche aakuum mee aechu vaarmee aepae.

40Ichuwr khuum aeka embathu vaangkhe, laaruw paam achipha nache changche suwhvaata.

41Mee Sapa inche avaarmee ae jenchiir vaata, enuw ing isii atu mee ae vokhehkho ichamah mee vakhae khuum vaatae.

42Amana enuwchu mi sungting renvaatae; amanache enuw ing chapvaatae vokhehkho engha iriir ae naka ijachaam phavaatae.

43Chang-laenche Thangnang mee aenche iruwng lipahna inii irengvaang rengvaatae. Aana ipaar mee chaap inche siisa rasiing.”

Ynthuurjaehka om Lerchiina Ynghuwnii

44“Thangbaen lipahchu ruwraena lerchii yndimka omthoh aanghakna, amachu mee yngkheh ing atuwhtahna mangkhum jaehka arutha iroh ing yngkaeka adeensah aangkheng juwrka ruwraechu aariithoh ynghakna.”

Amen Iruwpak Rungna Ynghuwnii

45“Athar vokheh, Thangbaen lipah-chu amen iruwpak rung ajong lerchii ataar mee yngkheh thoh aanghakna,

46ama ing amen iruwpak rung yngkhehchu atuwhpa; amana yngkaeka ama ing adeensah aangkheng juwrka amachu aariipa.”

Ichakna Ynghuwnii

47“Athar vokheh, thangbaen lipah-chu ngaklah aeng chifhuwna ichak deeng aeka nga masing ikip inempak ahengkhum pohthoh aanghakna,

48ichakchu sipka taangting aheng-kipae; amana ong aeka isa chaapchu khutheengna enthinpa changvakonchu isamah chaap chuve enrenpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

49Chang-che ichii ing laaruw paam ikho achipha nache suwhvaata. Vaarmee aeng juwng ae naka isa mee ae kaartanii isamah mee aechu iteervaatae,

50amanche isamah vakhaechu mi sungting renvaatae; amanache chapvaatae vokhehkho engha iriir vaatae."

Ithar Ichum re Baruw

51"Hava vakhae i nemanghuwpe?" Enuw ing Aafhuw kemanghuwpa ta aeka embasang.

52Amana Jesu ing eningna ariir, "Chukhaenache thang-baen lipah khaena kasebok ynsuwh thiimthang ae chaap ing endeen vakhae itharkho amanche baruwkho ahemandang eensung aafhuw thoh aanghakva."

Nazaret na Jesu Enrumah
(Mk 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30)

53Jesu ing thamin itong amanchi-dehna ympeenka

54ama ing aongnii paam tungka meekongnii nache mee aechu amanchuw, amana enuw ngik aeka enriir, "Hava mee inge hangjaeh ising iveer i vokhehkho mee ing atuchehmah nong atu havi utanii aphava?

55Atak chuve thing ichar nongtu siti khamah vakhang? Amnuw ruming Meri mahvakhang? Jems, Josep, Simon vokhehkho Judas aekha anaemah paekhang?

56Amanche asar ae chukho inuwthoh onghakmah muwkhang? Chunuwcha hava vakhae i ama ing utanii aphava?"

57Changche ichii ing Jesu enrumahchu emandang. Changvakonchu Jesu ing eningna ariir, "Thangnang jaephar i reentaang paam navaang akhuwsung mee vokhehkho a-eengkuw mee ae rap ingkho teenmah ae."

58Enuw ing aningna enthachamah khaenache, Jesu ing ama mapham nache iruungpak nong inempak tumah.

Methiu 14

Baptis Johon Entheh
(Mk 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9)

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

1Apha ichiinache Jesu ajae isi khaena Galili aapuh Herot iruwng ing asiipa.

2Amana Herot ing ameenae ningna ariir, “Havi atatak ing Baptis Johon chuva; ama ithii tanii hangringsa, chutahnache ama ing laetho nong havi atuchehva.”

3Herot ing amaensana Johon chu suwrka kaeshum ting asiih. Havi akhaechuve Herot ing anaepa rumee Herodias chu aadik khaenava.

4Akhaechuve Johon ing Herot ningna ariir, “Nang ing nanaepa rumee buwhkata nachii i vajeer kiina.”

5Chukhaenache Herot ing Johon chu thehningka takhang nakho, Jehudi mee aanem aenche Johon chu jaephar yngkhehva ichii ing emanden khaenache ynchikka itheh chehmahsa.

6Changvakonchu Herot atak apuhnii inii nache Herodias sanuw rupanuwti inche mee vakhae maensokna ahung-laam tahnache Herot pendehka

7ama ing rupanuwti ningnache chongreep atu, “Ki ing chongreep katunah, nang ing ynchiiva ynniih chiichu pivakachii!”

8Amnuw ing chong atah inuwzii ing havane Baptis Johon rusae pakaan nache ipira taka aniihpa.

9Amana iruwng abarungriir inempak jaasa, changvakonchu ama ing aarang ae kaarna chongreep atudoh vakhaka, Johon rusaechu rupanuwti ningnache ipeehnii khaena arupa.

10Chutahnache iruwng inche amee vechiirka kaeshumna Johon rusaechu entenpa.

11Arusae chu pakaanna henchiaeka rupanuwti ningnache empeehpa, amana henchika ama ing amnuw ningting apeehpa.

12Johon sebok aenche vak aeka ithiichu idom aeka endimpa; aanuwnache enuw ing Jesu ningting vak aeka entongpa.

Jesu ing Mee Lishing Runga Thaemin Apeeh
(Mk 6.30-40; Luk 9.10-17; Jhn 6.1-14)

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

13Jesu ing Johon khaena chongchu asiitah nache, ama ing ruwkuwng ongniika asiksii apham yngkhehting ympeensa. Changvakonchu mee aenche ensiitah nache, ama ama akhuwruung tanii hungsuwh aeka enjejiipa.

14Jesu ing ruwkuwng tanii jungchumka chifhuw aruvaenache ahungsirae mee inempak ongchu amutah nache ama ing aning amanchuwhpae, amana ina vakhae chukho amandam chirpa.

15Atii khuri ajungvitah nache sebok aeng Jesu ningna ariirpae, “Hava min i michuwr daena vokhehkho ithirkho thirsa. Mee vakhae i khuw khuw ting ensahfhuw thaemin ynrii sisa aerasiing.”

16“Enuw simah aerasiing, ensahfhuwchu nenuw ing piaeruw,” taka Jesu inche eningna abasang.

17Kenuw ing havane tar asae runga re nga asae ynniipang kenchitahsa enchii.

18Amachu kaningting henchiruw taka Jesu ing ariirpa.

19Amana Jesu ing mee vakhaechu fuwr kaarna ongruw taka ariirpa; Ama ing tar runga re nga asae ynniimehchu averi nuwna thangbaen ting hengenka bor apeehpa vokhehkho tarchu bakhiika asebok ae ningting jepika, sebok aenche mee aechu empeehpa.

20Amana mee vakhae inche enven ynva ing ensahpa. Amana abariichu buruk suum ariinii emangkong.

21Asah mee vakhaechu rupanuw naepang ynvaeru ing mee lising runga vakhaeva.

Jesu ing Chii taklina Isi
(Mk 6.45-52; Jhn 6.15-21)

22Jesu ing mee vakhae amang-kaepha raenche asebok aechu maen ing ruwkuwngna ahemansipa.

23Mee vakhaechu amangkae aanuwna ama ing reen ting ithamnii khaena hangkarsa. Amanache khuri ipha ing asanaen inche ongsa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

24Changlaenche khuwsii ynleh ing chifhuwchu manohka ruwkuwngchu chifhuw rikting omsa, akhaechuve asiiraangchu asiksiisii ing raangsa.

25Jesu ing ziing apha ynthum re kuruk ruwrakna chii taklina asebok ae ningting akhi ing vasisa.

26Jesu ivasichu sebok aenche emutah nache ngik aeka havive lae varae ta aeka vokhehkho engaanchik inche uungsae.

27Changvakonchu aphachak nache Jesu ing eningna vachongka ariir, “Nenuw nenbarungriir mangamruw, kiping ynchik mahruw.”

28Amana Pitar ing Aafhuw, nang va-taniive chii takline naningting ivaknii khaena ibasohsar taka Jesu ningna averiir.

29Jesu ing vakla taka abasang. Chutahnache Pitar ing ruwkuwng tanii hangiirka chii taklinache sika Jesu ningting vaksa.

30Changvakonchu siiraang ipirchu amutah nache ynchiksa, vokhehkho chii inche arup ynthong tahnache Aafhuw akarsar taka uungsa.

31Changlaenche Jesu ing abaen ajejamthoh jebachuwka ariir, “Nathacha aajaehmeh isiingva! Ynchii khaena nachingniiva?”

32Enuw ing ruwkuwng ting enghangong chakthoh siiraangkho daesa.

33Amana ruwkuwngna ong sebok aenche Jesu chu rum aeka enriir, “Atatak ing nang i Thangnang sapa chuvachii.”

Genesaret Paamna ina mee Amandam
(Mk 6.53-56)

34Enuw ing chifhuwchu iraen aeka Genesaret ichii paam nache hungtungsae,

35changlae amanache heong mee aenche achuwva ichii emanghuw vasahva. Chukhaenache ama paamna ong mee ae ningnache manthang aeka ina aangkheng aningting enveruwpa.

36Enuw ing Jesu peendiir abasuwrpang chukho ina aeng iparnii khaena aningna thamsa aeka apar mee vakhae aechu idamkiir aphasahpae.

Methiu 15

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Fhuwven ae Empurah
(Mk 7.1-23)

1Changlaenche Jerusalem tanii Pharisi aere thiimthang aeng Jesu ningna theng aeka ensii,

2“Yngkhaena nasebok aeng upa ae purahchu reeh aeka engkik isuwru ing thaemin ensahva?”

3Jesu ing eningna abasang, “Nenuwcha ynchii khaena nenpurah ing Thangnang chongchu nenbakhiiva?

4Thangnang ing ariir chuve, ‘Nangnuw nangpa ijaara, amanche achuw yngkheh ing amnuw ampa taklina siraap pinave thikrasii achiisa.’

5Changvakonchu nenuw ing nenriir-nah, nang ing kaningtanii ikanii phava nachiichu Thangnang ting kapeehpa tanave, ama ing amnuw changmahka ampachu ijaamah khangnakho aruva.

6Chukhaenache nenuw nenpurah ingkhe Thangnang chongchu teen-taen seemmahchuw.

7Isachaang itu ae! Isaia ing nenuw nengkhaena hungsuwh vachii ichum ing ariirsa!

8‘Enerna chembe ki eejanah ae, Changvakonchu embarungriir chuve kithoh yndahpaknung;

9laaruw paam isii ibuwr dichu, Thangnang chong pangeng ichii ing, mee vakhaechu manchuw aeka vensasah ing ynrumnah ae.’ ”

Laaruwmee Ynthiingniimah Peeh
(Mk 7.14-23)

10Amana Jesu ing mee aechu enka ariir, “Rungaeruw vokhehkho mang-huwruw;

11baeting ijungruwh ingkhe meechu manchohmah, changvakonchu baetanii ihungsuwh inche meechu amanchohnah.”

12Changlaenche asebok aeng Jesu ningna vak aeka ariir ae, “Nachong kha Pharisi aeng ensiitahna embarung isiikha namanghuw mahva?”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

13Jesu ing abasang ae, “Thangbaenna ong kapa ing aphin chumahnaka asanaen ing imuwng chaap arajung thoh aangkheng ymphichir vaata.”

14 “Enuwkha bathen aeruw, enuw i mikchu mikcheerpae, mikchu ing mikchuchu cheernave engaaniimeh ing yngkuwng sungting bukvaatae.

15Pitar ing atae ithuwh chong ing mandeeng chiika nariirkha keningna iriirpeehra achii.”

16Jesu ing ariir, “Nenuwkho ata-raen ipha ing nemanghuwmah riva?

17Ynsah vakhae venting jungruwhka vokhehkho taang suwhna ichii nemanghuwmah riva?

18Nerna hungsuwh vakhaechu barungriir sungtaniiva, ama inche meechu aman-chohva.

19Ama vakhae chuve isamah barungriir, miktheh, reentaang rumee fhuwsar taklina ichuwhmah itu, vokhehkho naamak itu, lamruw, ichummah saarkhii itu, mee irensah, hava vakhae i barungriir tanii ihungsuwhva.

20Hava vakhae inge mee amanchohnah; changvakonchu kik chaamru ing thaemin isah inche mee manchohmah.”

Kanaan Rupanuw Thacha
(Mk 7.24-30)

21Ama denchu Jesu ing bathenka Taire re Sidon paamting sisa.

22Amana Kanaan tanii rupanuw yngkheh ing Jesu ningna thengka ichap ing iva uungsah, “O Aafhuw, Devit sapa, naning imanchuwhsara, kasanuw taklina umlae ing chuwngka ichiisuwhpak ing omna.”

23Chang-vakonchu Jesu ing basangmah dehsa. Chutahnache asebok ae ing Jesu ningna hava rupanuw i eenuw jiika uungbirna ibathenpeehra ta aeka athamsahpae.

24Changlaenche Jesu ing aba-sang, “Ki chuve Isrel siti ymmoh ae khaenapang ynjenchiir vatah.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

25Changvakonchu rupanuw inche vakka vokhehkho athamsah, “Aafhuw, Ibomsara!”

26Changvakonchu Jesu ing basangka ariir, “Naepang ae sahfhuw tarchu uti ting ipeeh chuve chum-mahnii.”

27Rupanuw inche chumne Aafhuw, changvakonchu aafhuw thaesahnii tanii ibuw aanta rapkho uti aeng ensahnah taka abasang.

28Amana Jesu ing aningna abasang, “O sanuw, nang nathacha inempak pirna! Namanden inuwzii ing phasara.” Amana sanuwchu damsa.

Jesu ing Ina Mee Inempak Amandam

29Jesu ing ama paamchu bathenka Galili chifhuw kuurna hungsisa. Amana reen yntongting hangkarka ongsa.

30Changlaenche mee inempak ing aningna theng aeka khibong, mikchu, achong isuwhmah, reentaang ina aajaeh veruw aeka Jesu ningnache amansirpae, amana enuwchu ama ing amandam chirpae.

31Amanache achong isuwh mahkho suwhsa, khibong ingkho isi achehpa, mikchu ingkho imusah aphapa, reentaang ina vakhae chukho amandam chirpa. Ama vakhaechu mee vakhae aenche emutah nache ngiksae vokhehkho enuw ing Thangnang inempak amanpahpae.

Mee Lising Manrii Amamaar
(Mk 8.1-10)

32Jesu ing asebok aechu eenka eningna ariir, “Havane ong mee vakhae i kaning amanchuwhnah ae, thaemin sarudeh aeng inii nithumchak inuwthoh onghak samuw. Ki ing enuw i venchaam thoh mangkae ae ningka tamah ing, akhaechuve lamna enven ichaam ing tam ing suwr ae naka itiihkho arusae.”

33Amana sebok aeng embasang, “Yndahpak paambing sungne mee hangjaeh inem aansuwhnii tarchu una rivakente?”

34Jesu ing eningna asiipae, “Nenuw incha tar aajaeh nenreensa?” Tar sarii re ngadii topoh tahna ta aeka embasang.

35Amana Jesu ing mee vakhaechu ruwruwna ongnii khaena ariirpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

36Amana tar re ngachu chika Thangnang chu manpahka abakhiipa, amanche asebok ae ningtingche jepika, asebok ae inche mee changjaeh inemchu apeehpae.

37Mee vakhae inche enven ynva ing ensahpa. Abariichu sebok aeng engkhuum tahnache buruk sariimeh bariisa.

38Imaar mee vakhaechu rupanuw naepang ynvaeru ing pasar lising manrii empha.

39Aanuwnache Jesu ing mee vakhaechu mangkaeka Magadaan ichii paam tingche ruwkuwngna sisa.

Methiu 16

Jesu ningna Laetho yndangnii enjong
(Luk 12.54-56; Mk 8.11-13)

1 Pharisi aere thiimthang aenche Jesu ningna theng aeka menkenta enchii khaena keningna thangbaen tanii laetho mandangla enchii.

2Changvakonchu Jesu ing eningna abasang, “Khuri ajungvirae nenuw ing vaangseng takna, khuw sakvaata nenchiinah.

3Ziing ahenpha nachembe vaangseng takna lamkho uwna; ataniive khuw suwrvaata nenchiinah. Nenuw ing minvaen ziih inuwzii ing ynchii suwhvaate ichii nemanghuwsa, changvakonchu laetho apha chuve nenuw manghuw chehmah tanuw.

4Ichamah vokhehkho ichuwhmah siti aenche laetho yndangchu ajongnah ae, changvakonchu Jona laetho yndang chumah naka reentaang laetho yndangnii pimah ningchuw.”

Pharisi aere Saduki ae Chor
(Mk 8.14-21)

5Sebok aeng siaeka chiilaar engkah nuwna tar ireen embahirchu engaansiipa.

6Chutahnache Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Nenuw Pharisi aere Saduki ae chor khaena ynriimruw.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

7Enuw enareersahna yngkheh yngkheh chongsae, “Ama ing ariir havi inuw ing tar ynreenmah khaenava.”

8Amachu Jesu ing amanghuw tahnache ariir, “O topoh pangti thacha om ae, nenuw ing tar nenreenmah khaena nentaksahna ynchii khaena ichong vachuw?

9Nenuw ing ataenpha nemanghuwmah riva? Tar runga ing mee lishing runga ympika amanche abarii buruk aajaehmeh nemangkong nengaansiimahva?

10Changpang mahka athar tar sarii ing mee lising manrii ympika amanche abarii buruk aajaeh nemangkong?

11Ki ing tar khaena ichong mahping ichii ynsaangkhe nenuw ing nemanghuw mahva? Chukhaenache Pharisi aere Saduki ae chor khaena ynriimruw.”

12Changlaenche chor ynvae tar khaena ichong mahva, Pharisi aere Saduki ae chongzeer nakhe ynriimruw achiiniiva ichii emanghuwpa.

Pitar ing Jesu chu Khrista va taka ariir
(Mk 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21)

13Jesu ing Kesaria Philipi paam nache ahungsirae ama ing asebok ae ningna asii, “Mee aencha Mee Sapa i achuwva ta aeka ariirnah ae?”

14Enuw ing enriir, “Achuw yngkheh ing Baptis Johon vachii, achuw yngkheh ing Elija vachii, areh aenche Jeremia chuva amanche Thangnang Jaephar chuva ta eka ariirnah ae.”

15“Nenuw incha ki i achuwva ynchiinahchuw?”

16 Simon Pitar ing abasang, “Iring Thangnang sapa Khrista chuvachii.”

17Amana Jesu ing Pitar ningna abasang, “Simon Bar-Jona, nang saknachii! Havi laaruw hakchaang re sii ing naninga imanriir vachii chongmahva, changvakonchu havi chuve thangbaenna ong kapa ning-taniiva.

18Amatah nache naningna kariirnah amachuve nang i Pitar vachii, hava rung takline ki karuwrthiing mangiirva kata, amachu ithii ruwreng inche utaenkho chehmahnii.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

19Ki ing thangbaen iruwng lipah longtingchu naningna pivakachii; laaruw paamna nang ing naphuwpchu thangbaen nakho ynphuwp vaata, amanche laaruw paamna nabathenchu thangbaen nakho ynthen vaata."

20Ama aanuwnache Jesu ing asebok ae ningna ki i Khrista chuva ichii achuw ningnakho riirmahdehruw taka ajeerpa.

Jesu ing Ijachaam Phavachii vokhehkho Thikvachii maen ing Ajeer
(Mk 8.31; Mk 9.1; Luk 9.22-27)

21Amanache basenka Jesu ing asebok ae ningna isajaeh ing ariirpa, "Ki Jerusalem ting siningka upa ae, aanchung jaethiim ae amanche thiimthang ae kikna ijachaam aajaeh kakhaang inuwna ithehvaatae, changvakonchu aanuw inii nithum nache hangring vakata."

22Amana Pitar ing Jesu chu ruwka arakuh, "Aafhuw, Thangnang ing rumahnii, ama changchiichu naningna utaenkho suwhmahnii."

23Jesu ing Pitar ningting vaanlehka ariir, "Umlae, katuknung ting ong! Nang ing kama namansiknah, akhaechuve nang ing namanden ive Thangnang tanii mahva, laaruw paam taniiva."

24 Amana Jesu ing sebok ae ningna ariir, "Achuw yngkheh ing kaanuw jiiningka tanave, ataksah ing ynjuursa rasiing, vokhehkho akhros chu idomsana ijiirasii.

25Achuw yngkheh aringkum karningka achii mee inche imaangchu phavaata; changvakonchu ki kakhaena aringkum imaang mee chuve iringchu phavaata.

26Achuw yngkheh ing laaruw paam vakhae phakhang nakho, alaetha mamaang nacha ynchii kaaniivaate?

27Mee Sapa inche ampa aruwreng thoh, avaarmee aethoh ajuwnglaenche, mee vakhae ing ama ama ing atu ari inuwzii ing nongmen phasa vaata.

28Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirnah, havane mee topoh ingiir ae i Mee Sapa ing aaruwng lipah thoh ijuwngchu emumahtaang ithiichu mumahnii ae."

Methiu 17

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Jesu ing Ahakchaang Auur
(Mk 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36)

1Atii inii niruk aanuwna Jesu ing Pitar re Jems vokhehkho anaepa Johon enuwchu enumpang ing yngkaangpak bung ting aruwpae.

2Changlaenche emaekungna Jesu ing amasak uurka amanche amaechu inii vaangche aenka vokhehkho apeendiir chukho ireng vaangche vaarsa.

3Amana enruw, Mosi re Elija yndang aeka Jesu thohche thamin entongpa.

4Chutahnache Pitar ing Jesu ningna ariir, “Aafhuw, havane inuw ong ing sakvaata, irupeeh taniive ki ing khurpeenthaam yn-thummeh narutum yngkheh, Mosi rutum yngkheh amanche Elija rutum yngkheh tukata.”

5Ama ing achong raenche enruw, aenpak ruwrduh ing abaruwpae, amanche ruwrduh sungtanii senruwr yngkheh ing ariir, “Havi kaning kamansiihpak kasapa chuva; ataklina inempak penning, ama ajaerachu rungaeruw.”

6Ama chongchu sebok aeng ensiitah nache ynchik aeka ruwruw ting khupsae.

7Changvakonchu Jesu ing ajuwngthoh par aeka ariir, “Hangiirruw, ynchik mahruw.”

8Enuw ing paamkhuw enghethiir tahnache Jesu mahnaka achuw tikho mumahsae.

9Enuw ing bung tanii enjunganri raenche Jesu ing eningna nungsim thahka ariir, “Nemu chaapkha Mee Sapa ing ithii tanii ahangring mahri raentaang achuw ningnakho riirmahruw.”

10Amana sebok aeng Jesu ningna thiimthang ae imbe Elija maensa ing juwngvaata achii ae khacha ta aeka asiipae?

11Jesu ing basang aeka eningna ariir, “Amachu chumna,” Elija maensa ing jungtheng naka peehchae aangkheng ajaennii vaangkhe mangomjaeh vaata.

12Changvakonchu ki ing neningna kariirnah, Elija chu ijuwng vasahva amanche enuw ing atakchu emanghuwmah tahnache, enuw ing tunungka

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

enchii emandenchu ataklina entupa. Amachu pangeng ichii ing Mee Sapa inche eningtanii ijachaamchu khaangvaata.

13Aanuwnache Jesu ing Baptis Johon khaena ichongva ichii emanghuwpa.

Umlae Ichuwng Pasarti yngkheh Amandam
(Mk 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43)

14Enuw ing mee inempak yngkong ae kaarting enghuung raenche, mee yngkheh inche Jesu ningna vakka amaensok nache vakhupsaka ariir,

15“Aafhuw, kasapa taklina naning imanchuwhpeehsara, ama lungor deenka ijachaampak ing omna; akhaechuve misung tingkho, chiisung tingkho ruwhchakna.

16Ki ing nasebok ae ningna kaveruwsahva amachu enuw ingkho mandamcheh mahsae.”

17Amana Jesu ing abasang, “O, thacha omah vokhehkho yngkuhsiimah suwnthar siti ae, ki aasen iseeh ing nenuwthoh ongva tingkhang? Ki ing nenuwchu aasen iseeh ing badaarva kachii vachuw? Aanuwnache ama ing kaningting naepangkha henruwruw achii.”

18Amana umlaechu ama ing arakuh tahnache, umlae inche naepang ningtanii suwhsa, vokhehkho anikung nache naepangchu damsa.

19Aanuwnache sebok aeng Jesu chu yntuwhfhuw aeka ensii, “Ynchii khaena kenuw ing umlae kenthurcheh mahva?”

20Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Nenuw ing topohti nenthacha tahnava.” Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirnah, encham muw achiihti thoh ynchim ing nenthacha omnave, “Nenuw ing havana bung tinge hanenna ing amatingse ympeenla nenchiitahna ympeen vaata, nenuw ing nenchehmah omahnii.”

21“Changvakonchu hava hangchii ive ithamsah vokhehkho maaru itongmah naka suwhthaang thaangmah.”

Jesu ing Thikvachii khaena Ariirreeh
(Mk 9.30-32; Luk 9.43b-45)

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

22Atii sebok engkheng Galili nache enthengpoh raenche Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Mee Sapa chu ama ajeehnii mee ae kikting arensah ynthongnah;

23enuw ing atakchu thehvaatae amanche animanthumnii inii nache ama hangring vaata.” Amana sebok aechu inempak ening dimsa.

Rumniieenna Ree Ipeeh

24Jesu vokhehkho asebok aenche Kaparnaum na entheng raenche ree ikhuum aeng Pitar ningna vak aeka asii ae, “Nenuw neng oja icha ree apeehmah chakva?”

25Pitar ing apeeh chaknah taka abasang. Aanuwnache Pitar ing een sungting hungruwhsa, amana Jesu ing aningna maensa ing asii, “Simon, ynchii namandennah? Laaruw paam iruwng aeng achuw ningtanii peehmen vokhehkho ree arichaknah ae? Enuw ensiti pasar ae ningtanii arichakpae changmahka mee asik ningtanii arichakpae?”

26Pitar ing marpah ae ningtanii arichaknah ae taka abasang. “Sakna, chunuw vanave siti pasar ae inge ipeehmah arusa.

27Changvakonchu enuw inge inuwchu ymmanraarniimah aeng chifhuw ting vaknana ngakinii va-thahra, amaensana naki ngachu abae mangaangla amanache makhae yngkheh tuwhvaanta; amachu chinana karutum re narutum khaena piaera.”

Methiu 18

Iruwng Lipahna Ruungsehvachii
(Mk 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48)

1 Apha ichiinache sebok aeng Jesu ningna theng aeka asiisah ae, “Thangbaen iruwng lipah nache ruungseh vachiichu achuw vachiiva?”

2Amana Jesu ing naepang yngkheh ve eenka engkaarna mangiirka

3vokhehkho ariir, “Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirnah, nenuw ing ynguur tanuwka havana naepang ae vaange tamah tanuwve thangbaen iruwng lipahchu phachehmah tanuw.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

4Changvakonchu achuw yngkheh ing naepang vaange ataksahchu ynjuursa nave, iruwng lipah nache ruungseh vaata.

5Achuw yngkheh ing ki karumingna naepang yngkhehchu aning amansiih ing kemsa nave kichu yngkemsahva.

6Changvakonchu achuw yngkheh ing havana naepang ae inge ynthacha ae i isiiting babuk nave, ama meechu ariingna rungsum iruungpak yngkheh yngkhaenaka ithuwhpak chifhuw ting iren inche akhaena sakseh vaata."

Batheem ting Buknii
(Mk 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2)

7Laaruw paamne isiiting buknii aomtah nache aajaehmeh ijaniiva, akhaechuve havi isuwhmah rumah, changvakonchu isiiting babuk vachii mee taklinache ijaniisapa.

8"Nakik vokhehkho nakhi ing isiiting ibabuknii vachii vanave tennana renla; nakik nakhi ikip ing isiiting bukva nachii changve, nakik nakhi ikipmah ing iring napha inche nakhaena saksehna.

9Amanche namik ing isiiting ibabuknii vachii vanave iphernana renla, namik ikip ing isii mi sungting bukva nachii changve, namik yngkhehpang om ing iring naphasah inche nakhaena saksehna."

Ymmoh Jao taklina Ynghuwnii
(Luk 15.3-7)

10 Nenuw ing naepang ae havi yng-kheh pangkho nenrathiihniimah ing ynriimruw; akhaechuve neningna ki ing kariirnah, "Thangbaenna ong vaarmee aeng engkhaena kapa maechu apha vakhaena engenjaehnah.

11Akhaechuve Mee Sapa ing ymmoh aechu ikarnii khaena juwngsa."

12"Nenuw ynchii nemandennah? Mee yngkheh ing jao chaama deennaka amanche yngkhehchu ymmoh nave, jao somikuw arii eekuwchu bung nache manaka, ymmoh jao yngkhehchu jong-mah niikhang?

13Neningna atatak ing kariirnah, ajao yngkheh ymmohchu tuwhnave, jao somikuw arii eekuw aechu ithi ing jao yngkheh ymmoh atuwh khaenache arotha rohseh vaata.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

14Amathohche aanghak ing havana naepang ae i yngkheh pangkho ymmohchu thangbaenna ong kapa ing amanden chumahva.”

Unae yngkheh ing nataklina Isii arang
(Luk 17.3)

15 “Nauw nanae ing nataklina isii rangnave, nang ing vaknana nenum-pang ing nengonglae araarchu riirla. Amana nachongchu rungaenave nang ing atakchu athar natuwhva.

16Changvakonchu nang ing nariirchu irungaepeehmah nave, mee ynnii ynthum nertanii saarkhii aomnii ing, mee yngkheh meenii ikheer ing ruw-reehra.

17Amana chenkho rumah nave ruwrthiing ting manthangla, ruwrthiing chong chukho rungaemah nave, ama meechu lae arum vokhehkho ree ikhuum meeva ichii ing riruw.

Aru mee vokhehkho Arumah mee

18 Ki ing neningna atatak kariirnah, laaruw paamna nenuw ing nenphuwp-chu thangbaen nakho ynphuwp vaata, amanche laaruw paamna nenbathen-chu thangbaen nakho ynthen vaata.

19Athar ki ing neningna kariirnah amachuve, laaruw paamna mee yng-kheh meenii ing rutanuwka neniihchu thangbaenna ong kapa ing tuvaata.

20Ki karuming nache meenii ynthum pangkho purtanuwve, nengkaarna kikho ynvaeva kata.”

Ikuhpeehnii amanghuwmah Meenae taklina Ynghuwnii

21 Pitar ing Jesu ningna thengka ariir, “Aafhuw, kauw kanae yngkheh ing kataklina isii tunave vajaehchak ipha ing kuhpeehva kachiiva? Vasarii pangva chiiva?”

22Jesu ing abasang, “Ki ing naning-na kariirnah, vasarii pang mahva changvakonchu vasomsarii arii sarii ipha ing vachiiva.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

23Chutahnache thangbaen iruwng lipahchu laaruw paamna iruwng yngkheh ing ameenae thoh seer empha isi vakhae isajaeh ing manvuwh chirka asiihthoh aanghakva.

24Iruwng inche seer empha isi aang-kheng amanvuwhrae, aseer talen lising suum atuur mee yngkheh aningna ahenruwpae.

25Amachu ipha ing alertuurchu singcheh mahsa. Chutahnache iruwng inche ariirpa, arumee, asiti amanche apeehchae aangkheng juwrchir nuwna alertuur i singnii rasiing taka chonghak apeehpa.

26Seer atuur mee inche rumka athamsahpa, “Ki ing katuur seer chaap singsa vakachii apha topoh ihahsara.

27Iruwng inche aning manchuwhka alertuur chaapchu kuhpeeh chirka amangkaepa.

28‘Changvakonchu ama ing aangkaerae dinari chaama atuur meenae aarang yngkheh yntuwhsae; chutahnache aarangchu suwrka ariingna irahka seer yntuur chiika ising behra taka asiingpa.

29Chutahnache aarang inche rumsaka, kaarang apha topoh pangti ihahsara taka athamsahpa.

30Chang-vakonchu ama ing rumahka atuurchu asingmahritaang atakchu kaeshum sungnache asiihpa.

31Amana isuwh vakhaechu aarang areh aenche emutah nache nungaemahdeh aeka iruwng ningnache ahungtongpae.’

32Aanuwnache iruwng ing amachu eenka ariir, Ichummah meenae nang ing nalertuur khaena ynthamsahtah nachii ki ing nalertuur vakhae kakuhpeeh chirmah vachiikhang.

33Ki ing nangchu kaning kamanchuwhchii vaangkhe, nangkho naarang havi naning manchuwhmah taniikhang?

34Aafhuw inche amachu abarung mansikka, alertuur vakhaechu asing-chir mahtaang atakchu ponti pinii khaena kaeshum aapaanii tingche apeehpa.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

35“Chukhaenache nenguw nenae aechu nenbarungriir sungna nening manchuwhmah tanuwve, thang-baenna ong kapa inche aanghakjaeh ing nentaklina chenkho tuvaata.”

Methiu 19

Saanglam Ynsae
(Mk 10.1-12)

1Jesu ing havi ariir inuwnache, Galili bathenka Jordan laarna om Judia paamting sisa.

2Chang-laenche mee inempak ing aanuw ajiipae, amanche ina vakhaechu ama ing amandampae.

3Amana Pharisi aeng aningting vak aeka jinge ichii ing menkenta enchii, “Pasar yngkheh ing afhuwnii denniichah ing arumee aansaefhuw thaangthaang vajeer chonghak ing aruse?”

4Jesu ing abasang ae, “Ajae aba-senraennii ing Aaseem Aafhuw inche pasar re rupanuw aseemva ichiichu nenpamahva?

5‘Havi khaene pasar ing amnuw re ampa bathen naka arumee thoh yngkhehpang ing omvaatae vokhehkho enuw meeniichu yngkhehpang vaatae.’

6Chutahnache enuw meenii i ynniimeh mahsae, changvakonchu yngkhehpangsae. Chukhaenache Thangnang ing amantuwh vasahchu achuw ingkho mansaemah rasiing.”

7 Enuw ing Jesu ningna enriir, “Chu-nuwcha Mosi ing ynsaenii chongthen pinaka ynsaefhuw ruvaata taka ynchii khaena vajeer chonghak apeehva?”

8Jesu ing eningna abasang, “Nen rumee ynsaefhuw aruchu nenbarungriir inempak apirtah nava. Havi abasenpeh raenbe jinge ichiimahva.

9Ki ing neningna kariirnah, achuw yngkheh ing arumee ing ichuwhmah tumah tanga naka afhuwsar inche ynsaefhuw naka reentaang yngkheh buwhreeh nave, ama pasarchu reentaang rumee thohche ichuwhmah atupa.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

10Sebok ae ing Jesu ningna enriir, “Pasar yngkheh ing jinge ichii ing arumee thoh ruw yngkijaeh vachii vanave, rakhii iniimah ing sakvaata.”

11Jesu ing eningna abasang, “Mee vakhaena ruvachii mahva, changva-konchu ahaeniipang ningnache suwhvachii vatah.

12Achuw yngkheh chuve ynsamvasah ing abaring fhuwkho omna, achuw yngkheh chuve mee ing aseemkho omna; amanche achuw yngkheh chuve iruwng lipah khaena rakhii niimahning taka ataksah ing ynsam omna. Havi iraang ningka achii mee inche iraang sarasii.”

Jesu ing Naepang ae Bor Apeeh
(Mk 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17)

13Mee topoh aenche Jesu ningna naepang aechu entaklina akik siinaka vokhehkho ithampeehnii khaena enveruw, changvakonchu sebok aenche enuwchu arakuh ae.

14Changvakonchu Jesu ing ariir, “Naepang aekha khaam-mah aeruw; kaningting huung ae rasiing, akhaechuve thangbaen iruwng lipah phavachii aechu enuw hangchii ipae.”

15Jesu ing entaklina akikchu asiih-peeh ae inuwnache ama maphamchu bathenka sisa.

Savang Iler
(Mk 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30)

16Atii enruw, mee yngkheh ing Jesu ningna vakka ariir, “Isapak Oja, ki ing ynchii isa nong tuningka ichen naemah iringniichu phava kachiiva?”

17Chukhaenache Jesu ing aningna ariir, “Ynchii khaena nang ing kichu isa ynchii vachii? Achuwkho isa omah changvakonchu yngkheh omna, amachuve Thangnang vatah. Nang ing iringnii tingche ruwhningka tataniive chonghak aechu ngahra.”

18Ama ing ariir, “Ynchii chonghakva?” Jesu ing aningna ariir, “Mee thehmah, reentaang rumee fhuwsar taklina ichuwhmah tumah, barukmah, ichummah saarkhii pimah,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

19nangnuw nangpa ijaara, amanche naveenchaang aechu nataksah vaang naning mansiihva nachiipae.”

20Iler inche Jesu ningna abasang, “Havana nariir vakhae i kanaepangna basen ingka kangahva. Ki ynchii kamanvaehsa?”

21Jesu ing aningna ariir, “Nang ing mapung apha ynsuwh ningka tataniive yngkaera, amanche nadeen chaap juwrnana vokhehkho sara aechu piaera, amanche thangbaen nache nalerchii omvaata; huung kaanuw ijiira.”

22Changvakonchu iler inche ama ariirchu asiitah nache inempak aba-rungriir ija ing yngkaesa, akhaechuve ama inempak savangsa.

23Amana Jesu ing asebok ae ningna ariir, “Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirnah, thangbaenna om iruwng lipah tingche savang mee ing ruwhvachii chuve ruwpakna.

24Athar vokheh neningna kariirnahreeh, savang mee ing thangbaenna om iruwng lipah ting ruwhvachii thoh chembe, simphuw khurna siirchar iruwh inche laehakna.”

25Sebok aenche amachu ensiitah nache inempak ngik aeka aningna asii ae, “Chunuwcha achuw inche ikarpeeh phava chiiva?”

26Jesu ing eningting enka ariir, “Havi mee ae ningna chembe ruthaangthaang mahnii, changva-konchu Thangnang ningna chembe aangkhenglaang ruvaata.”

27Amana Pitar ing Jesu chu basangka ariir, “Enla, kenuw ing kendeensah aangkheng bathenchir ungka naanuw kenjiisah vachii. Chukhaenache kenuwcha ynchii phava kenchiiva?”

28 Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirnah, ithar laaruw paam nache Mee Sapa ing iruwngpham ongniina alaar isa thoh aonglae, kaanuw nenjii nenuw chukho Isrel sungkhur suum ariinii aechu vajeer tunii khaenache iruwngpham ongnii suum ariinii nache ongvanenta.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

29Achuw yngkheh ing karumingna a-een aruw, auw anae, asar ajuwr, amnuw ampa, arumee asiti, aruw abaar chaap abathen mee inche sarup chaama isuwh phavaata vokhehkho ichen naemah ringkum phavaata.

30Changvakonchu maensa inche ningkuur vaata, amanche ningkuur inche maensa vaata."

Methiu 20

Vomrip birna ichang ae taklina Ynghuwnii

1Thangbaen lipahchu vomrip birna changvachii ineehnii khaena aafhuw ing ziing imaenphikna baverka mee ajongthoh aanghakna.

2Nikheh ruthamen dinari yngkhehna ynru aeka aruwrae tingche amansipae.

3Apha ynthum taangna ahungsuwh tahnache ama ing entufhuw omahka kithiirna ingiir aechu amupa;

4chu-tahnache ama ing eningna ariir, "Nenuwkho sinuwna kavomrip birna vachangruw, nenuw ing phava nenchichu piva kachuw."

5Chu-khaenache enuw ing sisae. Athar apha kuruk re apha eekuw taangna achingnii vaangkhe aruwrae ting achiirpae.

6Apha suum arii yngkheh ruvaena ahungsuwh tahnache mee reentaang ae hengiir atinpa. Amana eningna ariir, "Nenuw ynchii khaena havane yntanga turuchuw ing siimseeh apha mamaang chuwka ingiir vachuw?"

7Enuw ing embasang, "Kenuw achuw ingkho ineehmah." Chunuw vaniive nenuwkho sinuwna kavomrip birna vachangruw.

8Khuri ajungvitah nache, vomrip bir aafhuw inche rukuum itu ningna ariir, "Vomrip birna ichang vakhae aekha va een ae nana ningkuur ing isiae nakhe basen nana amaensa ing isiae ipha ingkhe ruthamen piaera."

9Apha suum arii yngkhehna ningkuurdeh ing isiae ningna dinari yngkhehter apeehpae.

10Maensa ing isi vakhae aenche ruthamen inemhak ing phava kenta ichii ing emanden; changvakonchu ynchimter ing ruthamen dinarichu emphapa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

11Amachu emphatah nache vomrip bir aafhuw taklina engaechu chiimahka chongsae.

12Ningkuur ing isiae khachuve apha yngkhehpang ichang paetah, kenuw chuve inii ynsa sungna siimseeh ija khaang ungka ichangpung changvakonchu ningkuur ing isiae thoh ruthamen namanchimpa ta aeka enriir!

13Chutahnache ama ing iva ae kaarna mee yngkheh ningnache abasang, “Kaarang, ki ing neningna ynraar tumah ing. Nenruthamen dinari yngkhehna ynrumuwka ichangmah vachuw khang.

14Nang ing phava nachii naruthamen chinana yngkae. Nang kapeehchii vaange aningkuurna kaneeh aekho ruthamen ynchimchak ing ipeehchu kakusiva.

15Ki kaseersah nache tuning kachii ituchu kakusimah vakhang? Ki kabarungriir asaktahna nemik abuw inaava?

16Chutahnache havi vaange ningkuur ing maensa vaata, amanche maensa inche ning-kuur vaata. Akhaechuve mee inem a-eennah, changvakonchu ituum aateernah.”

Jesu ing Thikvachii khaena Avomanthumnii Ariir

(Mk 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34)

17Jesu ing Jerusalem ting sika, ama ing asebok suum ariinii aechu asiksii ing ruwka lam nache eningna ariir,

18“Enruw, inuw Jerusalem ipha ing hungsimanuw, amanache Mee Sapa chu aanchung jaethiim aere thiimthang ae ningna rensavaatae; amanche enuw ing ithehnii khaena atakchu manraar vaatae,

19vokhehkho ynniisahnii khaena, ithipak ing ibinnii khaena amanche khros na ijamnii khaena reentaang mee ae ningting pivaatae. Changvakonchu inii nithum ahenpharae ama hangring vaata.”

Jems re Johon Aanring Emnuw ing Athamsah

(Mk 10.35-45)

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

20Changlaenche Jebedi sapa aechu amnuw ing Jesu ningna veruw aeka, amaensokna vakhupsaka ynchii yngkheh aningna aniihsahpa.

21Jesu ing aningna asii, “Nang ing ynchii nadikva?” Ama ing abasang, “Naaruwng lipah nache ki kasiti ae i natachang ting yngkheh amanche natari ting yngkheh imangongpeehsa aera.”

22“Jesu ing abasang, nenuw ing ynniihchuw i nentak ing manghuw mahchuw.” “Ki ing ijachaam ka innii kam nache nenuw inchehva nente?” “Inchehva kenta,” ta aeka abasangpae.

23Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Nenuw ing kakam ne inchuve inchehva nenta changvakonchu katachang re katarina ong arumah aru chuve ki ing picheh vakachuw mahva. Havana ongnii ive kapa ing enuw enrutum taka atupeeh mee aechu ongvachiipae.”

24Ama chongchu sebok suum aeng ensiitah nache, unae ynniimeh ae taklinache embarung siksa.

25Chukhaenache Jesu ing enuw engkheng eenka ariir, “Reentaang mee ae lipah aapuh aengkho entaklina aafhuw ynsuwhnae, amanche aaruungpung enchii aengkho entaklina aatuaricheh nong entusa ichii nemanghuwsa.

26Nenuw nengkaarna chembe havi suwhmahnii. Achuw yngkheh ing nengkaarna iruungseh idiknave, ama mee inche nemeenae ynsuwhva chiiva;

27amanche achuw yngkheh ing nengkaarna aanchungseh ynsuwh ningka tanave, ama mee inche nemeenae ynsuwhva chiiva;

28Mee Sapa inche atakchu rukuum itupeehnii khaena ijuwng mahva, changvakonchu rukuum tupeehnii khaena vokhehkho mee inempak ikarnii khaenache aringkum ipeeh ijuwngva.”

Jesu ing Mikchu meeniimeh Amansak
(Mk 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43)

29Jesu ing asebok aethoh Jeriko tanii enghuungrae mee inempak ing atakchu ajiipae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

30Enghungsinii lamfhuw kuurnache mikchu ynniimeh heong aenche Jesu hungsina ichii chong ensiitahna vauung aeka enriir, “Devit sapa Aafhuw naning iman-chuwhsara.”

31Mee aenche enuwchu enghuw tamna ta aeka enrakuhpa. Changva-konchu enuw inche ipir ing uung sehseh aeka enriir, “Devit sapa naning imanchuwhsara.”

32Amana Jesu ing ngiirka enuwchu a-eenpae. “Nenuw nengkhaena ki ing ynchii itu nengadikva?”

33Enuw ing embasang, “Aafhuw, kemik musakenta!”

34Jesu ing aning manchuwh aeka emikchu aparpa; aphachak nache imu emphapa vokhehkho enuw ing lam nache Jesu aanuwchu enjiipa.

Methiu 21

Aacheh ing Jerusalem Ivaruwh

(Mk 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-38; Jhn 12.12-19)

1Enuw ing Jerusalem enveneeng phana, Oleep Bungna Betphage ichii paamchu tungsae. Amanache Jesu ing asebok ynniimeh vechiir-ka

2eningna jinge ichii ing ariir, “Nemaana om khuwtingse vakruw, nenvatheng thoh lola afhuw ati yng-khiih yngkheh heom vaata, amachu bajoh nuwna kaningting henruw aeruw.

3Achuw yngkheh ing neningna yngkhaenava ta ae naka isiiae nave, ‘Aafhuw ing aadiknah taruw;’ amanache ama ing ipivaata.”

4Jaephar chongchu asuwhnii khaena havi ariir vasahva amachuve:

5“Zaion sanuw ningnache riirruw, Enla, nang naaruwng naningna vathengna! Amave abarungriir duwrna, vokhehkho lola aveongniisa; amanche lola chuve ativa.”

6Chutahnache sebok aeng vak aeka Jesu ing ariir inuwzii ing envatuwhpa;

7amana enuw ing lola afhuw atichu henruw aeka ataklina peen tha aeka Jesu ing aongniipa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

8Mee inempak aeng Jesu vasinii vachii lam nache empeen enthapae, amana areh aenche unubur ana saeh aeka atha-pae.

9Changlaenche Jesu aanuw ama ajii mee aenche uung aeka enriir, “Devit sapa ningna Hosana! Aafhuw rumingna itheng atak i bor aphava! Aangkaangsehna hosana!”

10Jesu ing Jerusalem chu avaruwh tahnache khuwruungchu phusii phuraang suwhka enriir, “Havi achuwva?”

11Amana meenem aeng enriir, “Havi Galili paam Nazaret tanii jaephar Jesu chuva.”

Jesu ing Jerusalem Rumniieen Amanthiing
(Mk 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jhn 2.13-22)

12Jesu ing Thangnang rumniieen nache varuwhka peehchae aajuwr vokhehkho aanrii aechu taangting athur chirpae. Amanche seersaam repnii vokhehkho khunu ijuwr ae ongnii chukho barup bareh chirka

13eningna ariir, “Havi ynziih vasahva, ki ka eenchu ithamsahnii een vachiiva, changvakonchu nenuw ing lamruw ae kuw nemanguurpa!”

14Changlaenche rumniieen nache mikchu aere khibong ae inche aningna theng aeka amana amandampae.

15Changvakonchu aanchung jaethiim aere thiimthang aenche Jesu ing laetho nong atuchu emure vokheh naepang aeng rumniieenna uung aeka, “Devit sapa ningna Hosana!” enchiichu ensiitahna embarung siksa.

16Chutahnache enuw ing Jesu ningna ensii, “Naepang aeng enriir chong i ynchiiva nasiise?” Jesu ing abasang ae, kasiisa. “Naepang aere naeduung then ajeen ae ner tanii Aafhuw nang ing ympahsahnii mapung namamphapa taka ynziihchu nenuw nenpamahva?”

17Amana Jesu ing enuwchu bathen-ka khuwruung na ing Bethani ting sika amanache riihsa.

Jesu ing Thachang bur Siraap Apeeh
(Mk 11.12-14,20-24)

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

18Jesu ing ziingna khuwruung tingche ahunganrirae aven chaamsa.

19Changlaenche ama ing lam kuurna imuwng thachang burchu amupa amana vakka ava entah nache ana mahnaka yntanga tuwhmahsa. Chutahnache Jesu ing thachang burchu enka ariir, “Thachang bur nang athar vokheh ynlamah tanii.” Changche ichii ing ariirtah nache anikungna thachang burchu vachongsa.

20Amachu sebok aeng emutah nache ngik aeka enriir, Ynsaangkhe thachang bur i ataraenrap ivachongva?

21 Jesu ing eningna abasang, “Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirnah, nenuw ing chingnii rudeh ing thacha tanuwve, thachang bur taklina isuwh havipang mahka bung havi nenkho ympeenrasii nenchiitahna ataksah ing chifhuw ting bukvaata.

22Amanche nenuw ing thacha tanuwka thamsa tanuwve aangkhenglaang neniihchu phava nenta.”

Jesu Aatuaricheh khaena chong Ensii
(Mk 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8)

23Jesu ing rumniieen nache varuwh-ka mee aechu amanchuw raenche, aanchung jaethiim aere lipah aapuh upa aenche varuwh aeka aningna asii ae, “Nang ing ynchii aatuaricheh deenchiika jinge ichii ing nong natuva? Achuw ing naningna aatuaricheh havi ympeehva?”

24“Ki ingkho neningna yngkhehpang siikachuw, amachu ibasangcheh tanuwve, ki ing hangchii nong itu kachehnii aatuarichehchu neningna riirva kata achii.

25Baptis Johon aatuaricheh icha utanii ithengva?” Enuw ing enareersahna manseer aeka enriir, “Inuw ing ynchii riirtaruw? Inuw ing thangbaen taniiva tamanuwve, ama ing tavaata, amachu ynchii taka nenthacha mahva?

26Changvakonchu vokheh laaruw paam taniiva tata ynchii imbe, lipah siti vakhae inchembe Johon i jaephar va enchii vakhaka ynchikreeh manuw.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

27Chutahnache enuw ing manghuwmah ung ta aeka abasangpae. Changvaniive ki ynchii aatuaricheh deen ingka nong havi katuva ichiichu neningna riirmahning taka abasang ae.

Sapa ynniimehna Ynghuwnii

28“Atarae nenuw ing ynchii nemandennah? Mee yngkhehchu asapa ynniimeh om; ama ing aupa ningnache ariir, ‘Kasiti, atanii nang vomrip birting ynriing sira.’

29Ki siningka tamah ing taka abasang, changvakonchu aanuwna abarungriir nungaemahka sisa.

30Amana athar ampa inche asapa naepang ningnache aanghakjaeh ing ariir, amana apa ki sivakata taka abasang; changvakonchu ama simahsa.

31Enuw unae ynniimehne ampa ing amanden atuchu achuwva?” Asiti aupa chuva ta aeka abasang ae. Chutahnache Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirnah: Ree ikhuum aere ichuwhmah rupanuw ae ing thangbaen iruwng lipah ting iruwhnii khaena nemaana maen ynsanae.

32Akhaechuve Johon ing neningna ichum ynthiing lamchu mansiinii khaena juwngsa, amachu nenuw ing thachamah sachuw; changvakonchu ree ikhuum aere ichuwhmah rupanuw ae inche enthachapa. Nenuw ing nemubrohrae nenbarungriir huungmahchuw amanche thachakho thachamah sachuw.”

Vomrip bir Isaar thamin taklina Ynghuwnii
(Mk 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19)

33Reentaang ynghuwnii thamin yngkheh rungaereehruw. Jesu ing ariir, “Paam aafhuw yngkheh ing vomrip bir tuka aphinpa, ruparkho atuchirpa, vomrip suurniikho atupa, arungnii khaena yngkaangpak thaam yngkhehkho atupa. Amana vomrip birchu mee ae ningna saarka paam yngkhehting sisa.

34Aanla kuumphachu ahenphatah nache, ama ing aanla phavachiichu iphanii khaena ameenae aechu ajechiirpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

35Amana asaar mee aenche ajechiir ameenae aechu suwr aeka yngkhehchu abinpae amanche yngkhehchu athehpae, amana yngkheh chuve rung ing adeengpae.

36Aanuwnache athar ameenae inemhak ajechiir pareeh, enuw chukho amaensana thohkhe aanghakjaeh ing ahetupae.

37Aningkuur dehna ama ing ariir, ‘Kasapa chuve enuw ing topoh ijavaatae,’ taka ajechiirpa.

38Chang-vakonchu enuw ing asapa chu emutah nache yngkheh yngkheh chong manseer aeka enriir, ‘Havi inge ruw kuumvachii asapa chuva, huungruw atak i thehtaruw, amanache ama ing ruw kuumvachii vakhaechu inuw ing kuumva taruw.’”

39Chutahnache enuw ing atakchu suwr aeka enthehpa amanche vomrip bir ataangting enrenpa.

40“Changvanuwve vomrip bir aafhuw ing atheng raenche asaar mee aechu ama ing ynchii manruva chiipae,” taka Jesu ing asii ae.

41Enuw ing embasang, “Changchii ichamah mee aechu ama ing thehchir vaatae amanche vomrip bir chuve ikuum phana aanla picheh vachii mee reentaang ting pivaata.”

42Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Nenuwcha ynthiing thiimziihna ynziihchu nenpa-mahva? ‘Een itu aeng enrimah rung amachurap inche, athurfhuwrungchu ynsuwhsa. Havi Aafhuw ing atuva; amanche havi inuw vakhae mik enna chembe ingikniina.’ ”

43Chutahnache ki ing neningna kariirnah, “Thangnang iruwng lipah i neningtanii jeriva kata, amanche manla vachii reentaang jaati ting pivakata.”

44Achuw yngkheh hava rung takline itiih chuve kiichim vaata, changvakonchu havi inge ataklina itiih achuw yngkhehchu pirkhuw vaang jimvaata.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

45Jesu ing ynghuwnii ing ichong vakhae i aanchung jaethiim aere Pharisi aeng ensiitah nache, kenuw ynchiiniiva ichii emanghuwpa.

46Ama-tah nache Jesu chu suwrtaruw ta aeka achuwmpae, changvakonchu lipah siti vakhae inche Jesu chu jaephar yngkhehva enchiinache enuw ynchiksae.

Methiu 22

Rakhiinii Imaarna Ynghuwnii
(Luk 14.15-24)

1Jesu ing athar ynghuwnii thamin mee ae ningna ariir,

2“Iruwng lipah chuve jinge ichii ing tikna. Apha vokhehna iruwng yngkheh ing asapa khaena rakhiinii imaar thoraang atuthoh aanghakna.

3Ama ing imaarnii khaena a-een vasah vakhaechu ithengnii khaena ameenae chiirka athar a-eenpae, changvakonchu enuw itheng adapae.

4Athar vokheh ameenae reentaang aechu jechiirka ariir, ‘Kasachar vokhehkho kadeen khaar imarchaap theh ingka imaarnii thoraang chichirsa. Rakhiinii imaarna thengruw tanuwna va-een aeruw.

5Changvakonchu theng vachii vakhae inche teentaen seemmah aeka yngkheh ing aruwrae ting sisa, areh aenche ama ama enong tingche sisae.

6Athar areh aenche meenae aechu suwr aeka vokhehkho abinpae, amanche ithehkho athehpae.

7Amana iruwngchu abarung amansikpae; chukhaenache ama ing laarchang jechiirka miktheh vakhaechu atheh chirpae amanche engkhuw chukho abathu chirpae.’

8Amana ameenae ae ningna ariir, ‘Rakhiinii imaar thoraang chichirsa, changvakonchu imaarna yngeen vakhaekha thengva enchii meer ing reenmahsae.

9Chutahnache atii nenuw lamfhuw aantuwhnii chaapna ngiirnuwna mee nemu vakhae een aeruw.’

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

10Meenae aenche alam tanglahlah ong aeka mee emu vakhae isakho isamahkho aangkheng engkhuumpa. Enuw vakhae inche rakhiinii eenchu bariimsae.”

11“Changvakonchu iruwng inche itheng vakhaechu ennii khaena een sungting avaruwhtah nache mee yng-kheh ing rakhiinii peendiir niiru ing ynvaechu amupa.

12Amana aningna ariir, ‘Kaarang, nang ynchii taka rakhiiniina iniifhuw peendiir niiruchii ing havane ongvachii? Chutahnache ama mee inche basangcheh mahsa.’

13Amana iruwng inche meenae ae ning-nache ariir, ‘Akhi akik phuwp nuwna taang ynthim ting renruw, amanche ijachaam ing chaprasii vokhehkho aha iriirsana jarasii.’ ”

14Akhaechuve, “Mee inempak a-eenva changvakonchu topohpang aateer vatah.”

Ree ipeeh khaena chong Ensii
(Mk 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26)

15Changlaenche Pharisi aenche taang suwh aeka unakhe achongna mentaruw ta aeka ynruwhjaeh ing ensirpa.

16Amana enuw ensebok aere Herot amee ae thohche Jesu ningna vechiir aeka enuw ing enriir, “Oja, nang ing nariir chong i chumna ichii kemanghuwsa. Thangnang lam chukho ichum ing namanchuwsa, amanche mee ing ynchii kharvaate ichiikho mandenmahchii vokhehkho miksiing mikruung enmahchii.

17Chutahnache keningna namandenchu iriirpeehra! Kesar ningna ree ipeeh icha ichumva ichummahva?”

18Enuw ing ichamah emandenchu Jesu ing amanghuwtah nache ariir, “Isachaang itu ae, yngkhaena nenuw ing kichu menkenta ynchii vachuw?

19Ree pivanenchii seerchu imansiiruw.” Chukhaenache enuw ing seerchu Jesu ningting ahenchipae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

20Amana eningna ama ing asii ae, “Havane ynthin i achuw ruthaksiiva vokhehkho achuwkha ynziihne?”

21“Enuw ing Kesar,” ta aeka embasang. Chutahnache Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Kesar taava ichiichu Kesar ningting piruw, amanche Thangnang taava ichiichu Thangnang ting piruw.”

22Enuw ing ama chongchu ensiitah nache ngik aeka yngkaesae.

Ithii Hangring khaena chong Ensii
(Mk 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40)

23 Ama inii naremche ithii hangring omah enchii Saduki aenche Jesu ningna vak aeka chong ensii,

24“Oja, achuw yngkheh ing siti baringru ing thiknave arumeechu auwnaefhuw yngkheh ing sapa khaena athar biva-chiiva taka Mosi ing keningna ariir.

25Kenuw kengkaarna asapa sarii adeen mee yngkheh om. Aupa inche lunghah bika siti deenru ing thiksa, chukhaenache arumeechu anaepa ningna amahpa.

26Amachu vaangche avomaniinii, avomanthumnii amanche avosariinii ipha ing abuwhpae.

27Aanuwnache rupanuw chukho thiksa.

28Chutahnache nuwting ahangring raenche unae sarii ae nache achuw rumee ynsuwhva chiiva? Akhaechuve engkheng ing abuwhpae.”

29Jesu ing abasang ae, “Thangnang ynthiing thiimziih vokhehkho Thang-nang ruwreng nemanghuwmah i nenuw nenraarsa.

30Akhaechuve athar hangring vasah mee vakhaechu rakhii niimahnii ae amanche rakhiiniikho omahnii, changvakonchu enuw chuve thangbaen vaarmee aethoh aanghak vaatae.

31Ithii hangring khaena Thangnang ing neningna ynchii ariir: Nenuw amachu nenpamahva?

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

32‘Ki Abraham Thangnang ping, Isak Thangnang ping amanche Jakop Thangnang chuping achiisa.’

33Ama ing amanchuw ae chongchu mee vakhae aenche ensiitahna inempak ingik ae.”

Aaruungseh Chonghak
(Mk 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28)

34Saduki aechu Jesu ing manchong chehmahsae ichii chongchu Pharisi aeng ensiitah nache, enuw yngkong aeka

35amana engkaar tanii vajeer tunii ihae yngkheh ing Jesu chu menkata taka chong yngkheh asii,

36“Oja, vajeer chonghak sungna aaruungseh chonghakchu ynchiiva?”

37Jesu ing aningna abasang, “Aafhuw Thangnang chu nabarungriir aangkheng, nalaetha aangkheng amanche namanden aangkheng ing naning mansiihva nachiiva.

38Havi aren vokhehkho aaruungseh chonghak chuva.

39Avomaniinii chuve, ‘Nang ing naveenchaang aechu nataksah vaang naning mansiihva nachiiva.’

40Hava chonghak ynniimeh inge vajeer chonghak vokhehkho jaephar ae chong aangkhengchu ynsakchirva.”

Devit sapa khaena chong Ensii
(Mk 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44)

41Amana Pharisi aeng empurpohrae Jesu ing eningna chong yngkheh asiiae,

42“Nenuw Khrista khaena ynchii nemandennah? Atak i achuw sapa va?” Enuw ing embasang, “Devit sapa va.”

43Ama ing eningna ariir, “Amachu ynsaangkhe Devit ing laetha jaarna atakchu Aafhuw achiiva?

44Devit ing taka, ‘Aafhuw inche Kaafhuw ningna ariir: Nang eejeehnii aechu nakhi derna kasiih mahtaang kabaen tachangne ongla.’

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

45Amachu vaniive, Devit atakrap ing Aafhuw taka ariirchu ynsaangkhe asapa vachiiva?”

46Amana achuw yngkhehpang ingkho achongchu basangcheh mahsae, vokhehkho ama inii nache basenka aningna achuw ingkho thona isa ing chong siicheh mahsae.

Methiu 23

Thiimthang aere Pharisi ae Ensakniimah

(Mk 12.38-40; Luk 11.37-52; 20.45-47)

1Changlaenche Jesu ing asebok aere meenem ae ningnache ariir,

2Pharisi aere thiimthang ae ing Mosi ongniina ongnae.

3Chukhaenache enuw ing enriir chaapchu manjiiruw; changvakonchu enuw ing entu nong-vaang ichii ing nong tumahruw, enuwve enerpang ing riir aeka anong chuve tumah ae.

4Enuw ing irik peeh ithong aeka mee amanreennah ae, changvakonchu entak chuve engkik topoh tikho manlaap nungka tamah ae.

5Enuw ing entu enri chaap mee ing imurasii ichii ing atupae, amanche enrungop mansuwr deendeen ing ynthongnae.

6Enuw ing kuurva nache isaseh ongnii nache ongchu engadiknah, amanche meekongnii nakho isaseh ongniichu engadiknah;

7enuw ing kithiir nache mee vakhae ing salaam entu vokhehkho oja ichiichu engadiknah.

8Changvakonchu nenuw ing enuwchu oja tamah aeruw, akhaechuve nenuw unaepoh vachuw amanche nenuw neng oja Khrista yngkhehpang om vatah.

9Amana laaruw paamne achuwkho apa tamahruw, thangbaenna ong nenpa yngkhehpang omna.

10Nenuwchu oja itamah ae rasiing, akhaechuve nenuw neng oja yngkhehpang omna amachuve Khrista chuva.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

11Nengkaarna ki aaruungseh ping achii mee inche aasiingseh ynsuwh vachiiva.

12Achuw yngkheh ataksah ing ruungsa nave ama ynjuursa vaata, amanche achuw yngkheh ing ynjuursa nave, ama ruungseh vaata.

Jesu ing Isachaang entuchu Arumah
(Mk 12.40; Luk 11.39-42,44,52; 20.47)

13"Nengkhaena ijaniisapa, isa-chaang itu thiimthang aere Pharisi ae! Nenuw ing iruwng lipahchu mee ae maekungna nengkampa, amanche nentakkho ruwhmah sachuw, ruwhsa kata achii mee ae chukho manruwhmah sachuw."

14"Nengkhaena ijaniisapa, thiimthang ae! Akhaechuve nenuw ing apha iseehpak ing Thangnang ting thamsa khang tanuwre, muwkhuwnuw ae een vokhehkho empeeh enchaechu nensiihnah. Chukhaenache nenuw iruungpak miraar phavanenta."

15"Nengkhaena ijaniisapa, isachaang itu thiimthang aere Pharisi ae! Nenuw ing achuw yngkheh barungriirchu nemanguurchehnii khaena chifhuw iraen chuwka vokhehkho paam aajaehkho nengahuurnah; changvakonchu nencheh raenche nenuw ing atakchu nenuw ikheerdeh ing longkong siti nemambunah."

16"Nengkhaena ijaniisapa, mikchu ing mee nencheer! Achuw yngkheh ing rumniieen manpar naka chongreep atuchuve yntanga mahva, amanche achuw yngkheh ing rumniieenna om sana manpar naka chongreep atuchuve achongreep ingkhe ynsuwrsahva tachuwka nenriirnah.

17Ipang mikchu ae, sana amanthiingcheh een chure asanachu achuw ingkhe iruunghakva?

18Achuw yngkheh ing thiimkung manpar naka chongreep atuchuve yntanga mahva, changvakonchu achuw yngkheh ing Thangnang peeh manpar naka chongreep atuchuve achongreep ingkhe atak ynsuwrsahva tachuwka nenriirnah.

19Mikchu ae! kikthuur re thiimkung chu ukho ingkhe iruungpae?

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

20Achuw yngkheh ing thiimkung chu manpar naka chongreep tunave, thiimkung vokhehkho asungna ynthin vakhaechu manparka chongreep atuva;

21amanche achuw yngkheh ing rumniieen manparka chongreep atuchu asungna ynthin Thangnang chukho manparka chongreep atuva;

22amanche achuw yngkheh ing thangbaen manpar naka chongreep tunave, asungna om iruwng lipah re Thangnang chukho manparka chongreep atuva."

23"Nengkhaena ijaniisapa, isa-chaang itu thiimthang aere Pharisi ae! Nenuw ing chimuw bajaang nenphana suumna yngkheh ipeehchu iruwpak ing mandenchuwka vajeer chonghak sungna aaruwseh ichum, ningsiih vokhehkho thacha, hava vakhae ichuve nenuw ing teentaen seemmahchuw; chutahnache hava vakhae i iruwpak ing tuva nenchiiting buksa, amanche areh ikho itumah rumahnii.

24Mikchu ing mee icheer ae! Nenuw ing nenginnii kam sungna basuw iruwh chucha thurchuwka, siirchar chuve nenbaduwr chehnah."

25"Nengkhaena ijaniisapa, isa-chaang itu thiimthang aere Pharisi ae! Akhaechuve nenuw ing kam re bukam jaekhi chuve ataangtaniipang itaehchuwka, asung tingcha isamah tangmah, ynner paamsah ing bariim sachuw.

26Mikchu Pharisi ae! Amaensana kam re pakaan jaekhikha asungtanii manseeng japruw, amana chembe taang taniikho seengvaata."

27 "Nengkhaena ijaniisapa, isa-chaang itu thiimthang aere Pharisi ae! Akhaechuve nenuw taangna chembe sapak nachuw, thaenkung sunu ivaar ing yntaeh thohkhe aanghaknachuw changvakonchu nenbarungriir sungna chembe mee ithii vasah saruw baruw re ithuw ing vokhehkho ynthiingmah ing sipnachuw.

28Havi thoh aanghak ing nenuwkho taangting chembe ichum mee pingeng ichii ing nemandennah, changvakonchu sungting chembe isachaang iture ichuwhmah tangmah ing bariimnachuw."

Ponti phavachii ae maen ing Ajeer

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

(Luk 11.47-51)

29“Nengkhaena ijaniisapa, isa-chaang itu thiimthang aere Pharisi ae! Akhaechuve nenuw ing jaephar ae thaenchu isapak ing nentunah, amanche ichum mee ae thaen rung chukho nemanrehnah;

30amanche nenriirnah, amachuve ajae afhuw ae ing empaar raenche inuwkho ynvae-manuwve, jaephar ae sii ynta khaena inuw ynvaemah vaanchiiva.

31Chutah-nache nenchong inche nenuw i jaephar ae entheh siti sanaepung ichiichu nentaksah ing nemandangsahpa.

32Chuvanuwve nenpa nenfhuw ae ing isii entuna entusuw mahkha nenuw ing tuchirruw.

33Baruwr ae vokhehkho baruwr baring ae! Ynsaang khenche longkong ting bukva nenchii tanii ynjuwhchehva nente?

34Chukhaenache ki ing neningna jaephar ae amanche ising iveer mee ae vokhehkho aanchuw ae kajenchiirpa; areh ae chuve nenuw ing khros na thehva nenta, amanche areh ae chuve meekongniina ipirpak ing binva nenta amana khuwruung khuwruugna thehkenta tatanuwka thurva nenta.

35Havi nenuw ing rumniieen amanche thiimkung sungna nentheh ichum mee ae Abel na ing Barakia sapa Jekaria asii ynta ipha ing laaruw paamna ichum ae sii ynta vakhae nentaklina omvaata.

36Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirnah, amachuve hava vakhae i ataraennii suwnthar mee ae takline suwhvaata.”

Jerusalem khaena Jesu Ichap

(Luk 13.34-35)

37“O Jerusalem, O Jerusalem, naningna jaephar kajenchiirchu rung ing deeng chiika nathehpa. Aar ing atichu abatha ing aop vaangkhe ki ing nasiti aechu aajaehmeh op aening kachiisahva, changvakonchu nenuw inchembe irupeehmah sachuw!

38Enla, na-een i kabathenpa vokhehkho aruwh thangsiisa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

39‘Thangnang rumingna ijuwng Aafhuw chu isasehva ichii nenuw ing nenriirmahri raentaang, atarae basen naka athar supmu imumah tanuw.’ ”

Methiu 24

Jesu ing Rumniieen Maangvachii Ajeer
(Mk 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6)

1Jesu ing rumniieen tanii hungsuwhka asirae, asebok ae ing Jesu ningna een aechu mansii nungka enchiitah nache abuumting vaksae.

2Changvakonchu Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Nenuw ing hava vakhae i nemusa, mumahchuw khang? Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirnah, rung yngkheh taklina rung yngkheh ynthuw rudeh ing aangkheng jungchim naka kiichir vaata.”

Ijachaam Basenvachii
(Mk 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19)

3Jesu ing Oleep Bungna aongraenche sebok aeng ynruwhjaeh ing vak aeka chong asii ae, “Keningna riirla, nang ing juwngvanachii vokhehkho laaruw paam chivachiichu utaraen vachiiva ichii buwtinniichu ynsaangkhe tavachiiva.”

4Amana Jesu ing abasang ae, “Nenuw achuw ingkho aasiirting ynruwniimah ing ynriimruw.

5Karuming nache Khrista ping ta ae naka thengvaatae amanche mee aanem aasiirting kivaatae.

6Nenuw ing laar vokhehkho laarsa yntuk chong siivanenta changvakonchu nenbarungriir manjamahruw. Hava vakhae i suwhvaata changvakonchu achiniirem chuve thengmahrinii.

7Akhaechuve jaati yngkheh ing jaati yngkheh taklina, iruwng lipah yngkheh ing iruwng lipah yngkheh taklina har ynjong vaatae. Amanache apham tanglahlah venchaam chiilaar omvaata vokhehkho linglaang thengvaata.

8Changvakonchu havana suwhvachii vakhae ichuve ijachaam abasennii vaata.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

9 “Changlaenche nenuwchu ija-chaam ipivaatae, ithehkho itheh vaatae amanche jaat vakhae inche karuming nache ibatir vaatae.

10Changlaenche nenuw aanem thacha tanii ynrichir vanenta; yngkheh re yngkheh ynrensava nenta amanche yngkheh re yngkheh yngharva nenta.

11Amanache jaephar pung achii ichummah aajaeh hungsuwh ae naka mee aanem aasiirting kivaatae.

12Ichamah ahung-bariim tahnache ningsiih aanem jungtak vaata.

13Changvakonchu apha achimahri raentaang abadaarcheh meechu ikarpeeh phavaata.

14Iruwng lipah khaena isa chongchu ajaati siirnache saarkhii ipeehnii khaenache laaruw paam aangkhengna yntongchir pehvaang naka aanuwnache laaruw paam chipeh vaata.”

Ipirpak Ijachaam
(Mk 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24)

15“Chukhaenache jaephar Deniel amanriir vaangkhe imaang ynvae yntirsuwh ing ynthiing apham nache ingiir nenuw ing muvanenta.” (achuw yngkheh aapa mee inche mang-huwrasii!)

16“Changlaenche Judia na ong nenuw bung ting taenruw.

17Een phuchung taklina ikar mee inche een sungting peehchae jungrimah rasiing.

18Amanche ruwraena ong mee inche isingfhuw peen hungrimah rasiing.

19Changvakonchu miknii aere naeri ae khaena chembe apha nache ningchuwh ningdiipnii vatapa!

20Chukhaenache havi pharbuw nakho changmahka Deennii inii nakho asuwhniimah khaena thamsaruw.

21Akhaechuve laaruw paam abasenpeh raennii ing ataraen phana isuwhmahri vokhehkho utaenkho suwhmah vachii ichiisuwh ijachaam chuvaata.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

22Thangnang inche aaniichu mantommah nave achuw tikho ikarpeeh phamahnii; changvakonchu aateer vasah ae khaena chembe mantom vaata.

23“Changlaenche achuw yngkheh ing enruw, Khrista havane ongna, changmahka amanase ongna takhang ae nakho, amachu thacha madehruw.

24Akhaechuve ki Khrista ping ichii mee amanche Jaephar ping ichii ae hungsuwh vaatae; amanache aateer vasah ae rapkho aasiirting iruwnii khaena iruungpak laetho vokhehkho ingikniipak mandang vaatae.

25Rungaeruw, ki ing maen ing neningna hungsuwh vachii chaap kariir chirpa.

26 “Chukhaenache enuw ing Khrista chu lamkangna ongna takhang ae nakho nenuw jiimahdeh aeruw; changmahka enruw, ama eensung nase ongna takhang ae nakho thacha mahdeh aeruw.

27Akhaechuve inii-suwhtah tanii tenlungpa ynlehchu taetah tingkho ireng vaangkhe ichii ing Mee Sapa ajuwnglaenche amathohche aanghakjaeh vaata.

28 “Ithii sha aomnii nache laangta vaati ongpoh vaatae.”

Mee Sapa Jungthengvachii
(Mk 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28)

29 “Ijachaam iniichu achina, inii ing manthim vaata, tha ingkho aen mahnii, aesii ingkho thangbaen tanii jungbuk vaata, amanche thangbaenna om ruwreng chaap chukho ynnuhchir vaata.

30Changlaenche Mee Sapa buwtinniichu thangbaenna yndang vaata, amanche laaruw mee jaat vakhae ing bakhik vaatae, amanche Mee Sapa inche ruwreng vokhehkho alaar isa iruungpak thohche thangbaen ruwrduh taklina ijuwngchu muva-nenta.

31Amana avaarmee aechu tumpeeh ynring rusathoh ynruw ing laaruw paam arakiing manrii tingche jenchiir vaata, amanche enuw inche laaruw paam adongnii yngkheh na ing adongnii yngkheh ipha sungna aateer vasah mee vakhaechu mangkong vaatae.

Thachang Burna Ynghuwnii
(Mk 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33)

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

32“Nenuw ing thachang thingbur na manghuwniiva nenchii yngkheh omna. Adeen hangthop naka ana hangduung nave saartha ahenphapa ichii nemang-huwnah.

33Amavaang ichii ing atae aphane isuwh vakhae nemu inge Mee Sapa ing eenkhaar aaneengpa ichiichu manghuwruw.

34Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirnah, hava vakhae i asuwhchir mahri raentaang havana suwnthar i maangmahnii.

35Thangbaen vokhehkho laaruw paam chuve maang-vaata, changvakonchu kachongsae chuve maangmahdehnii.

Achuw ingkho Aanii vokhehkho Apha Manghuwmah
(Mk 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30,34-36)

36“Changvakonchu aanii vokhehkho aphachu ampa ingmah naka thangbaen vaarmee aengkho, asapa ingkho manghuwmahnii.

37Mee Sapa juwngvachii iniichu Noah aaniina isuwh vaangkhe tavaata.

38Akhaechuve chii riimvachii inii aphamah rirae Noah ing ruwkuwng sungting aruwhmahri raentaang enuw ing sa aeka in aeka, rakhiinii aeka, vokhehkho rakhiikho manii aeka ong ae;

39amana chiichu riimka enuw vakhaechu ataenmahri raentaangche emanghuwmah vaangkhe, Mee Sapa juwngvachiichu amachu vaangche tavaata.

40Changlaenche ruwraena mee ynniimeh ongvaata, yngkheh chuve ruwvaata amanche yngkheh chuve mavaata.

41Rupanuw ynniimeh aeng haachang sukvaatae; yngkhehchu ruwvaata amanche yngkhehchu mavaata.

42“Chukhaenache hahjaehruw, Aafhuw juwngvachii aphachu nenuw manghuwmahchuw.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

43Changvakonchu havi manghuwruw, amachuve een aafhuw inche ynchii aphanache lamruwchu thengva chiiva ichii manghuw nave, ama ing hahjaeh naka amanache a-eensung nache lamruw thengchehmah vachiiva.

44Chu-khaenache nenuw singsii ing ongruw, nemandenmah aphanache Mee Sapa ing juwngvaata.

Thachafhuw Meenae re Isamah Meenae
(Luk 12.41-48)

45"Achuwva thachafhuw vokhehkho ising meenaechu? Ama mee chuve aafhuw ing a-eengkuw aechu apha inae chakchak ing thaemin ipeehnii khaena amansir chuva.

46Aafhuw ing ahunganrirae changche ichii ing isapak ing nong ahentu meenaechu bor aphava!

47Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirnah, ama ing adeen vakhae taklina aningnache mansir vaata.

48Changvakonchu ki kaafhuw thengsii mahnii tanaka isamah meenae inche abarungriirna kharnaka,

49amanche aarang meenae aechu bin naka, juw ynruw ae thohche sahak inhak nave,

50meenae inche amangaemah inii vokhehkho amanghuwmah apha nache Aafhuw inche juwngvaata.

51Amana atakchu mongnii isuwh ing tenvaata, vokhehkho isachaang atu mee ae thohche sarup manphahak vaata. Amanache ichap ichuw vokhehkho aha iriirvaata.

Methiu 25

Lunghah Suumna Ynghuwnii

1 "Thangbaen lipahchu lunghah suum aeng jaemi chiaeka song-pa ihah isi aethoh aanghakva.

2Asae runga ae chuve ipangpae amanche rungae ae chuve isingpae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

3Yngkhaena ynchii imbe ipang ae chucha jaemi chiaeka achii chuve reenmahsae,

4changvakonchu ising ae chuve jaemi achiikho areen ae.

5Songpa inche athengsiimah tahnache emik khukka jaarchirsae.

6“Changvakonchu jaenchim nache chong thangsa amachuve, “Enruw, songpa thengsa! Atakchu yntuwhnii khaena hangsuwhruw.

7Changlaenche lunghah aenche hangsuw aeka jaemi embarengpa.

8Amana ipang aenche ising ae ningna enriir, ‘Nenjaemi achii topoh ipisaruw, kenjaemi achii tangdohka thiksa.’

9Changvakonchu ising aenche embasang, ‘Nenuwkho amanche kenuwkho ynsuwh mahkho arusa; chutahnache aajuwr ae ningting vaarii satahruw.’

10Enuw ing aanrii ensithirche songpa chu thengsa, amana enthoraang ichivasah aenche songpa thoh ynruw ing rakhiinii kuurva tingche varuwhsae, amana eengkhaarchu yngkamsa.

11 “Anuwnache lunghah runga aenche hunganri aeka, ‘Aafhuw, Aafhuw, eenkhaar ijemongpeehsar,’ ta aeka enriirsah.

12Changvakonchu Aafhuw ing eningna abasang, ‘Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirnah, nenuw achuw vachuw ichii manghuw mahchuwng.’ ”

13Chukhaenache nenuw apha vakhaena hahjaehruw, nenuw ing aanii re aphachu manghuw mahchuw.

Talen taklina Ynghuwnii
(Luk 19.11-27)

14 “Thangnang iruwngpaam chuve mee yngkheh ing lamkhii ting asiphana ameenae ae eenka alerchii vakhae amansir aethoh aanghakna.

15Ama ing ameenae yngkheh ningna talen runga, yngkheh ningna talen ynnii, amanche yngkheh ningna talen yngkhehchu enrutuk inuwzii ing piaeka atak lam-khii sisa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

16Aanuwnache talen runga apha mee ingkhe anikung nache sika ler amanvuurtah nache, talen runga yngkheh amanthipa.

17Talen ynnii apha inchenkho amavaang ichii ing talen ynniimeh amanthipa.

18Changva-konchu talen yngkheh apha inche sika ruwruw chuwka atalenchu adimpa.

19“Amana Aafhuw ing nuwting hung-kaeka ameenae ae thohche seer empha re isichu emanvuwhpa.

20Amana talen runga apha ingkhe athar talen runga amanthichu chika ariir, ‘Aafhuw, nang ing ympeehchii nakhe athar talen runga kamanthisa.’

21Aafhuw inche aningna ariir, ‘Inempak sakna, isa vokhehkho thachafhuw meenae, nangve peeh topoh tina thachafhuw vachii vakhaka, ki ing peeh aanem mansirva kachii, Aafhuw rotharoh nache varuwhra.’

22“Talen ynnii apha ynchenkho aafhuw ningna vakka ariir, ‘Aafhuw, nang ing ympeehchii nakhe athar talen ynniimeh kamanthisa.’

23Aafhuw inche aningna ariir, ‘Inempak sakna, isa vokhehkho thachafhuw meenae, nangve peeh topoh tina thachafhuw vachii vakhaka, ki ing peeh aanem mansirva kachii, Aafhuw rotharoh nache varuwhra.’

24“Amana talen yngkheh apha ynchenkho aafhuw ningna vakka ariir, ‘Aafhuw, nangve amuw tukruchii ingkho nakuumcheh, navormah ingkho namangkongcheh ynchaepak mee vachii ichii kamanghuwva,

25amatah nache nangchu chiisachii ingka talen ympeeh chiikha ruwruwna dim ingka kathuursahva, enla aafhuw natakha remva.’

26“Changvakonchu aafhuw inche abasang, ‘Ichamah vokhehkho thaachah meenae! Ki ing tukrudeh ing kakuumcheh, kavormah ingkho kamangkongcheh nang ing namang-huwjaeh vani?

27Amachu vanave kaseer kha nang ing seerthi ynthen ae ningna piae taniika, ki ing kahungkae raenne kaseersah re seerthi thohche phasava kachiiva.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

28Chukhaenache aningtanii talen kha rinuwna talen suum adeen tingkhe piruw.

29Akhae-chuve adeen mee ningna anemsehnii ing pivakata amanche adeenmah ningnache ama ing adeensah vakhaekho rivakata.

30Chukhaenache ymbaangmah meenae kha ynthim kaarting renruw, ynthim sungnache ichap ichuw vokhehkho aha iriirsana jarasii.'

Achiiniideh Vajeer Inii

31 "Mee Sapa inche alaar isa ing vokhehkho ynthiing vaarmee aang-kheng thoh ynruw ing ajuwnglaenche, Aafhuw ing alaar isa iruwngpham ongnii nache ongvaata.

32Jaati aangkheng Aafhuw maanache yng-kongvaata, amanche jao icheer ing keer re jao asiksik ing akhaevaang, Aafhuw ing yngkheh re yngkheh asiksik ing khaevaata.

33Amana Aafhuw inche jao aechu atachang ting, amanche keer aechu atari ting siivaata.

34Changlaenche iruwng inche tachangna ong vakhae tingche tavaata, 'Huungruw, kapa bor apha vakhae, laaruw paam abasenlimna nengkhaena ynruthongpeeh iruwng lipahchu phasaruw.

35Akhaechuve kaven achaamrae isahfhuw ympeehchuw, kachii araar raenche chii infhuw ympeehchuw, lamkhii ing kathengrae kichu ymbathungchuw,

36iniifhuw peendiir kadeen mahrae ympeehchuw, vokhehkho kanakrae nenuw ing ynveerchuw, amanche kaeshumna kaongraenkho ithengchuw.'

37"Changlaenche ichum ynthiing aenche Aafhuw ningna basang vaatae, 'Aafhuw utarae naven ichaam kemu raenchii kempeehchii, changmahka nachii araar raenche kempeehchii,

38amanche utarae nang ing lamkhii ing nathengrae muchii ungka utarae kembathung vachii, changmahka peendiir nadeen mahrae kempeehchii,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

39amanche nanak raenkho, kaeshumna naong raenkho utarae muchii ungka naningna itheng ung?,’

40Changlaenche Iruwng inche eningna basang vaata, ‘Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirnah, Kauw kanae ae kaarna yntuurseh mee taklina nentukha kaningna nentuva.’

41“Aanuwnache Aafhuw ing atariting ong ae ningnache tavaata, ‘Siraap apha ae, kaningtanii ongmahruw! Umlae vokhehkho avaarmee khaena aruthong vasah ichen naemah mi sungting siruw.

42Akhaechuve ki venchaam ing ynthehrae isahfhuw ipimahchuw, kachii araar raenche chii ipimahchuw,

43amanche ki ing lamkhii ing kathengrae nenuw ing ymbathung mahchuw, peendiir kadeensahmah raenche ipimahchuw, kanak raenkho, amanche kaeshumna kaongraenkho iveermahchuw.’

44“Changlaenche enuw ing basang vaatae, ‘Aafhuw nang ing naven achammrae, nachii araarrae, lamkhii ing nathengrae, peendiir nadeen mahrae, nanakrae vokhehkho kaeshum na naongrae, kenuw ing muchii ungka utarae rukuum kentupeeh mahchii.’

45Changlaenche Aafhuw ing eningna basang vaata, ‘Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirnah, havana isiingseh ae kaarne yngkhehpang taklina nenuw ing nentupeeh mahkha, kaningna nentumahva.’

46Chukhaenache enuw-chu ichen naemah ponti tingche bathen vaatae, amanche ichum ynthiing mee aenche ichen naemah ringkum phavaatae.”

Methiu 26

Jesu Thehnii Ensir

(Mk 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jhn 11.45-53)

1Jesu ing hava vakhae i ariirchir inuwna asebok ae ningna ariir,

2“Nenuw ing nemanghuwsa amachuve inii ninii aanuwna manlaennii kuurva inii vaata, amana Mee Sapa chu meekik charnaka khros na jamvaatae.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

3Changlaenche aanchung jaethiim aere lipah ipuh vakhae Aanchung Jaethiim
Kaiphas eennache yngkong-sae,

4amana Jesu chu suwr ae naka thehva enchii khaena ynruwhjaeh inche
ensirpa.

5Changvakonchu manlaennii kuurva sungna phusiir phuraang asuwhniimah
khaena kuurva sungna tumahmanuw enchiipa.

Jesu chu Bethani na Richiithou Yntaehpeeh
(Mk 14.3-9; Jhn 12.1-8)

6Bethani khuwna ong ynchor mee Simon een sungna Jesu ing aonglae,

7rupanuw yngkheh ing amen iruwpak richiithou buwr yngkheh vechika Jesu
rusae nache achirpa.

8Amachu sebok ae ing emutah nache embarung sikka enriir, “Ynchii khaena
amen iruwpak havi amampaamva?

9Akhaechuve havana richiithou havi amen inem-pakna juwr manuwka sara
ae ningna ipeehsah aruva.”

10Jesu ing enriir chongchu amang-huwtah nache sebok ae ningnache ariir,
“Ynchii khaena rupanuw havi nemanjava? Ama ing kaningna isapak nong
yngkheh yntupeehsa.

11Nenuw chuve apha vakhaena sara aethoh onghakva nenta, changvakonchu
ki chuve apha vakhaena nenuw thoh onghakjaeh mahmanuw.

12Ama ing kataklina richiithou achir i yndimva kachiichu thoraang
yntupeehva.

13Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirnah, laaruw paam apham siirna havana isa
chong i aantong raenche, rupanuw havi inge atu arichu yndennii khaena
ynriir vaata.”

Judas ing Jesu Arensah
(Mk 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6)

14Changlaenche sebok suum ariinii kaarna ynvae Judas Iskariot ing aanchung
jaethiim ae ningting vakka asiipae,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

15“Ki ing neningna Jesu chu pining chuwcha, nenuw ing kaningna ynchii ipiva nenchiiva?” Amana enuw ing khampher somthum apeehpae.

16Chutahnache amanache basenka ama ing irensahnii khaena apha chavachii amanjongpa.

Jesu ing Sebok aethoh Manlaennii Thaemin Asahhak
(Mk 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-14,21-23; Jhn 13.21-30)

17Chor ynvaemah tar isahnii kuurva abasennii iniina sebok ae ing Jesu ningna theng aeka asiiae, “Manlaennii thaemin isahniichu nakhaena kenuw ing unakhe sir ae naka ynchiivachii?”

18Jesu ing eningna ariir, “khuw-ruung tingse vaknuwna achuw yngkheh mee ningnache taruw, Oja ing ariirva, kaaniichu ynneengsa; na-een sungna kasebok aethoh manlaennii kuurva iniichu tusakata achiinah taruw.”

19Jesu ing ariir inuwzii inche asebok ae ing manlaennii thaemin isahniichu ensirpa.

20Khuri hungvika imaarnii khaena Jesu re sebok aechu ongsae.

21Enuw ing thaemin ensah raenche Jesu ing ariir, “Atatak ing neningna kariirnah, nengkaarna yngkheh ing ki irensava nenta.”

22Amana sebok aechu inempak embarungriir jaasa vokhehkho yngkheh yngkheh ing Aafhuw kipingmo ta aeka iriir embasenpa.

23Amana Jesu ing abasang ae, “Isahnii bukamna kik kengafhuwrhak mee inche ki irensavaata.

24Mee Sapa ing thikvachii khaena ynthiing thiimziihna ariir inuwzii ing atuva. Changvakonchu Mee Sapa arensah mee khaena chembe ijaniisapa! Ama meechu ynlaarmah vanave, akhaena sakseh vachiiva.”

25Jesu chu arensah Judas ing ariir, Oja, ki ynchiinii vachiimo taka asiitah nache, nataksah ing nariirsahpa taka abasang.

Aafhuw Ningsiih Thaemin
(Mk 14.22-26; Luk 22.15-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25)

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

26Amana enuw ing thaemin ensah raenche, Jesu ing tarchu verika, bor pika vokhehkho abakhiipa, amanche asebok ae ningnache jepika aiir, “Verinuwna saruw, havi ki kashava.”

27Aanuwnache ama ing kamchu verika vokhehkho manpahsaka, aman-che eningnache jepika ariir, “Nenuw nengkheng inruw;

28akhaechuve havi itharpeh chongiir mee aanem isii kuhnii khaena ynta kasii va.

29Ki ing neningna kariirnah, atae basen naka kapa iruwng lipah nache ki ing nenuwthoh itharpeh vomrip chii inva kachii aaniichu aphamahri raentaang vomrip chii havi inmahning.”

30Amana enuw ing la tu aeka aanuwnache Oleep Bung tingche sisae.

Pitar ing Jesu Rumahvachii Maen ing Ajeer
(Mk 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jhn 13.36-38)

31Apha ichiinache Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Atanii jaen nenuw nengkheng taenchir tanuwka imavanenta, akhaechuve ynziihka omna, ‘Ki ing jao aacheerchu manvarva kata, amanche jao aruwr aechu kiichir vaatae.’

32Changvakonchu ki athar hangring ningka Galili ting maen henginsa vakata.”

33Changlaenche Pitar ing basangka aningna ariir, “Mee areh ing imakhang nakho, ki chuve utaraenkho bathenmah ningchii!”

34Jesu ing Pitar ningna ariir, “Ki ing atatak ing naningna kariirnah, amachuve atanii jaen aarkhuung ing akhuwngmah rirae nang ing ki vathumchak irumah tanii.”

35Amana Pitar ing abasang, “Ki nangthoh ithiihak phavakachii vakhang nakho, ki ing nangchu irumah tumahdeh ningchii.” Sebok vakhae aengkho changche enriirpa.

Getsamani na Athamsah
(Mk 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46)

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

36Changlaenche Jesu ing asebok aethoh Getsamani enchii mintingche vaksae. Amana Jesu ing sebok ae ningna ariir, “Nenuw havane heongruw, ki chungtingse hangningka thamsa kata.”

37Changlaenche ama ing Pitar re Zebedi sapa ynniimeh aechu aruwpae. Amana Jesu inempak ija ing rungneh ynthehsa.

38Amatah nache ama ing eningna ariir, “Kalaetha i adongniichak ithii aru phanii ing jaana, nenuw hane ongnuwna kithoh ynruw ing hahjaehruw.”

39Jesu ing topoh yndahhak ing kar vekhiingka amana aruw barupka athamsah, “O Apa! Runave, havana kam i kaningtanii imanlaenpeehsar, changvakonchu ki ing kamanden ynsuwhmahsana, nang ing naman-denchu ynsuwhrasiing.”

40Aanuwnache sebok ae ningting ajuwngtah nache enuw ihejaar atinpa, amana Pitar ningnache ama ing ariir, “Ynchii khaena nenuw kithoh ynruw ing apha yngkheh pangkho nenghah chehmahva?

41Nenuw batheem ting nenbukniimah ing hahruw vokhehkho thamsaruw. Laetha inchembe aman-denna changvakonchu hakchaang inchembe suurna.”

42Avomanii athar vaanrika atham-sah, “Apa, havana kam i kaningtanii ynlaen rumah naka, inmah arumah vanave, nang ing namandenchu ynsuwhrasiing.”

43Athar vokheh ajuwnglaen chenkho asebok ae hejaar aechu atinpa; akhaechuve enuw emik inempak khuksa.

44Chukhaenache ama ing enuwchu maka avomanthumnii ithamnii khaena athar sisa, amana achingnii thohkhe aanghakjaeh ing athamsahpa.

45Amana asebok ae ningting juwngka ariir, “Nenuw ataraen phanii ing jaarchuwka nenja nenbasumva? Enruw! Mee Sapa chu isii icher ae kikting charvachii aphachu thengsa.

46Hangsuwruw, inuw sitaruw; enruw, ki ynrensah mee thohche ynneeng samuw.”

Jesu Getsamani na Ensuwr
(Mk 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jhn 18.3-12)

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

47Jesu ing achong raenche, aanchung jaethiim aere lipah aapuh upa vakhae ing isii, chemthar, vokhehkho rumor chiaeka laarchang mee inempak aechu suum ariinii kaarna ynvae Judas ing veruw aeka vaksae.

48Amana Jesu arensah mee inche eningna buwtinnii inche ariir, “Ki ing aabeeng katum mee chuva, ama meechu suwrruw.”

49Ama ing anikung nache Jesu buumting vakka ariir, “Kabariimsah nahchii Oja taka aabeeng atum.”

50Changlaenche Jesu ing aningna ariir, “Kaarang, ynchii khaena hane nang ivatheng vachii?” Changlae enuw ing akik nache bachuw aeka ensuwrpa.

51Chutahnache Jesu ing aanruwfhuw kaartanii mee yngkheh ing achem isuwka aanchung jaethiim ameenaechu atuktah nache aana asaehjohpa.

52Amana Jesu ing aningna ariir. “Nachemkha akhumting thinla. Chem aachi vakhae ing chemna maangvaatae.

53Atarae ki ing kapa ningting vaarmee laarchang lejan suum ariinii athi ing jenbathenla taningka thamcheh mahnii ichii ing nemandenva?

54Changche ichii ing tunacha, ynsaangkhe ynthiing thiimziihchu hungchumcheh vaate?”

55 Changlaenche Jesu ing laarchang ae ningnache ariir, “Taakuw isuwrvaang chemthar re rumor chichuwka ki isuwr ithengvachuw? Anasiir rumniieenna kamanchuw aerae nenuw ing isuwrmahchuw.

56Changvakonchu havana isuwh vakhae havi ynthiing thiimziihna jaephar aeng embaziihchu ahungchumnii khaenava.” Changlaenche sebok aenche Jesu bathen aeka taenchirsae.

Jesu ing Sanhedrin ae Maana Ingiir

(Mk 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55,63-71; Jhn 18.13-14,19-24)

57Amana Jesu aasuwr aenche thiimthang ae vokhehkho upa ae ing Aanchung Jaethiim Kaiphas eenna yngkongchak ae nache enveruwpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

58Changvakonchu Pitar ing Aanchung Jaethiim vajeernii een sukmae ipha inche yndahhak ing avejiipa; amanche sungting varuwhka ynchii suwhvaate ichii achimahtaang ennii khaena aarung mee ae thohche ong.

59Amanache Aanchung jaethiim, upa ae, vokhehkho aanchungpuh vakhae ing Jesu ithehnii khaena amiraar ajongpae;

60changvakonchu ichummah saarkhii aajaeh pikhang ae nakho araarsa ichiichu tuwhcheh mahsae. Chutahnache aningkuurna ichummah saarkhii ynniimeh ahenpeeh ae,

61“Ki ing rumniieen i mamaang ningka amana inii nithum sungna mangiirva kata achii ta aeka enriir.”

62Amana Aanchung Jaethiim ing hangiirka Jesu ningna ariir, “Nakhaena ichummah ing ichong ae i yntangkho basangmah tanii?”

63Changvakonchu Jesu ing huwdaejaeh ing ongsa. Amana Aanchung Jaethiim ing aningna ariir, “Nang Thangnang sapa Khrista vataniive, keningna nasaarkhiichu iring Thangnang rumingna iriirnii khaena apha kapeehnahchii.”

64Jesu ing aningna abasang, “Nang ing nariir churapping. Chukhaenache ki ing naningna kariirnah, atarae basen naka Mee Sapa ing ruwreng ipirpak tachangna ongnaka thangbaen ruwrduh taklina ijuwngchu nenuw ing muvanenta!”

65Changlaenche Aanchung Jae-thiim ing apeen isiihka ariir, “Ama ing Thangnang taklina ithipak ing chongsa! Inuw ing havi chungna ynchii saarkhii ijongfhuw omkhang! Atae ama ing Thangnang taklina ithipak ing ichongkha nenuw ingkho nensiipa!”

66Nenuw ynchii nemandenva? Enuw ing embasang, ama ithii apha matik chaana.

67Amana enuw ing amaena bachir aeka, manvar aeka amanche areh aenche ibeeng aeka enriir,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

68“O Khrista! Achuw ing nangchu man-varva? Keningna riirla.”

Pitar ing Jesu Arumah
(Mk 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jhn 18.15-18,25-27)

69Atii Pitar ing vajeernii een sukmae nache aonglae meenae rupanuw yngkheh ing aningna ariir, “Nangkho Galili Jesu thohne ynruw-hakrem vachii.”

70Changvakonchu mee ae maensok nache ama ing rumahka ariir, “Nenuw ing nenriir chong khaene ki mang-huwmah ing.”

71Ama ing vajeernii een sukmae ting ajungsuwhtah nache reentaang meenae rupanuw yngkheh ing amupa, amana rupanuw inche abuumna ingiir ae ningna ariir, “Hava mee ikho Nazaret Jesu thoh ynruwhakpae.”

72Athar vokheh Pitar ing rumahka vokhehkho chongreep tuka ariir, “Hava mee i ki manghuwmah ing.”

73Apha topoh aanuwna abuumna ingiir aeng Pitar ningting henganeeng aeka enriir, “Nangkho enuwthoh ynruwhak kaarna yngkheh vachii ichii nachongna huwna.”

74Amana Pitar ing chongsii laksii iriir basenka vokhehkho chongreep tuka ariir, “Mee havi ki manghuwmah ing.” Aphachak nache aarkhuung inche khuwngsa.

75Amana aarkhuung ing akhuwngmah rirae nang ing ki vathumchak irumah tanii taka Jesu ing ariir chongchu Pitar ing aansiipa. Amana Pitar ing taangting jungsuwhka abarungriir asuhsahhpak ing chapsa.

Methiu 27

Jesu Pilaat ningting Enruw
(Mk 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jhn 18.28-32)

1Khuw ahungvaar thoh, aanchung jaethiim aere, aan-chungpuh aenche Jesu chu ithehnii khaena yntuwh aeka emanseerpa;

2amanche enuw ing Jesu chu phuwp aeka lipah aapuh Pilaat ningtingche enruwpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Judas Ynlahka Ithii
(Nong 1.18-19)

3 Changlaenche Jesu arensah Judas ing Aafhuw taklina miraar empeehchu amutahna ynsiirsaka abarungriir ahuungpa; amana khampher somthumchu aanchung jaethiim aere upa ae ningtingche vechika ariir,

4"Ki ing amiraar ichah mee takline karensah i isii kareenpa. Amana enuw ing embasang, "Kenuw kengaanvaenii ynchii omkhang? Nataksah ing manghuwsara."

5Amana khampher somthumchu ama ing rumniieen nache renka jungsuwhsa; amana sika ama runoh ing ynlahka thiksa.

6Changvakonchu aanchung jaethiim aenche khampher somthumchu ichuwm aeka enriir, "Havi ynthiing seerbuwrna ithin vajeer kiina, akhaechuve havi sii ynta amenva."

7Amana enuw ing chong manseer aeka, khuwr mee ae yndimnii beer seemnii ingkhon bir yngkheh engariiniipa.

8Chukhaenache ama ingkhon birchu sii ingkhon bir ta aeka ataraen phanii ing aruming ymphuwka omna.

9Amana jaephar Jeremia ing ariir chongchu hungsuwhsa amachuve, "Isrel siti aenche amen ymbuw vasah ae khampher somthum inche ingkhon birchu enuw ing engariipa;

10amanche Aafhuw ing kaningna ariirvasah vaangkhe, enuw ing beer seemnii ingkhon bir khaenache enuw ing amenchu empeehpa."

Pilaat ing Jesu Chong Asii
(Mk 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jhn 18.33-38)

11Jesu ing lipah aapuh maensok nache ngiirsa; amana lipah aapuh Pilaat inche aningna asii, "Jehudi ae iruwngchu nangvachii?" Jesu ing abasang, "Nang ing nariir chuping."

12Changvakonchu aanchung jaethiim aere upa aenche miraar empeeh raenche Jesu ing basang peehmah ae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

13Chutahnache Pilaat ing Jesu ningna athar vokheh ariir, “Nataklina hangjaehmeh ichummah saarkhii empeeh i nangcha nasiimahva?”

14Changvakonchu enuw ing Jesu taklina miraar empeeh vakhaechu yngkheh pangkho abasangmah tahnache lipah aapuh inche inempak ngiksa.

Jesu Ithehnii khaena Enruw
(Mk 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jhn 18.39—19.16)

15Atii manlaennii kuurva chaap nache kaeshumna ong mee yngkheh chuve Pilaat ing abathenchak.

16Changlaenche Barabas ichii icha-mahna aruming isi yngkhehkho kaeshum nache ong.

17Enuw ing empurpoh raenche Pilaat ing eningna ariir, “Barabas re Jesu Khrista i nenuw ing achuwkha bathen naka ynchiinahchuw?”

18Akhaechuve Jesu i kallak aeka enuw ing ensuwrva ichii amanghuw tahnava.

19Amachupang mahka ama ing vajeer tunii ongniina aonglae, arumee ing aningna mee vechiirka aman-riir, “Ichum mee taklinakhe nang ing yntanga manrumahra, ki ama akhaena ajaennii karumangna inempak ijachaam kapha.”

20Changvakonchu aanchung jaethiim aere upa aenche Barabas chu ynthennii khaena ithoh aeka amanche Jesu chuve ithehnii khaena engathohpa.

21Lipah aapuh inche athar vokheh ariir, “Havana mee ynniimehne achuwkha bathen naka ynchii nahchuw?” Changlaenche enuw ing Barabas ta aeka enriir.

22Chutahnache Pilaat ing eningna ariir, “Chunuwcha Khrista ichii Jesu icha ki ing ynchii manruva kachiiva chang?” Changlae enuw vakhae ing khros na ynjam rasiing ta aeka aningna enriir.

23Amatah nache ama ing ariir, “Ynchii khaenava, ama ing ynchii ichamah tukhang? Changvakonchu enuw ing khros na ynjam rasiing ta aeka uung sesehsae.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

24Amana Pilaat ing ynchii tangakho tuchehmahsing ichii amanghuwpa, amachupang mahka phusiir phuraang suwhsehseh vachii ing amutah nache chii verika mee vakhae maensokna akik chaamka ariir, “Havana mee asii takline ki kamiraar yntanga ynvaemah; nenuw nendeisah vatah.”

25Amana mee vakhae ing basang aeka enriir, “Ama asii i kentaklina vokhehkho kensiti ae taklina om rasiing.”

26Amatah nache Pilaat ing Barabas chu abathenpa, amanche Jesu chuve binka khros na ijamnii khaena amansirpae.

Laarchang aeng Jesu Emaniisah
(Mk 16.16-20; Jhn 19.2-3)

27Lipah aapuh alaarchang aenche Jesu chu vajeernii eenting ruw aeka amanche laarchang ruwr aangkheng aeng Jesu kuurna yngkongsae.

28Amanche enuw ing Jesu apeendiir-chu siihchir aeka isen peen emansingpa,

29vokhehkho enuw ing iring naakhum phaen aeka arusaena emangkhum, amanche akik tachangna rumor amanchiae. Amana amaensokna engkhi mansin aeka enuw ing enriir, “O, Jehudi iruwng!” ta aeka emaniisah ae.

30Amana enuw ing amaena bachir aeka rumorchu siih aeka amanche arusaena emanvarnii.

31Changche ichii ing enuw ing emaniisah nuwna peen ynsuwr emansingchu siih aeka, amanche Aafhuw ataksah peendiirchu maniireeh aeka khros nache ijamnii khaena enruwpa.

Jesu khros na Enjam
(Mk 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jhn 19.17-27)

32Enuw ing enghungsirae, Sairene tanii itheng aruming Simon ichiichu yntuwhsae, amana enuw ing atakchu arumah brom ing Jesu khros chu amandompae.

33Amana enuw ing Golgotha ichii rusaeruwh omnii minchu emphathoh,

34enuw ing Jesu ningna samit ikha re vomrip chii manvaenoh aeka empeeh, changvakonchu Jesu ing amantentah nache inningka tamahsa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

35Enuw ing Aafhuw chu khros na jam aeka, apeendiirchu achuw ingkhe phavachiiva ta aeka laepah ennii khaena ensem;

36vokhehhko ong aeka Aafhuw chu enrung.

37Amana Aafhuw ruchung nache miraar empeehnii ynziihchu entaar: “Havi Jehudi ae iruwng Jesu chuva.”

38Changlae Jesu thoh ynruw ing lamruw meeniimeh aekho yngkheh inche Jesu atachangna amanche yngkheh inche atariting khros nache enjam ae.

39Changlaenche akuurpaangna isi aeng enrusae hungreh vereh aeka ithipak ing ichong thoh ynruw ing enriir,

40“Rumniieen mamaangchir naka inii nithumna mangiircheh vachii nataksah yngkarsara! Vokhehkho Thangnang sapa vataniive khros tanii jungchumla.”

41Changche ichii ing aanchung jaethiim ae, thiimthang ae, vokhehkho upa ae ingkho maniisa aeka enriir,

42“Mee reentaang chuve karchehka; ataksah chuve yngkarcheh mahsa. Ama Isrel ae iruwng vanave atak khros tanii jungchum rasiing, amanache kenuw ing aningna thacha kenta.”

43Ama ing Thangnang athachava; Thangnang ing rupeeh nave atarae aphane karlasiing akhaechuve, “Ama ing ki Thangnang sapa ping taka ariir khave.”

44Aafhuw thoh ynruw ing khros na enjam lamruw aengkho changche ichii ing Jesu chu emaniisah ae.

Jesu Ithii

(Mk 15.33-42; Luk 23.44-49; Jhn 19.28-30)

45Atii apha kuruk na ing apha eekuw ipha ing paam aangkheng manthimpohsa.

46Amanche apha eekuw ahungtak phana Jesu ing iruur ipirpak ing uung, “Eloi, Eloi, Lama Sabakthani? Havi achiinii chuve Ka Thangnang, Ka Thangnang, ynchii khaena nang ing kichu ymbathenvachii?”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

47Amana akuurpaangna ong mee topoh aeng ensiitah nache, ama ing Elija a-
eennah enchii.

48Changlae engkaar tanii mee yngkheh ing vataenka haesiimna ithuwr chii
ikha isip Jesu ningting innii khaena ahenpeeh.

49Changvakonchu mee areh aenche, hahra, Elija ing ama ikar ithengmah
itheng entaruw enchii.

50Athar vokheh Jesu ing iruur yndang ing chi rika alaetha tasamsa.

51Amana enruw, rumniieen sungna laedenpeenchu achungna ing thang ipha
ing ynniimeh isuwh ing arikna ynsiihsa; amanche ruwruwkho ynnuhsa,
rungkho kiisae;

52thaen-kungkho ymmongsa, amanche ynthiing mee ithiivasah ae chukho
aanem hangringsae,

53Aafhuw ing ahangring aanuwna thaen tanii enuwkho hungsuwh aeka
ynthiing khuwruung tingche hungruwh aeka mee aanem maekungna yndang
ae.

54Changlaenche laarchang chaama aapuh re Jesu aarung mee aenche
linglaang thengka ruwruw ynnuhchu emutah nache inempak ynchik aeka
enriir, “Atatak ing mee havi Thang-nang sapa varae!”

55 Changlae rupanuw aanem aengkho laarkhehna ibuwr aeka ong ae; enuw
chuve Jesu rukuum tusa aeka Galili na ing aanuw enjii meepae;

56enuw engkaar nache Meri Maga-dalen, Jems re Josep amnuw Meri
vokhehkho Zebedi sapa ae emnuw ynvae ae.

Jesu Endim
(Mk 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jhn 19.38-42)

57Khuri ajungvitah nache, Arima-thia khuwruung tanii savangpa yngkheh
aruming Josep ichii atakkho Jesu sebok ynsuwh yngkheh mee thengsa.

58Ama ing Pilaat ningting vakka Jesu hakchaangchu aniihpa. Chukhaenache
Pilaat ing Jesu ahakchaangchu piruw taka arupa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

59Amana Josep ing ahakchaangchu idomka, limon peen ynthiingjaeh ing aarompa,

60amana thaen ithar isajaeh ing ynvuwhpeh nache Jesu chu amantorpa; vokhehkho ama ing thaenchu iruungpak rung yngkheh ing kamka yngkaesa.

61Changlae Meri Magadalen vokhehkho reentaang Meri enuw inche thaen thoh laar yndeengna ong ae.

Jesu Aarung ae

62Deennii aanuw mathang inii nache, aanchung jaethiim aere Pharisi aeng Pilaat ningna yngkongsae;

63amana enuw ing enriir, “Lipah aapuh, amare om mee ingkhe aringrae inii nithumna ki hangring vakata taka ariirchu kenuw ing kengaansiisa.”

64Chukhaenache inii nithum ipha ing thaenchu irungnii khaena chonghak bathakla, changmah nave asebok aeng vabaruwh ae naka ithii tanii hangringsa tavaatae. Amana chembe amaensanii marekha athi ing aningkuurnii mare inche sakmahsehnii.

65Amana Pilaat ing eningna ariir, “Nenuw aarung laarchang meechu deenchuwka chang; vakruw nencheh vakhae rungsaruw.”

66Amatah nache enuw ing vak aeka aarung mee ae ynvae ing rungkamchu ahak nam aeka, vokhehkho thaenchu isajaeh ing emanrungpae.

Methiu 28

Jesu Hangring

(Mk 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jhn 20.1-10)

1Atii Deennii aanuw niisin ahaarpa inii nache, Meri Magadalen re reentaang Meri enuw meenii inche thaenchu envabuwr.

2Changlaenche enruw, linglaang ipirpak ing thengsa; akhaechuve Aafhuw vaarmee ing thangbaen tanii juwngka rungchu manlupka ataklinache ong.

3Ama amaechu bicheeh abukrae ireng vaangkhe ichii ing rengka vokhehkho apeendiir chukho ruwbuwr ivaar vaang ivaar.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

4Amana thaen aarung mee aenche emutahna engaanchik ing tiih aeka ithiithoh aanghak ing yntorsae.

5Changvakonchu vaarmee ing rupanuw ae ningnache ariir, “Ynchik mahruw; khros na entheh Jesu chu nenuw ing nenvajongva ichii ki ing kamanghuwsa.

6Ama havane ong-mahsa; akhaechuve ama ing ariir vaangkhe atak hangringsa. Huungruw, ama ajaarnii chukho vaabuwrruw.

7Atii nenuw ithupak ing yngkaenuwna asebok ae ningna Aafhuw ing ithii tanii hangringsa tanuwna hungriirruw, vokhehkho atarae nemaana ama Galili ting hesisa, amanache nenuw ing imu phava nenta. Enruw, neningna ki ing kariirpeeh pachuw.”

8Chutahnache enuw engaanchik le enrotha iroh thohche thaenchu ma aeka sebok ae ningting hungriirnii khaena ithupak ing yngkaesae.

9Enuw ing sebok ae ningting iriirnii khaena enghuunglae enruw, Jesu ing enuwchu yntuwhfhuw aeka eningna ariir, “Idaechu neningna omlasii!” Amana enuw ing akuurting veneeng aeka enrumsah ae.

10Changlae Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Nenuw ynchik mahruw; Ki kauw kanae aekha Galili ting hesisa tanuwna riirruw, amanache enuw ing ki imuvatae.”

Aarung Laarchang ae chong ithang

11Enuw ing ensirae enruw, aarung areh aeng khuwruung ting huung aeka isuwh emuchaap aanchung jaethiim ae ningna entong

12Chutahnache enuw ing upa aethoh yngkong aeka emanseer inuwna, enuw ing laarchang ae ningna seer piaeka embasohpa,

13“Sinuwna mee ae ningna Aafhuw ahakchaangchu asebok aeng theng aeka kenjaarthir envabaruwhpa taruw.

14Jinge ichii ing havana chong i lipah aapuh ningna thangnave, kenuw ing abarungriir manpen nungka vokhehkho nenuwkho yntanga imanrumahnii.”

15Chutahnache enuw ing seerchu chiaeka enriir vaangche ichii ing baver aeka havana thamin i Jehudi ae kaarna ataraen ipha ing entongnah.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Jesu ing Sebok ae Chonghak apeeh

(Mk 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jhn 20.19-23; Nong 1.6-8)

16 Jesu ing ariir inuwzii inche sebok suum arii yngkheh aenche Galili bung tingche vasisae.

17Amanache enuw ing Aafhuw chu emuthoh enrumsah ae; changvakonchu areh aenchembe achingnii ae.

18Amana Jesu ing entakchu vepuwhka ariir, “Thangbaen vokhehkho laaruw paamna om aatuaricheh aangkheng kaningna ympeehpa.

19Chukhaenache nenuw ing sinuwna jaat aangkhengna sebok seemruw; enuwchu Ampa, Asapa, vokhehkho Ynthiing Laetha rumingna Baptais mantu aeruw,

20Ki ing neningna chonghak kapeehchuw aangkheng havi emanjiinii ing enuwchu manchuw aeruw; amanche enruw, laaruw paam avadongnii ipha ing apha om bakhaena ki ing nenuwchu ynruwfhuw vakachuw.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Maak

Maak 1

Baptis Johon ningtanii Isa Chong
(Met 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-9; Jhn 1.19-28)

1Thangnang sapa Jesu Khrista khaena isa chong abasennii.

2Thangnang Jaephar Isaia thiimziihna ynziih vasah vaang: “Enruw, nenlam iseemnii khaena, ki ing nemaana kachong ijeermee kajenchiirsa,

3iruur yngkheh ing paamfhuwna uungna; Aafhuw lamchu seemruw, amanche asinii lam chukho manchiimruw!”

4Baptis Johon ing paamfhuwna thengka isii kuhnii khaena barungriir huungruw taka amanthang.

5Amana Judia paam aangkheng tanii vokhehkho Jerusalem tanii mee vakhae inche aningting theng aeka isii enrangchu enriir; amana Jordan chifhuwna enuwchu Johon ing baptais mantu aeka amanthiing ae.

6Johon chu ut savin peendiir ing ynthong vokhehkho adiirriim shavin ing chiimka amanche khaeruwng re khiniing asah.

7Ama ing amanthang chong chuve, “Kaanuwna thengvachii mee i kachungna alaar isa omseh chuva, akhingop runoh rapkho kiim ningka ynjoh matik chasamah ing.

8Ki ingve chii ing kamanthiing sachuw changvakonchu Mee Sapa inchembe laetha ynthiing ing imanthiing vaata.”

Jesu ing Baptais atu vokhehkho Umlae ing Abatheem
(Met 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22)

9Apha ichiinache Galili tanii Nazaret Jesu ing thengka, Johon ing Jordan iva nache baptais amantu.

10Amana chii sungtanii ahungsuwh chakthoh, thangbaen ymmongsa vokhehkho laetha inche ataklina khunu vaangche ijungchuwchu amu.

11Changlaenche thangbaen tanii senruwr yngkheh ing ajeriir, “Nang i kaning namansiihpak kasapa chuvachii, naningna ki inempak pensakning.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

12Aanuwnache laetha ing Jesu chu paamfhuw ting aruwpa.

13Paamfhuw nache Jesu ing inii nisommanrii ongka umlae ing abatheem; amanche lampa sha aethoh onghak ae; changlae vaar-mee aenche Jesu chu rukuum entu.

Jesu ing Nong abasen vokhehkho Ahaarpa Sebok A-een
(Met 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11)

14Atii Johon ensuwr aanuwna, Galili nache Jesu thengka, Thangnang tanii isa chongchu tongka

15vokhehkho ariir, “Aphachu hungvisa, Thangnang lipah chukho ynneengsa. Barungriir huungruw vokhehkho isa chongchu thacharuw.”

16Jesu ing Galili chifhuw kuurna ahungsirae, ngaklah mee Simon re anaepa Andru ing chifhuwna ichak endeengchu amupa.

17Amana Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Kaanuw ijiiruw, ki ing nenuwchu meesuwr mansuwhva kachuw.”

18Enuw ing engachakchu bathen aeka Jesu aanuwchu enjiipa.

19Amana topoh yndahhak ing enghungsirae, Jebadi sapa Jems re anaepa Johon ing ruwkuwngna ong aeka engachak engaphuwhchu Jesu ing avemu ae.

20Changlaenche Jesu ing enuwchu a-een ae; amana enuw ing ruwkuwng sungna ong empa Zebadi re eneeh mee aechu bathen aeka aanuw enjiipa.

Umlae Ichuwng Mee Yngkheh
(Luk 4.31-37)

21Amana enuw ing Kaparnaum ting siaeka vokhehkho Deennii inii nache Jesu ing meekongnii tingche varuwhka mee aechu amanchuw.

22Jesu ing amanchuw ae nache enruw riimpohsa, yngkhaena ynchii imbe thiimthang ae vaang tamahka, aatuaricheh yngkheh vaang amanchuw ae.

23Changlaenche meekongnii sungna umlae ing ichuwng mee yngkheh heong inche uungka

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

24ariir, “Nazaret tanii Jesu keningna ynchii tukata nachiiva? Kenuw eemaang ithengvachii? Ki ing nang i achuwvachii ichii kamanghuw sachii, nang i Thangnang tanii ynthiing yngkheh vachii.”

25Changlaenche Jesu ing arakuh, “Nahuw mandae nana aningtanii hung-suwhra.”

26Amana umlae ing atakchu aanukrii aanuwting iruur yndang ing uungka aningtanii taang suwhsa.

27Chutahnache enuw vakhae enruw riimka yngkheh yngkheh ynsiisae, “Havi ynchiiva? Ynchii ithar ymman chuwva? Aatuaricheh thoh ynruw ing umlae ae ningna rapkho chonghak apeeh i, vokhehkho achongchu enuw ingkho emanjii i.”

28Aanuwnache Galili ing aruwkuwr paam vakhaena Jesu ajaechu thangsa.

Jesu ing Pitar Ampuw vokhehkho Ina mee Inempak Amandam
(Met 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41)

29Enuw ing meekongnii tanii enjungsuwh chakthoh, Jems re Johon ynruwfhuwka Simon re Andru eenting hungruwhsae.

30Changlae Simon ampuwchu riitheng ing nakka hejaarchu Jesu ningna emanthangpa.

31Chutahnache Jesu ing veneengka akiknache jebachuwka ahemangiir tahnache anikungna ariithengchu damka ama ing rukuum atupae.

32Amana inii jungtakka khuri ajungvithoh, ina iki omchaap vokheh-kho umlae ing ichuwng ae chaap Jesu ningting enveruwpohpa.

33Amanache khuwruung tanii mee vakhae thengpohka eenkhaarkung nache yngkongsae.

34Amana reentaang laena ing ina chaap ae chukho amandampa, amanche umlae ae chukho manchong chehmahsa, havi enuw ing Jesu chu achuwva ichii emanghuw khaenava.

Jesu ing Ithamsahnii khaena Hangsuw
(Luk 4.42-44)

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

35Khuw ahungvaardir mahrirae, Jesu ing hangsuwka michuwr daereng minting vakka athamsah.

36Amana Simon vokhehkho aanruwfhuw ae ing Jesu chu enghenjongpa,

37enuw ing Jesu chu tuwh aeka aningna enriir, “Mee vakhae ing nangchu ynjongnah ae.”

38Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Isa chong katongnii ing reentaang khuw tingkho sitaruw, havi khaene ki ijuwngping.”

39 Jesu ing Galili paam aangkhengna sika, meekongnii chaapna thamin atong vokhehkho umlae ajaeh chukho athur.

Ynchor yngkheh Amandam
(Met 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16)

40Amana ynchor mee yngkheh ing Jesu maana khupka aningna athamsah, “Nang ing irupeeh taniive, ki ymmandamcheh sachii.”

41Aning amanchuwh thoh ynruw ing akik ing jeparka, karusa damsara taka ariir.

42Aanuwchak nache ynchor ing ina meechu damka manthiingsa.

43Amana Jesu ing ipirpak chong tahka abathen,

44“Rungaera mee ningna yntanga riirmahdehra, chang-vakonchu vaknana natak ing jaethiim ningna vamandang, vokhehkho mee ae ing natak i manthiing sachii ichii emanghuwnii khaena Mosi ningna vajeer chonghak apeeh inuwzii ing ipeehfhuwchu vapira.”

45Changvakonchu ama ing yngkaeka mee ningna amanthangpa, vokhehkho ynjakrudeh ing mee vakhae ningnache atongpa. Chutahnache atii Jesu ing khuwruung ting yndang ing sichehmahsa; chukhaenache Jesu ing khuwruung tanii ympeenka michuwr daereng aphamchaap nache ongsa, amana ariikiing manrii tanii mee vakhae Jesu ningting ivatheng ae.

Maak 2

Ahakchaang Ithiipoh yngkheh Amandam
(Met 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26)

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

1Inii topoh aanuwnache Jesu ing Kaparnaum ting ahungangrirae, Jesu chu
eenna ongna ichii thangsa.

2Amana mee inempak yngkong aeka eensung nakho amanche eenkhaarkung
nakho ongnii chirmahsae; chang-laenche Jesu ing isa thamin atong.

3Changlae mee manriimeh ing ahakchaang ithiipoh ina yngkhehchu vedom
aeka ivatheng ae.

4Meechu anempor tahnache Jesu aongnii mapa phuchungchu emanlongpa;
amanache ahakchaang ithiipoh meechu ajaarnii thoh enjebabukpa.

5Amana Jesu ing emanden therchu muka ahakchaang ithiipoh ina ningnache
ariir, “Kasapa, isii natuchaap yngkuh chirsa.”

6Changlae engkaarna ynvae thiimthang aenche embarungriirna emanruur,

7“Hava mee inge ynchii khaena jinge ichii ing ichongva? Havive Thangnang
taklina ithipak ing chongna. Thangnang mahnaka achuw ing isiichu kuhcheh
vatakhang?”

8Jesu ing embarungriirna eman-ruurchu amanghuw tahnache eningna ariir,
“Ynchii khaena nenbarungriir nakhe nemanruurva?

9Ahakchaang ithiipoh ina ningna isii natuchaap yngkuh chirsa ichiire hangiir
nana vokhehkho najaarnii idomnana sira ichiichu ukho ingkhe laehakna?

10Changvakonchu Mee Sapa inge laaruw paamna isii akuhchehnii ruwreng
adeensa ichii khaenache ahakchaang ithiipoh ina ningnache ariir,

11Ki ing naningna kariirnah, hangiir amanche najaar niikha chinana eenting
yngkaera.”

12Amana hangiirka ajaarniichu chika emaekung narapche yngkaesa;
chutahnache enuw vakhae enruw riimpohsa. Jinge ichii i vokhehdong
mumahrimuw ta aeka Thangnang chu emanpah.

Levi A-een
(Met 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32)

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

13Jesu ing athar vokheh Galili chifhuw kuurting sisa; amana mee vakhae ing Jesu chu ibuumpoh aeka Jesu ing enuwchu amanchuw ae.

14Amana Jesu ing ahungsirae, Alfas sapa Levi chu ree khuumnii kaaroh nache ong amupa, amana Jesu ing aningna ariir, “Kaanuw ijiira.” Levi ing hangiirka aanuwchu ajiipa.

15Levi eensungna imaarnii khaena engonglae Jesu vokhehkho asebok aechu ree ikhuum aere isii icher aethoh ongpohsae; akhaechuve Jesu aanuwzii mee anempak tahnava.

16Amana Pharisi ae vokhehkho engkaartanii thiimthang aeng isii icher aethoh ree ikhuum aethoh imaarpoh aechu emutah nache enuw ing asebok ae ningna enriir, “Ynchii khaena Jesu ing ree ikhuum aere isii icher aethoh imaarpohva?”

17Ama chongchu Jesu ing asiitah nache eningna ariir, “Inamah mee ae khaena chembe ithiim ikanii omah, changvakonchu ina ae khaena chembe ikaniina; ki ichum ynthiing mee aechu eennii khaena ijuwng mahping, changvakonchu isii icher aechu embarungriir huungnii khaenava.”

Maaru Itong
(Met 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39)

18Johon sebok aere Pharisi aeng maaru entongchak ae; amatah nache mee aeng Jesu ningna vak aeka enriir, “Ynchii khaena Johon sebok aere Pharisi sebok aeng maaru entong raenche, nang nasebok aecha maaru entong mahpae?”

19Amana Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Rakhiiniina itheng aeng songpa thoh engonghaklae maaru tongcheh mahnii ae.

20Aaniichu thengvaata, engkaartanii songpachu jerivachii aanii hungsuwh vaata, changlaenche enuw ing maaru tongvaatae.”

21Achuw ingkho baruw peendiir taklina ithar ing ibermah; ibernave ithar varaangkhe baruwkha kika ynsiihnii sehsehna.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

22Amana achuw ingkho vomrip chii thinnii baruw shakoh thuungfhuw nache ithar vom-rip chii thinmahchak; thinnave shakoh thuungfhuwchu saenjaar vaata, amanche vomrip chii chukho, shakoh thuungfhuw chukho maangvaata; changvakonchu ithar vomrip chii chuve ithar shakoh thuungfhuw khaenava.

Deennii Iniina Sabar Enchim
(Met 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5)

23Deennii inii nikhehna Jesu ing ruwchimna ivasi; amana enuw ing envasi raenche Jesu sebok ae ing sabar ichim embasen.

24Chutahnache Pharisi ae ing Jesu ningna enriir, “Enla, ynchii khaena Deennii iniina enuw ing itufhuwmah iser nong entupae?”

25Jesu ing eningna abasang, “Devit ing aarang aethoh enven achaamrae ynchii atuva ichii nenpamahva,

26Abiathar ing aanchung jaethiim nong apuhrae, ynsaangkhe Devit ing aarang aethoh Thangnang eenting varuwh aeka jaethiim mahnaka isahthaang arumah Thangnang ningting ympi vasah tarchu ensahva?”

27Amana Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Deennii i mee khaena aseemva, mee i Deennii khaena aseem mahva;

28chukhaenache Mee Sapa i Deennii Aafhuw chuva.”

Maak 3

Jesu ing Akik Ithiipoh ina Amandam
(Met 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11)

1Jesu ing meekongnii ting athar vokheh varuwhsa, amanache akik ithiipoh ina mee yngkheh heong.

2Amatah nache amana heong aeng Jesu miraar ijongnii khaena Deennii iniina amandamse mandammah ichii engabuwr.

3Ama ing akik ithiipoh ina ningnache havane huungla taka ariir.

4Amana Jesu ing Deennii iniina isa iture isamah itu, ringkum ikarre ithehchu ukhokha isava taka eningna asiiae. Changvakonchu enuw ing basangmah ae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

5Amana Jesu ing embarungriir ipirchu amuthoh athirfhuwr ing akuurna ong aechu enka, akik ithiipoh ina ningnache nakikkha ithoh taka ariir. Akikchu ahengathoh tahnache damsa.

6Amana Pharisi aechu jungsuwh aeka Herot inuwzii aethoh anikungna Jesu chu ithehnii khaena emanseerpa.

7Changlae Jesu ing asebok aethoh Galili chifhuw ting sisae, amana Galili tanii mee vakhae ing Jesu inuw ajii ae; Judia tanii,

8Jerusalem tanii, Idomia tanii, Jordan chiilaar tanii, Taire khuwruung vokhehkho Sidon khuwruung ing aruwkuwr sungna ong mee vakhae aengkho Jesu ing nong atuchu ensiitahna aningting vathengsae.

9Mee vakhae aenche Jesu chu athung ati naeru ing engabur-pohniimah khaena, Jesu ing sebok ae ningna ruwkuwng yngkheh thoraang turuw taka ariir.

10Akhaechuve Jesu ing mee inempak amandam tahnache, Jesu chu iparnii khaena ina ae chaap ingkho enveneeng.

11Amana umlae ing ichuwng mee aeng Jesu chu emu emurae amaensokna tiih aeka nang i Thangnang sapa chuvachii ta aeka uungchak ae.

12Amana Jesu ing mee ing amanghuwniimah khaena eningna ipirpak ing ariir.

Jesu ing Sebok Suum Ariinii Aateer
(Met 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16)

13Jesu ing amanden mee aechu eenka bung ting hangkarsa, amana enuw ingkho enghenjiipa.

14Amana Jesu ing asebok ynsuwhnii ae khaena, thamin itong amansinii ing,

15umlae aechu ithur enchehnii khaena, ama ing mee suum ariinii iteerka pham athinpae.

16Enuw chuve, Jesu ing Pitar taka a-eenniichak Simon,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

17Zebedi sapa Jems re anaepa Johon, (enuw ynniimeh i Jesu ing Bonajes taka
a-eenniichak, aruthochuve, bicheeh sapa ae achiiniiva);

18Andru, Philip, Bartholomiu, Methiu, Alphius sapa Jems, Thadius, Kana tanii
Simon,

19amanche Jesu arensah Judas Iskariot ipae.

Jesu re Beelzebul
(Met 12.22-23; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10)

20Jesu ing asebok aethoh een yngkhehna varuwhsae; amanache mee inempak
vaangkongreehsae, chukhae-nache enuw imaarkho chehmahsae.

21Amana Jesu ing atu ari nongchu mee aeng emutahna Jesu i baveehsa ta
aeka engaanseerchu a-eengkuw aeng ensiitahna envajong.

22 Amana Jerusalem tanii itheng thiimthang aeng enriir, “Jesu i Beelzebul ing
chuwngsa, amanche umlae ae iruwng rumingna umlaechu athurva.”
(Beelzebul i umlae ae iruwng achiiniiva.)

23Amana Jesu ing enuwchu enka ynghuwnii thamin ing ichong, “Ynsaang
khenche umlae ing umlaechu thurcheh vaata?

24Iruwng lipah yngkheh asungna ynrumah ae naka asae ynniimeh suwhkenta
ta ae nave, ama iruwng lipahchu utaraenkho ngiircheh mahnii.

25Eensung yngkhehna ynrumah ae naka asae ynniimeh suwhkenta ta ae nave,
ama eensungchu utaraenkho ngiircheh mahnii.

26Amanche umlae iruwng lipahchu asiksik suwhnave, amachu ngiircheh
mahnii, changvakonchu chenvaata.”

27Achuw tanga ingkho ipirpak mee een nache varuwh naka atakchu
amaensana phuwpmah nave, apeehchu richehmah; phuwpvaang naka
apeehchu richehpeh vaata.

28“Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariir-nah, mee vakhae taklina isii icher chaap
vokhehkho Thangnang taklina ithipak ing ichong chaap kuhpeeh vaata;

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

29changvakonchu achuw yngkheh ing Ynthiing Laetha taklina ithipak ing ichong chuve utaraenkho kuhpeeh mahnii, akhaechuve ama ing ichen naemah isii arangpa.”

30Hava chong i ariirnii chuve, “Jesu i ynthiingmah laetha ing ichuwngva enchii tahnava.”

Jesu Amnuw vokhehkho Anae ae
(Met 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21)

31Changlae Jesu amnuw re anae ae vatheng aeka, taangna ngiir aeka Jesu chu va eennii khaena mee yngkheh envechiirpa.

32Changlae mee vakhae aeng Jesu chu ruwkuwr aeka ong ae: amana Jesu ningna enuw ing enriir, “Nangnuw re nanae ae ing taangna ynjongnah ae.”

33Ki kanuw re kanae aechu achuw aepae taka Jesu ing abasang.

34Ama-na atakchu ruwkuwr aeka akuurna ong mee aechu enka ariir, “Enruw, ki kanuw vokhehkho kanae aechu!

35Thangnang ing amandenna isi achuw yngkheh meechu ki kauw kanae, kasar kajuwr vokhehkho kanuw va.”

Maak 4

Sachii Ivor Thamin
(Met 13.1-13; Luk 8.4-15)

1 Jesu ing athar vokheh Galili chifhuw kuurna mee ynchuw abasenpa. Amanache mee inempak akuurna avaangkong tahnache Jesu ing ruwkuwngna hangkarsa; amana mee vakhae inche chifhuw kuurna ongsae.

2Amana Jesu ing thamin atongthoh ynruw ing inempak amanchuw ae, vokhehkho amanchuw aethoh ynruw ing eningna ariir:

3“Rungaeruw! Mee yngkheh ing sachii ivor sisa.

4Ama ing sachii avorlae, sachii topoh lam kuurna ibuwchu vaati ing asahpa.

5Sachii areh ing pir inem omah rungkaar nache buksa, amana pirchu adongkhroh tahnache imaenhak ing hangmuwng khangnakho

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

6inii abasaklae mamvuwsa, vokhehkho arajung paecheh mahka chongpohsa.

7Sachii areh inche iring kaarna buksa, amana hangmuwng khangnakho iring ing aabuum tahnache ynla chehmahsa.

8Changvakonchu sachii areh ingve ruwruw isana bukka isajaeh ing hangmuwngsa, amana sarup somthum, somruk, vokhehkho sarup chaama ynlasa.”

9Amana Jesu ing amandong, “Isiinii aana ipaar mee chaap inche siisa rasiing.”

10Jesu kuurna ong aere suum ariinii ae ing Jesu ing thamin atongchu ynchii achiiniiva ta aeka Jesu asanaen ing aonglae ensii.

11Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Ithuwhpak Thangnang lipah chong havi neningna kapeehpachuw, changvakonchu taangna ong ae khaena chembe aangkheng thaminjaeh vatah,

12‘Amana chembe enuw ing muae naka envaatae, changkhangnare embarungriir bachukmahnii, vokhehkho siiae naka rungaevaatae, changkhangnare manghuwmahnii ae; changmah nave Thangnang ningting hunganriae naka, amanche isiichu kuhpeeh vachiipae.’”

Sachii ivorna Ynghuwnii

13Amana Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Havana ynghuwnii thamin i nenuw nemanghuwmahva? Chunuwcha ynsaangkhe ynghuwnii thamin vakhaechu manghuwcheh vanente?

14Sachii ivor mee yngkheh ing isa chongchu avornah.

15Mee topoh aeve lam kuurna isa chong ibuw vaangkhe, enuw ing ensiithoh umlae ing thengka eningtanii isa chongchu aripa.

16Mee areh chuve, rung kaarna sachii ynvor vaangkhe ichii ing isa chongchu ensiithoh rotharoh ing anikungna engaraangpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

17Changvakonchu enrajung apaemah tahnache amongpang tina engkhaangpheh, changvakonchu isa chong khaena ijachaam empha vokhehkho enanglae jiicheh mahsae.

18Mee areh inche iring kaarna sachii ynvor vaangkhe ichii ing isa chongchu ensiipa;

19changvakonchu laaruw paam vakhar, lerchii yndik, amanche reentaang aajaeh vakhar ing sip aeka isa chongchu omahsa, vokhehkho ynla chehmahsae.

20Changvakonchu mee arehve ruwruw isana sachii ynvor vaangkhe ichii ing isa chongchu enuw ing ensiitahna engaraangpa, amana sarup somthum, somruk, vokhehkho sarup chaama ynlasa."

Buruk derna Jaemi
(Luk 8.16-18)

21 Jesu ing eningna ariir, "Jaemi chu asiihniina siimah manuwka, buruk derna vokhehkho ijaarnii derna isiihfhuw ing nensiih vakhang?

22Akhaechuve irengna yndangmah vachii ithuurfhuw yntanga omah vokhehkho yndangmah vachii yntanga omah.

23Isiinii aana ipaar chaap mee inche siisa rasiing."

24 Jesu ing eningna ariir, "Nenuw ing nensii chaap vakhae manjiiruw; nenuw ing nenguur inuwzii ingkhe nening nakho aanghakjaeh ing uur vaata, amanche inemseh ingkho ipivaata.

25Aadeen mee taklina inemseh pivaata; amanche aadeenmah ningtanii topoh pangti adeensah chukho richirvaata."

Sachii Imuwng Thamin

26Athar vokheh Jesu ing ariir, "Thangnang lipahchu havithoh aanghakna, mee yngkheh ing ruwruwna sachii avorpa,

27amana jaarkhang nakho, hangsuw khangnakho, sachii avorchu ynsaangkhe hangmuwngka ihungruungva ichii manghuwmah.

28Ruwruw ing sachii i mamuwngka paarna vokhehkho amanlanah.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

29Aan-lachu minka ikuum phanache ama ing chemki chika aeh abasennah.”

Encham Sachii Thamin
(Met 13.31-32; Luk 13.18-19)

30Jesu ing ariir, “Thangnang lipahchu ynchiithoh mandeengtaruw, changmahka ynchii ynghuwnii thamin ing mandangtaruw?

31Amachuve havithoh aanghakna. Mee yngkheh ing sachii kaarna aasiingseh encham muwchu chika amana ruwruwna avorpa.

32Apha topoh aanuwna hangmuwngka vokhehkho chimuw bajaang vakhae kaarna iruungseh hungansuwhsa, amanche abah nache vaati aengkho enrabuw eng-huwniinah. Thangnang lipahchu havithoh aanghakna.

33Enuw ing emanghuwchehnii khaena Jesu ing reentaang aajaeh thamin ynghuwnii ing atong.

34Jinge ichii ing ynghuwnii thamin mahnaka eningna chongmah. Changvakonchu Jesu ing asebok aethoh enum ing engonglae aangkheng eningna atongkiir.”

Jesu ing Khuksuwr Siiraang Amandae
(Met 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25)

35Ama khuri nache Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Inuw ing chiilaar kahmanuwka reentaang yngkhehting sitaruw.”

36Changlae Jesu kuurna ruwkuwng arehkho ingiir, amana mee vakhaechu ma aeka enuw ing Jesu chu ruwkuwngna enruwpa.

37Amana ipirpak khuksuwr siiraang inche pha aeka chifhuw ynnoh ing ruwkuwngchu avenuurtah nache chii ing bariim ynthongsa.

38Changlae Jesu ing ruwkuwng ariikiingna ijaar; amana enuw ing Jesu chu basuw aeka aningna enriir, “Aafhuw, inuw chiiting ibuw ynthongmuw i namanghuwmah vamo enchii.”

39Jesu ing ynterka siiraangchu rukuhka chifhuw ynnoh tingche daerengla achii. Amana khuksuwr siiraangchu chenka daereng ing omsa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

40Amana Jesu ing asebok ae ningna ariir, “Nenuw ynchii khaena ynchik vachuw? Nenuw ataraenpha nenthacha omahva?”

41Enuw inempak ynchikpoh aeka yngkheh yngkheh ynsiisae, “Siiraang ingkho amanche chifhuw ingkho achongriir amanjii havi achuwva!”

Maak 5

Jesu ing Geraseni na umlae Ichuwng mee yngkheh Amandam

(Met 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39)

1Galili chifhuw alaarna om Gera-seni ichii paam nache enuw tungsae.

2Amana Jesu ing ruwkuwng tanii ajungchum thoh, umlae ing ichuwng mee yngkheh inche thaen-kung tanii jungsuwhka Jesu chu aantuwhfhuwpa.

3Atak i thaenkungna ong meeva, achuw ingkho siir runoh ing iphuwp achehmahva;

4akhaechuve atak i siir runoh ing phuwpchak khang ae nakho amanche korkhiing ing charchak khang ae nakho, ama ing ipehka abathingchir chaktah nache, achuw ingkho atakchu irahnii maesa deenmahsa.

5Ama ing siim jaen naeruung thaenkungna vokhehkho reenna uungka asanaensah ing rung ing ynsuknum chakva.

6Ama ing Jesu chu laarkhehna ajemuthoh vataenka arumpa;

7amana ipirpak ing uungka ariir, “Yngkaang-sehna ong Thangnang sapa Jesu, nang ing kaningna ynchii tukata nachiiva? Thangnang rumingna kathamsahnahchii, ki imamaang samahra.”

8Havi Jesu ing aningna umlae nang aningtanii hungsuwhra taka ariirvasah tahnava.

9Amana Jesu ing asii, “Naruming achuwva?” Ama ing abasang, “Karuming chuve ‘Inem’ achiiva; akhaechuve kenuw nempaknung.”

10Ama ing Jesu ningna athamsah, “Kenuwchu hava paam tanii ithurmahra.”

11Changlae ama reen nache voh aruwr yngkheh imaar ae;

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

12amana enuw ing Jesu ningna enthamsah, “Kenuwchu voh ae sungting iruwhnii khaena ibathensara.”

13Amana anikung narapche Jesu ing enuwchu ynthen arupa. Changlaenche umlae aeng aningtanii taang suwh aeka voh ae sungting ruwhsae; voh aruwr lising ynnii vakhaechu reen tanii jungtaen aeka Galili chifhuw ting ruwh aeka thikchirsae.

14Amana voh aacheer aenche hungtaen aeka khuwruung vokhehkho khuw khuw ting amachu emanthangpa, amana ynchii isuwhva ta aeka aanbuwr mee itheng.

15Enuw ing Jesu ningting envaklae, achingnii umlae inempak ing ichuwng vasahchu peendiir heniika vokhehkho iriing idam ing heong emutah nache enuw ynchikpohsae.

16Amana heong aenche umlae ing ichuwng mee re voh ae taklina ynchii isuwhva ichiichu ivatheng ae ningnache entongpa.

17Amatah nache ivatheng aenche Jesu ningna khuwveen ibathenpeeh tahra ta aeka enthamsah.

18Jesu ing ruwkuwng ting ahangkarlae, umlae ing ichuwng vasah mee inche Jesu chu ijiinii khaena athamsah.

19Changvakonchu Jesu ing daaka aningna ariir, “Een ting yngkaenana amanche naarang ae ningna Aafhuw ing nakhaena aajaehmeh iruung nong atuva, vo-khehkho nataklina ynsaangkhe ichii ing aningsiih amandangva ichiichu eningna hungtongla.”

20Atii ama ing yngkaeka Jesu ing akhaena aajaehmeh iruung nong atupeehse ichiichu Dekapolis (Jordan chiilaar iniisuwhtah yntongting khuwruung suum om) nache ynthang abasenpa, amana asii mee vakhae aenche enruw iriim.

Jairus Sanuw re Kumsuum ariinii Ina
(Met 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-50)

21Jesu ing athar vokheh ruwkuwng nache Galili chifhuw laar kahka, ama ing chifhuw kuurna aonglae mee inempak akuurting vaangkongsae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

22Changlae Jairus ichii meekongnii aapuh mee yngkheh vathengka Jesu amuthoh

23aningna athamsah, “Ki kasanuw thik ynthongna, atakchu adamnii ing vokhehkho iring apha-sahnii khaenache ivakpeeh nana nakik ataklina isiipeehra.”

24Amana Jesu ing amathohche vaksae. Changlaenche Jesu chu mee inempak ing ibuumpoh aeka ahenjii ae.

25Enuw ing envakraenche kumsuum ariiniina sii ynta ing ina rupanuw yngkheh heong,

26ama rupanuwchu ithiim aajaeh yngenka vokhehkho adeen seer aajaehkho abathangchir, changvakonchu damchehru ing ina athisehseh.

27Hava rupanuw inge Jesu nongtuchu asiitahna mee changjaeh inem kaarnache Jesu tuknungting vakka apeenchu aparpa.

28Akhaechuve ama ing amandensah, “Jesu apeendiir ruwchu parningve, ki damva kata.”

29Aphachak nache asii yntachu daesa, vokhehkho ina damsing ichii ataksah ing ynghuwsa.

30Amana Jesu ing aruwreng sisa ichii amanghuwtahna mee kaarna vaanlehka asiipae, “Achuw ing kapeen aparva.”

31Asebok ae ing embasang, “Mee hangjaeh inem ing nakuurna eeburpoh ae raenche, ynsaangkhe achuw ing ymparva ynchiipeeh vachii.”

32Changvakonchu Jesu ing achuw ing ymparva taka akuurna ong aechu aabuwr.

33Changlae rupa-nuw ing ataklina ynchii suwhne ichii amanghuwthoh ynchikpak ing vokhehkho ynchiim ing Jesu maen-sokna vakhupsaka, ama ing Jesu ningna athamin aangkheng atongpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

34Amana Jesu ing rupanuw ningnache kasanuw namandensah inuwzii ing damsachii; nang nungaejaeh ing yngkaera, amanche ina tanii damkiirla taka ariir.

35Jesu ing changche ichii ing achong raenche meekongnii aapuh een tanii mee topoh vatheng aeka enriir, “Nasanuw kha thiksa, ynchii khaena oja kha namanjava.”

36Changvakonchu Jesu ing enchongchu rungaepeehru ing meekongnii aapuh ningnache ariir, “Ynchik mahra, yndenpang mandenjaeh tahra.”

37Amana Jesu ing Pitar re Jems vokhehkho anaepa Johon mahnaka achuwkho ruwmahsa.

38Enuw ing meekongnii aapuh een emphathoh, mee vakhae aeng ynchii tuva kenchiiva ichii manghuwru ing vokhehkho uung aeka ichap aechu amupa.

39Jesu ing een sungting varuwhka mee vakhae ningnache ariir, “Nenuw ynchii khaena ichap vachuw? Naepang i ithiimahva, ijaarsah vatah.”

40Amana enuw ing Jesu chu emaniisah ae. Changvakonchu Jesu ing enuw vakhaechu taang basuw chirka, naepang ampa re amnuw vokhehkho asebok ynthum aechu ruwka naepang aantorniiting varuwhsae.

41Amana Jesu ing naepangchu akikna jeba-chuwka ariir, “Talitha, Koum,” havi arutho chuve, “Achiihnuw, hangsuwra ta ingka kariirnah achiiniiva.”

42Changlaenche rupanuwti inche hangsuwka baversa; atak chuve kum suum ariinii naepangva. Amana enuw vakhae enruw riimpohsa.

43Amana Jesu ing meeningna riirmah dehruw taka eningna ipirpak ing ariirpa, vokhehkho rupanuwti i asahfhuw piruw taka ariir.

Maak 6

Nazaret Khuwna Jesu Enrumah

(Met 13.53-57; Luk 4.16-30)

1Jesu ing ama maphamchu bathenka apaamting yngkaesa; amana asebok ae ing aanuw enghenjii.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

2Amana Jesu ing Deennii inii nache meekongnii ting varuwhka mee ynchuw abasenpa; aasii mee aanem aenche enruw riimka enriir, “Havana vakhae i utani aphava?” “Aningna ising iveernii apeeh havi ynchiiva? Laetho nong hangjaeh atucheh havi achuwva?

3Ama i thing ichar mee, Meri sapa vokhehkho Jems, Josi, Judas, Simon ae aipa vokhehkho engkaarna asar ajuwr aekho omah paekhang?” Changche ichii ing ta aeka enuw ing Jesu chu rumahsae.

4 Amana Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Thangnang jaephar chuve apaam sungna amanche asungkhur sungna vokhehkho eengkuw sungmah naka, reentaang paamna chembe ynjasuwh yngkhehva.”

5Mee topoh taklina ama ing akik siinaka enuwchu amandam chumah naka Laetho nong ynchiitanga ama mapham nache tuchehmah.

6Enuw enthacha aommah tahnache Jesu ngiksa. Amana Jesu ing khuwveen chaap ting sika amanchuw ae.

Sebok Suum Ariinii ae Nong
(Met 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6)

7Jesu ing suum ariinii aechu eenka, eningna umlae aechu enchehnii ruwreng pika, amana mee ynniinii ing abathenpae,

8envasirae rumor yngkheh mahnaka buwsiim, thuungfhuw, diirriimna seer yntanga chimahruw;

9vokhehkho rungop asae ynnii yngkhiimahruw changvakonchu kheerkhaang chuve niiruw taka Jesu ing eningna ajeer.

10Amana Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Nenuw ing een yngkhehna vatung tanuwka ongtanuwve, ama mapham nache ongjaehruw.

11Laanglam mee ae ing mapham yngkheh nache nenuwchu ihebariimmah ae nave, nenuw ing ama maphamchu nemahrae eningna saarkhii omnii ing nengkhi bajaana pirkhuwh ikahkha rukhuwngruw.”

12Changche ichii ing enuw ing siaeka mee vakhae barungriir huungnii khaena isa thaminchu entongpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

13Enuw ing umlae aechu aanem en-thur, vokhehkho ina aanem ae chukho richiithou itaeh aeka emandam.

Baptis Johon Entheh
(Met 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9)

14 Jesu ajae isi ithang khaena Herot iruwng ing asiipa. Chukhaenache mee areh aeng enriir, “Baptis Johon kha ithii tanii hangringsa; chutahnache mee ing atuchehmah nong atucheh ruwreng havi aningna omva.”

15Changvakonchu mee areh aeng enriir, “Havi Elija va.” Amana mee areh aenche enriir, “Havi Thangnang jaephar yngkheh vaang tikna.

16Changvakonchu Herot ing asii-tahna ariir, “Arusae katenvasah Johon kha hangringsa.”

17Akhaechuve Herot ing anaepa Philip rumee Herodias thoh empaarhakrae, Herodias apennii ing taka Herot ing alaarchang jebathenka Johon chu ensuwr, vokhehkho kae-shum sungna enthin.

18Johon ensuwr akhaechuve Johon ing Herot ningna ariir, “Nang ing nanaepa rumee ibuwh chummahnii.”

19Chutahnache Herodias ing Johon taklina abarung siksa, vokhehkho thehningka achiipa. Changvakonchu tuchehmah,

20yngkhaena ynchii imbe Herot ing Johon i abarungriir isa meeva vokhehkho ynthiing meeva ichii amanghuw tahnache, Herot ing Johon chu chiika yntanga manruru ing amangong jaehva. Herot ing Johon chongchu asiitah nache abarungriir bavaesa, changkhang nakho achongchu asiirae arutha iroh ing arungaechak.

21Changvakonchu nikhehna Herot ing ama achiirkhi ae, aaruung ae, vokhehkho Galili tanii aapuh mee ae thoh ama apuhnii iniina imaarpohnii apha ichachak yngkheh omsa.

22Amana Herodias siti rupanuw ing ahunglaam tahnache Herot vokhehkho khuwr aarang aechu pendehsae; amana Herot ing rupanuwti ningnache ariir, “Nang ing namandenchu iniihra pivakachii.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

23Herot ing aningna chongreep kho atu, “Nang ing namanden vakhaechu iniihra, khuwruung lipah arikchimbang phanii ingkho pivakachii.”

24Amana rupanuwti inche jung-suwhka amnuw ningna asii, “Ki ing ynchii niihkata?” Amnuw ing basangka ariir, “Baptis Johon rusae niihra.”

25Rupanuwti inche iruwng kuurting ynnehpak ing huungka, “Ki ing Baptis Johon rusae ataraenrap ipitaniika kachiinah taka aniihpa.”

26Amana iruwngchu inempak aba-rungriir jaasa; changvakonchu ama ing chongreep atuvasah khaena vokhehkho khuwr aarang ae kaarna achongreepchu bakhii ningka tamahsa.

27Aninkungnache iruwng ing laar-chang jebathenka Johon rusaechu ihenchinii khaena ariirpa. Laarchang inche vakka kaeshum sungna Johon rusaechu tenka,

28vokhehkho henchika rupanuwti ningnache apeehpa, amana rupanuwti inche amnuw ningna apeehpa.

29Johon ithiichu asebok aeng ensiitahna, ithii vasah ahakchaangchu variaeka endimpa.

Jesu ing Mee Lising Runga Amamaar

(Met 14.3-12; Luk 9.10-17; Jhn 6.1-14)

30Changlaenche chongthang aechu hunganri aeka, amana enuw ing entu enri nong vokhehkho ynchii emanchuwpae ichii aangkheng Jesu ningna enghungriir.

31Amana Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Idaejaeh min yngkhehna nenja basumphehruw.” Akhaechuve mee aanem ing ihuung iva entutah nache buw en isahnii phacheh mahsae.

32Chutahnache enuw ing ruwkuwngna hangkar aeka idaejaeh min yngkheh tingche sisae.

33Changlaenche mee aanem ing ensiniichu emupa, vokhehkho enuwchu achuwpae ichii emanghuwpa. Chutahnache khuwruung aangkheng tanii mee

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

aenche hetaen aeka amanche enuw ing hungtungniiva enchii minnache maen ing heongsae.

34Jesu ing ajungchum thoh mee inempak ongchu amu, amana enuw aechu aacheer omah jao ae vaang amutah nache, Jesu ing enuwchu aning amanchuwhpae; amana thamin reentaang reentaang ing enuwchu ynchuw abasenpa.

35Atii inii ajungthir thoh asebok aeng Jesu ningna enriir, “Hava min i meesuwr daena vokhehkho ithirkho atii thirsa,

36akuur paangna khuw khuwting ensahfhuw thaemin irii ae naka ensahnii ing enuw ae i bathentah aera.”

37Changvakonchu Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Isahfhuw chitanuwve piaeruw.” Amana enuw ing Jesu ningna embasang, “Kenuw ing isahfhuwchu dinari chaniina irii nungka piva kenchiipae?”

38Jesu ing eningna asiiae, “Tar aajaeh nendeensa? Hungenruw.” Enuw ing entuwh tahna embasang, “Tar runga re nga ynniimeh tahna.”

39Amana Jesu ing mee aechu aruwr aruwr ing fuwr kaarna ongruw achiipa,

40chutahnache enuw ing arii inae ing chaama ing, songa ing ruwr sae aeka ongsae.

41Amana Jesu ing tar runga re nga asae ynniimehchu verika thangbaen ting hengenka Thangnang chu manpahka, vokhehkho tarchu bakhiika asebok ae ningna semruw taka ajepeehpae, amana nga ynniimeh chukho engkhing chirnii ing ama ingkho asempa.

42Mee vakhae aenche sa aeka enven bavasa.

43Amana enuw ing ensahsuw chehmah chaap emang-kong tahnache buruk suum ariinii akheer isip ing emangkong.

44Amachu pasar mee lising runga vakhae ing ensah ae.

Jesu ing Chii Taklina Isi
(Met 14.14-22; Jhn 6.15-21)

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

45Changlaenche Jesu ing mee vakhaechu mangkaeka, amana asebok ae chukho Galili chifhuw laar Betsaida khuwruung ting ruw-kuwngna maen ing ahemansipa.

46Jesu ing enuwchu amangkae ae inuwna, bung ting ithamsahnii khaena hangkarsa.

47Atii khuri ajungvithoh ruwkuwng ing chifhuw arikchimbang ajepharae Jesu ing taangna asanaen ing ong.

48Changlaenche siiraang inche eningting avaraangtah nache ruwkuwng ihuur ija aechu Jesu ing ajemupa. Amana aarkhiim apha manrii sung ataklae Jesu ing chii taklina akhi ing vasisa. Jesu ing enuwchu kheerkatae achiiva

49changvakonchu chii taklina Jesu isichu emutah nache, enuw ing lae ruthaksii kemu varapmuw ichii ing manden aeka uung ae;

50akhaechuve enuw engaanchik tahnava. Changvakonchu aphanache Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Nenbarungriir mangamruw, kiping ynchik mahruw.”

51Jesu ing ruwkuwngna ahangkar chakthoh siiraangchu daesa. Amana enuw engkheng enruw riimpohsa,

52akhaechuve enuw ing mee lising runga tar apeeh aekha arutho emanghuwmah tahnava, vokhehkho embarungriir apirtah nava.

Genasaret na Ina Amandam
(Met 14.34-36)

53Enuw ing chifhuw enjeraenthoh Genasaret khuw vepha aeka ruw-kuwngchu chiikuurna emangiirpa.

54Ruwkuwng tanii enjungchum thoh, anikungnache mee aeng Jesu va ichii emanghuwpa,

55amana enuw ing khuwveen aangkheng ting hungtaen aeka ina chaap aechu enjaarniithoh Jesu aongnii aongnii tingche iveruw embasenpa.

56Jesu ing asiniitah khuwting vakhang nakho, khuwruung ting vakhang nakho, enuw ing ina chaap aechu mee aangkongnii apham chaap nache

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

mantor aeka vokhehkho apeenpang vakhang nakho iparnii khaena enthamsah ae, amana apar vakhae aechu idam aphasah ae.

Maak 7

Fhuwven ae Purah Chongjeer
(Met 15.1-20)

1Jerusalem tanii itheng Pharisi aere thiimthang topoh aeng Jesu kuurna empurlae,

2Jesu asebok aeng engkik chaamru ing imaar aechu enuw ing emu.

3(Akhaechuve Pharisi ae vokhehkho Jehudi ae ing fhuwven ae purah chongjeer vakhaechu engahthernii khaena enuw ing engkik chaamru ing thaemin samah ae;

4enuw ing kithiir tanii enghuungthoh ynchaammah ae nave thaemin samahchak ae; vokhehkho reentaang ynjiifhuw omna, amachuve kam vokhehkho bukam jaekhi chaamchak vachiipae.)

5Amana Pharisi aere thiimthang aeng Jesu ningna enriir, “Nang nasebok ae i fhuwven ae purah chongjeer derna siru aeng engkik chaamru ing thaemin ensah i ynchii khaenava?”

6Jesu ing ariir, “Isachaang nentu nengkhaena Isaia ing amanthang vasah ynziihka omna: Mee ae inge ener pang ing eejanah ae, changvakonchu embarungriir chuve kaningtanii yndahpak ing omnae.

7Laaruw mee purah chongjeer vakhaechu Thangnang chonghakva ichii ing mee aechu manchuw aeka, Kichu aruwh thangsii ing ynrumnah ae.

8Nenuw ing Thangnang vajeer chonghakchu bathen chuwka, nenpurah chongjeer chuve nemanjiinah.”

9Amana Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Nenuw ing ajaennii nenpurah chong-jeerchu nengah thernii khaenache Thangnang vajeer chonghakchu rumah sachuw.”

10Mosi ing ariir chuve, “Nangnuw nangpa ijaara, achuw yngkheh ing amnuw chang-mahka ampa taklina siraap pinave, ataklina isii ikha bukvaata achii;

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

11changvakonchu nenuw ingve, ‘Mee yngkheh ing amnuw ampa ningna, kaningtanii nang ing ikanii ipha aruchu Korbaansa, (amachuve Thangnang ningting ympisa) tachuwka,

12nenuw ing amnuw ampa khaena ynchii yngkheh ibomnii khaena manrumah sachuw,

13Changche ichii ing nenuw ing ajaennii nenpurah chongjeer amakha nemanjiijaeh tahnache Thangnang vajeer chonghakchu manjiimah sachuw. Jinge ichii ing nenuw ing ajaenkho nentusa.’ ”

14Amana Jesu ing vaanlehka mee vakhae ningna ariir, “Nenuw vakhaeng rungaeruw, vokhehkho manghuwruw;

15taangtanii jungruwh ingkhe mee manchohmah, sungtanii hungsuwh ing meechu amanchohnah.”

16“Achuw yngkheh isiinii aana ipaar mee inche siisa rasiing!”

17Amana mee vakhaechu maka een yngkheh ting varuwhsa, changlae asebok aeng thamin atongchu ynchii nachiiniiva ta aeka ensii.

18Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Nenuwkho reentaang mee ae vaang nemanghuw mahva? Taangtanii ing sungting jungruwh ingkhe mee manchoh chehmah;

19changvakonchu ijungruwh chuve barungriir sungting mahva, venting jungruwhka taangting suwhna ichii nemanghuw mahva?” (changche ichii ing isahfhuw thaemin chaap ynthiingva taka Jesu ing ariir.)

20Amana Jesu ing ariir, “Mee yngkheh barungriir tanii ihungsuwh ingkhe meechu amanchohnah.

21Akhaechuve laaruw mee barungriir tanii ing isamah chaap ihungsuwhva amachuve, naamak itu, lamruw, miktheh,

22reentaang rumee fhuwsar taklina ichuwhmah atu, ikaam, ichamah chaap, mare itu, lamchat omah, sehmaner om, ichummah ing ichong, ynding, ipang, hava vakhae i hungsuwhna.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

23Havana ichamah aangkheng inge barungriir tanii hungsuwhka meechu amanchohnah.”

Phonisia Rupanuw Athacha
(Met 15.21-28)

24Aanuwnache Jesu ing hangiirka Taire re Sidon paamting sisa. Amana Jesu ing een yngkheh nache varuwhka achuw ingkho amanghuwmah rasiing takhang nare ynthuur chehmahsa.

25Changvakonchu umlae ing ichuwng rupanuwti amnuw ing Jesu khaena asiithoh vathengka Jesu khi derna vatiihsa.

26Hava rupanuw i Sairia paam ing akuwm Phonisia tanii Grik meeva. Sanuw inche asiti rupanuwti taklina ichuwng umlaechu ithurpeehra taka athamsah.

27Jesu ing sanuw ningnache ariir, “Amaensana naepang ae enven bavajap rasiing, naepang ae sahfhuwchu siih manuwka uti ting ipeeh sakmahnii.”

28Changvakonchu sanuw inche Jesu ningna abasang, “Chumne, Aafhuw, thaemin isahnii derna isahfhuw ynta rapkho uti aeng ensahnah.”

29Jesu ing sanuw ningnache ariir, “Nariir chong havi khaene nang yngkaera; nasiti rupanuwti ningtanii umlae kho taang suwhsa.”

30Sanuw inche yngkaeka een ahungtung tahnache, asiti inche ijaarniina hengantorka vokhehkho ataklina umlae ichuwngchu taangting isuwh ing aantuwhfhuwpa.

Naaseeh re Achong Isuwhmah Amandam

31Aanuwna Jesu ing Taire paam-ting athar vokheh hunganrika, Sidon arikna ing Galili chifhuw ipha ing sika Dekapolis paam tungsa.

32Amana enuw ing Jesu ningting aana iseeh vokhehkho achong ynghah mee yngkheh veruw aeka Jesu ningna ataklina nakik isiipeehra ta aeka enthamsah.

33Jesu ing ama meechu mee vakhae kaartanii ynruwhjaeh ing ruwka, amanche aana nache akikchar ing sinka, bachirka, vokhehkho abarina aparpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

34Aanuwnache ama ing thangbaen hengenka aningnache ariir, “Ephaphata,”
amachuve, “Ymmong rasiing achiiniiva.”

35Amana aanachu ymmongsa, abarikho abathahchehpa, vokhehkho isajaeh
ing ichongkho achehpa.

36Amana Jesu ing achuw ningnakho entongniimah ing eningna ipirpak ing
ariir. Changvakonchu mee ningna aajaeh tongmahruw takhang nakho, enuw
ing mee ningna athisehseh ing enriirpa.

37Amana enuw ariirfhuwchah ing ngik aeka enriir, “Ama ing nong aangkheng
isapak ing atupa; aana iseehkho asiipa amanche achong isuwhmah chukho
suwhsa.”

Maak 8

Mee Lising Manrii Amamaar
(Met 15.32-39)

1Apha aasenru ing aanuwnache mee vakhae ing athar vokheh
vaangkongreehsae. Changlaenche ensahfhuw omahsa, amana Jesu ing asebok
aechu akuurting ve-een aeka eningna ariir,

2“Havana mee hangjaeh i kaning amanchuwhnah ae, enuw ing kakuurna
engongnii inii nithumchak ahenphapa, ensahfhuwkho yntanga omahsa.

3Ki ing enuwchu enven ichaam ing engeenting mangkae ae ningve lamlah
tanii mee topoh ynvaepae khaka, lamna venchaam ing itiih ynvae vaatae.”

4Sebok ae ing Jesu ningna embasang, “Hava pammfhuw nenche achuw ing
enuw hangjaeh ichu thaemin pichehva takhang?”

5Jesu ing tar aajaeh nenchisa taka asii ae. “Sariimeh kenchisa,” ta aeka
embasang.

6Amana Jesu ing mee vakhaechu ruwruwna ongruw taka ariir; amanche Jesu
ing tar sariichu verika, Thangnang amanpah thoh ynruw ing tarchu bakhiika,
mee vakhae ningna semruw taka asebok ae ningna jepika, amana enuw ing
tarchu ensempa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

7Nga isiing topoh enchi chukho Thangnang manpahka, amana mee vakhae
ningna semruw taka asebok ae ningna ariir.

8Amana enuw ing enven ynva ing ensahpa; abariichu emangkong tahnache
buruk sarii sipsa.

9Amana asah mee aechu mee lising manrii vakhaepae.

10Amana Jesu ing enuwchu amangkae aethoh ruwkuwngna Dalmanutha ichii
paamting asebok aethoh sisa.

Laetho Yndang Enjong
(Met 16.1-4)

11 Pharisi aeng Jesu chu chaang ennii khaena thangbaen tanii laetho
yndangnii aningtanii jong aeka vokhehkho chong hensii vesii embasen.

12Changvakonchu Jesu ing abarungriirna abuw nakka ariir, “Hava suwnthar
siti aenge ynchii khaena laetho yndangchu ajongpae? Ki ing neningna atatak
ing kariirnah, amachuve, hava suwnthar siti ae ningne laetho mandang
mahning.”

13Ama ing enuwchu maka athar vokheh ruwkuwng ting hangkarka chifhuw
laar kahsa.

14Amana enuw ing tar ichi embahirpa, changvakonchu enuw ing ruwkuwng
sungna tar yngkhehpang chuve enchi.

15Amana Jesu ing eningna chonghak apeeh ae, “Ynriim-ruw, vokhehkho
Pharisi aere Herot chor khaena ynriimruw.”

16Enuw ing tar enchimah khaenache yngkheh yngkheh chong emanseer.

17Amachu Jesu ing amanghuw tahnache eningna ariir, “Nenuw ynchii khaena
tar chimahsung tachuwka nemanseerva? Nenuw ataraen phanii ing
nemanghuw mahriva? Nenuw nenbarungriir aajaehmeh ipirva?

18Nemik ombroh ing nemumahva? Nengana ombroh ing nensiimahva?
Vokhehkho nenuw nengaansiimahva?

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

19Ki ing mee lising runga ae khaena tar runga kabakhiirae, buruk ajaeh-chak ynrii nemangkong?” Suum ariinii ta aeka embasang.

20Amanche mee lising manrii khaena tar sarii kabakhii raencha, baruk aajaehchak ynrii nemangkong? Sariimeh ta aeka embasang.

21Amana Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Ataraenpha nenuw ing nemanghuw mahriva?”

Betsaida na Mikchu Amandam

22Enuw ing vasi aeka Betsaida tungsae. Amana heong topoh aeng mikchu mee yngkheh veruw aeka atakchu iparnii khaena Jesu ningna enthamsah.

23Jesu ing amik ichuchu akikna bachuwka khuwsung tanii aruwpa, amana amikna bachirka vokhehkho ataklina akik asiih inuwna asii, “Ynchii namusa?”

24Ama ing hengenka ariir, “Ki ing mee ae kamusa; changvakonchu enuw ae i thing pangeng ichii ing hungsi vasi entu ing kamusa.”

25Amana Jesu ing athar vokheh amikna akik ynnii ing parka a-enteeh tahnache damsa vokhehkho peehchae aangkheng iseengkiir ing amuchehpa.

26Amana Jesu ing ama meechu eenting mangkaeka ariir, “Khuwruung sungting hungruwh mahra, vokhehkho khuwruung sungna achuw ningnakho riirmahra.”

Pitar ing Jesu chu Khrista chuva taka Ariir
(Met 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21)

27Jesu ing asebok aethoh Kesaria Philipi paam thoh ynneeng khuwsung henjii aeka hungsiae; amana lam nache Jesu ing asebok ae ningna asii ae, “Mee aeng ki i achuwva ynchiinah ae?”

28 Enuw ing embasang, “Baptis Johon; areh aeng Elija; amana areh aenche jaephar yngkheh vachii enchiinah.”

29 Jesu ing eningna asii ae, “Nenuw incha ki i achuwva ichii ing ymmanden nahchuw?” Pitar ing Jesu ningna abasang, “Nang i Khrista chuvachii.”

30Amana Jesu ing achuw ningnakho iriir rumahnii taka ipirpak ing ajeer.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Jesu ing Ijachaam phanaka Thikvachii Ajeer
(Met 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27)

31Jesu ing Mee Sapa i ijachaam inempak phavaata, aanchungpuh ae, aanchung jaethiim ae vokhehkho thiimthang aeng rumah ae naka atakchu thehvaatae, amanche animan-thumnii inii nache hangring vaata taka eningna ynchuw abasenpa.

32Hava chong i Jesu ing eningna isajaeh ing ariir. Amana Pitar ing Jesu chu ruwka arakuhpa.

33Changvakonchu Jesu ing hunganlehka asebok aechu amuthoh, Pitar chu rukuhka aningna ariir, “Umlae, katuk nungting ong, nang i Thangnang khaena mandenmahchii, mee khaenapang namandensa.”

34 Amana Jesu ing asebok aethoh ynruw ing mee vakhaechu eenka eningna ariir, “Achuw yngkheh ing kaanuw jiining tanave, ataksahchu ynrumah rasiing vokhehkho ataksah khros idomsana kaanuw ijiirasiing.

35Achuw yngkheh alaetha karningka achii mee chuve maangvaata, changvakonchu achuw yngkhehchu kakhaena vokhehkho isa chong khaena alaetha maangnave ikarpeeh phavaata.

36Laaruw paamna om peehchae aangkheng deenkhang nare, alaetha maangnacha ama ing ynchii atuungsahse?

37Vokhehkho ama ing alaethachu ynchiithoh amanteh chehse?

38Ichuwhmah ing vokhehkho isii icher ing isip suwntharne, achuw yngkheh ing kakhaena vokhehkho kachong khaena aning manjak nave, Mee Sapa ing alaar isa thoh ynruw ing, ynthiing vaarmee aethoh ajungthenglaenche ningjak phavaata.”

Maak 9

1Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirnah, havane ingiir mee topoh ae inchembe Thangnang lipahchu ruwreng thoh ynruw ing ijungtheng emumahri raentaang ithii mumahnii ae.”

Jesu ing Amasak Auur
(Met 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36)

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

2 Jesu ing inii niruk aanuwna Pitar, Jems vokhehkho Johon, enuw chupang yngkaangpak bung tingche asiksii ing aruwpae; amanache Jesu ing emaekungna amasak auurpa.

3Changlaenche Jesu peendiirchu ariirfhuwchah ing vaarsa, amachuve laaruw paamna peendiir arusuk mee rap ingkho changche manvaar chehmahnii.

4Amana Elija re Mosi ing eningnache yndang aeka enuw ing Jesu thohche chonghaksae.

5Changlaenche Pitar ing Jesu ningna ariir, “Aafhuw inuw ing hava minne ong ing sakvaata, vokhehkho inuw ing rumniitham ynthummeh, narutum yngkheh, Mosi rutum yngkheh amanche Elija rutum yngkheh seemtaruw.”

6Akhaechuve enuw inempak ynchiksae, amanche ama ing ynchii riirva kachiiva ichii manghuwcheh mahsa.

7 Amana enuwchu ruwrduh ing abaruwpae, vokhehkho ruwrduh sungtanii iruur yngkheh ing ariir, “Havi kaning kamansiihpak kasapa chuva; ama ing ariirchu rungaeruw.”

8Aanuwdeh nache aruvaena engentah nache Jesu mahnaka achuw tikho mumahsae.

9Enuw ing bung tanii enjungchumrae, Mee Sapa ing ithii tanii ahangring mahtaang achuw ningnakho nemu chaapkha tongmahruw taka eningna ariir.

10Chutahnache ama ing ariir chongchu amanjiiae, changvakonchu ithii tanii ihangringchu ynchii achii-niiva ta aeka enareersahna ynsii ae.

11Amana enuw ing Jesu ningna asii ae, “Ynchii khaena thiimthang aeng Elija inche maensa ing jungtheng vaata enchiiva?”

12Amana Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Elija ing amaensana juwngka peeh aangkhenglaang ajaenniivaang amang-om chirpa; amanche Mee Sapa ing ijachaam inempak khaangvaata, vokhehkho mee ing maniisa vaata ichii khaena ynsaangkhe ichii ing ynziihva?

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

13Changvakonchu ki ing neningna kariirnah, Elija chu thengsa, vokhehkho akhaena ynziih vaangche ichii ing enuw ing emanden chaap ataklina entupa.”

Umlae Ichuwng Naepang Amandam
(Met 17.14-20; Luk 9.37-43)

14Enuw ing sebok ae ningting enjuwng thoh, enuwchu mee vakhae ing ihir aeka vokhehkho thiimthang aethoh chong hungsii vaansii entuchu emupa.

15Amana mee vakhaengche Jesu chu emuthoh enruw riimpohsa vokhehkho Jesu kuurting vataen aeka embariimsahpa.

16Jesu ing eningna asii ae, “Nenuw ynchii nemanseerva?”

17Amana engkaar tanii mee yng-kheh ing ariir, “Oja, achong isuwhmah umlae ichuwng kasapa naningna kajeruwsahnah;

18Atak i umlae achuwngchak raenche bathiihka vokhehkho abaena por isuwh thoh aha iriirka ynlaap chehmahchak; amanche nasebok ae ningnakho ithurpeehruw ta ingka kariirsahva changvakonchu enuw ing chehmah ae.”

19Amana Jesu ing eningna ariir, “O thacha omah suwnthar siti ae, ki ing nenuwthoh apha aajaeh iseeh ing ongvakata khang? Ki ing nenuwthoh apha aajaeh khaangcheh vakate? Ama meechu kaningting henruwruw.”

20Enuw ing pasarti chu Jesu kuurting enghenruwpa; amana umlae inche Jesu amuthoh pasarti chu inukriika, vokhehkho abaena por isuwh ing ruwruwna bathiihka amanruppa.

21Jesu ing pasarti ampa ningnache asii, “Nasapa taklina isuwh havi apha aajaeh seehsa?” Ampa inche abasang, “Anaepang raenniiva.”

22“Pasarti i ama-maangnii ing mi sungting vokhehkho chii sungting aajaeh athahchak. Chutahnache Jesu nang ing ynchiiva natuchehchu, naning imanchuwh sanana ibomsara.”

23Jesu ing aningna abasang, “Nang ing rutaniive, thacha mee ningna chembe nong aangkheng itu arusa.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

24Aphanache naepang ampa ing uungka ariir, “Kathachanah; kathacha apirnii ing ibomsara.”

25Amana mee vakhae ing ihungtaen aechu Jesu ing amutah nache, ama ing umlaechu rukuhka ariir, “Achong isuwhmah vokhehkho aana iseeh umlae nang aningtanii taang hung-suwh, vokhehkho athar vokheh aningting varuwhmah ta ingka na-ningna kariirnah.”

26Chutahnache umlae inche uungka vokhehkho pasarti chu aanukrii aanuwna taang suwhsa, amana nae-pang chu ithii vaangkhe ichii ing yntorsa; changlaenche mee aanem inche naepang i thiksarammo ta aeka enriir.

27Changvakonchu Jesu ing akikna jebachuwka ahemangiirpa, amana naepang chu hangiirsa.

28Amana Jesu ing eensung tingche varuwhsa, ama inuwnache asebok aeng ynruwhjaeh ing ensii, “Kenuwcha ynchii taka umlaechu kenthurcheh mahva.”

29Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Hangchii ae i ithamsah mahnaka thurcheh mahtanuw.”

Jesu ing Thiknaka Hangringvachii Ajeer
(Met 17.22-23; Luk 9.42-45)

30Enuw ing ama mapham na ing siaeka Galili paam sung hungruwh aeka enghengaraenpa. Amachu Jesu ing achuw ingkho manghuw naka tamah;

31Akhaechuve Jesu ing asebok ae hemanchuwka eningna ariir, “Mee sapa i mee ae kikna pivaatae vokhehkho thehvaatae; amana inii nithum aanuwnache hangring vaata.”

32Changvakonchu enuw ing ynchii ariirniiva ichii manghuwmah ae, vokhehkho enuw ing Jesu ningna siiva enchii ynchik ae.

Achuwva Iruungsehchu
(Met 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48)

33Enuw ing hungsi aeka Kaparnaum tungsae; amana Jesu ing een sungna aonglae eningna asii ae, “Lam nakhe ynchii nemanseerva?”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

34 Changvakonchu enuw ing ba-sangmah ae; akhaechuve enuw ing lam nache enghungsirae achuwchu iruunghakva ta aeka emanseer tahnava.

35Amana Jesu ing ongka vokhehkho suum ariinii aechu eenka eningna ariir, “Achuw yngkheh ing maensa ningka tanave, ama meechu aangkhengna ningkuur va-chiiva, vokhehkho mee aangkheng rukuum tuvachiiva.”

36Amana naepang yngkhehchu jedomka arikna mangongka, vokhehkho abaen nache jebachuwka eningna ariir,

37“Achuw yngkheh ing karumingna naepang havi bariim nave, kichu ymbariimva; amanche achuw yngkheh ing kichu ibariimsa nave, ki ymbariimmahva changvakonchu ki ynjenchiir amachu abariimva.”

Ynru meechu Ymmeeva
(Luk 9.49-50)

38Johon ing Jesu ningna ariir, “Oja, narumingna umlae athur mee yngkheh kenuw ing mu ungka kengkhaam, akhaechuve ama eenuw ajii mee mahsa.”

39Changvakonchu Jesu ing ariir, “Ama meechu khaammahruw; achuw yngkheh ing karumingna laetho atucheh mee inche kakhaena isamah ing ichong chehmahnii.

40Akhaechuve inuw ynru meechu ymmeeva.

41Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirnah, Khrista khaenava tanaka achuw yngkheh ing chii kam yngkheh neningna ipinave nongmenchu pharem vaata.”

Isiiting Buknii Batheem
(Met 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2)

42“Havana naepang ae inge karumingna ynthacha aechu achuw yngkheh ing isiiting babuk nave, ama meechu ariingna rungsum yngkheh bakhae manuwka chifhuw ting iren ing sakseh vaata.

43Amanche nakik ing nangchu isiiting ibabuknii vachii ing omnave nakikkha ten; nakik ynniimeh om ing ithiimah misung longkongting bukva nachii changve, nakik yngkheh omah ing iringniiting ivaruwh inche saksehna.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

45Amanche nakhi ing isiiting ibabuk niivachii ing omnave, nakhikha ten; nakhi ynniimeh om ing longkongting bukva nachii changve, nakhi yngkheh omah ing iringniiting ivaruwh inche saksehna.

47Amanche namik ing nangchu isiiting ibabuknii vachii ing omnave, namik kha ipherla; namik ynniimeh om ing longkongting bukva nachii changve, namik yngkheh-pang ing Thangnang lipah ting ivaruwh inche saksehna.

48Longkong ichii ive tangong rungi ithiimah ae, vokhehkho mi chuwhjaehka om paamva.

49Mee aangkheng bachii ijim vaangkhe mi sungna kaangvaata.

50Bachii inche achiiniichu omahnave, ynsaangkhe manchiicheh vanenta? Nenuw netaklina bachii mangomruw, vokhehkho yngkheh re yngkheh idae ing ongruw."

Maak 10

Saanglam Ynsaeniimah
(Met 19.1-12)

1Aanuwnache Jesu ing ama mapham tanii hungsika, Jordan laar Judia paam tungsa. Amanache mee inempak aningting vaangkongreeh aeka Jesu ing enuwchu amanchuwreeh ae.

2Amana Pharisi ae theng aeka Jesu chu menkenta ichii khaena chong ensii, "Pasar yngkheh ing arumee aansaefhuw tahna vajeer chonghak ing aruse?"

3Jesu ing enuwchu basangka ariir, "Mosi ing neningna ynchii vajeer chonghak ympisa?"

4 Enuw ing embasang, "Pasar ing ynsaesung ichiichu baziih nave ynsaechu Mosi ing aruva."

5Jesu ing eningna ariir, "Nenuw nenbarungriir apirtah nache hava vajeer chonghak i Mosi ing abaziihva.

6Changvakonchu ajae abasenpeh raennii ing Thangnang ing pasar re rupanuw aseemva.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

7‘Havi khaene pasar ing amnuw ampa bathen naka arumee thohche onghak vaata,

8amanche enuw meeniichu yngkhehpang vaatae.’ Chutahnache enuw meenii i atii ynniimeh mahsae changvakonchu yngkhehpangsae.

9Chukhaenache Thangnang ing amantuwh vasahchu mee ing mansaemah rasiing.”

10Amana asebok ae ing Jesu ningna ynchii nariirniiva ta aeka eensungna athar vokheh ensii.

11Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Achuw yngkheh ing arumee ynsaefhuw naka reentaang rupanuw yngkheh buwhreeh nave, sanuw taklinache ichuwhmah atuva;

12vokhehkho rupanuw ing afhuwsar ynsaefhuw naka reentaang pasar yngkheh thoh paarhak nave, ama ing ichuwhmah atupa.”

Jesu ing Naepang ae Bor Apeeh
(Met 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17)

13Jesu ing bor ipinii khaena enuw ing naepang aechu aningting enveruw; changlae asebok ae ing enuwchu enra-kuh.

14Changvakonchu Jesu ing amachu amutah nache abarung sikka eningna ariir, “Kaningting naepang aekha huungaerasiing, enuwkha khaammah aeruw; (Thangnang lipah i jinge ichii naepang ae khaenava) akhae-chuve Thangnang lipah i jinge ichii mee ae rutumva.

15Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirnah, naepang vaange ichii ing Thangnang iruwngpaam aaraangmah achuw yngkheh meechu utaraenkho Thangnang iruwngpaam tungmahnii.”

16Amana Jesu ing naepang aechu ikorka vokhehkho entaklina akik siika bor apeeh ae.

Savang Iler ing Ichen naemah Iringnii Ajong
(Met 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30)

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

17Jesu ing lamna ahungsirae, mee yngkheh ing vataenka Jesu maana akheerkhuwh mansinka asii, “Isapak oja, ki ing ynchii tuningka ichen naemah iringnii phava kachiiva?”

18Jesu ing aningna ariir, “Nang ing kichu ynchii khaena isa itachiika yngeen vachii? Thangnang mahnaka achuw tangakho isa omah.

19‘Mee thehmah, reentaang rumee fhuwsar taklina ichuwhmah tumah, meepeeh baruwhmah, ichummah saarkhii pimah, mee manchaemah, nangnuw nangpa ijaara, ichii chonghak vakhae i nang ing namanghuwsa.’ ”

20Ama ing Jesu ningna abasang, “Oja, nariir chong vakhae i kanae-pangna ing kamanjiisahpa.”

21Jesu ing ave entah nache aning amanchuwhpa, amana Jesu ing aningna ariir, “Naningna yngkhehpang vaehna; amachuve yngkaenana nadeen chaap juwr, amanche sara aechu piaera, amanache nang ing thangbaen nache lerchii deenva nata; huung kaanuw ijiira.”

22Hava chong i asiitah nache ama jaasa, vokhehkho nungaemah ing yngkaesa; akhaechuve ama lerchii inempak adeen meesa.

23Amana Jesu ing akuurna ong aechu enka asebok ae ningna ariir, “Savang ae ing Thangnang iruwngpaam varuwhva enchiichu aajaehmeh ruwvaate.”

24Jesu chongchu asebok ae ing ensiitah nache inempak ingik ae. Changvakonchu Jesu ing eningna athar vokheh ariir, “Naepang ae, lerchii yndikpak mee ing Thangnang iruwngpaam varuwhva enchiichu aajaehmeh iruwva.

25Savang mee ing Thangnang iruwngpaam varuwhvachii chuve siirchar ing simphuw khurna iruwh ing laehakna.”

26Amanache enuw inempak ngik aeka Jesu ningna ensiireeh, “Chunuw-cha achuw inche ichen naemah iringniichu phavachiiva?”

27Jesu ing enuwchu enka ariir, “Mee ing chembe chehmahnii, changva-konchu Thangnang thoh chembe aangkhenglaang achehchirsa.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

28Amana Pitar ing Jesu ningna ichong abasenpa, “Enpeehra, kenuw ing kendeensah aangkheng bathen ungka naanuw kenjiisachii.”

29Jesu ing abasang, “Neningna atatak ing kariirnah, ki kakhaena vokhehkho isa chong khaena a-een aruw, auw anae, asiti asanae, aruwbaar abathen omah,

30atarae apha ichiine ijachaam aphathoh ynruw ing a-een aruw, auw anae, amnuw ampa, asar ajuwr, asiti vokhehkho aruwbaar abathen mee inche sarup chaama phavaata, vokhehkho hungvivachii nakho ichen naemah iringnii phavaata.

31Changvakonchu maensa mee aanem ae ingkhe ningkuur vaatae, amanche ningkuur mee ae ingkhe maensa vaatae.”

Jesu ing Thikvachii khaena Athar vokheh Ajeer
(Met 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34)

32Jesu ing maensaka enuw ing Jerusalem ting hungsisae, amana enuw ngiksae vokhehkho aanuw ahenjii areh ae chukho ingik ae. Amana Jesu ing suum ariinii aechu asiksii ing ruwka, ataklina hungsuwh vachii vakhaechu itong basenka ariir,

33“Enruw, inuw Jerusalem ipha ing simanuw; amana Mee Sapa i aanchung jaethiim aere thiimthang aeng suwrvatae, amanche enuw ing itheh matik chaana ta aenaka reentaang mee ae kikting pivaatae;

34amana Mee Sapa chu enuw ing maniisa vaatae, bachir vaatae, binvaatae, vokhehkho thehvaatae; changvakonchu inii nithum aanuwna ama hangring vaata.”

Jems re Johon ing Jesu ningna Enthamsah
(Met 20.20-28)

35Zebedi sapa Jems re Johon ing Jesu ningting vak aeka enriir, “Oja, naningna keniihchaap chii i itupeeh taniika kenchiinah.”

36Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Ki ing nengkhaena ynchii tunaka nenchiiva?”

37Enuw ing Jesu ningna enriir, “Jesu nang najaarna, kenuw meenii i yngkheh ing natachangting vokhehkho yngkheh ing natariting ongnii ipisara.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

38Chang-vakonchu eningna Jesu ing ariir, “Nenuw ing ynchii ynniih vachuw ichii manghuw mahchuw, ki ing ijachaam kam inniiva kachiine nenuw inchehva nente, changmahka baptais katu vaangkhe nenuw baptais tucheh vanente?”

39Enuw ing Jesu ningna embasang, “Kenuw inchehva kenta.” Amana Jesu ing ariir, “Ki ing inniiva kachii kamne nenuwkho inchuve inchehva nenta, vokhehkho ki ing baptais katu vaangkhe nenuwkho tuchehva nenta.

40Changvakonchu katachang re katarina ongchuve ki ing pivakachuw mahva, havive ongvachii mee ae khaena ynseem enuw khaenava.”

41Amana sebok suum aenche ama chongchu ensiitahna, Jems re Johon taklina nungaemahsae.

42Chang-laenche Jesu ing enuw vakhaechu abuumting ve-een aeka eningna ariir, “Reentaang mee ae aapuh ae ing entaklina aafhuw ynsuwhnae, amanche enuw ing entaklina aatuaricheh nong entunah ichii i nemanghuwsa.

43Nengkaarna chembe havi suwh-mahnii, changvakonchu achuw yngkheh ing nengkaarna ruungningka tanave nenuwchu rukuum ituvachiiva,

44vokhehkho achuw yngkheh ing nengkaarna maensa ynsuwh ningka tanave nenuwchu rukuum ituva-chiiva.

45Mee Sapa rap ingkho rukuum itupeehnii khaena juwngmah, changvakonchu mee aanem rukuum tupeehnii vokhehkho ikarnii khaena aringkum ipeeh ijuwngva.”

Mikchu Bartimas Amandam
(Met 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43)

46Enuw ing Jeriko nache thengsae; amana Jesu ing asebok aere mee vakhae aethoh Jeriko tanii ing enghungsirae Timas sapa amik ichu aniihmee Bartimas lam kuurna heong.

47Ama ing Nazaret Jesu va ichii asiitah nache uungka ariir, “Devit sapa Jesu, naning imanchuwhsara.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

48Amana mee aanem ing nahuw mandaera ta aeka enrakuh; changva-konchu
ama ing uung sesehsa, “Devit sapa, naning amanchuwhsara!”

49Amana Jesu ing ngiirka ariir, “Ama meesu ve-eenruw.” Enuw ing amik
ichuchu ve-een aeka aningna enriir, “Nabarungriir mangamla, hangiir, Jesu
ing yngeennah.”

50Amana apeenchu arenthoh ama ing hangiirka Jesu ningting vaksa.

51Amana Jesu ing aningna ariir, “Ki ing nakhaena ynchii tunaka nachiiva?”
Mikchupa inche Jesu ningna abasang, “Aafhuw, ki ing imu phasa ningka
kachiinah.”

52Jesu ing aningna ariir, “Yngkaera; nathacha ingkhe damsachii.” Aphanache
imu aphapa vokhehkho lam nache Jesu aanuw ajiipa.

Maak 11

Aacheh ing Jerusalem Ivaruwh

(Met 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jhn 12.12-19)

1Enuw ing Jerusalem envepha phana, Oleep Bungna om Bet-phage
vokhehkho Bethani nache Jesu ing asebok meenii ae ningna jinge taka achiir
ae,

2“Nenuw nemaana khuw yngkheh omnase vakruw amana nenvaruwh
chakthoh, achuw ingkho aongniimahri lola ati yngkheh hengangkhiih
muvanenta; amachu bajoh nuwna henruwruw.”

3Achuw yngkheh ing neningna, havi ynchii khaena nenruwva ta ae nave,
“Aafhuw ing ithupak nong khaena sichinnii ningka jebathen vakata achiinah
taruw.”

4Enuw ing vak aeka, lam kuurna om een yngkhehna lola ati yngkheh
ynphuwpchu muaeka embajohpa.

5Amana ihengiir mee aenche eningna ensii, “Nenuw ing lola ati nenbajoh kha
ynchii khaenava?”

6Jesu ing eningna ariir vaangkhe embasang tahnache enuw ing enrupa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

7Amana lola atichu enuw ing Jesu ningting henruw aeka, ataklina peen tha aeka amana Jesu ing lola taklinache hangongsa.

8Amana mee aanem ing lamna enpeen hentha aeka vokhehkho mee areh aenche ruwrae tanii thingbah ana saeh aeka lamna entha.

9Changlae Jesu amaana hesi vokhehkho aanuw ahenjii aeng jinge uung ae, “Hosana, Aafhuw rumingna itheng atak i bor aphava! Aang-kaangsehna, Hosana!

10Aafhuw rumingna inuw vakhae apa Devit Iruwng lipah ijuwngchu Thangnang ing isa bor apeeh ynsuwhrasiing, aangkhengsehna Hosana.”

11Amana Jesu ing Jerusalem ting varuwhka rumniieen sungting varuwhsa; vokhehkho ama ing akuur-paang aangkheng aabuwr nuwna, apha ajungthirtah nache, suum ariinii ae thoh ynruw ing Bethani ting huungsae.

Jesu ing Thachang bur Siraap Apeeh
(Met 21.18-19)

12Enuw ing atuknuwche Bethani tanii ing enghungsi raenche, Jesu aven chaamsa.

13Ama ing thachang bur ana ompoh yngkhehchu laarkhehna ajemutah nache laanglam ynla vatamo taka ava en. Changvakonchu ama ing avephatah nache ana mahnaka yntanga mumahsa, akhaechuve tha-chang ynlavachii aanii tha phamahrisa.

14Chutahnache Jesu ing thachang bur tingche ariir, “Achuw ingkho athar vokheh naanla isah phamah rasiing.” Achongchu asebok aeng ensii.

Jerusalem Rumniieen Amanthiing
(Met 12.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jhn 20.13-22)

15Enuw ing Jerusalem hungtung aeka, amana rumniieen sungtingche Jesu varuwhka peehchae aajuwr vokhehkho aanrii mee aechu ithur abasenpa, seersaam repniii vokheh-kho khunu aajuwr ae ongniichu abaruppehpa;

16amana achuw ingkho rumniieen sungna peehchae ireen, ichi chehmahsa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

17Amana mee aechu ama ing amanchuwpa: Havi ynziihka om vasahva, “Ka eenchu mee aangkheng khaena ithamsahnii een vachiiva changvakonchu nenuw ing lamruw ae kuw nemanguurpa.”

18Amana aanchung jaethiim aere thiimthang aenche ensiitahna Jesu havi ynsaangkhe manta manuwka thehtaruw ichii emanjong, akhaechuve enuw ing Jesu chu enchii, vokhehkho ama ing amanchuw ae nache mee aangkheng ngiksa.

19Khuri ajungvitah nache enuw ing khuwruungchu embathenpa.

Thachang bur Ichong
(Met 21.20-22)

20Enuw ing ziing nache enghung-sirae thachang burchu arajung ipha ing ichong emupa.

21Chutahnache Pitar ing Jesu chong ynsiika Jesu ningna ariir, “Aafhuw, enla, nang ing thachang bur taklina siraap napeehtah nache thachang burkha chongsa.”

22Jesu ing aningna abasang, “Thangnang chu thacharuw.”

23Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirnah, “Achuw yngkheh ing havana bung tingnge ymphernana chifhuw ting bukra tanaka abarungriirna ching-niiru ing suwhrem vaata ichii ing thacha nave, athacha inuwzii ing suwhvaata.

24Chukhaenache neningna kariirnah, nenuw ing nemandenchu phakenta tatanuwka niih tanuwve phavanenta.

25Amanche nenuw ing nenthamsah raenche thangbaenna ong nenpa inche isii ikha nenraar omchu yngkuhpeehnii ing, achuw yngkheh taklina nenungaeniimah omnave kuhpeehruw.

26Nenuw ing kuhpeehmah tanuwve, thangbaenna ong nenpa ingkho isii ikha nentuchu ikuhpeeh mahnii.”

Jesu Aatuaricheh khaena Chong Ensii
(Met 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8)

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

27Enuw ing athar vokheh Jerusalem ting vathengsae. Amana Jesu ing
rumniieen sungna hungsi vaasi aturae, aanchung jaethiim ae, thiimthang ae
vokhehkho upa aenche Jesu ningting vak aeka

28aningna ensii, “Ynchii aatuaricheh ing havana nong vakhae i natuva,
vokhehkho achuw ing aatuaricheh ipika havana nong vakhae i natuva?”

29Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Ki ingkho neningna chong yngkheh siikachuw
abasangruw amanache ki ing ynchii aatuaricheh pha ingka havana nong
vakhae i katuva ichiichu riirpehva kata.

30Johon ing baptais atukha thangbaen taniiva changmahka mee ae taniiva?”

31Amana enuw ing enareerna chong ynsiisae, “Thangbaen taniiva tamanuwve
ama ing ynchii khaena Johon chu nenthacha mahva itavaata?

32Vokhehkho mee ae taniiva tata enchiireeh incha, enuw ing mee vakhaechu
enchii pareeh, akhaechuve mee aangkheng ing Johon chu jaephar remva ichii
ing enthacha.”

33Chu-tahnache enuw ing Jesu ningna embasang, “Kenuw manghuwmah
ung.” Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Ki ingkho utanii aatuaricheh pha ingka hava
nong vakhae i katuva ichiichu neningna riirmahning.”

Maak 12

Vomrip birna Ynghuwnii
(Met 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19)

1Aanuwnache Jesu ing eningna ynghuwnii ing thamin itong abasenpa, “Mee
yngkheh ing vomrip bir yngkheh tuka, aruvaechaap manghirka, asuurnii
yngkhehkho khurka, ama-nache arungnii een yngkheh atu. Amachu vomrip
bir aarung ae ningna mansirka atak chuve paam yngkheh ting sisa.

2Aphachu hungvika, ama ing vomrip aanlachu topoh iphanii khaena ameenae
yngkheh aarung ae ningting ajechiir.

3Enuw ing ama meechu ruw aeka embin vokhehkho yntanga piru ing
embathen.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

4Athar vokheh vomrip bir aafhuw ing ameenae reentaang yngkheh eningna ajechiirtah nache enuw ing ama meechu arusae bakhii aeka vokhehkho ningjak piaeka embathen.

5Amana aafhuw ing mee reentaang yngkheh ajechiirtah nareehche enuw ing enthehpa; mee reentaang aanem ae chuve bin aeka amanche mee topoh ae chuve enthehpa.

6Aafhuw ing mee yngkheh adeenjaeh sareeh, amachuve aning amansiihpak asapa chuva, ‘Enuw ing kasapa ichuve iruwpak ing hetuvaatae taka akuurchiimniina ajechiir.’

7Changvakonchu vomrip bir aarung ae ing enareer ing chong aeka enriir, ‘Havi ampa ruw kuumvachii chuva, huungruw atak i thehtaruw, amanache ama ing thungvachii chaap inuw thungvataruw.’

8Chukhaenache enuw ing ruw aeka enthehpa, vokhehkho vomrip bir tanii enrenpa.”

9Atii vomrip bir aafhuw ing ynchii tuvaata? Ama ing thengnaka vomrip bir aarung aechu mamaang vaatae, amanche vomrip birchu mee reentaang ningting pivaata.

10Nenuw ing hava ynthiing thiimziih i nenpamahriva? “Een itu aeng enrimah rung amakharap ingkhe, athurfhuwrungchu ynsuwhsa;

11Havi Aafhuw ing atuva; inuw vakhae mik enna chembe ingiknii pakna.”

12Amana enuw ing Jesu chu suwrnungka enchiipa, changvakonchu mee vakhae aechu enchii, akhaechuve Jesu ing thamin atongchu enuw engkhaenava ichii emanghuw tahnava; chutahnache enuw ing Jesu chu ma aeka yngkaesae.

Kesar ningna Ree Ipeeh
(Met 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26)

13Jesu ing achonglae enuw ing isuwrnii khaena Pharisi mee aere Herot mee ae yngkheh ynnii enjechiirpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

14Enuw ing vak aeka Jesu ningna enriir, “Oja, nangve ichumvachii amanche achuwkho chiimahchii ichii kemanghuwsa, akhaechuve nangve miksiing mikruung khaemahchii, changvakonchu Thangnang lamchu ichum ing namanchuwsa. Kesar Rom iruwng ningting ree ipeeh aruse rumah?”

15Kenuw ing piva kenchiiva chang-mahka pimahva kenchiiva? Enuw ing isachaang entuchu Jesu ing amanghuw tahnache, eningna ariir, “Ynchii khaena kataklina yngennii vachuw? Seersaam yngkheh henchiruw enkata.”

16Enuw ing seersaam yngkhehchu enghenchipa. Amana Jesu ing ariir, “Havana ynjek i achuw rusae thoh yntinna? Enuw ing Kesar thoh yntinna ta aeka embasang.”

17Amana Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Kesar taava ichiichu Kesar ningting piruw amanche Thangnang taava ichiichu Thangnang ningting piruw.” Amana enuw ing Jesu ningnache inempak ngiksae.

Ihangring khaena Chong Ensii
(Met 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40)

18 Hangring omah enchii Saduki aeng Jesu ningna theng aeka chong ensii,

19“Oja, Mosi ing kengkhaena abaziih chuve achuw yngkheh eengkuw ynringhakna aupa ing siti deenru ing thiknaka arumeechu manave, anaepa ing naepang endeennii ing buwhreehva chiiva achiisa;

20eengkuw yngkhehna pasar sarii om ae, aupa ing rupanuw yngkheh abuwhpa, amanche siti deenru ing thiksa,

21avomaniinii ing amachu buwhka naepang deenru ing thikreehsa. Vokheh avomanthumnii ningna chenkho aanghakjaeh ing suwhsa,

22avosariinii ingkho siti deenru ing thiksa. Akuurchiimna rupanuw chukho thiksa.

23Atii hang-ring inii nache engkheng hangring ae nacha rupanuwchu achuw rumee ynsuwhva chiiva? Yngkhaena ynchii imbe engkheng ing rupanuwchu embuwhpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

24Amana Jesu ing eningna ariir, ‘Nenuw ing ynthiing thiimziih vokhehkho Thangnang ruwreng nemanghuwmahchu nenraarmah vakhang?

25Enuw ing ithii tanii enghangring raenche, rakhii niichaechang tumahnii ae vokhehkho rakhii niimahnii ae; changvakonchu thangbaen nache vaarmee ae vaangche ongvaatae.

26Amanche ithii ae hangring khaena Mosi ing abaziih thiimbuwrna ynziihka omchu nenuw ing nenpamah riva, amachuve, Abraham, Isak, vokhehkho Jakop ae Thangnang chuping achiisa.’

27Thangnang i ithii ae Thangnang mahva, changvakonchu iring ae khaenava; nenuw inempak nenraarsa.”

Aaruungseh Chonghak
(Met 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28)

28Enuw ing chong hungsii vaansii entuchu thiimthang yngkheh ing siika vokhehkho Jesu ing isajaeh ing abasang aechu amutah nache aningna asii, “Chonghak kaarna ukho ingkhe amaensava?”

29Jesu ing abasang, “Amaensa chuve, ‘Rungaeruw, O Isrel ae, inuw Aafhuw Thangnang yngkheh pangvatah;

30amanche nang ing naafhuw Thangnang chu nabarungriir aangkheng vokhehkho nalaetha aangkheng amanche namanden aang-kheng ing naning mansiihva nachiiva.’

31Avomaniinii chuve haviva, ‘Nang ing naveenchaang aechu nataksah vaang naning mansiihva nachiiva.’ Havi chungna aaruungseh reentaang chonghak omah.”

32Amana thiimthang inche Jesu ningna ariir, “Oja, nang chumnachii; Aafhuw yngkheh pangvatah tachiika ichum ing nariirpa, vokhehkho Aafhuw mahnaka achuwkho omah nachiipa.

33Amanche nabarungriir aangkheng, nalaetha aangkheng amanche namanden aangkheng ing Thangnang chu naning mansiihva nachiiva, vokhehkho naveenchaang aechu nataksah vaang naning mansiihva nachiiva. Thangnang

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

ting ipifhuw vokhehkho chaatha ipifhuw reentaang aajaeh om chungna havana chonghak ynniimeh inge athurfhuwsehna.”

34 Ama mee inche ising ing abasang-chu Jesu ing amutah nache, Jesu ing aningna ariir, “Thangnang lipah thoh nang yndah mahchii.” Aanuwnache Jesu ningna chong siivasii aechu achuw ingkho chehmahsae.

Devit sapa khaena Chong Ensii
(Met 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44)

35Jesu ing rumniieenna amanchuw ae raenche ama ing ariir, “Khrista i Devit sapava ta-aeka thiimthang aeng ynsaangkhe ariirpae?

36Devit atakrap ing ynthiing laetha ing amanriirsa, ‘Aafhuw ing ki kaafhuw ningna ariir: Ki ing nang yngensiimah aechu nakhi derna kasiihmahri ae raentaangche, kabaen tachangne ongla.’

37Devit atakrap ing Aafhuw taka a-eensa, chunuwcha ynsaang khenche asapa vachiiva?” Amana mee inempak ing ariirchu rotha irohpak ing enrungae.

Thiimthang ae khaena Ynriimnii
(Met 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47)

38Jesu ing amanchuw ae sungnache jinge chii ing ariir, “Rungop ynsuwr niiaeka ynlen engadik vokhehkho kithiirna mee ing ibariimnaka enchii,

39amanche meekongniina ongnii isaseh engadik, amanche kuurva chaapna iruung ongnii engadik,

40muwkhuwnuw ae engeen enruw ensiih vokhehkho achung paamphuwna iseehpak ing enthamsah thiimthang ae khaena ynriimruw. Enuw ing aaruungseh miraar phavaatae.”

Muwkhuwnuw ing Atha Seer
(Luk 21.1-4)

41Jesu ing seer thinnii maensokna ongka mee vakhae ing seer thinnii nache ynsaangkhe seer athasae taka aabuwr. Savang aanem ing seer inem entha.

42Amana muwkhuwnuw sarapak yngkheh vathengka seersaam yngkhepang athasah.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

43Amana Jesu ing asebok aechu abuumting ve-eenka eningna ariir, “Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirnah, havana muwkhuwnuw sarapak inge mee vakhae kaarna seer aanem athasa.

44Akhaechuve enuw vakhae ive endeen inuwzii ing ympahnii ing enthasa, changvakonchu muwkhuwnuw ive adeensahmah romrom ing ringniivachii adeensah aangkheng athapa.”

Maak 13

Jesu ing Rumniieen Maangvachii Ajeer

(Met 24.1-44; Luk 21.5-19)

1Jesu ing rumniieen tanii ahung-suwh thoh asebok yngkheh ing aningna ariir, “Enla, Oja, rung re een i aajaehmeh isapae.”

2Jesu ing aningna ariir, “Havana iruungpak een i namuse? Havi akiiraenche rung yngkhehpang ingkho rung yngkheh taklina omahnii.”

3Amana Jesu ing rumniieen alaarna om Oleep Bungna aonglae, Pitar, Jems vokhehkho Andru aeng ynruwhjaeh ing aningna ensii.

4“Nariir chong ae i utaraenkhe suwhva chiiva? Vokhehkho nariir chong ae i asuwhphana ynchii aandangnii omvaata, keningna itong-peehra.”

5Jesu ing eningna itong abasenpa, “Achuw ingkho ichummah lamting ynruwniimah ing ynriimruw.

6Ki Jesu ping ta ae naka mee aanem karumingna thengvaatae, vokhehkho ichummah lamting mee aanem ruwvaatae.

7Nenuw ing laar yntuk vokhehkho laarsa chong nensii raenche nening mandong mahruw; changchiichu suwhvaata, changvakonchu apha achinii chumahnii.

8Jaati yngkheh ing jaati yngkheh taklina, vokhehkho lipah yngkheh ing lipah yngkheh taklina laar tukvaata; reentaang reen-taang paamna linglaang thengvaata, vokhehkho venchaam chiilaar suwhvaata; changvakonchu havi ae i ijachaam abasenniipeh vaata.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

9Changvakonchu nenuw hahjaehruw; enuw ing nenuwchu upa ae kikting ipivaatae; amanche kaeshum sungna ibin vaatae; vokhekho nenuw ing eningna kakhaena saarkhii ipeehnii khaenache lipah aapuh ae amanche iruwng ae maekungna ngiirva nenta.

10Changvakonchu jaati aangkhengna isa chong thamin maensa ing aphachirnii ing yntong vaata.

11Enuw ing nenuwchu ynsuwr ae raenche ynchii riirva kente tanuwna maensa ing jamahruw; apha ichiinache neningna ympeehchu riirruw; amachu nenuw ing ichongmah vachuw, laetha ynthiing inche ichongva.

12Mee aenche auw anae taklina ithehnii khaena pivaatae, amanche ampa aengkho ensiti ae taklina changche tuvaatae, vokhehkho siti aenche amnuw ampa taklina rumah aenaka ithehnii khaenache pivaatae;

13amanche mee vakhae ing nenuw i kakhaena ibatir vaatae. Changvakonchu achuw yngkheh ing amachu achiniipha ing khaangcheh nave ikarpeeh phavaata."

Ipirpak Ijachaam
(Met 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24)

14"Imaangnii yntirsuwh mee inche ngiirmahvachii nache ingiir nenuw ing nemuraenche hungmaangsa ichiichu aapa mee vakhae ing manghuwruw, changlaenche Judia na ong nenuw bung ting taenruw;

15phuchungna ong mee ing jungchummah rasiing, peeh ijungrinii khaena jungruwhkho jungruwhmah rasiing,

16amanche ruwraena ong mee ing asingfhuw peen huungrimah rasiing.

17Changvakonchu miknii ae vokhehkho naeri ae chuve apha ichiinache aajaehmeh ijachaam niivate!

18Chukhaenache havi pharbuwna asuwhniimah ing tham-saruw.

19Akhaechuve Thangnang ing aseem raennii ing ataraen ipha ing vokhehdong isuwhmahrideh vokhehkho hungsuwhmah vachii ijachaam inii chuvaata.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

20Aafhuw ing amachu mantom mahnave, achuw tikho ikarpeeh phamahnii; changvakonchu Aafhuw ing aateer vasah vokhehkho akarvasah ae khaenache aaniichu amantompa.

21Achuw yngkheh ing neningna tavaata, ‘Enruw, Khrista chu havane ongna!’ changmahka ‘Enruw, amanase ongna!’ Ama meechu thachamah dehruw.

22Ichummah Khrista vokhehkho ichummah jaephar ae hungsuwh ae naka laetho vokhehkho ingiknii nong aajaeh man-dang ae naka, Thangnang ing aateer vasahrap ae chukho ichummah ting ruwkenta tavaatae.

23Changvakonchu ynriimruw; ki ing neningna hungsuwh vachii vakhae maen ing kariir chirpa.”

Mee Sapa Jungthengvachii
(Met 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28)

24 “Changvakonchu ama ijachaam aanuwnache, inii ing manthimpoh vaata vokhehkho tha ing vaarmahnii,

25amanche aesii ing thangbaen tanii jungbuk vaata, vokhehkho thangbaen ruwreng aangkheng ynnuhchir vaata.

26Amanche enuw ing ruwrduhna Mee Sapa ing aruwreng alaar isa thoh ijuwngchu muvaatae.

27Changlae Mee Sapa inche vaarmee ae jebathen vaata, amana ariikiing manrii tanii, laaruw paam adongnii na ing thangbaen adongnii ipha ing ong mee aateer vasah vakhae yngkong vaatae.”

Thachang Burna Ynghuwnii
(Met 24.32-35; Luk 1.29-33)

28“Thachang bur ing amandang i manghuwruw: adeen hangsuwm naka vokhehkho ana iduung ahangsuwm raenche, saartha ynneengsa ichii nemanghuwsa.

29Amavaangche, nenuw ing hangchii ae i hungsuwh nemurae Mee Sapa juwngvachii ynneengsa ichii manghuwruw.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

30Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirnah, hangchii ae i asuwhmahri raentaang havana suwnthar i maangmahnii.

31Thangbaen vokhehkho laaruw paam i maangvaata changvakonchu kachongsae chaap chuve utaraenkho maangmahnii."

Aanii vokhehkho Apha Ynghuwmah
(Met 24.36-44)

32 "Changvakonchu aanii vokhehkho aphachu ampa mahnaka, thangbaen vaarmee aengkho, Mee Sapa rap ingkho amanche achuw ingkho manghuwmah.

33riimjaehruw, hahjaehruw amanche thamsaruw; akhaechuve nenuw ing aphachu utaraen vaate ichii manghuw mahchuw.

34Havi mee yngkheh ing a-een bathenka khuwrting asiphana, meenae ae ningna nong mansirka amanche eengkhaar aarungpa ningna hahjaehra taka chonghak apeehthoh aanghakna.

35Chukhaenache een aafhuw ing khuri nava, jaenchim nava, aar akhuwng phanava, changmahka jiingna tungvachiiva ichii nenuw ing nemanghuwmah vakhaka hahjaehruw-

36manghuw mangharu ing nenjaarthir ama ithengkho arusa.

37Ki ing neningna kariir i mee vakhae ningnakho kariirniiva, hahjaehruw."

Maak 14

Jesu Ithenii Emanjong
(Met 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jhn 11.45-53)

1Manlaennii vokhehkho chor ynvaemah kuurvachu hung-vivachii inii ninii avaehrae aanchung jaethiim aere thiimthang aeng Jesu chu ynsaangkhe ynruwhjaeh ing suwrnungka thehchehva kenchiiva ichii khaena emanseer;

2akhaechuve mee vakhae kaarna isii ikha asuwhniimah ing kuurva inii sungna suwrmah manuw enchii.

Jesu Bethani nache Richiithou Aataehpeeh
(Met 26.6-13; Jhn 12.1-8)

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

3 Bethani na ynchor ing ina Simon eenna Jesu ing amaarpha nache rupanuw yngkheh ing amen iruwpak ynthiingjaeh richiithou abuwr yngkheh vechika, ama ing richiithou buwrchu imongka Jesu rusaena achirpa.

4Amana ong ae kaarna mee areh aenche embarung isii ing enriir, “Ynchii khaena ikaniimahna richiithou amamaangva?”

5Dinari chathumna ynjuwr naka sara ae ningna ympivachiichu ta aeka enuw ing rupanuwchu enriirsah.

6Changvakonchu Jesu ing ariir, “Tusatah rasiing, ynchii khaena rupanuw havi nemanjaava? Ama ing kataklina nong isapak yntupeehpa.

7Sara ae chuve apha om bakhaena nenuwthoh onghak nachuw, amanche nenuw ing engkhaena tuning nen-chii isa nongchu nentuchehsa; changvakonchu kive nenuwthoh apha vakhaena onghakmah manuw.

8Ama ing achehsah nongchu atupa; ki kathikmah rirae ama ing maensa ing richiithou eetaehpa.

9Neningna atatak ing kariirnah, laaruw paam aangkhengna isa chong aantong raenche rupanuw havi inge yntupeeh nong ikho ama yndennii khaena yntong vaata.”

10Amana suum ariinii kaarna ynvae Judas Iskariot ing Jesu irensahnii khaena aanchung jaethiim ae ningting vaksa.

11Enuw ing ama achongchu ensiitahna enrotha iroh ing seer ipeeh ynrusae vokhehkho ama ing Jesu chu irensahnii apha icha amanjongpa.

Akuurchiimnii Manlaennii Imaar
(Met 26.17-30; Luk 22.7-23; Jhn 13.21-30)

12Chor ynvaemah tar isahnii ahaar-pa iniine jao theh ae naka maarva enchii inii ahenpharae sebok aeng Jesu ningna ensii, “Nang ing manlaennii yndennii khaena imaarniichu hesinungka unakhe ihesir naadikva?”

13Jesu ing sebok ynniimeh jeba-thenka ariir, “Khuwruung nase vakruw, amana chiibeer areen mee yngkheh ing eentuwhfhuw vaata; ama aanuwchu jiiruw,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

14amanche ama ing aruwhniitah een aafhuw ningnache riirruw, ‘Oja ing ariirnah, ki ing kasebok ae thoh manlaennii yndennii khaena imaarniichu una-khenva achiinah taruw?’

15Amana chungtanii ka iruung yngkhehna ama ing manriipka thoraang atuvasah imansiivaata.”

16Sebok aenche khuwruung ting-che vak aeka Jesu ing eningna ariir vakhaechu engaantuwh fhuwpa; amana enuw ing manlaennii yndennii khaena imaarniichu thoraang entupa.

17Khuri ijungvithoh ynruw ing Jesu ing suum ariinii ae thoh vaksae.

18Enuw ing emaar raenche Jesu ing ariir, “Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirnah, kithoh kensahhak nengkaar tanii mee yngkheh ing ki irensavaata.”

19Enuw embarungriir ija ing yngkheh yngkheh ing kipingmo ta aeka ensiipa.

20Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Isahnii yngkhehna kithoh tar kensahhak suum ariinii nengkaar tanii mee yngkhehva.

21Akhaechuve Mee Sapa khaena ynziihka omchu suwhna, changvakonchu Mee Sapa rensavachii mee khaena chembe aajaehmeh ijaaniiva. Ama meechu jungommah nave akhaena sakseh vachiiva.”

Aafhuw Ningsiih Thaemin

(Met 26.20-30; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25)

22Enuw ing emaar raenche Jesu ing tarchu verika, bor apithoh abakhiipa, amana eningna jepika ariir, “Saruw; havi ki kashava.”

23Vokheh Jesu ing vomrip chiichu verika bor apeeh aanuwnache, eningna pika engkheng inche enginpa.

24Changlae Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Havi mee vakhae khaena ynta kasii chongngiir chuva,

25Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirnah, Thangnang iruwngpaamna ki ing itharpeh inva kachii iniichu aphamah raentaangche ki vomrip chii athar vokheh inmahning.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

26Aanuwnache enuw ing la tuaeka Oleep Bung ting sisae.

Jesu Pitar ing Rumahvachii Maen ing Ajeer
(Met 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jhn 13.36-38)

27Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Nenuw vakhae ing ki ibathen vanenta, havi ynziih vasahva; ki ing jao aacheerchu manvar vakata, amana ajao aenche taenchir vaatae.

28Changvakonchu ki ing athar vokheh hangring ningka nemaana Galili ting hesi vakata.

29Pitar ing Jesu ningna ariir, “Enuw vakhae ing ibathen khang ae nakho ki chuve utaraenkho bathenmah ningchii.”

30Jesu ing Pitar ningna ariir, “Ki ing naningna atatak ing kariirnah, atanii jaenrap aarkhuung ing vanii akhuwngmah rirae nang ing vathumchak irumahtanii.”

31Chang-vakonchu Pitar ing athar vokheh ariir, “Ki nangthoh ithiihak vakhang nakho irumah suptu tumah ningchii.” Pitar ing ariir vaangche enuw vakhae ingkho changche enchii.

Jesu ing Getsamani na Athamsah
(Met 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46)

32Enuw ing Getsamani ichii min tingche vaksae, amana Jesu ing asebok ae ningna ariir, “Ki ing kathamsahrae nenuw havane heongruw.”

33Amana Jesu ing Pitar, Jems vokhehkho Johon ruwka amanche inempak ija ing rungneh ynthehsa.

34Amana Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Kalaetha i ithii ynthongvaang inempak jaana, havane ongnuwna hahjaehruw.”

35Amana Jesu ing maesokting topoh vasika ruwruwna akheerkhuwh mansinka athamsah, havi irupeeh taniive kaningtanii apha i imanlaen-peehsar achii.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

36Amana Jesu ing ariir, “Aba, Apa, naningna chembe aangkhenglaang aruchirsa. Kaning-tanii havana ijachaam kam i iripeehsar; changvakonchu ki ing kamanden ynsuwhmahsana, nang ing namandenchu ynsuwhrasiing.”

37Jesu ing ahuunglae enuw ing ijaar aechu amupa, amana Jesu ing Pitar ningna ariir, “Simon, nang ijaar vachii? nang apha yngkheh pangkho nahahcheh mahva?

38Nenuw batheem tingche nenbukniimah ing hahjaehruw vokhehkho thamruw, laetha ingve amandennah changvakonchu hakchaang ingve suurna.”

39Athar vokheh Jesu ing vakka achingnii thohkhe aanghakjaeh ing athamsah.

40Amana athar vokheh Jesu ing ahunganrirae enuw ing ihejaar aechu amu, akhaechuve enuw emik inempak ikhuw; amanche enuw ing Jesu ningna ynsaangkhe basangva kenchiiva ichii manghuw mahsae.

41Jesu ing avomanthumnii ahunganrirae eningna ariir, “Nenuw jaarchuwka ija nenbasum jaehva? Aphachu ahenphapa! Mee Sapa i isii icher kikting ynrensahpa.

42Hang-suwruw, inuw sitaruw; enruw, ki ynrensah mee thohche ynneeng samuw.”

Jesu Ensuwr
(Met 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jhn 18.3-12)

43Jesu ing achong raenche sebok suum ariinii kaartanii Judas Iskariot ing aanchung jaethiim ae, thiimthang ae vokhehkho upa ae thoh ynruw ing, chemthar vokhehkho rumor thoh ynruw ing mee inempak vathengsae.

44Amana Jesu arensah Judas ing eningna buwtinnii yngkheh apeeh ae, “Ki ing aabeeng katum ama mee chuva; amachu suwrnuwna ruwruw.”

45Amana Jesu kuurting ama ing ithupak ing vakka ariir, “Aafhuw!” taka aabeeng atum.

46Chukhaenache enuw ing Jesu chu suwr aeka emphuwppa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

47Changvakonchu engkuurna ong mee yngkheh ing chem isuwka Aanchung Jaethiim meenae yngkhehchu aana asaehjohpa.

48Amana Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Lamruw isuwr vaangkhe chemthar re rumor chisuwka nenuw ing kichu isuwr ivatheng vachuw?

49Anasiir rumniieenna kamanchuw raenchuw nenuwkho ongchuw changvakonchu nenuw ing isuwrmahchuw. Havi ynthiing thiiziihchu ahungchumnii khaenava.”

50Enuw vakhae ing Jesu chu bathen aeka taenchirsae.

51Iler yngkheh ing peenpang singka Jesu aanuw ahenjii; enuw ing amachu suwrkenta enchii,

52Changvakonchu ama ing peenchu bathenka asae ing taensa.

Aanchungpuh maana Jesu Vajeer Entu
(Met 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55,63-71; Jhn 18.13-14,19-24)

53Jesu chu Aanchung Jaethiim ongniiting enruwpa; amana aanchung jaethiim ae, upa ae, vokhehkho thiimthang ae engkheng yngkongsae.

54Amana Pitar ing Aanchung Jaethiim vajeernii een sukmae ipha ing Jesu aanuw yndahhak ing ajenjii; amanche aarung mee ae thoh ama ing mi uka ong.

55Aanchung jaethiim aere upa ae engkheng ing Jesu ithehnii khaena ataklina ichummah saarkhii enjong changvakonchu tuwhmahsae.

56Akhaechuve mee aanem ing Jesu taklina ichamah saarkhii empeeh, changvakonchu saarkhii empeehchu yngkheh pangkho yntinting yntincheh mahsa.

57Amana mee areh aeng hangiir aeka Jesu taklina ichummah saarkhii havi enghenpeeh,

58“Mee ing aseem rumniieen havi mamaang ningka, inii nithum sungna mee ing aseemmah yngkheh ki ing seemva kata,” achiichu kenuw ing kensii.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

59Changche ichii ing riirkhang ae nakho ensaarkhii chaapchu suptin yntincheh mahsa.

60Amana Aanchung Jaethiim ing hangiirka Jesu chu asii, “Nang nabasangfhuw omahva? Mee aenge nataklina imanraar aeka saarkhii empeeh icha ynchiiva?”

61Changvakonchu Jesu ing ahuw turudeh ing ongka basang mahsa. Amana athar vokheh Aanchung Jaethiim inche Jesu ningna asiireeh, nang bor apha Khrista chuvachii?

62Amana Jesu ing basangka ariir, “Ki amachuping; nenuw ing Mee Sapa inche Aapirseh ruwreng tachangna ong vokhehkho thangbaen tanii ruwrduhna ijuwng muvanenta.”

63Amana Aanchung Jaethiim ing apeen isiihka ariir, “Havi chungna inuw ing saarkhii ynchii jongvaan chiiva?

64Jesu inge ithipak ing ichong nenuw ingkho nensiipa. Nenuw ing ynchii nemandennah?” Amana enuw vakhae ing Jesu chu itheh aru miraar empeehpa.

65Amana mee topoh aeng Jesu taklina bachir aeka vokhehkho amae mangkhum aeka engabeeng amanche achuw ing eebeengva riirla ta aeka ichong embasen.

Pitar ing Jesu Arumah

(Met 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jhn 18.15-18,25-27)

66Amana Pitar ing vajeernii een sukmaena aonglae Aanchung Jaethiim meenae rupanuw yngkheh ihuung;

67amana Pitar ing mi auchu amutah nache rupanuw inche enka ariir, “Nangkho Nazaret Jesu thoh ynruwhakchuw.”

68Changvakonchu Pitar ing rumah-ka ariir, “Nang ing ynchii nariirva ki manghuwkho manghuwmah ing vokhehkho manghuw chehmah ing.” Amana Pitar ing taangting jungsuwhsa. Changlaenche aarkhuung inche khuwngsa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

69Amana meenae rupanuw ing amachu muka aruvaena ingiir ae ning-na hava mee i enuw engkaar taniiva taka ariir.

70Changvakonchu ama ing athar vokheh rumahsa. Amana apha topoh aanuwna akuurna ingiir aeng Pitar ningna enriir, “Nang i amarem vachii, akhaechuve natak i Galili tanii vachii.”

71Changvakonchu Pitar ing ataksah siraap ympika vokhehkho chongreep itu basenka ariir, nenuw ing nenriir mee havi khaene ki ynchiikho manghuwmah ing.

72Aphanache aarkhuung ing avoma-niinii khuwngsa. Amana aarkhuung ing avomaniinii akhuwngmah rirae nang ing ki vathummeh irumahtanii taka Jesu ing aningna ariirchu ynsiisaka abarungriir nungaemahpak ing chapsa.

Maak 15

Jesu ing Pilaat Maana Ingiir

(Met 27.1-2,11-26; Luk 23.1-5,13-25; Jhn 18.28-38)

1Khuw avaarchak thoh aanchung jaethiim ae, upa ae, amanche thiimthang ae vokhehkho aanchungpuh engkheng inche chong emanseerpa, amana Jesu chu phuwp aeka Pilaat ningting empeehpa.

2Amana Pilaat ing Jesu ningna asii, “Nang Jehudi ae iruwng vachii?” Jesu ing abasang, “Nang ing riirchiika chang.”

3“Amana aanchung jaethiim aeng Jesu taklina miraar inempak empeeh.

4Pilaat ing Jesu ningna athar vokheh asii, ‘Nang nabasangfhuw yntanga omahva? Enla, enuw ing nataklina miraar aajaehmeh ympeehpae.’ ”

5Changvakonchu Jesu ing athar vokheh basangmah, chutahnache Pilaat inempak ngiksa.

6Amana manlaennii kuurva entu vakhae iniina enuw ing eniih inuwzii ing kaeshumna ong mee yngkheh chuve Pilaat ing abathenchak.

7Chang-laenche Barabas ichii mee yngkheh inche lipah taklina chong abasuw miktheh mee aethoh kaeshumna ong.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

8Amana mee vakhae ing Pilaat ing engkhaena atupeehchak ae vaangkhe itupeehra enchii.

9Pilaat ing eningna abasang, “Nenuw ing Jehudi ae iruwngchu bathen naka ynchii-nahchuw?”

10Havi aanchung jaethiim aeng Jesu taklina engkallak tahna ensuwrva ichii amanghuw khaenava.

11Changvakonchu aanchung jae-thiim aenche Barabas chu ynthennii khaena mee vakhae ningna enriir.

12Amana Pilaat ing eningna athar vokheh ariir, “Chunuwcha nenuw ing Jehudi ae iruwng nenchii icha ki ynchii manruva kachiiva?”

13Enuw vakhae ing athar vokheh uungsae, “Khros taklina ynjam rasiing.”

14Amana Pilaat ing eningna ariir, “Ama ing ichamah ynchii tukhang?” Changvakonchu enuw ing Khros taklina ynjam rasiing ta aeka uung-sehseh ae.

15Pilaat ing mee vakhae barungriir manpensa ningka achiitah nache, Barabas chu bathenka amanche Jesu chuve binka khros taklina ijamnii khaena apeehpae.

Jesu Emaniisah
(Met 27.27-31; Jhn 19.2-3)

16Laarchang aeng Jesu chu lipah aapuh vajeernii een tanii ruw aeka amana laarchang ruwr aangkheng engeenpa.

17Amana Jesu chu peen isen mansing aeka vokhehkho iring nakhum phen aeka emangkhumpa,

18vokhehkho enuw ing Jesu chu Jehudi ae Iruwng, kenrumsahnahchii ta aeka irum embasen.

19Amana enuw ing Jesu chu aruwsaena manvar aeka, ataklina bachir aeka vokhehkho enuw ing engkheerkhuwh ruwruwna mansin aeka enrum.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

20Amana enuw ing peen isen emansingchu riaeka, apeendiirchu maniireeh aeka khros taklina ijaamnii khaena Jesu chu enruwpa.

Jesu Khros taklina Enjam
(Met 27.45-61; Luk 23.44-56; Jhn 19.28-42)

21 Lam nache Sairene paam tanii itheng Alekjendar re Rufus empa Simon chu veki aeka arumah brom ing Jesu khros chu amandompae.

22Amana enuw ing Jesu chu Golgotha ichii tingche enruwpa (Golgotha ichii aruthochuve rusaeruwh omnii achiiniiva.)

23Amana enuw ing mar re vomrip chii manvae aeka Jesu ningna empeeh, changvakonchu Jesu ing inmahsa.

24Aanuwnache enuw ing Jesu chu khros nache jam aeka vokhehkho apeendiirchu enuw ing sen aeka achuw ing phavachiiva ta aeka enlaepah engennii.

25Enuw ing Jesu khros na enjam chuve apha ynthum nava (havi ziing apha eekuw taangna vaata.)

26Jesu miraar empeehnii ruming Jehudi ae iruwng ichiichu khros nache ynziih.

27Amana Jesu thoh ynruw ing lamruw meeniimeh aekho yngkheh ing atachangna amanche yngkheh ing atarina khros nache enjampa.

28(Ynthiing thiimziih ing Jesu chuve emiraar om ae kaarna ynvaesa taka ariirchu hungchumsa.)

29 Amana hungsi vaasi atu aenche enruw hungreh vereh aeka ithipak ing ichong ae, “O, Rumniieen mamaang ningka inii nithum sungna mangiirva kata nachii nang,

30Khros tanii jungchum nana nataksah yngkarsara.”

31Amachu vaangche ichii ing aanchung jaethiim aere thiimthang aengkho maniisa aeka enriir, “Mee reentaangve karchehka, ataksah chuve yngkarcheh mahsa.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

32Isrel ae iruwng Khrista ama ing atarae aphane khros tanii ijungchumchu munungka kenuw ing thacha kenta. Changlae Jesu thoh ynruw ing khros na enjam mee aengkho Jesu chu changche ichii ing emaniisah.

33Amana apha kuruk na ing apha eekuw ipha ing paam aangkhenglaang manthimpohsa. (Apha kuruk i siimchim taangvaata, amanche eekuw ing apha ynthum taangvaata.)

34Apha eekuw ataklae Jesu ing ipirpak senruwr ing uungka ariir, “Eloi, Eloi, lama Sabakthani?” arutho chuve, “Ka Thangnang, Ka Thangnang, ynchii khaena nang ing ki ymbathenvachii achiiniiva.”

35Aruvaena mee topoh ingiir aenche chongchu ensiitahna enriir, “Enruw, ama ing Elija a-eennah.”

36Amana mee yngkheh vataenka vomrip chii ithuwrchu haesiim mansipka Jesu ningna inla taka thor ing ahenpeeh, changvakonchu enuw ing enriir, “Hahra, Elija ing jungbasum vatamo entaruw.”

37Amana Jesu ing ipirpak ing uungka tasamsa.

38Amana rum-niieenna laedenpeenchu achungna ing thang ipha ing arikna ynsiihka ynniimeh suwhsa.

39Jesu thoh mae yngheh aeka ong laarchang chaama aapuh inche Jesu tasamchu amutahna ama ing ariir, “Atatak ing mee havi Thangnang sapa varae.”

40 Changlae rupanuw aengkho yndahhak ing engabuwr, enuw eng-kaarna Meri Megadalen, anaepa Jems re Josi amnuw Meri vokhehkho Salomi ynvae ae.

41Jesu ing Galili na aonglae enuw ing Jesu aanuw jiiaeka rukuum entu; Jesu thoh ynruw ing Jerusalem ting isipoh rupanuw aekho amanache ynvae ae.

Jesu Endim

(Met 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Jhn 19.38-42)

42Khuri jungvika Deennii inii henphavachii khaena thoraang itu inii vakhaka,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

43aanchungpuh kaartanii ynjasuwh mee, Thangnang lipah ahahjaeh mee Arimathi khuwruung tanii Josep ing thona isa ing Pilaat ningting vakka Jesu hakchaangchu avaniih.

44Jesu chu atarae aphane thikvatamo taka Pilaat ingik; amana Pilaat ing Josep chu ve-eenka Jesu chu atii thikvate taka asii.

45Pilaat ing laarchang chaama aapuh ningtanii Jesu chu thiksa ichii amanghuwtah nache Josep ningna Jesu hakchaangchu ichi arupa.

46Amana Josep ing limon peen yngkheh iriika Jesu hakchaangchu basumka limon peen inche iromka, rung ynvuwh vasah thaen nache Jesu chu amantorpa, amanche thaen kamnii rung yngkhehchu jemanrupka akampa.

47Meri Megadalen re Joses amnuw Meri ing Jesu jaarnii aruvaechu emu.

Maak 16

Jesu Hangring

(Met 28.1-10; Luk 24.1-35; Jhn 20.1-18)

1Deennii aanuwna, Meri Mega-dalen, Jems amnuw Meri, vokhehkho Salomi, enuw ing Jesu chu barim ningsiihnii yntaehpeehnii khaena richiithou engariipa.

2Niisin ahaarpa inii nache inii hangsuwh thoh thaen ipha ing enuw vaksae.

3Lam nache enuw ing achuw ing thaen kamnii rungchu tuwrnaka eemongpeeh vaate ta aeka enareer ing enriirsah, akhaechuve rungchu inempak ruungsa.

4Amana enuw ing enghengen tahnache rungchu yntuwr vasah ing emupa.

5Enuw ing thaensung tingche envaruwh tahnache peen ivaarjaeh niika iler yngkheh tachang yntongting ongchu emupa; amana enuw inempak ngiksae.

6Ama ing eningna ariir, “Ngikmah-ruw; khros na jam aeka entheh Nazaret Jesu nenuw ing nenjongchu hangringka ama havane ongmahsa; Ama emantorniichu enruw.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

7Nenuw yngkaenuwna Jesu asebok ae vokheh-kho Pitar ningna hungriirruw amachuve, Jesu ing Galili ting nenuw nemaana hesisa; ama ing neningna ariir vaangkhe nenuw ing Galili nache muvanenta.”

8Enuw ing jungsuwh aeka thaen tanii hungtaensae; akhae-chuve enuw ynchiim aethoh enruw riimpohsa; amanche engaanchik inche achuw ningnakho riirmah dehsae.

9Jesu ing ahangringnii niisin ahaar-pa inii nache Jesu ing umlae sarii ichuwng aningtanii athur vasah Meri Megadalen ningna yndangsa.

10Meri Magadalen ing Jesu thoh ynruwhak vasah ae, barungriir nungaemah ing ichap ae ningna vakka atong.

11Changvakonchu enuw ing Jesu hang-ringsa vokhehkho ama ing Jesu kamu achiichu enuw ing thachamah ae.

12Havi aanuwna meeniimeh ing khuwting enghungsirae atakthoh yntinmahdeh ing lamna Jesu ing aantuwhfhuw ae.

13Amana enuw ing enganuw ynriaeka mee areh ae ningna entong, changvakonchu enuw ing thachamah ae.

Jesu ing Sebok ae ningna Chonghak Apeeh

(Met 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jhn 20.19-23)

14Aanuwnache suum ariingkheh aeng imaarnii khaena engongrae Jesu ing eningna yndangsa; amana enuw ing enthachamah vokhehkho embarungriir ipir khaena aasae ae, akhaechuve Jesu ing ahangring inuwting enuw ing muaeka enthachamah khaenava.

15Amana Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Nenuw laaruw paam aangkhengna sinuwna laaruw mee vakhae ningna isa chong tongruw.

16Achuw yngkheh ing thacha naka baptais tunave ikarpeeh phavaata, changvakonchu achuw yngkheh ing thacha mahnave ikarpeeh phamahnii.

17Amanche athacha achuw yngkheh chuve hava buwtinnii ae inge ynruwfhuw vaata: amachuve karumingna enuw ing umlae aechu thurvaatae, vokhehkho ithar ithar chong ing chongvaatae;

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

18enuw ing baruwr bachuwcheh vaatae, enuw ing laanglam ithiinii chuwr inkhang ae nakho yntanga tamahnii ae; enuw ing ina ae taklina engkik siivaatae amana ina aechu damvaatae.”

19 Changche ichii ing eningna chong ariir inuwna Aafhuw Jesu chu thangbaen ting ajeripa amanche Thangnang achangbaen tachang nache ongsa.

20Amana enuw ing vasiaeka apha vakhaena thamin entongpa, amanche Aafhuw Jesu thoh ynruw ing nong entuhakpa, vokhehkho engaanrufhuw buwtinnii laetho inche enthamin vakhaechu amanchumpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Luk

Luk 1

1Aburna basenka emikrap ing emu vohehkho isa chongchu aatong mee aenche keningna ympeeh ae inuwzii ing,

2amanche inuw yngkaar nakho nong ing isuwh vasah havi khaene mee aanem ing embaziih khaenache,

3Ynjasuwhpak upa Theophilus, nang ing namanghuw vasah nakhe atatak ynthiing ing namanghuwnii khaena,

4ki ingkho abasenraennii ing abur aanuw henjiisa ingka isajaeh ing naningna havi mandang ningka kachiisahva.

Baptis Johon Jungomvachii

5Judia ae iruwng Herot apaallae Abija sakae sungna, aruming Sakharia ichii mee yngkheh jaethiim heom, vokhehkho ama arumee inche Aaron sungkhur taniiva, vokhehkho aruming chuve Elizabet va.

6Changlae enuw saanglam ing Thangnang chonghak inuwzii ing anong entu vakhaena enraar aommah tahnache Thangnang maanache ichum ynthiing meechu ynsuwhsae.

7Changvakonchu enuw siti deenmah ae, akhaechuve Elizabet siti deenvachii rupanuw mahsa, amanche enuw engkumsing kho nemsa.

8Inii nikhehna jinge ichii ing suwhsa, amachuve ama ing aanchimfhuw ae kaarna pham inuwzii ing Thangnang maana jaethiim nongchu aturaenche,

9jaethiim pham purah inuwzii ing Aafhuw ynthiing ka sungna varuwhnaka ningsiihnii barim bathu vachii nongchu aningna buksa.

10Ama ing ningsiihnii barim abathuraenche mee vakhae ing taangna Thangnang ting thamsa aeka heong ae.

11Changlaenche Thangnang vaarmee yngkheh ing juwngka ynthiing ka asung tachang yntong nache ngiirka atakchu chong abuwhpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

12Changlae Sakharia ing amutahna abarungriir fhuwm bavaesa, vokhehkho ynchiksa.

13Amana vaarmee ing aningna ajeriir, “Ynchik mahra, Sakharia, nang ing nathamsahkha kasiipa, narumee Elizabet ing sapa yngkheh baring vaata, amanche arumingchu Johon tavanenta.

14Amanche nang ing inungae vokhehkho rotharohchu phavanata, vokhehkho mee aanem ing enrotha rohvaata;

15akhaechuve ama Aafhuw maana ruungvaata, vokhehkho vomrip chii kho, juw kho inmah dehnii, amanche amnuw ven sungna basen naka ynthiing laetha ing sipvaata,

16amanche Isrel siti vakhae aenche empa Thangnang tingche athar embarungriir hemanghuung vaata,

17vokhehkho ampa ae barungriirchu ensiti ae ningting, chongriir amanjiimah mee aechu ichum mee ae loshing ting enghuungnii khaena vokhehkho Aafhuw khaena husaar atu mee aechu athar husaar itunii khaena, ama ing Aafhuw maanache Elija laetha vokhehkho ruwreng thohche sivaata.”

18Changlae Sakharia ing vaarmee ningna ariir, “Havi ki ing ynsaangkhe manghuwcheh vakate? Akhaechuve ki tarsing, vokhehkho karumee chukho akumsing hungnemsa.”

19Amana vaarmee ing abasang, “Thangnang maana ingiir Gabriel chuping, ki nangthoh ichonghaknii khaena amanche isa chong havi naningna iriirnii khaenache ynjenchiirva.

20Enla, havana chongjeer vakhae i asuwhmahri raentaang nang nahuw daejaeh vaata vokhehkho ichongkho chehmah tanii, akhaechuve nang ing hungsuwh vachii kachongjeer thachamah sachii.”

21Apha ichiinache mee vakhae aeng Sakharia chu hehah aeka vokhehkho ynthiing rumnii sungtanii ajungsuwh siimah tahnache enuw inempak ngiksae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

22Ama ing ajungsuwh tahnache eningna chong riircheh mahsa, chukhaenache mee aenche atak i ynthiing rumnii sungna ynchii yngkheh amusa ichii emanghuwpa; changlaenche ama akik ing eningna emanghuwnii inche ichongcheh mahchu amandangpa.

23Ama ing anongchu amanchinuwna a-eenting yngkaesa.

24Inii topoh aanuwna basenka ama arumee Elizabet chu venchisa, vokhehkho tha rungameh eensung tanii hung-suwhmahsa.

25“Atii Aafhuw ing kichu ymbajuumsahpa. Ama ing mee vakhae kaarna kaning ynjakniichu ynripeehpa achii!”

Jesu Jungomvachii Chongjeer

26Tha kuruk ahenpha chakna Galili khuwruwng sungna Nazaret ichii khuwna vaarmee Gabriel chu Thangnang ing ajenbathenpa.

27Devit iruwng eengkuw tanii Josep ichii pasar thohche rakhiinii khaena juwr yngkhuw vasah ynthiing lunghah aningna vaarmee ing jungthengsa; lunghah aruming chuve Meri va.

28Vaarmee inche veneengka ariir, “Idaechu naningna omlasii! Aafhuw ing nangchu eenruwfhuwsa vokhehkho inempak bor ympeehsahpa!”

29Hava chong i asiitahna ynchii achiiniiva taka ama inempak abarungriirna fhuwm bavaesa.

30Changlae vaarmee ing aningna ariir, “Ynchik mahra Meri; nang ing Thangnang ningtanii aningshiih naphapa.

31Chukhaenache enla, nang venchi taniika sapa yngkheh baring vaanta, amanche aruming chuve Jesu tavanenta.

32Ama inempak hungruung vaata, amanche ynkaangseh Thangnang sapa tavaatae; chukhaenache Aafhuw Thangnang inche ampa Devit iruwngpham ongniichu pivaata,

33vokhehkho Aafhuw inche Jakop eengkuw taklinache ichen naeru ing paarvaata; changlaenche iruwng apaamchu ichen naemah ing paarvaata.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

34Amana Meri ing vaarmee ning-nache ariir, “ki kafhuwsar omahri, havi ynsaangkhe suwhva chiiva?”

35Changlae vaarmee ing aningna abasang, “Ynthiing laetha inche nataklina juwngvaata vokhehkho athiseh yngkaangpak ruwreng inche ibaruwvaata; chukhaenache naeduung-chu Thangnang sapa ynthiing chuvaata.

36Amanche enla, nang nasungkhur Elizabet ingkho atar ting sapa yngkheh baring vachii khaena venchisa; mee aeng siti baring mahnii ta aeka enriirkha atiive ven achinii tha kuruk ahenphapa.

37Thangnang ing chehmah vachii yntanga omah.”

38Changlae Meri ing abasang, “Enla, Aafhuw meenae sanuwping; nang ing najeer chong inuwzii ing kaningna suwhrem rasiing.” Ama aanuwdeh nache vaarmeechu yngkaesa.

39Amana Meri ing inii nikheh ninii aanuwna hangiirka lamthing paam Judia khuwruung tingche sisa,

40amanche Sakharia eensung tingche ama ing varuwhka Elizabet chu salaam atu.

41Meri ing Elizabet salaam atuchu asiitah nache aven sungna naepang ynthinchu ynlaapsa; changlaenche Elizabet chu laetha ynthiing ing sipka,

42Iruur yndang ing ariir, “Rupanuw vakhae kaarna nang chuve bor naphava vokhehkho naven sungna naepang ynthin i bor naphava!

43Ki kaafhuw amnuw ing kaningna ynveer i ynchii khaena isuwhva?

44Akhaechuve enla nang ing salaam yntuchii i kaana ing kasiisah tahna kaven sungna naepangchu inempak arotha iroh ing ynlaapsa.

45Chukhaenache Aafhuw tanii ynthiing chong aningna itheng athacha rupanuw chuve bor aphava.”

Meri ing Amanpah La

46Meri ing ariir, kabarungriir ing Thangnang chu kamanpahsahnah,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

47vokhehkho kalaetha ing ki eekarpeeh Aafhuw Thangnang ningnache karotha rohsakna,

48akhaechuve, yntuurpak meenae rupanuw kaningna Aafhuw inche yngensahpa. Enruw, atanii basen naka hungsuwhvachii suwnthar aajaeh ajaehna bor apha rupanuw itavatae;

49akhaechuve ipirpak Thangnang inche kaningna iruungpak nong amandangpa, amanche ynthiing ichiichu ama aruming chuva.

50Amanche Aafhuw chu achii mee vakhae taklinache suwnthar aajaeh hungpaar nakho Aafhuw ningchuwhchu omjaeh vaata.

51Aafhuw kik ipirpakchu ymmandangpeehpa, emanghuwsah barungriirna ynding mee vakhae ae barungriirchu asiksik ing amangomgpa,

52Aafhuw inche aacheh chirpung achii aechu engaruwngpham tanii amanjuurpae, amanche yntuur mee ae chuve aathohpa;

53Aafhuw ing venchaam chiilaar mee aechu isapak thaemin ing amamvapae, amanche savang ae chuve aruwh thangsii ing abathenpae.

54Aafhuw Thangnang ing Abraham vokhehkho atuti ae hungpaar vakhae taklina ichen naemah aningchuwhchu yndennii khaena,

55inuw vakhae ynfhuwven ae ningna ajeer vasah inuwzii ing, Aafhuw ing ameenae Isrel aechu abomsahpae.

56Meri ing tha ynthum vakhae Elizabet thoh onghak aeka a-eenting yngkaesa.

Baptis Johon Aomlaennii

57Atii Elizabet naepang omvachii apha hemphaka sapa yngkheh abaringpa.

58Amana Aafhuw inche iruungpak aningchuwh amandangchu ama auwnae, aveenchaang, asungkhur vakhae aengkho ensiitah nache inempak enrotha rohsa.

59Amana inii neeriih ahenpha raen-che naepangchu vinchiipnii khaena enuw thengsae; vokhehkho enuw ing emanden chuve ampa ruming manreen manuwka Sakharia tavataruw ichii ing emandenpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

60Changvakonchu amnuw ing eningna naepang i aruming Johon tavaanchiiva taka ariirpa.

61Amatah nache enuw ing embasang, “Nensungkhur sungna hava ruming i areen mee omahri.”

62Chutahnache enuw ing ampa ningnache aruming achuw taningka nachiiva ta aeka amanghuwnii ing ensiipa.

63Amana ampa ing baziihnii vachii niihka ama ing arumingchu Johon va taka abaziihpa. Chutahnache enuw inempak ngiksae.

64Changlaen chakche ama ing athar ichong chehka Thangnang chu amanpahsahpa.

65Changlaenche aveenchaang chaap aechu ynchikpohsae. Amana ataklina isuwh vakhaechu lamthing paamna ong Judia mee aangkheng ing engaanseerpa;

66amanche nae-pang i nuwting ynchii tavachiiva ta aeka aasii vokhehkho aamu vakhae aenche embarungriirna enthinjaehpa. Akhaechuve naepang taklinache Aafhuw achangbaen inche aanruwfhuwpa.

Sakharia Chongjeer

67Johon ampa Sakharia chu ynthiing laetha inche ataklina sipka Thangnang chongjeerchu amanthangpa,

68“Isrel ae Aafhuw Thangnang chu manpah sataruw, Aafhuw inche amee aechu ajungveerpa vokhehkho ikarpeehnii nong atupa,

69Vokhehkho Aafhuw ameenae Devit eengkuwna inuw vakhae khaena ipirpak eekarpeeh yngkheh

70tunanii ynthiing jaephar ae nernache Aafhuw ing ajejeer vasahchu ynjepeehsahpa,

71inuwchu ynjeehnii ae vokhehkho ymbatir vakhae ae kik taniichu ama ing ikarpeeh vaata;

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

72vokhehkho inuw vakhae afhuw fhuwven ae ningna achongreep om aningchuwhchu amandangnii inche, vokhehkho ynthiing achonghakchu yndennii khaenache,

73inuw vakhae apa Abraham ningna chongreep atu inuwzii inche

74inuwchu eejeehnii ae kik tanii ikarpeeh naka Aafhuw chu ynchik omru ing,

75ynthiing inche vokhehkho ichum ynthiing inche ynringseehna Aafhuw maanache anong tunii khaenava.

76Amanche naepang nang chuve aanchungseh jaephar ynsuwh vaanta; nang ing Aafhuw lam seemnii khaena maensa vaanta,

77Aafhuw amee ae ningnache isii kuhnii manlaenpeeh empha khaenache riirpeehva natae,

78havi inuw vakhae Thangnang aningchuwh barungriir isa inchenva, ama ajaar inche ynthimna, vokhehkho ithii ruthaksiina ong mee vakhae ningnache amanrengnii ing,

79amanche idae lamtingche karkhiingnii khaena, thangbaen tanii ing ije aenpeeh vaata.”

80Chukhaenache naepangchu hakchaang nakho, laetha nakho hungruung sehsehsa, hungpirkho hungpirsa, vokhehkho Isrel ae ningna aandangmahri raentaangche lampa nache ong.

Luk 2

Jesu Jungom

1Hava apha sungne laaruw paam aphamsiirna mee masing iteennii khaena Agastas Kesar ing chonghak abathenpa.

2Changlae kuirinius ing Sairia aafhuw ynsuwhka apaanii raenche masing iteen ahaarpava.

3Chukhaenache mee vakhae ing akhuw akhuwting ruming ynziihnii khaena yngkaesae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

4Changlaenche Josep kho Galili na om Nazaret ichii khuwruung tanii Judia
na om Devit khuwruung Bethlehem iphanii ing hungkaesa; akhaechuve atak i
Devit tuti taniiva;

5chukhaenache juwr akhuw vasah aven rupumna nae areen Meri thoh-che
ruming ynziihnii khaenache hungtungsae.

6Enuw ing amana engongraenche naepang jungomvachii aaniichu
ahenphapa.

Jaocheer aere Vaarmee ae

7Amanche sanuw inche ahaarpa asapa yngkhehchu abaringpa vokheh-kho
naepangchu peen ing iromka khutheeng nache amanjaarpa, akhaechuve
eensungna entungnii apham omahsa.

8Changlae ama paam nache jao icheer aechu enjao cheer aeka Jaenna iriih
ae.

9Amana Aafhuw vaarmee yngkheh ing eningnache yndangsa, vokhehkho
Aafhuw alaar isa inche entaklina aenka, enuw inempak ynchiksae.

10Changlaenche vaarmee ing eningna ariir, “Nenuw ynchik mahruw!
akhaechuve enruw, mee aangkheng khaena inempak rotharohnii isa chong ki
ing neningna kajenreensa;

11atanii iniine Devit khuwruung nache nenuw eekarpeeh Aafhuw chu
jungomsa, atak i Khrista Aafhuw chuva!

12Chukhaenache nenuw ing nemanghuwnii khaena aandangnii chuve, nenuw
ing naepangchu peen ing ynrom naka khutheeng nache ijaarchu tuwhva
nenta.”

13Aphanache thangbaen tanii vaarmee aruwr aenche yndang aeka Thangnang
chu la ing emanpah:

14“Thangnang chu yngkaangseh ing manpahtaruw vokhehkho laaruw paamna
aning amanthung mee ae ningnache idae omchu ynsuwhrasiing!”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

15Vaarmee aeng thangbaen ting engangri aanuwnache, jao icheer aenche yngkheh yngkheh ynriirsae, “Inuw vakhae ing Bethlehem ipha ing simanuwka Aafhuw ing ariir chongchu va-entaruw.”

16Chukhaenache enuw ing ynneh-pak ing vasiaeka, enuw ing Meri re Josep chu envatuwhpa vokhehkho naeduungchu khutheeng nache emanjaarchu emupa.

17Enuw ing emutah nache eningna ariir chong-chu engaansiipa;

18vokhehkho jao icheer aeng enriir chongchu mee vakhaeng ensiitah nache enruwriimsa.

19Changvakonchu Meri ing abarungriirna mandenka havana isuwh khaene abarungriir sungna athinjaehpa.

20Jao icheer aenche eningna ariirchu ensiipa vokhehkho emu khaenache enuw ing Thangnang chu la ing manpah aeka ynrisae.

Jesu Ruming Iphuw

21 Amanche inii neeriih ahungvi inuwnache vinchiip nong tuaeka ajae ven rupumna venchimah rirae vaarmee ing naepang ruming i Jesu tava nenchiiva taka ariirchu emanreenpa.

Jesu Rumniieen ting Enruw

22Mosi vajeer chonghak inuwzii ing engkhaena ynthiingnii iniichu ahenphapa. Chukhaenache enuw ing naepang chu Aafhuw ningting ipeehnii khaena enruwpa.

23Aafhuw vajeer chonghak inuwzii ing, “Ahaarpa abaring sapa vakhaechu Aafhuw ningting pivachiipae,

24vokhehkho Aafhuw vajeer chonghak inuwzii ing vathuw ruwbuwkheh, changmahka khunu iduung ruwbuwkhehchu chaatha ing ipeehnii khaena vaksae.”

25Changlaenche aruming Simion ichii mee yngkheh Jerusalem nache ong, ama mee inge Isrel mee ae barung ngamnii emphamahri raen-taang ichum

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

ynthiing ing ahahsah vokhehkho Thangnang chu icheepjaeh ing amanden ama ataklinache laetha ynthiing ing hesip.

26Chukhaenache laetha ynthiing ing aningna ajeer chuve, Thangnang sapa Khrista chu namumahri raentaang nang ithii mumahtanii.

27Chutahnache laetha ynthiing ing ongniika rumniieen tingche varuwhsa amanche ama ing vajeer chonghak inuwzii ing naepang khaene nong itupeehnii khaena ampa re amnuw inche naepang Jesu chu aningting envepeehpa,

28ama ing naepangchu vedomka Thangnang chu manpahka ariir:

29“Aafhuw nang ing najeer chongreep inuwzii ing, atiive Aafhuw nang ing idaejaeh ing ymbathenpachii,

30mee vakhae kaarnache nang ing thoraang yntupeehchii

31manlaenpeeh phaniichu kamikrap ing kamusahpa,

32reentaang mee ae ningnache irengchu amandangnii khaena Isrel namee ae nache nalaar isachu najenreenpa.”

33Havi khaene naeduung ampa re amnuw aenche ama chongchu ensiitahna inempak enruwriimsa;

34Simion inche enuwchu bor piaeka Aafhuw amnuw Meri ningnache ariir, “Enla, naepang havi Isrel sungna maangnii vachii vokhehkho mee aanem karnii khaena Thangnang ing aateerva. Atak i mee ae ing enrumah buwtinnii Thangnang taniichu ynsuwh vaata;

35amanche embarungriir sungtaniichu mandang vaata. Amana nabarungriirna ijachaam laangchem yngeepak ing ynsinvaang tavaata.”

36Aser sungkhur tanii phanuel ichii sanuw aruming Anna ichii jaepharnuw om; (ama afhuwsar thohche kum sarii pang paarhak aeka

37aanuwnache kum sommiriih arii manrii ipha ing muwkhuwnuw ing ong.) Ama ing siim jaen maaru atongthoh ynruw ing thamsaka rumniieenchu bathen samah.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

38Aphanache Jerusalem ting hangka Thangnang chu amanpah vokhehkho eekarpeeh Aafhuw khaenache ahah ae Jerusalem na ong mee ae ningnache inempak ichong.

39 Enuw ing Thangnang chonghak inuwzii ing nongruw vakhaechu manchichir aeka engongnii Galili khuwruung Nazaret tingche yng-kaesae.

40Naepang Jesu chu hungruungka vokhehkho inempak hungpirsa, iveerkho hungveersa; amanche Thangnang tungsiih ajaarchu ataklinache omsa.

Jesu Anaepanglaennii

41Atii ampa amnuw aenche kum kumna manlaennii kuurva entuchaknii Jerusalem tingche isichak ae.

42Jesu inche kum suum ariinii ahenpha-raenche enuw ing isichak ae vaangkhe kuurva aanvaenii khaenache vasisae;

43kuurvachu achinuw tingche enuw ing enghunganri tahnache, naepang inche Jerusalem nache ongsa. Amachu ampa re amnuw inche manghuwmahsae.

44Enuw ing emanden chuve naepang havi aarang ae kaarna ynvae varom ta aeka inii nikheh entheh lam sisae, changlaenche enuw ing ensung-khur engaanghuwfhuw ae kaarna ynvaenamo ta aeka enjongtah nache tuwhmahsae;

45chukhaenache enuw ing Jerusalem ipha ing siaeka envajongpa.

46Amanche Jesu chu inii nithum aanuwting rumniieen nache Jehudi ae aanchuw mee ae kaarna ongka enchong arungae, vokhehkho eningna chong hungsii vesiika ong ing entuwhpa.

47Ama ing ising iveerpak ing abasang chongchu asii vakhae mee aenche ngiksae.

48Ampa re amnuw aenche atakchu emutah nache inempak ngik aeka amana amnuw inche aningna ariir, “Kasiti, nang ing kenuwchu jinge manchiichii i yngkhaenava? Enla, nangpa thoh kenuw ing kenvajong vachii.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

49Amana Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Nenuw ing kichu ynchii khaena ynjong vachuw? Ki kapa eennache ongva kachiiva ichii nenuw nemanghuw mahva?”

50Ama ing eningna ariir chongchu enuw ing manghuwchehmah ae.

51Amana enuw thohche Nazaret tingche yngkae aeka amanche en-chongriir dernache ongsa; hava vakhae i amnuw inchembe abarungriir sungna icheep ing athinjaehpa.

52Jesu inche losing nakho, hakchaang nakho, Thangnang vokhehkho mee ae ajaarnache hungruung sehsehsa.

Luk 3

Baptis Johon Nong Ahenbasen

(Met 3.1-12; Mk 1.1-8; Jhn 1.19-28)

1Tiberius Kesar ing hungpaar kumsuum ariirunga ahenpha raenche, Pontius Pilaat ing Judia paamna lipah aapuh ing ong, amanche Herot ing Galili na iruwng vika lipah apuh, vokhehkho anaepa Philip ing Ituria re Trakonitis paam iruwng ivi, Lisanias ing Abileni ae iruwng vika ipaar,

2amanche Annas re Kaiphas ae ing aanchung jaethiim ivi ae. Apha changlaenche paamfhuw nache Sakharia asapa Johon ningna Thangnang ynthiing chongchu thengsa;

3ama ing isii tanii ikarnii khaena, vokhehkho barungriir huungnii khaena baptais turuw ichii chongchu Jordan chifhuw kuurna ong mee chaap nache atongpa.

4Jaephar Isaia thiimbuwr na ynziih vasah omna: “Paamfhuw nache iruur yngkheh ing uungka ariirnah: Nenuw ing Aafhuw khaena lamchu seemruw, ama asinii khaenache lamchu manchiimruw.

5Iphae chaapchu vemansip vaata, Lamthing bung, isiing, iruung chaap vakhae manphae vaata, vokhehkho lam yngkuwr chaap vakhae manchiim vaata, amanche ynchung iphae lam chaap vakhae korpeh vaata;

6vokhehkho mee vakhae inche Thangnang manlaenpeehchu muvaatae.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

7 Johon aningna baptais itunii khaena mee inempak itheng ae ningnache ama ing ariir, “Baruwr tuti ae! Achuw ing barung siknii thengvachii tanii taenruw taka ynriirpeehva?

8Nenuw ithar barungriir nenreennii ing turuw, kenuw Abraham kendeensa tanuwna nenbarungriir sungna mandenjaeh mahruw; akhaechuve Thangnang ing rung inempak vaange Abraham siti ahenbasuw chehsa.

9Ataraen rapkho thing vakhae rajungna rii ynlorka omna; chukhaenache aanla isamah thing chaapchu ynfhuwr naka mi sungting ynrenvaata.”

10Mee aenche aningna ensii, “Changvaniive kenuw ing ynchii tuva kenchiiva?”

11Ama ing eningna abasang, “Rungop asae ynniimeh adeen inche adeen sahmah ae ningnache yngkheh pirasiing; amanche thaemin adeen inche adeenmah aechu pirasiing.”

12 Ree akhuum mee topoh aenche aningting baptais itunii khaena vak aeka riir, “Oja, kenuw ing ynchii tuva kenchiiva?”

13Amana eningna ariir, “Iripham isuwhchak nakhe manthimahruw.”

14Laarchang mee aenchenkho aningna ensiipa, “Kenuw incha ynchii tuva kenchiiva? Ama ing eningna abasang, nenuw achuw yngkheh peehchae tikho siihnuwna rimahruw, achuw ningnakho ichummah miraar pimahruw, amanche nenruthamen nenpha nakhe pensaruw.”

15Mee aenche en aeka enriir, havi Johon va changmahka Khrista chupentah ta aeka mee vakhae ing embarungriir sungna emandenrae,

16Johon ing eningna abasang, “Ki ing nenuwchu chii thoh baptais kaman-tunahchuw; changvakonchu kachungna athiseh ing ipirsehchu jungthengna, ama akheerkhaang aruwnoh rapkho ynjoh matik chasamah ing; ama ing nenuwchu ynthiing laetha re mi thohche baptais imantuvaata.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

17Ama ing aruwvuw minchu isa ing manthiingpeh naka saangchu aatomting athinnii ing sisah akiklina omna; changvakonchu arasii chaap chuve ithiimahdeh mi sungtingche bathuvaata.”

18Chukhaenache jinge ichii ing mee ae ningnache emanghuwnii khaena isa chongchu amanchuwpeeh ae.

19Changvakonchu Herot iruwng ing anaepa rumee Herodias taklina isamah nong atuchaap khaena Johon ing aachah ae nache aanvae tahnache,

20Herot ing Johon taklina abarung sikka kaeshum nache akhumpa.

Jesu ing Baptais Atu
(Met 3.13-17; Mk 1.9-11)

21Atii mee vakhae ing baptais enturaenche Jesu ingkho baptais tuka athamsahrae thangbaen ymmongsa,

22amanche ynthiing laetha inche khunu vaang ataklina jungchuksa, vokhehkho thangbaen tanii iruur yngkheh thengsa, “Nang i kaning namansiihpak kasapa vachii; naningna ki inempak pensakning.”

Jesu Ahungsuwhnii
(Met 1.1-17)

23Jesu ing anong ahenturae atak kum somthum vakhae ahenpha. Jesu i mee ae inchembe Heli sapa Josep sitiva ichii ing emanden,

24Heli inge Mathat sapava, Mathat inge Levi sapava, Levi inge Melki sapava, Melki inge Janna sapava, Janna inge Josep sapava,

25Josep inge Matathia sapava, Matathia inge Amos sapava, Amos inge Nahum sapava, Nahum inge Esli sapava, Esli inge Nagai sapava,

26Nagai inge Mat sapava, Mat inge Matathias sapava, Mathias inge semein sapava, semein inge Josep sapava, Josep inge Juda sapava,

27Juda inge Juanan sapava, Juanan inge Resa sapava, Resa inge Zarubabel sapava, Zarubabel inge Seltijer sapava, Seltijer inge Neri sapava,

28Neri inge Melki sapava, Melki inge Adi sapava, Adi inge Kosam sapava, Kosam inge Almadan sapava, Almadan inge Er sapava,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

29r inge Joshua sapava, Joshua inge Elijar sapava, Elijar inge Jorim sapava, Jorim inge Mathat sapava, Mathat inge Levi sapava,

30Levi inge Simion sapava, Simion inge Juda sapava, Juda inge Josep sapava; Josep inge Jonam sapava, Jonam inge Alijakim sapava,

31Alijakim inge Maleja sapava, Maleja inge Menna sapava, Menna inge Matatha sapava, Matatha inge Nathan sapava, Nathan inge Devit sapava,

32Davit inge Jesse sapava, Jesse inge Obed sapava, Obed inge Boaz sapava, Boaz inge Salmon sapava, Salmon inge Nashon sapava,

33Nashon inge Aminadat sapava, Aminadar inge Arni sapava, Arni inge Hebron sapava, Hebron inge Peres sapava, Peres inge Jihuda sapava,

34Juda inge Jakop sapava, Jakop inge Ishak sapava, Ishak inge Abraham sapava, Abraham inge Terha sapava, Terha inge Nahor sapava,

35Nahor inge serug sapava, Serug inge Reju sapava, Reju inge Peleg sapava, Peleg inge Eber sapava, Eber-inge Shela sapava,

36Shela inge keinan Sapava, keinan inge Alpha sapava, Alpha Shem sapava, Shem inge Noah sapava, Noah inge Lemeks sapava,

37Lemeks inge Methushela sapava, Mathusela inge Enok sapava, Eanok inge Jaret sapava, Jaret inge Mahalaleel sapava, Mahalaleel inge kenan sapava,

38kenan inge Emos sapava, Amos inge Seth sapava, Seth inge Adam sapava, Adam inge Thangnang sapa chuva.

Luk 4

Jesu Abatheemraennii

(Met 4.1-11; Mk 1.12-13)

1Jesu ynthiing laetha ing sipka Jordan tanii hungnganrisa, amana inii nisommanrii ipha ing lampana umlae ing batheemka akhaanglae laetha inche Jesu chu aruwpa,

2apha ichiinache Jesu yntanga samahdeh, inii changjaehchu ahungchitheeh raenche ama aven hungchaamsa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

3Amana umlae ing aningna ariir, “Nang Thangnang sapa vataniive, havana rung i tar uurla tanana nachong bathahra.”

4Jesu ing aningna abasang, “Tar pang ing mee ringmah taka ynziihka omna.”

5Havi aanuwna atakchu umlae ing ruwka laaruw paamna iruwngpaam vakhae amongpang tina amansiipa,

6vokhehkho aningna ariir, “Hava vakhae aruwreng vokhehkho alaar isa aangkheng havi naningna pivakachii; hava vakhae i kaningna ymmansirpa, amanche ki ing kamanden ningnache havi pivakata.

7Chukhaenache nang ing ki irum taniive, aangkhenglaang havi nata vaata.”

8Jesu ing aningna abasang, “Havi ynziih vasahva, nang ing naafhuw Thangnang chu rumvanachiiva, vokhehkho ama pangchu rukuum tuva nachiiva.”

9Athar vokheh atakchu Jerusalem ting ruwka rumniieen basuwrting mangkarka aningna ariir, “Nang Thang-nang sapa rem vataniive thangtingse jungkhuwngla;

10akhaechuve ynziihka omna, ‘Nangchu ahaebachuw vachii ae Aafhuw ing nakhaena avaarmee aechu jenchiir vaata,’

11vokhehkho nakhina rung ing nasuhniimah ing enuw engkik ing ihengahpeeh vaatae.”

12Amana Jesu ing abasang, “Jinge ichii ing ariirsa amachuve, nang ing naafhuw Thangnang chu batheem mahva nachiiva.”

13Jinge ichii ing abatheemchu hungchika, vokheh batheemnii aphachu aphamahri raentaang umlae ing Aafhuw chu abathenpa.

Jesu ing Galili na Nong Abasen
(Met 4.12-17; Mk 1.14-15)

14Jesu ing laetha ruwreng ajaar-nache Galili ting hunganrisa, vokhehkho ama paam sungna om khuw chaap nache Jesu athaminchu thangsa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

15Amana Jesu ing meekongnii nache amanchuwpae vokhehkho mee vakhae ing amanpahsahpae.

Nazaret na Jesu Enrumah
(Met 13.53-58; Mk 6.1-6)

16Aanuwna Jesu ing aongnii Nazaret nache hungtungsa; vokhehkho enunu inuwzii ing Deennii inii nache meekongnii tingche varuwhsa. Ama ing ynthiing thiimbuwrchu ipaanii khaenache hangiirsa;

17amana Isaia thiimbuwrchu aningting enjepeehpa, ama ing thiimziihchu phaenka hava chong i aanthinniichu atuwhpa,

18“Aafhuw laethachu kataklina chuwngna, yntuurpak sara naeriing ae ningna isa thamin itongpeehnii khaenache kataklina thou itaehpa. Ynsuwr aeka ong aechu bathenpeehnii khaena amanche mikchu aenche athar imunii khaena, ijachaam peehrik ing ong aechu ruwkuwrjoh pinii khaena,

19vokhehkho Thangnang ing aru kumchu itongnii khaena kichu ynjenchiirpa.”

20Jesu ing thiimbuwrchu aapanii ningtingche jepika ongsa; changlaenche meekongnii sungna ong mee vakhae aenche Jesu chu engenpa.

21Amachu ama ing amutah nache eningna chong iriir abasenpa, “Atanii havana nensii ynthiing thiimziih i areer suwhsa achii.”

22Chukhaenache enuw vakhae ing akhaenache isa ing chongsae, vokhehkho ama ing atong ningshiih thaminchu ensiitah nache inempak ngik aeka enriir, “Havi Josep sapa khamah vakhang?”

23Amana eningna ama ing ariir, “Hava chongthram i nenuw ing kaningna ynthiir rudeh ing riirva nenta, amachuve ithiim nataksahchu yndamsara; kaparnaum na natu nari nong kenuw ing kensiichu nakhuwsah nenkho tura tavanenta.”

24Vokhehkho ama ing ariir, “Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirnah, jaepharchu apaamsah mee aenche rupeehmahnii ae.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

25Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirnah, “Elija aaniina kumthum tharuk sungna thangbaen ynthingka, laaruw paamna isah taangka inempak ijanii isuwh; changlae Isrel sungna muwkhuwnuw musara om ae.

26Changkhang nare Elija chu eningting vechiirmah, changvakonchu Sidon paamna om Zerephat tanii muwkhuwnuw yngkheh ong aningna pangche ajechiir.

27Amanche jaephar Elisha aanii nakho Isrel sungna ynchor riirae ing ina mee inempak om; amanche achuw kho dammah ae, changvakonchu Sairia tanii Naaman ichii pasar pangchu idam.”

28Enuw ing amachu ensiitah nache, meekongniina ong vakhae aenche embarung siksa.

29Amana enuw ing hangiir aeka Jesu chu khuwruung taangting basuw aeka amanche engkhuwruung enseemnii yngkhohpak bung tingche ruw aeka renkenta enchiipa.

30Changvakonchu Jesu ing enkaar tanii hungsuwhka sisa.

Umlae Ichuwng Pasar Yngkheh
(Mk 1.21-28)

31Aanuwnache Jesu ing Galili khuw-ruung Kaparnaum ting jungruwhsa, amanche Deennii inii nache Jesu ing enuwchu amanchuw ae;

32Ama ing ajeerpeeh ae chongchu enuw vakhae ing ensiitah nache inempak ngiksae, akhaechuve Jesu achongjeer chaapchu aatuaricheh om ing chongsa.

33Changlaenche meekongnii sungnache mee yngkheh umlae ynthiingmah laetha ing ichuwng ong; ama mee inche engkaarna hangiirka uungsa,

34Nazaret tanii Jesu, “Nangle kenuw ynchii ynsuwh muwkhang? Kenuwchu mamaangnii khaena itheng vachii? Nang achuw vachii ichii kamanghuw sachii, nang Thangnang tanii ynthiing chuvachii.”

35Jesu ing ynthiingmah laethachu rukuhka ariir, “Nahuw mandae nana aningtanii hungsuwhra!” Amana umlae ing ichuwng meechu enrik chimbang nache bathiihka ahakchaang suhrudeh ing umlae inche taangting suwhsa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

36Amatah nache mee vakhae aenche enruw riimka yngkheh ing yngkheh ningna ynriir ae, “Hava chong i ynchiiva? Aatuaricheh vokhehkho ruwreng thoh ynruw ing ama ing ynthiingmah laetha aechu chonghak apeehtahna enuw hungsuwhsae.”

37Chutahnache ama paam aangkheng nache thangka ynseer chorsae.

Jesu ing mee inempak Amandam
(Met 8.14-17; Mk 1.29-34)

38Atii Jesu ing meekongnii tanii jungsuwhka Simon een ting varuwhsa. Changlae Simon ampuw chu ipirpak ing arii hethengsa; chukhaenache ama akhaena Jesu ningnache enriirpa.

39Jesu ing abuumna vangiirka riithengchu arakuhtah nache vadamsa; amana hangiirka enuwchu rukuum atupeehpae.

40Atii inii ajungtak nuwting reentaang reentaang ing ina mee vakhaechu Jesu ningting averuwpae; amana Jesu ing mee yngkhehkheh taklina akik siika enuwchu amandam-pae.

41Changlaenche ynthiingmah umlae laetha aenche mee aanem tanii jungsuwh aeka enriir, “Nang i Thangnang sapa Khrista chuvachii!” Amana Jesu ing enuwchu rukuhka manchong mahsae, akhaechuve enuw ing Jesu i Khrista va ichii isajaeh ing emanghuwpa.

Jesu ing Meekongniina thamin Atong
(Mk 1.35-39)

42Khuwchu hungvaarka Jesu ing michuwr daereng minting sisa. Changvakonchu mee vakhae aenche Jesu una ongva ta aeka aongtahnii tingche vaksae, vokhehkho aajong aenche Jesu chu reentaang ting asiniimah khaena khaam kenta enchii;

43changvakonchu ama ing eningna ariir, “Ki chuve Thangnang iruwngpaam isa chongchu reentaang reentaang khuwruung tingkho siningka tongva kachiiva; akhaechuve hava isa chong khaene kichu ynjenchiirva.”

44Chukhaenache Jesu ing Judia ae meekongnii chaap nache isa thaminchu atongpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Luk 5

Jesu ing Ahaarpa Sebok Aateer

(Met 4.18-22; Mk 1.16-20)

1 Nikhehna Jesu buumna mee inempak ing athaminchu isiinii khaena entheng raenche ama ing Genesaret chiiding kuurna ngiirsa.

2Changlaenche chiiding kuurna ruwkuwng asae ynniimeh omchu ama ing amupa; changvakonchu ngaklah mee aenche ruwkuwng tanii jung-chum aeka engachak enchaampa.

3Ruwkuwng ynniimeh omnache Simon ruwkuwngchu vepuwhka aningnache taangtanii topoh vehuurla achii. Amana Jesu ing ruwkuwng nache ongka mee vakhae ae ningnache thaminchu atongpa.

4Jesu ing ichong amanchinuwna Simon ningna ariir, “Nga nensuwrnii inche ruwkuwng vehuur nuwna chiirik ithuwh tingse nengachak vedeengruw.”

5 Amana Simon ing abasang, “Aafhuw, kenuw ing jaenchim ipha ing kendeengsah ingkho yntanga suwrmah ung! Changvakonchu Aafhuw nang nachongzeer inuwzii ing ki ing ichak i vedeeng sakata.”

6Changche taka avedeeng tahnache nga inempak engkhumpa; amana engachakchu ynsiih vachii ing omsa,

7Chukhaenache engarang ensifhuw ae ruwkuwng sungna ong ae ningnache ibomnii khaena huungruw ta aeka engkik ing envejaappa. Amana enuwkho theng aeka, ruwkuwng ynniimeh nache ngachu enthintah nache sipka ruw-kuwngchu arup ynthongpa.

8Amachu Simon Pitar ing amutah nache Jesu akhee derna jukiimka athamsahpa, “Aafhuw, ibathensara, ki isii icherpak mee ping.”

9Akhaechuve enuw ing inempak nga ensuwr nache atak ynvae ing eng-kheng ingik ae;

10amavaangche Simon aarang ae, Zebedee sapa ae, Jems vokhehkho Johon enuwkho ingik ae. Amana Jesu ing Simon ningna ariir, “Ynchik mahra, atanii basen naka nang i meesuwr ynsuwh vanata.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

11Jesu achong aanuwnache enuw ing ruwkuwngchu taangting henga-dom aeka vokhehkho aangkheng bathenchir aeka aanuwchu enjiipa.

Jesu ing ina mee yngkheh Amandam
(Met 8.1-4; Mk 1.4-45)

12Jesu ing khuwruung yngkhehna aonglae ahakchaang ynchor pasar yngkheh inche Jesu chu amutah nache vakhupka aningna athamsah, “Aafhuw, namanden ynsuwh nave ki mandamcheh sachii achii.”

13Jesu ing ataklina akik ing parka ariir, “Ki ing karupa; nang man-thiingla.” Aphachak nache ynchorchu vadamsa.

14Amana Jesu ing aningna ariir, “Achuw ningnakho riirmah dehra taka chong atahpa; changvakonchu sinana nataksah ing jaethiim ningna mandangla, amanche atii nang ynthiing naphachu mee ae ningna saarkhii aomnii ing, Mosi chonghak inuwzii ing ipeehfhuwchu vapira.”

15Changvakonchu Jesu khaena chongchu thang sehsehsa; amatah nache isiinii khaena vokhehkho idam phanii khaenache mee aenche aning tingche vaksae.

16Changvakonchu ama ing paamfhuw ting sika athamsahpa.

Jesu ing ahakchaang ithiipoh pasar yngkheh Amandam
(Met 9.1-8; Mk 2.1-12)

17Inii nikheh nache Jesu ing mee aechu amanchuw raenche Galili tanii vokhehkho Judia khuw tanii ae amanche Jerusalem tanii itheng ae Pharisi ae, vokhehkho thiimthang aenche abuumna ongsae; changlaenche Jesu chuve ina ae damnii Thangnang ruwrengchu aningna om.

18Amana mee aenche ahakchaang ithiipoh ina yngkheh toraena vedom aeka een sungting vemanruwhnii khaena, vokhehkho Jesu maana isiihnii khaenache emanjongpa;

19Changvakonchu mee nemlamthika envemanruwh chehmah tahnache, enuw ing phuchung ting hangkar aeka amana phuchungchu iseh aeka ina ajaarnii thohche abuum nache enjebabuwpa.

20Jesu ing enthachachu amutah nache ina ningna ariir, “O pasarpa, nang ing isii icher nareen vakhae kakuhpeeh pachii.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

21Changlae thiimthang aere Pharisi aeng chong isii basen aeka enriir, “Thangnang taklina ithipak ing ichong havi achuwva! Akhaechuve Thangnang mahnaka achuw ing isii kuhchehva takhang!”

22Enuw embarungriirchu Jesu ing amanghuw tahnache eningna ariir, “Nenuw ing nenbarungriirna changche ichii ing ynchii khaena nemandenva?

23Nataklina isii omchu kakuhpeeh pachii ichiire, ‘Hangiir nana sira ichii chong i ukha ingkhe ilaehakva’?

24Mee Sapa inche laaruw paamna isii vakhae akuhcheh chirnii ruwreng omna ichii nenuw ing nemanghuwnii khaena mandang kata.” Chukhaenache ahakchaang ithiipoh ina ningnache ariir, “Ki ing naningna kariirnah, hangiir nana najaarniikha chira, amanche na eenting yngkaera.”

25Aphachak nache ama ing ajaar-niichu jekika mee ae maekung nache hangiirsa amanche Thangnang chu manpahsaka a-eenting yngkaesa.

26Havana ruwriimnii i enuw vakhae ing emutahna embarungriir aasumpa, chutahnache enuw ing Thangnang chu emanpahsahpa; vokhehkho enuw ing “Atanii inuw ing vokheh tangakho ymmumahri ymmupa ta aeka enriir.”

Jesu ing Levi A-een
(Met 9.9-13; Mk 2.13-17)

27Havi aanuwdehna Jesu ing vasika ree khuumnii kaaroh nache ong Levi ichii ree ikhuum mee yngkhehchu muka aningna ariir, “Kaanuw ijiira.”

28Ama ing anongtuchu bathenka Jesu anuwchu ajiipa.

29Aanuwnache Levi ing Jesu khaena iruungpak ing thaemin thoraang tuka a-eenna maarsae, changlae itheng ree ikhuum ae, reentaang mee upa vakhaekho theng aeka ong ae.

30Changlae enruwr tanii Pharisi aere thiimthang aenche Jesu asebok ae taklina chong enriir, “Ynchii khaena nenuw ing ree ikhuum aere isii icher aethoh imaarpoh vachuw?”

31Jesu ing enuwchu abasang, “Hakchaang isa ae ningna chembe ithiim ikanii omah, changvakonchu ina ae khaena chembe ikaniina.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

32Ki ichum ynthiing mee aechu eennii khaena ijuwng mahping, changva-
konchu isii icher aechu embarungriir huungnii khaenava.”

Maaru Itong khaena Chong Ensii
(Met 9.14-17; Mk 2.18-22)

33Enuw ing aningnache enriir, “Johon asebok aenche maaru tongchak aeka
enthamsah chaknah, amanche Pharisi ae sebok ae ingkho changche entunah,
changvakonchu nasebok ae inchembe ensah enginnah.”

34Jesu ing eningna abasang, “Songpa ing rakhiiniina itheng ae thohche aong
raenche enuwchu maaru mantongva taekhang?

35Changvakonchu ening tanii songpachu jekivaang naka, enuw ing maaru
tongva enchii iniichu thengpeh vaata.”

36Jesu ing eningna ynghuwnii thamin havikho atong: “Achuw ingkho ithar
peen arakheh inche baruw peenchu iberniimah; ibernii nave ithar peen
anbernii chukho ynsiih vaata, amanche ithar peen arakheh inche baruw
peenchu ibernii nave ynlehmahnii.

37Achuw ingkho baruw shavin thuungfhuw nache ithar vomrip chii
thinchakmah, thinnave ithar vomrip chii inche shavin thuungfhuwchu bakhii
vaata; amanche achii chukho ynta vaata, vokhehkho athinnii shavin
thuungfhuw chukho maangvaata.

38Chukhaenache ithar shavin thuungfhuw nache ithar vomrip chiichu
thinvaan chiiva.

39Vokhehkho baruwchu in manuwve, itharchu achuw ingkho inningka tamah;
akhaechuve baruw ing inempak chiihakna.”

Luk 6

Deennii khaena Chong Ensii
(Met 12.1-8; Mk 2.23-28)

1Deennii inii nache Jesu ing ruwchimna avasi raenche asebok aenche
sabarchu chim aeka engkik bajaana chiaeka ensahpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

2Chutah-nache Pharisi aenche enriir, “Deennii iniina vajeer chonghak ing arumah iser nong nenuw ing yngkhaena nentuva?”

3Jesu ing eningna abasang, “Devit ing aanruwfhuw aethoh enven achaam-rae ynchii atu,

4ama ing Thangnang eenna ynsaangkhe varuwhka, jaethiim ae mahnaka isah aruthang thaangmah tarchu ama ing rika asahva, changpang mahka ama ing aanruwfhuw ae chukho amansah ae ichii ynthiing thiimziihna ynthinchu nenuw pamahchuw?”

5Amana Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Mee Sapa inge Deennii Aafhuw va.”

Akik Ithiipoh Pasar Yngkheh
(Met 12.9-14; Mk 3.1-6)

6Nikhehna Jesu ing Deennii inii nache meekongnii eenting varuwhka amanchuw ae, engkaar nache akik tachang baen ithiipoh mee yngkheh heong.

7Amana thiimthang aere Pharisi aeng Jesu chu emanraarnii ijongnii khaena Deennii iniine ina mansakva tamo ta aeka manchuwm aeka engenjaehpa,

8changvakonchu Jesu ing emandenchu amanghuwtah nache akik tachang baen ithiipoh ningnache ariir, “Hanene huungnana ngiirla.” Ama ing hangiirka ngiirsa.

9Amana Jesu ing eningna ariir, “ki ing neningna chong yngkheh kasiinah-chuw, Deennii iniine isa iture isamah itu, amanche ringkum ikarpeeh re imaangchu vajeer chonghak ing ukha ingkhe ruvaate?”

10Aanuwnache Jesu ing enuw vakhaechu enka ina ningnache ariir, “Nakik kha ithohra.” Akikchu aathohtah nache damsa.

11Changvakonchu enuw embarung isii inche Jesu takline ynchiikha itu ing isava ta aeka yngkheh yngkheh ynsiisae.

Jesu ing Sebok Suum Ariinii Aateer
(Met 10.1-4; Mk 3.13-19)

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

12Changlaenche Jesu ing bungting ithamsah sisa; amana jaenpumche Thangnang ting athamsahpa.

13Amana khuw ahungvaar thoh Jesu ing asebok aechu eenka engkaar nache mee suum ariinii aateerpa, vokhehkho enuwchu chongthang ae taka ruming akhiingpa;

14enuw enruming chuve, Pitar kho enchii Simon, ama anaepa Andriu, Jakop, Johon, Philip, Bartholomiu,

15amanche Methiu, Thomas, Arphius asapa Jakop, amanche Zilot enchii Simon,

16amanche Jakop sapa Judas, vokhehkho mee irensah hunginsuwh Iskariot Judas, enuw ae iva.

Jesu ing Manchuw aeka Vokhehkho Amandam ae
(Met 4.23-25)

17Jesu ing achongthang ae thohche bung tanii jungchumka idaam nache ngiirsa. Amanache asebok ae inempak aethoh vokhehkho Judia paam taniichaap, Jerusalem tanii, amanche Taire re Sidon chifhuw laartanii, Jesu thaminchu isiinii khaena vokhehkho ina vakhaechu mandamnii khaenache mee inempak vathengsae;

18amanche ynthiingmah laetha ing entaklina ijachaam apeeh vakhae chukho theng aeka amandampeeh chirpae.

19Chukhaenache mee inempak aenche atakchu iparnii khaena enjongpa, akhaechuve aningtanii ruwrengchu hungsuwhka mee aechu amandampa.

Rotharoh re Ijachaam
(Met 5.1-12)

20Amana Jesu ing asebok aechu enka ariir: “Sara ae nenuw bor nenphava; Thangnang iruwngpaamchu nentavaata!

21Atarae venchaam chiilaar nenpha ae nenuw bor nenphava; nenuw bavava nenta! “Atarae bakhik chuwka ichapchu nenuw bor nenphava; nenuw maniiva nenta!

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

22 “Mee Sapa khaena mee ae ing ibatir ae naka, ynrumah ae, ningjak ympiae, vokhehkho nenrumingchu thang mansii ae nave, nenuw bor nenphava!”

23Changchii inii nache nen-rotha manrohruw, vokhehkho ynthoh nuwna nungaeruw, thangbaenna nenphafhuw nongmen iruungpak omna; ajaenkho jinge ichii ing empa aenche jaephar ae taklina entuva.

24“Chukhaenache savang ae neningna chembe ijaniisapa; akhaechuve aaniing omah nungaechu nenphapa!

25“Atarae nenven ynva ae neningna chembe ijaniisapa; akhaechuve nenuw venchaam ing itheh vaata! “Atarae nemanii inja neningna chembe aajaehmeh ijaaniivaate; akhaechuve nenuw ichap ichuw phava nenta!

26“Nentaklina mee vakhae ing isapak ing ichong ae nengkhaena ijaniisapa, akhaechuve empa aenche ichummah jaephar ae ningnache entu vasahva.

Eejeehnii Aechu Ningmansiihnii
(Met 5.38-48; 7.12)

27“Kachong aasii neningna kariir-nah: Eejeehnii mee aechu nening mansiih aeruw; nenuwchu ymbatir mee ae taklinache isachu turuw,

28Nentaklina siraap ympi aechu bor piaeruw, amanche nenuwchu ynjuum mee ae khaenache thampeeh aeruw.

29Achuw yngkheh ing naabeengna eebeeng nave, paangkheh tingkho dura; amanche napeen ari mee inche narungop kho rinave khaammahra.

30Naningna ynniih vakhae ningnache pira; vokhehkho napeeh nachae ari meechu athar nang ing siingmahra.

31Nentaklina mee ing tunaka nenchii nemandenchu, nenuw ingkho ening-nache turuw.

32“Nenuwchu aning ymmansiih taklina chenpang nenuw ingkho nening mansiih tanuwcha ynchii isuur-sahnii omkhang! Isii icher mee aerap ingkho enuwchu ening emansiih mee ae chupang ening emansiihnah ae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

33Amanche neningna isa yntupeeh ae ningna nenuw ingkho isachu tupeeh ae tanuwve, neningna ynchii ympahfhuw omkhang! Akhaechuve isii icher aengkho changche entunah.

34Amanche nenuw ing phava kenta ichii ing nemanden mee ae ningnache piae tanuwcha ynchii ympahfhuw omkhang! Isii icher mee aengkho athar iphanii khaenache isii icher ae ningna empinah.

35Changvakonchu eejeehnii mee aechu nening mansiihruw amanche isa chukho tupeeh aeruw, vokhehkho nenbarungriir sungna fhuwm ynvaerudeh in athar phareehva kata ichii mandenru ing mamfhuwh aeruw, amanche nenongmen inempak ruungvaata, amanche nenuw ing aanchungseh sitichu ynsuwhva nenta; akhaechuve mee ing atupeeh amang-huwmah mee ae, vokhehkho isamah mee ae taklinakho Aafhuw ingkho aning amansiihnah.

36Nenuw vakhae nenpa ing ningchuwh omvaang, nenuwkho ningchuwhchu omruw.

Reentaang taklina Vajeer Itu
(Met 7.1-5)

37“Mee ae taklina vajeer tumahruw amanche nentakli nakho vajeer itumahnii; mee ae taklina manraar mahruw amanache Thangnang ingkho nening nache imanraar mahnii; kuhpeehruw amanche nenuw chukho ikuhpeeh vaata;

38piruw, amanche nening nakho ipivaata. Isapak achaang inae ing namnaka, inuk naka, ynriimjor inche nengkikna nenchicheh vakhae ipivaata. Nenuw ing nenguur inuwzii inche neningna athar Thangnang ing uurvaata.”

39 Jesu ing eningna ynghuwnii thamin ariir: “Mikchu inche mikchu yngkhehchu ruwchehva takhang? Enuw enganii ing yngkuwng ting bukmah ae niikhang?

40Sebok ing aanchuwmee chungna ynchungseh mahva, machang ing atam mee vakhae inche aanchuwmee vaang hungtavaata.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

41“Chukhaenache namikna ibuwr omcha kharmah chiika, nauw nanae mikna ibuwr omchu ynchii khaena nabuwrva?

42Nataksah mik narap thing yngkhangka omchu muruchii ing, ynchii khaena nauw nanae mikna ibuwr omchu ripeeh kachii nachiichehva? Isachaang itu nang amaensana namikna om thing yng-khangkha rijapla, aanuw nache nauw nanae mikna ibuwr omchu ynthiingkiir ing mupeh vaanta.

Thingbur re Aanla
(Met 7.16-20; 12.33-35)

43“Isa thingbur inche isamah ing ynlamah, vokhehkho isamah thingbur inche isa ing ynla chehmah;

44amachuve thing vakhaechu aanla inuwzii ing ymmanghuw chehsa. Mee ing utaraenkho iringbur nache thachang iriih mahchak, vokhehkho iringbur nache vomrip aanla iriih mahchak.

45Isa mee inche abarungriir tanii isachu amandangnah amanche isamah mee inche abarungriir tanii isamahchu ahemandangnah; akhaechuve abarungriir sungna ynthin inuwzii inche hangchongna.

Een Itu Meenii
(Met 7.24-27)

46“Neningna kariir chucha turuchuw ing ynchii khaena nenuw ing Aafhuw, Aafhuw, tachuwka yngeen vachuw?

47Kaningna itheng chaap ing kachong vakhaechu siika nong ing atu mee chaapchu ynsaangkhe tane ichiichu neningna mandang kata:

48Ama mee chuve eenphamburchu ithuwhpak ing chuwka rung taklina een amangiir mee yngkheh thohche aanghakna; amana eenchu chii iriim inche ajensuktah nache manlaapcheh mahsa, akhaechuve ama ing rung taklina amangiirpa.

49Changvakonchu isiicha siika atumah mee chuve, eenphambur ichah ing ruwruw taklina een amangiir thohche aanghakna; chukhaenache chii iriim inche ajensuktah nache eenchu kiichirsa, amanche anikung narapche tiihsa vokhehkho eenchu amasak ithipak ing maangsa.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Luk 7

Jesu ing Laarchang chaama Aapuh meenae Amandam
(Met 8.5-13)

1Jesu ing mee vakhae inche ensiinii ing chong ariir amanchinuwting Kaparnaum tingche sisa.

2Amanache laarchang chaama aapuh ameenae yngkhehchu thikvachii ing henaksa. Atak i aafhuwchu iruwpak ing atusah meeva.

3Laarchang chaama aapuh inche Jesu thengna ichii asiitah nache, ameenae inachu yndampeehnii khaena avakpeeh rasii tanuwna variirruw taka Jehudi upa aechu Jesu ningting avechiirpa.

4Enuw ing Jesu ningting vak aeka aningna enriir, “Hava mee i nang ing bomva nachii matik chaana,

5ama ing kenjaati inempak aning amansiihva vokhehkho meekongnii eenkho yntupeehva ta aeka Jesu ningna ipirpak ing enthamsahpa.”

6Chukhaenache Jesu ing enuw thohche vak haksae. Amana Jesu ing vephavachii aasen avaehmah rirae, laarchang chaama aapuh inche aarang ae vechiirka Jesu ningna chong amanriirpae, “Aafhuw, ijahoh peehmah tahra, nang ing ka-eenna varuwhva nachii ki yntuursapakning;

7chukhaenache katak rapkho Aafhuw naningting vakva kachii matik ichasah mahping ta ingka kamandensahva. Changvakonchu nachonghak pangchu ipipeeh sara, vokhehkho kameenaechu idam phasarasii.

8Kikho aatuaricheh yngkheh derna ong meeping, kaderna laarchang mee inempak omnae: Ki ing yngkheh ningnache sira kachiitahna sina; amanche reentaang yngkheh ningnache huungla kachiitahna huungna; vokhehkho kameenae ningna-che amakha tura kachii atunah.”

9Jesu ing ama chongchu asiitah nache inempak ngikka aanuwzii mee ae ningtingche vaanlehka ariir, “Ki ing neningna kariirnah, Isrel vakhae kaarna atanii ipha ing jinge ichii atha-cha om mee yntuwhfhuw mahri ing.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

10Amana avechiir mee aechu eenting enghunganritah nache, meenae inachu hedamsa.

Jesu ing Muwkhuwnuw sapa Amanring

11Apha topoh aanuwting Jesu ing Najin ichii khuwruung ting vasisa, amana asebok aere, mee inempak ae thohche sipohsae.

12Ama ing khuwruung suwngkung avephapha nache ithii mee envedompa, atak i amnuw ing yngkhehpang abaringsah sapava, amanche amnuw chukho muwkhuwnuwva; amana khuwruung tanii mee inempak inche amnuwchu engaanruwfhuw.

13Changlae Jesu ing amnuwchu amutahna aningchu mansiihka aningna ariir, “Nang chap-mahra.”

14Amana Jesu ing envedomnii toraechu avepartah nache aandom mee aechu ngiirsae. Aphanache Jesu ing ariir, “Achiihpa iler, naningna hangsuwra ta ingka kariirnah.”

15Changlaenche ithii inche hangsuwka ongsa, vokhehkho ichongkho abasenpa. Amana Jesu ing amnuw ningting amansirpa.

16Amatah nache mee aechu eningdim ing ynchikpoh aeka vokhehkho enuw ing Thangnang chu manpah aeka enriir, “Iruungpak jaephar yngkaarna hungsuwhsa, vokhehkho Thangnang ing amee aechu aveersahpa!”

17Jesu ing havana nong i atu khaena Judia paam vokhehkho akuurna ongchaap vakhae mee aenche ynseer aeka ynjarsa.

18Johon asebok aenche havana chong vakhae i siiaeka aningna aman-thangpae.

19Chukhaenache Johon ing asebok meeniimeh aechu eenka Aafhuw ningting vechiirka ariir, “Ijungtheng Aafhuw chu nangvachii, changmahka reentaang itheng kenuw ing hahva kenchii omne vataruw?”

20Enuw inche Jesu ningnache theng aeka enriirpa, baptais eetupeeh Johon ing kenuwchu naningne avechiirka jinge ichii ing siiruw achiinah,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

“Ijungtheng Aafhuw chuvachii, chang-mahka reentaang yngkheh hahva kenchiiva?”

21Apha ichiinache Jesu ing ina chaap ae, isamah riirae ing ina ae vokhehkho ynthiingmah laetha ing ichuwng ae vakhaechu amandampae amanche mikchu vakhae chukho amandampae.

22Amana Aafhuw ing eningna abasang, “Nenuw ing nensii vokhehkho nemu chaap vakhae i Johon ningna hungriirruw; mikchu aeng imu emphasahpa, engana iseeh aeng ensii-chehpa. Amanche khibong aenche isi enchehpa, ynchor aenche ynthiing emphasahpa, ithii ae chukho hangring emphapa, amanche havana isa chong katong chaap ikho sara naeriing aengkho ensiisahpa.

23Chukhaenache kataklina fhuwm ynvaemah meechu bor aphava.”

24Johon achongjeer aenche engaang-kae nuwna, Jesu ing Johon khaena mee changjaeh inem kaarnache thamin itong abasenpa: “Nenuw ing paamfhuw ne ynchiikha iva en ivasi vachuw? Sii iraang ing amanlaap thingdii chuva?

25Vokhehkho nenuw ing ynchiikha munung tachuwka ivasivachuw? Peen ynnaarjaeh anii mee yngkheh chuva? Enruw, inempak ivaar ing ynthong inungaepak ing ipaar enuw ae chuve iruwng ae ongnii nache ongnae.

26Chukhaenache nenuw ynchii enkenta tachuwka ivasi vachuw? Thangnang jaepharchu nenva enva? Ichum chuve chumna, ki ing neningna kariirnah, atak chuve Thangnang jaephar athiseh ing manchungsehna.

27Haviva ama akhaena ynziihka omchu enruw, ki ing kachongjeer meechu nemaana kachiirsa, ama ing nengkhaena lamchu heseem vaata.

28Ki ing neningna kajeernah, rupanuw aeng embaring vakhae kaarna Johon aathi achuwkho omah; changvakonchu Thangnang iruwngpaamna aasiingseh inche Johon chungna ruunghakna.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

29 Hava chong i aasii vakhae mee aengkho, ree ikhuum aengkho Johon ningna theng aeka baptais tusa aeka, Thangnang i ichum chuva ta aeka enrisah.

30Changvakonchu Pharisi aere thiimthang aenche aningna baptais itu rumah aeka entaksah ing Thangnang ing amandenchu rimahsae.

31“Ataraennii suwnthar ne ipaar mee ae i ynsaangkhe ichiipae vokhehkho ynchiithoh aanghakpae taningka man-dang kate?

32Enuw chuve kithiirna ong naepang aethoh aanghaknae. Enuw ing yngkheh yngkheh yngeen aeka enriirnah, ‘Kenuw ing nengkhaena baasi kentumnah changvakonchu nenuw ing laammahchuw! Kenuw ing kenchaprae chapmahchuw.’

33Akhaechuve Baptis Johon tarkho asahmah amanche vomrip chiikho ainmah thengsa, amanche nenuw ing atakchu ynthiingmah laetha areensa tachuwka nenriirpa.

34Mee Sapa inche jungthengka asahpa vokhehkho ainpa, amachu vokheh nenuw ing apeehbuwr iruung juw ain vokhehkho ree ikhuum mee aethoh, amanche isii icher mee aethoh ynchaarna tachuwka nenriir nahreeh!

35Thangnang losingchu ama asiti aenche aangkhenglaang chumna ta aeka emandangpa.”

Jesu ing Pharisi Simon Eenna ong

36Pharisi yngkheh ing Jesu thohche imaarpohnii khaena a-eenpa, chukhae-nache Jesu ing Pharisi een tingche varuwhka ongsa.

37Amana enruw, ama khuwruung nache isii icher rupanuw yngkheh inche Pharisi een sungnache Jesu ongna ichii asiitah nache rupanuw inche yntaehfhuw barim isa richiithou buwrchu vechika,

38vokhehkho atuknungna vangiirka chapsa, amanche amik richii ynta inche Aafhuw khichu manomka asam inche aanuwrpa vokhehkho akhichu tumka richiithou inche aataehpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

39Jesu chu a-eenpa Pharisi inche amachu amutah nache abarungriirna mandenka ariir, “Hava mee i ynchii rupanuwva ichii manghuwva chiiva, akhaechuve rupanuw havi isii icher meeva.”

40Jesu ing abasang, “Simon, ki ing naningna kariirfhuw yngkheh omna.” Ama ing abasang, “Oja, ynchiiva iriirpeehra.”

41Achuw mee yngkheh seer mee amanfhuwhchak ningnache seer afhuwh ae om. Yngkheh inche chanii songa amanche yngkheh inche somnii ariirunga entuurpa.

42Enuw meenii inche ensingfhuw endeenmah tahnache akuhpeehpae. Chukhaenache enuw meeniimeh ne achuw ingkhe athiseh ing aning mansiihhak vaate?

43Simon ing abasang, “Ki ing kamanden chuve inemhak ing atuur meechu vaata.” Jesu ing aningna ariir, “Nang ichum ing vajeer natupa.”

44Aanuwnache rupanuw ningtingche vaanlehka Simon ningna ariir, “Nang ing rupanuw havi namuse? Na-een sungting varuwhsing, nang ing kakhi chaamnii chii ipimahchii, changva-konchu rupanuw havi inge amik richii ing kakhi manomka asam ing aanuwrpa.

45Nang ing kaabeeng tummahchii, changvakonchu kavaruwh chakthoh basenka kakhi atumchu manchenmah,

46changpangmahka karusaena richiithou itaehmahchii, changvakonchu ama inchembe kakhina richiithou aataehpa.

47Chukhaenache naningna kariirnah, ama ing isii arangchaap vakhae kakuhpeeh chirpa, akhaechuve inempak aning ymman-siihpa; changvakonchu topoh pangti ikuhpeeh apha inche topoh pangti aning amansiihnah.”

48Chukhaenache Jesu ing rupanuw ningnache ariir, “Nataklina isii icher chaap vakhae kakuhpeehchir pachii.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

49Changlae Jesu thoh imaarniina onghak aenche yngkheh ing yngkheh
ningna ynriirsae, “Isii chukho akuh-cheh havi achuwva?”

50Jesu ing rupanuw ningnache ariir, “Nathacha inche yngkarsahpa, idaejaeh
ing yngkaera.”

Luk 8

Jesu Abom ae Rupanuw

1Havi aanuwna Jesu ing khuw-ruung khuwruung ting, vokhehkho khuw
khuw ting sika Thangnang iruwngpaam isa chongchu tongka vokhehkho
manchuw aeka asiraenche asebok suum ariiniiae,

2amanche isamah laetha ing ichuwng vokhehkho ina amandam rupanuw ae
chukho Jesu thohche ynruwhakpoh ae: Enuw chuve, ynthiingmah laetha
sarii-meh ing ichuwng athurpeeh Meri Magadalen,

3amanche Herot rukuum atu Kuza rumee Johanna, Susanna amanche aanem
chuve reentaang tanii rupanuw ynvae ae; enuw vakhae aenge endeensah
lerchii ing Jesu nongna abomsah ae.

Sachii Ivorna Ynghuwnii
(Met 13.1-9; Mk 4.1-9)

4Jesu ningnache khuwruung chaap tanii theng aeka mee inempak engaang-
kong tahnache, Jesu ing ynghuwnii thamin ing ichong,

5Sachii amuw vorvachii mee yngkheh inche amuwchu ivornii khaena
hungsuwhsa; ama ing amuwchu avortah nache lamfhuw kuurna bukka mee
aenche engkhi ing enchaniipa, vokhehkho vaati aengkho ensahpa.

6Amanche areh inche rung kaarna bukka ahangmuwng tahnache chongsa,
akhaechuve ruwruwchu isa vaehsa.

7Amana areh inche iring kaarna bukka imuwngcha hangmuwngka iring inche
ibuumka ihangmuwng chehmahsa.

8Changvakonchu areh chuve ruwruw isana bukka hangmuwngsa, vokhehkho
asae chaama athi ing ynlasa. Hava vakhae i ariirnuwna Jesu ing uungka ariir,
“Achuw yngkheh aana ipaar chaap inche siisa rasiing.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Ynghuwnii thamin khaena Amanden
(Met 13.10-17; Mk 4.10-12)

9Jesu asebok aenche aningna ensii, “Havana ynghuwnii thamin i ynchii nariirniiva?

10Jesu ing basang aeka ariir, ‘Thangnang iruwngpaam ithuwhpak chongchu neningna kapeeh-vachuw; changvakonchu reentaang mee ae ningna chembe ynghuwnii thamin vatah, chutahnache enuw ing emubrohna emuniimah ing amanche siikhang ae nare emanghuwniimah ing katongva.’ ”

Jesu ing Sachii ivorna ynghuwnii ing Ichong
(Met 13.18-23; Mk 4.13-20)

11Atii haviva ynghuwnii thaminchu: Sachii amuw inche Thangnang chong chuva.

12Lamfhuw kuurna ibuw ae chuve chong asii mee ae chuva; amachu aanuwna umlae ing vathengka enthacha niimah ing vo-khehkho ikarpeeh emphaniimah inche embarungriir sungtanii chongchu avaripa.

13Rung taklina ibuw ae chuve, chongchu sii aeka rotharohpak ing engaraangpa, changvakonchu arajung apaechehmah tahnache apha topohpang tina thacha aeka batheem atheng raenche tiihsae.

14Iring kaarna ibuw ae chuve, enuw ing siiaeka enring kumpumna hungpaarniiva enchii emanden, vokhehkho laaruw paam rotharoh kuurva inche cheh aeka engaanla changcheh mahsa.

15Amana laruw isana ibuw ae chuve, chongchu siiaeka isapak barungriir thohche icheepther ing bachuw aeka aanlamahri raentaang abadaarcheh chupae.

Buruk derna Jaemi
(Mk 4.21-25)

16 “Achuw ingkho jaemi barengka buruk ing mangkhum chakmah, changmahka rukhum derna siimahchak, changvakonchu ivaruwh mee aenche irengchu imunii khaena asiihnii nache asiihnah.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

17Akhaechuve yndangrudeh ing ynthuurcheh vachii ynchiikho omah, vokhehkho manghuwru ing ynthuur naka yndangmah vachii yntangakho omah.

18Chukhaenache nenuw ing ynsaangkhe nensiise tanuwna ynriimsaruw; adeen taklinache jepivakata, amanche adeenmah taklinache topoh kadeensa taka amanden sahrap chukho ripeehva kata.”

Jesu Amnuw re Anae ae
(Met 12.46-50; Mk 3.31-35)

19Havi aanuwna Jesu amnuw re anae aenche Jesu ningna vaksae, meechu anempak tahnache Jesu thohche yntuwh chehmahsae.

20Mee yngkheh inche aningna nangnuw re nanae ae ing taangna ngiir aeka nangchu yntuwhfhuw nungka ynchiinah ae taka ariirpa.

21Changvakonchu Jesu ing eningna abasang, “Thangnang chongchu siinaka anong ing atu mee aechu ki kanuw chupae vokhehkho kanae chupae.”

Jesu ing Khuksuwr Siiraang Amandae
(Met 8.23-27; Mk 4.35-41)

22Inii nikhehna Jesu ing asebok ae thohche ruwkuwngna hangong aeka ama ing eningnache ariir, “Inuw ing chiiding veraen manuwka reentaang yngkheh minting sitaruw taka ariirtah nache, enuw ing ruw-kuwngchu enghuurpa,

23amana enuw ing changche envasiraenche Jesu jaardohsa. Changlaenche chiiding nache khuksuwr siiraang vetuka chiichu ynnohsa, vokhehkho chiichu ruwkuwng nache varuwhka phir isiipak inche omsae.

24Amatah nache enuw ing Jesu ningting huung aeka Aafhuw, Aafhuw, inuw thiklo ynchiinah! ta aeka enriirpa. Amana Jesu ing hangsuwka khuksuwr siiraang vokhehkho chii ynnohchu arakuhtah nache aaniimeh inche daerengsae.

25Amana Jesu ing eningna ariir, ‘Ne-nuw nenthacha chucha ukhava chang?’ Enuw ynchikkho ynchiksae, ingikkho ngiksae. Chukhaenache enuw ing yngkheh yngkheh chong aeka enriir, ‘Siiraang re chii aengkho chonghak apeehtahna emanjii Aafhuw havi achuwva.’ ”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Jesu ing Umlae ichuwng mee yngkheh Amandam
(Met 8.28-34; Mk 5.1-20)

26Aanuwnache Galili thoh laar yndeeng Gerasani paam nache vatungsae.

27Amana Jesu ing avasitah nache ataklina ynthiingmah umlae ing ichuwng mee yngkheh khuwruung tanii hungsuwhka Jesu thohche yntuwhsae; amamee i apha iseehpak ing peendiir niiru ing vokhehkho een nakho ongru ing thaenkungna ongva.

28Chukhaenache ama ing Jesu avemutah nache va-uungka Jesu maanache vakhupka ipirpak ing ariir, athi omah Thangnang Sapa! “Nang ing kaningna ynchii tuningka nachiiva? Ki ing kathamsahnahchii, imanja samahra.”

29Havi ariir i ataklina ichuwng ynthiingmah umlae laethachu taangting asuwhnii khaena chonghak apeehtah nava. (Akhaechuve ynthiingmah umlae laetha inche atak i apha vakhaena asuwrva; vokhehkho mee aenche atakchu cheer aeka siir runoh ing phuwrkhang ae nakho amanche siir hang ing charkhang ae nakho ipehchir chakka ynthiingmah umlae laetha inche lampa kaarting aruwchakva.)

30Amana Jesu ing aningna ariir, “Naruming achuwva?” Karuming chuve inempak taka abasang. Akhaechuve ynthiingmah umlae laetha aenche ataklina chuwngsae.

31Changlaenche ynthiingmah umlae laetha aenche Jesu ningna kenuw i idong naemah kuurdong tingche isinii khaena chonghak ipisamahra ta aeka enthamsahpa.

32Changlaenche bungna voh inempak imaar ae; amana umlae aenche engkaar tingche ibathensara ta aeka enthamsah tahnache Jesu ing arupa.

33Changlaenche umlae aenche hungsuwh aeka voh ae kaartingche ruwhsae, amana voh aenche bung tanii jungtaen aeka chiiding ithuwh tingche ruwhchirsae.

34Amachu voh aacheer aenche emutah nache, khuwruung vokhehkho khuw sungting hungtaen aeka enriirpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

35Amana changche isuwhchu mee aenche enva enpa, vokheh-kho Jesu abuum ipha ing vaksae. Changlaenche ynthiingmah umlae laetha aeng aningtanii isuwh mee inche peendiir niika abarungriir ichum inche Jesu buumna heong emutah nache ynchiksae.

36Chukhaenache ynthiingmah umlae laetha ichuwng pasar havi ynsaangkhe taka idamva ichiichu aamuw mee aenche eningna entongpa.

37Changlaenche Geraseni khuw akuur apaangna ongchaap mee vakhae ing yngkaenii khaena Jesu ningna enthamsahpa; akhaechuve enuw inempak ngiksae. Amatah nache Jesu ing ruwkuwngchu ongniika ynrisa.

38Aningtanii umlae ae isuwh mee inche Jesu naanuw jiisa kata taka athamsahpa; changvakonchu rumahka aningna ariir,

39“Na-eenting ynrinana Thangnang ing nataklina ynchii atuva ichiichu tongla.” Chutahnache ama ing khuwruung apaam lija aangkhengna sika Jesu ing akhaena aajaehmeh iruungpak nong atupeehva ichiichu atongpa.

Jairus Asanuw re Jesu Peen apar Rupanuw
(Met 9.18-26; Mk 5.21-43)

40Atii Jesu ing ahunganritah nache mee inempak inche rotharoh ing enghebariimpa; akhaechuve mee vakhae ing Jesu alam enghengen.

41Changlaen siimche Jairus ichii pasar yngkheh vathengsa, atakchuve meekongnii sungna vajeer ituna aafhuw yngkhehva; ama inche Jesu chu rumka a-eenting ivakpeehnii khaena athamsahpa;

42akhaechuve asanuw kumsuum ariinii ahenpha yngkheh pangchu thik ynthongsa. Jesu ing avasitah nache mee inempak aenche engaburpohpa.

43Ama kaarnache kumsuum ariinii chak sii ynta ing ina rupanuw achuw ingkho amandam chehmah inche

44Jesu tuknungna vakka apeen basuwrna avaparcheh tahnache sii yntachu daesa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

45Amana Jesu ing ariir, “Ki ymparchu achuwva?” Mee aenche achuw ingkho iparmah enchiitah nache, Pitar ing ariir, “Aafhuw, mee hangjaeh inge eeburpoh tahna vasiingta!”

46Changvakonchu Jesu ing ariir, “Mee yngkheh ing ki ymparsa; akhae-chuve kataklina ruwreng omchu sina ichii ki ing kamanghuwsa.”

47Amana rupanuw inche ynthuurcheh mahsing ichii amanghuw tahnache ynchiimpak ing vakka amana Jesu maanache vakhupsaka ynchii khaena Jesu aparva vokhehkho ahakchaang inachu ynsaangkhe idamva ichii vakhaechu mee vakhae kaarnache ariirpa.

48Amana Jesu ing ariir, “Kasanuw, nang nathacha inche idam naphasahpa; idaejaeh ing yngkaera.”

49Jesu ing changche ichii ing achong raenche vajeernii een aapuh yngkheh ing thengka nang nasanuw kha thiksa; chukhaenache Jesu kha manjamahra taka Jairus ningna avariirpa.

50Jesu ing ama chongchu asiitah nache Jairus ningna ariir, “Nang ynchik mahra, thacha jaehtahra, ama hangring jaehvachii vatah.”

51Amana Jesu ing eensung tingche avaruwh raenche Pitar re Johon amanche Jakop vokheh-kho naepang ampa amnuw mahnaka achuwkho ivemanruwh rumahsa.

52Changlaenche rupanuwti khaenache mee inempak chapsae; changvakonchu ama ing ariir, “Nenuw chapmahruw; rupanuwti havi ithii mahva, ama ijaar vatah.”

53Enuw ing Jesu chongchu ensii-tahna emaniisahpa, amachuve enuw ing thiksa ichiichu emanghuwpa.

54Changvakonchu Jesu ing akikna jebachuwka hangsuwra kasiti taka a-eenpa.

55Amana alaethachu hungan-risa vokhehkho vat hangsuwsa; changlaenche Jesu ing isahfhuw thaemin piruw taka chong ajeerpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

56Amana ampa re amnuw inche inempak ngiksae; changvakonchu Jesu ing havana isuwh nong i mee ningna riirmah dehruw taka ajeerpa.

Luk 9

Jesu ing Asebok Suum ariinii aechu Achiir
(Met 10.5-15; Mk 6.7-13)

1Jesu ing sebok suum ariinii aechu eenka amanche eningnache umlae ae thurnii vokhehkho laena aajaehchu amandamnii ruwreng re aatuarichehnii apeehpae,

2vokhehkho Thangnang iruwngpaam chukho itongnii khaena amanche ina aechu yndampeehnii khaena achiirpae.

3Amana Jesu ing eningna ariir chuve, “Lamkhii khaena rumor, thuungfhuw, isahfhuw tar, seer yntanga reenmahruw, amanche rungopkho ynnii yngkhii ing reenmahruw.

4Nenuw ing nenvatung niitah een nache ongnuwna amanache basen nuwna siruw.

5Achuw yngkheh ing nenuwchu ihebariimmah ae nave ama khuwruungchu nenuw ing bathenruw, amanche nemah phana nenrumahchu asaarkhii omnii khaena suwngkung nache nengkhina ikah pirkhuwhchu rukhuungruw.”

6Aanuw nache enuw ing siaeka aphamsiirna isa thaminchu tong aeka vokhehkho khuw khuwna ruwh aeka amanche ina mee aechu amandampae.

Herot Barungriirna Fhuwm Ynvae
(Met 14.1-12; Mk 6.14-29)

7 Herot iruwng ing havana chong vakhae i asiitah nache inempak aning-kiisa, isivasahna Johon ithii pasar kha achuw yngkheh aeng hangring reehsa enchii.

8Mee topoh aenche Elija va ta aeka enriirpa, amanche achuw yngkheh aenche tunanii Thangnang jaephar ae kaartanii yngkheh hangringva enchii.

9Changvakonchu Herot ing ki ing Johon rusae katenpa; changvakonchu ki ing kasii mee havi achuw vaate taka ariir.

Jesu ing mee Lising runga Amamaar
(Met 14.13-21; Mk 6.30-44; Jhn 6.1-14)

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

10Atii chongthang aechu hungkae aeka, enuw ing envatu nongchaap Jesu ningna entongpa. Aanuwnache Jesu ing enuwchu ruwka Betsaida ichii khuwruung tingche asifhuwpae.

11Amachu mee vakhae ing ensiitah nache Jesu aanuwchu enjiipa; amana Jesu ing enuw vakhaechu abariim-sahpae, vokhehkho ama ing Thangnang iruwngpaam khaena thamin atongpa, amanche ina mee aeng damsa nungka enchii vakhaechu amandampa.

12Inii ajungtak phanache chong-thang suum ariinii aenche Jesu ningting huung aeka enriir, “Havana mee hangjaeh inem ae i akuurpaangna om khuw, vokhehkho yndah khuwting itungnii amanche isahnii innii khaena enuw ae i bathentah aera; akhaechuve inuw pambingna ongsamuw.”

13Changvakonchu Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Nenuw ing isahfhuw piaeruw.” Enuw ing embasang, kenuw ing sinungka mee hangjaeh inem khaene thaeminchu vaariimah nungve ke-ningna om chuve tar runga re nga ynniipang imah naka reentaang omah.

14Akhaechuve enuw mee lising runga chak empha. Amana Jesu ing achongthang ae ningnache ariir, “Mee ae i aruwr songa songa ing mangong aeruw.”

15Jesu ing ariir inuwzii inche enuw ing mee aechu emangongpa.

16Amana Jesu ing tar runga re nga asae ynniimehchu verika thangbaen ting hengenka bor apeehpa, vokhehkho bakhiika mee changjaeh inem ae ningnache semruw taka achongthang ae ningting ajepeehpa.

17Enuw vakhae inche sa aeka enven bavasa; amana chongthang aenche ynriichu engkhuum tahnache buruk suum ariinii bariisa.

Pitar ing Jesu chu Khrista vachii Achii
(Met 16.13-19; Mk 8.27-29)

18Nikheh nache Jesu ing anumpang ing athamsahrae achongthang aekho aanruwfhuw. Amana Jesu ing eningna chong asii ae, “Mee ae ing ki i achuwva ynchiinah ae?”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

19 Enuw ing embasang, “Baptis Johon; areh aenche Elija, amanche areh aenche vokheh ajaennii Thang-nang jaephar ithii ae kaartanii yngkheh hangringva enchiinah.”

20 Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Changva-niicha, nenuw ingcha ki i achuwva ichii ing mandennahchuw?” Amana Pitar ing abasang, “Thangnang Khrista chuvachii achii.”

Jesu ing Ijachaam phavachii vokhehkho Thikvachii khaena Ajeer
(Met 16.20-28; Mk 8.30—9.1)

21Jesu ing eningna achuw tanga ningnakho riirmahruw taka ipirpak chonghak jeerka havi ariir,

22“Mee Sapa inche ijachaam aajaeh phavaata, amanche upa chaap aeng vokhehkho aanchung jaethiim aeng amanche thiimthang chaap aenche rumah ae naka thehvaatae, amanche inii animanthumnii nache hangring vaata.”

23Amana Jesu ing mee vakhae ningna ajeer, “Achuw yngkheh ing kaanuw jiikata tanave ataksah ynrumahrasiing vokhehkho akhros sahchu anasiir nache idomsana kaanuwchu jiirasiing.

24Aringkum karsa ningka achii achuw yngkheh inche imaangsah phavaata, amanche kakhaena aringkum ama-maangcheh mee chuve ikarpeeh phavaata.

25Akhaechuve mee yngkheh inche laaruw paam aangkheng phanaka ataksahchu maangnave vokhehkho chiirdeh nave ynchii ikanii aphase?

26Chukhaenache kakhaena vokhehkho kachong khaena aning amanjak mee chuve Mee Sapa inche alaar isa re ampa laar isa vokhehkho ynthiing vaarmee ae enlaar isa thoh-che ynruw ing ajungthenglaenche ningjak phavaata.

27Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirnah, havane ingiir mee topoh ae ichuve Thangnang iruwngpaam emumahri raentaang ithiichu phamahnii ae.”

Jesu Hakchaang Auur
(Met 17.1-8; Mk 9.2-8)

28Hava vakhae i ariir aanuw inii neeriih omka, Jesu ing Pitar re Johon, amanche Jakop, enuwchu ynruwfhuwka bung ting ithamsah sisae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

29Ama ing athamsah raenche Jesu amaechu asikdeh ing tiisa, amanche Jesu apeendiir chukho ivaar lamher ing ynreensa.

30Apha ichiinache Jesu ing meeniimeh thoh chongsae, enuw chuve Mosi re Elija ynsuwhsae.

31Enuw ing enlaar isa mandang aeka amanche nuwting Jerusalem na Thangnang ing asir inuwzii ing thikvachii khaenache chongsae.

32Changlaenche Pitar ing aanruwfhuw ae thohche emik ikhuw lamher ing ynguwsae, changvakonchu emik ikhuwchu ahungriing tahnache enuw ing Jesu alaar isa re amathoh ingiirhak ae meeniimeh chukho emupa.

33Amana enuw ing Jesu thohche engaansae aanuwnache Pitar ing Jesu ningna ariir, “Aafhuw, hava minne inuw ong ing sakna; inuw ing rumniithaam asae ynthummeh, nakhaena yngkheh, Mosi khaena yngkheh amanche Elija khaena yngkheh tutaruw achii.” Havi ama ing ynchii kariirva ichii manghuwmah.

34Ama ing changche achong raenche ruwrduh inche entaklina abaruwpae; amana ruwrduh sungna ongchu enuw ynchiksae.

35Changlae ruwrduh tanii iruur yngkheh ing ariir, “Havi ki ing kaateer kasapa chuva; ama ing ariirchu nenuw ing rungaeruw.”

36Ama iruurchu achichak inuwna, Jesu anumpang ongsa. Amana enuw ing huwdaejaeh inche ong aeka vokhehkho emuchu achuw ningnakho riirmahsae.

Umlae ichuwng Pasarti yngkheh Amandam
(Met 17.14-18; Mk 9.14-27)

37Atuknuwche enuw ing bung tanii enjungchum tahnache mee inempak ae thohche yntuwhsae.

38Amana mee yngkheh ing changjaeh mee inem kaarnache uungka ariir, “Oja, kasapa havi ienpeehra taka Jesu ningna athamsah, ki sapa yngkhehpang havi kadeensah vatah.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

39Enla, atak i ynthiingmah umlae laetha ing chuwngka uunglap uungchakna; vokhehkho abaena por ifhuwr ing ijachaam aphanah, amanche mee ing suwrkhang nare chehmah aeka abathen chaknah ae.

40Chukhaenache ataklina umlae laetha ing ichuwngchu ithurpeehnii khaena nasebok ae ningna kathamsah tahnae enuw ingkho thurcheh mahsae.”

41Jesu ing abasang, “O thacha ivaeh vokehkho ynraar ing isi mee ae, ki ing nenuw thoh apha aasen iseeh ing ongningka khaangfhuwva kachii vachuw? Nasapa kha havatinge hen-ruwra.”

42Asapa inche ahuungtah nache isamah umlae inche bathiihka aanukriipa. Changvakonchu Jesu ing isamah umlaechu thurka amandampa, vokhehkho naepangchu ampa ningting amansirpa.

43Amana mee vakhae aenche Thangnang ruwreng ipirpakchu emutah nache inempak enruwriimsa.

Jesu ing Thikvachii khaena Athar Ajeer
(Met 17.22-23; Mk 9.30-32)

Jesu ing atu ari nong vakhae nache ngik aeka engomraenche asebok ae ningna ariir,

44“Havana kachong vakhae i nenganana manruwhruw; Mee Sapa chu mee ae kikting piro enchiinah.”

45Enuw ing ajeer chongchu ynchii achiiniiva ichii manghuwmahsae, vokhehkho enuw ing emanghuwniimah inche athuurpa; chukhaenache hava chongjeer khaene Jesu ningna siiva enchii ynchiksae.

Ruungseh Vachiichu Achuwva?
(Met 18.1-5; Mk 9.33-37)

46 Changlaenche enuw enareer sungna achuw ingkhe iruungseh vamuw ynta aeka chong suwhsa.

47Changche ichii ing embarungriir sungna emandenchu Jesu ing amanghuw tahnache ama ing naepang yngkhehchu vekika abuumna mangongka,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

48amana eningna ariir, “Achuw yngkheh ing karumingna havana naepang i bariimsa nave kichu ymbariimsahva, amanche achuw yngkheh ing kichu ibariimsa nave ki ynjenchiir Thangnang chu abariimsahva; nenuw nengkaarna yntuursehping taka amandensah meechu iruunghakva.”

Nenuw ynru Meechu Nengkhaenava
(Mk 9.38-40)

49Changlae Johon ing abasang, “Aafhuw achuw yngkheh mee ing narumingna isamah umlae athur kenuw ing mu ungka kengkhaam, akhaechuve ama ing kenuw thohche sihakmahsa.”

50Jesu ing abasang, “Khaam mahruw; nenuw ynjeehniimah meechu nengkhae nava.”

Samaria Khuwruung aeng Jesu Enghebariimmah

51Jesu thangbaen ting jerivachii apha ahunganeeng tahnache Jerusalem ting isinii khaena karkhiing abasenpa.

52Chukhaenache Jesu ing amating maen ing asebok aechu achiirpae; chukhaenache enuw ing hesi aeka Jesu khaena hesirnii inche Samaria khuwting varuwhsae;

53Changvakonchu Jesu ing Jerusalem phanii ing isinii khaena ahehchu emanghuw tahnache enuw ing Jesu chu hebariim mahsae.

54Amachu Jakop re Johon ing emutah nache enuw ing enriir, “Aafhuw, thangbaen tanii mi jenbabuk manuwka enuw i emaang chirnii inche kenuw ing chonghak ipeeh naruse?”

55Jesu ing eningting vaanlehka arakuhpae, “Nenuw ynchii laetha ing eenruwfhuwva ichii manghuw mahchuw,

56Mee Sapa inche laaruw mee mamaang kata taka ijuwngmahva, karpeeh katae taka ijuwngva.” Amana enuw ing reentaang khuw yngkheh ting sisae.

Jesu Aanuw Jiivachii Mee
(Met 8.19-22)

57Enuw ing lamna envasiraenche mee yngkheh ing Jesu ningna ariir, “Aafhuw nang nasitah vakhaena naanuw jiisa kata.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

58Jesu ing aning-nache imi aekho engkhur omna amanche vaati aekho enrabuw omna, changvakonchu Mee Sapa chuve arusae mangkamnii unakho omah taka ariir.

59Jesu ing mee reentaang yngkheh ningnakho kaanuw ijiira taka ariir. Changvakonchu ama ing abasang, “Aafhuw, maensa ing kapa ithii idim sirap kata irupeehra.”

60Jesu ing abasang, “Ithii aechu entaksah ing yndimsa ae rasiing; nang sinana Thangnang iruwngpaam chongchu vatongla achii.”

61Mee reentaang yngkheh ingkho ariir, “Aafhuw, ki naanuw jiiva kata; changvakonchu maensa ing ka eengkuw aechu lamsuw thaenrap katae irupeehra achii.”

62Jesu ing aningna ariir, “Nong itu basen naka aanuwting ivaanleh mee chaap chuve Thangnang iruwngpaam khaena ynchiikho ikaanii omah.”

Luk 10

Jesu ing Somsarii Ariinii ae Achiir

1Jesu ing reentaang achongthang mee Somsarii ariinii aechu iteerka ama ing siniivachii khuw-ruung chaap tingche, vokhehkho aphamsiir tingche mee ynniinii inche maen ing achiirpae.

2Changlae eningna Jesu ing ariir, “Ikuumfhuw ruwrae ruungpakna, changvakonchu kuumvachii mee tuumpakna; chu-khaenache ruwrae tingche nong tuvachii mee ichiirnii khaena Aafhuw ningtingche thamsaruw.

3Nenuw nema taarnuwna siruw! Imi ae kaartingche Jaoti vaangkhe ki ing kachiirnahchuw,

4Seerthuung chimahruw, thuungfhuw ivamahruw, vokhehkho kheerkhaang reenmahruw amanche lamna achuw tikho chong buwhmahruw.

5Nenuw ing eensung nenvaruwhrae amaensana idaechu hava eensungne omlasii taruw.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

6Ama eensung nache idae ing ipaar amanden mee omnave neningtanii idaechu aningnache omvaata, omahnave neningting athar hunganrirasiing.

7Enuw ing ympeeh vakhaechu saruw, inruw, vokhehkho amanache nenuw ongruw, nong itu meechu ruthamen iphapham suwhna; yngkheh yngkheh ting hungruwh varuwh tumahruw.

8Nenuw ing khuwruung nache nenvaruwhrae ihebariim ae nave, nemaana ensiih vakhae thaeminchu saruw;

9Amanache ina mee omnave mandam nuwna taruw, 'Thangnang iruwngpaamchu neningnache yn-neengsa.'

10Changvakonchu nenuw ing khuwruung nache nenvaruwh raenche enuw ing ihebariimmah ae nave, lam nache sinuwna taruw,

11'Nentaklina kenrumah chuwchu asaarkhii omnii ing neng khuwruung tanii kengkhina pirkhuwh ikah vakhae kembahuwnah; changvakonchu nenuw ing havi manghuwruw, Thangnang iruwng-paam neningna ynneengsa ichii chuve eningna riirruw.' "

12Ki ing neningna kariirnah, vajeer inii nache ama khuwruungchu Sodom kha athiseh ing ningchuwhnii phavaata!

Thacha omah Khuwruung
(Met 11.20-24)

13Korazin nakhaena ijaniisapa! Betsaida nakhaena ijaniisapa! Nen-taklina katu kari laetho vakhae chaap i Taire re Sidon khuwna katu vanave, enuw ing bora asii niiae naka, rungvuwh taklina ong ae naka, vokhehkho kembarungriir keng-huungva ichii mandangva enchiichu.

14Chukhaenache vajeer aanturaenche nentaklinakhe Taire re Sidon kha athi ing ijachaam vaata.

15Amanche Kaparnaum, nangcha thangbaen phanii ing ynruung saningka nachiiva? Nangchuve longkong ipha ing bukva nata.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

16 Jesu ing asebok ae ningna ariir, “Nenchong arungae meechu kachong arungaeva; amanche nenuwchu ynrumah mee aechu ynjenchiir Thang-nang chu enrumahva.”

Somsarii ariinii aeng Hunganri ae

17Atii somsarii ariinii ae ing rotha-rohpak ing hunganri aeka enriir, “Aafhuw, naruming nache isamah umlae aerap ingkho kenchongriir derna ongnae.”

18Jesu ing eningna abasang, “Thangbaen tanii tenlungpa chem ynleh vaangkhe Umlae ijungbuw kamu.

19Enruw, nenuw ing baruwr ae, amanche rungmanchiih ae taklina nenchanii chehnii vokhehkho ynjeehnii ae ruwreng aangkhenglaang taklina nenchehnii ruwreng ki ing neningna kapeehpachuw; amanche ynchiitanga ingkho nenuwchu imansuhcheh mahnii.

20Changvakonchu laetha aeng nenderna ongnae ichiine nenrotha rohmah rasiing; thangbaen nache nenruming ynziihsa ichii khaenache nenrotha manrohruw.”

Jesu Rotha Iroh
(Met 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

21Apha ichiinache Jesu ing ynthiing laetha ajaarna arotha irohpak ing ariir, “Thangbaen vokhehkho laaruw paam Aafhuw apa nangchu kamanpahsah nahchii, nang ing hava vakhae i ising ae ningna vokhehkho amanghuw ae ningnache thuurchiika amanche naeduung ae ningna namandangpa, chumna apa, havi nang ing namanden sahrem chuva.

22Hava vakhae i kapa ing kaningna ymmansirpa, chukhaenache ampa ing mahnaka asapa chu achuwva ichiichu achuw ingkho manghuwmah, amanche asapa inche achuw yngkheh ningna mandang ningka achii chumah naka ampa chu achuwva ichiichu achuw ingkho manghuwmah.”

23Aanuwnache Jesu ing asebok ae ningting vaanlehka ynruwhjaeh ing ariir, “Nenuw ing nemuchu emik ing imu empha enuw-chu bor aphapae!

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

24Ki ing neningna kariirnah, amachuve jaephar ae vokhehkho iruwng aenche nenuw ing nemu ae i munungka enchii muchehmah ae, amanche nenuw ing nensii havi siinungka ta ae khang nakho siichehmah ae.”

Isa Samaria mee taklina Ynghuwnii

25 Enruw, achuw mee yngkheh vajeer tunii amanghuw ama inche Jesu chu chaang enkata taka ariir, “Oja, ki ing ynchiikha tuningka ichen naemah iringnii phava kachiiva?”

26Jesu ing aningna ariir, “Vajeer chonghak nacha ynchii ynziihna? Nang ynsaangkhe napa?”

27Ama ing abasang, “Nang ing naafhuw Thangnang chu nabarungriir aangkheng ing, nalaetha aangkheng ing vokhehkho naruwreng aangkheng inche naning mansiihva nachiiva; amanche naveenchaang aechu natak-sah naning namansiih vaangkhe naning mansiihva nachiiva.”

28Jesu ing abasang, “Nang ichum ing nabasangsa; havi tura, amanache nang ringvaanta.”

29Changvakonchu ama ing ichum ymbusaka Jesu ningna ariir, “Sakna, changvakonchu achuwa kaveen-chaangchu?”

30Jesu ing abasang, “Achuw yng-kheh mee ing Jerusalem na ing Jeriko ting ajungsiraenche lamruw mee aethoh yntuwhsa, amana apeehchu ripeeh aeka vokhehkho bin aeka thikvachii ing emahpa.

31Atii jinge suwhsa amachuve, jaethiim yngkheh inche ama lam nache hungsisa. Changvakonchu ama ing amutah nache reentaang yngkheh lamting repka sisa.

32Amavaangche Levi mee yngkheh ingkho lamchu ahenjiitah nache muka lam yngkheting areppa.

33Changvakonchu Samaria mee yngkheh lamkhii isi inche jenphaka amutah nache inempak aningchu amansiihpa,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

34chutahnache apaang veneengka ahakchaang suhnii nache richiithou re vomrip chii inche chirka aarompa; aanuwnache ama ing aveong-nii asha taklinache thinka aruwpa, vokhehkho meetungnii nache mantorka rukuum isajaeh ing atupeehpa.

35Akhuwvaar nache ama ing seer dinari asae ynniimehchu meetungnii een aafhuw ningnache pika ariir, nang ing rukuum tupeehra; nang ing havi athi ing namanruwh chaap vakhae kahunganrirae bariva kata."

36Havana ynthummeh ae sungne achuw ingkhe lamruw ae ing embin meechu aveenchaang vaate ichii ing namandennah?

37Ama ing abasang, "Ataklina aning amansiih mee chuva." Jesu ing aningna ariir, "Yngkaenana nangkho havi vaange tura."

Jesu ing Martha re Meri avaveer

38 Atii enuw ing enghungsirae khuwkheh nache varuwhsae; amana Martha ichii rupanuw inche Jesu chu hebariimka a-een sungna abathungpa.

39Martha naenuw aruming Meri inche Jesu khiderna ongka Jesu chongchu arungaesahpa.

40Changlaenche Martha inche rukuum atutahna ja-hohka Jesu ningna ariir, "Aafhuw, kanumpang ing kanaenuw inge ru-kuum imantuka ymbommah i nang ing thova ynsapeehmah vachii? Kanaenuw renkha ymbomnii inche nang ing iriirpeehra."

41Jesu ing abasang, "Martha, Martha, nanongtu inem khaenakhe nabarungriir sungna fhuwm bavae chiika ija ing omnachii;

42chang-vakonchu athurfhuw ing itufhuw yngkheh omna. Meri inge aningtanii irijoh rumahvachii isapakchu aateerpa."

Luk 11

Jesu ing Ithamnii khaena Amanchuw
(Met 6.9-13; 7.7-11)

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

1Nikhehna Jesu ing denkhehna athamsahpa, ama ing amanchen aanuwnache asebok yngkheh ing aningna ariir, “Aafhuw, Johon ing asebok aechu ithamnii amanchuw ae vaangche kening nakho ithamnii imanchuwsara.”

2Amana Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Nenuw ing nentham-sahrae jinge taruw: Apa, naruming ynthiing ynsuwhrasii. Naaruwngpaam thengrasii.

3Anasiirna kensahfhuw thaemin ipisar;

4Amanche kentaklina araar mee aechu kengkuhpeeh vaang, kentaklina isii icher vakhaechu ikuhpeehsar. Vokhehkho batheemnii tingche ibabuwsamahra.”

5Amana Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Nenuw nengkaarna achuw yng-kheh ing aarang ningna jaenchim nache vaknaka, ‘Kaarang tar asae yn-thumpang imanfhuwhsara,

6kaarang yngkheh lamkhii tanii kaningna tungna, amachu aningna kapeehfhuw ynchii tangakho deenmahsing tataniika nariir raenche,

7sungna ong naarang inche imanjamahra, eengkhaar kakampa vokhehkho kasiti ae thoh jaarsung; ki ing hangsuw ningka pichehmah ningchii tavaate?’

8Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirnah, ama ing aarang rapkho hangsuw naka piningka tamah; changkhangnare vanuh vanuh aniihsah khaenache hangsuw naka aniih vakhaechu pivaata.

9Ki ing neningna kariirnah, Niihruw, neningna ipivaata; jongruw, tuwhva nenta; ichumruw, ibarangpeeh vaata.

10Akhaechuve aniihsah mee vakhae inche aphanah, amanche ajong mee vakhae inche atuwhnah vokhehkho aachum mee ningnache abarang peehnah.

11Chukhaenache nengkaarna asiti ing ampa ningna nga aniih tahna nga pivachii changdenna baruwr apeeh ynvae chuwkhang;

12vokhehkho aarlachii aniihtahna rungmanchiih piva takhang?

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

13Chukhaenache nenuw sakmahpak khangtanuwre, nensiti ae ningna chembe isa kikthuur ipinii nemanghuw vakhaka, thangbaenna ong nenpa inche aajaehmeh aniih mee ningnache ynthiing laethachu pivaate!”

Jesu re Beelzebul
(Met 12.22-30; Mk 3.20-27)

14Atii Jesu ing isamah umlae laetha ing chuwngka achong isuwhmahchu athurpeehpa; amana umlae inche taang asuwhnuw nache achong isuwh mahkha ichong achehpa; chukhaenache mee vakhaechu inempak ngiksae.

15Changlaenche mee topoh aenche umlae vakhae engaruung Beelzebul ruwreng ing umlae aechu athurcheh vatah ta aeka enriir.

16 Mee areh aenchembe Jesu chu chaang en aeka thangbaen tanii buwtinnii yngkheh mandangnii khaena enriirpa.

17Changvakonchu enuw ing emandenchu ama ing amanghuwtah nache eningna ariir, “Iruwngpaam chaap vakhae asungsah nache aruwr ynniimeh suwhnave imaangniichu suwhvaata; vokhehkho eengkuw yngkheh sungna ynlehmah omnave mee derna ongna.

18Amavaange umlae ingkho ensungsahna ynlehmah ae nave, ama iruwngpaamchu ynsaangkhe paarvaata? Akhaechuve Beelzebul ajaarna umlae ae athurvatah tachuwka nenuw ing nenriirnah.

19Ki ing Beelzebul ajaarnache umlae aechu kathur vanave, nenuw nensiti aencha achuw jaarna umlae aechu athurpae chang? Chukhaenache enuw ing nentaklina vajeer aafhuw ynsuwh vaatae.

20Changvakonchu Thangnang ruwreng ajaarna umlae aechu kathur vanave neningna Thangnang iruwngpaamchu ithengva.”

21Chukhaenache ipirpak mee inche laar tuknii peehchae ing ynthongka a-eenchu aherung tahna adeen peehchae vakhaechu maangmahsa;

22changvakonchu achungna ipirseh mee inche vathengka achehpa, vokhehkho ama ing aangahsahnii laar tuknii peehchae chaapchu aachehpa inche siihka ensempa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

23Achuw yngkheh kithoh ynruwhakmah meechu ki eejeehniiva, amanche kithoh kengkhuum hakmah mee chuve aanseh mee chuva.

Isamah Laetha Hunganri
(Met 12.43-45)

24"Isamah laetha ing mee yngkheh tanii hungsuwhka ama ing chii omah paamting bavaeka aongnii ajongpa, changvakonchu ama ing aongniichu atuwhmah tahnache, ki ing ajae kaongnii een tingkhe hunganritah kata ichii amandenpa.

25Ama ing ahunganritah nache eensungchu ynriippeh ing vokhehkho isapak inche heom amupa.

26Chutahnache ama ing sika achungna inempak ichamah ae reentaang isamah laetha sarii aechu henruwka ongsae. Amanache amaensa nakha athideh ing sakmahsehsa."

Ichum Rotharoh

27Jesu ing havi ariir raenche, mee changjaeh inem kaartanii rupanuw yngkheh ing ipirpak inche uungka Jesu ningna ariir, "Nangchu ynreen ven rupum vokhehkho naethen najeennii meechu bor aphava!"

28Changva-konchu Jesu ing ariir, "Amachu athiseh ing Thangnang chongzeerchu siinaka amanjii meechu inempak bor aphava!"

Laetho Mandangnii Ajong Mee ae
(Met 12.38-42)

29 Mee inempak inche Jesu chu engaburpoh tahnache ama ing ichong abasenpa. "Havana suwnthar mee ae i aajaehmeh isamahpae; enuw ing ruwriimnii laetho enjongnah, changvakonchu Jona taklina isuwh khamah naka reentaang buwtinnii laetho pimahning.

30Akhaechuve Jona ing Nineva mee ae ningna buwtinnii ynsuwh vaangkhe, Mee Sapa inchenkho hava suwnthar khaene buwtinnii ynsuwh vaata.

31Iniisuwhtah paam tanii iruwngnuw ing vajeer inii nache ataraennii suwnthar mee ae thohne hangiirhak ae naka enuwchu manraar vaatae; akhaechuve laaruw paam adongnii lamrii tanii ing Solomon alosing ennii

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

khaena itheng; changvakonchu enruw, havane Solomon chungna iruunghak yngkheh omna.

32Nineva mee aeng vajeer inii nache ataraennii suwnthar mee ae thohne hangiirhak ae naka manraar vaatae; akhaechuve Jona ing isa thamin atong tahna enuw ing embarungriir enghuungpa. Chukhaenache enruw, Jona chungna iruungseh yngkheh havane ogna."

Hakchaang Rengnii
(Met 5.15; 6.22-23)

33 "Achuw ingkho Jaemi barengka thuurmahchak changmahka buruk derna siimahchak; changvakonchu mee aenche irengchu emunii inche abarengnii nache ensiihnah.

34Namik inge hakchaang jaemi chuva; chukhae-nache namik barengchu chumnave, nahakchaang aangkheng rengchir vaata, changvakonchu namik barengchu chummah nave, nahakchaang chukho inempak manthim vaata.

35Chu-khaenache nahakchaang irengchu amanthim niimah inche ynriimla.

36Amanche nahakchaang aangkheng manthimrudeh ing isajaeh inche reng nave, jaemi ireng inche nataklina aen vaangkhe rengvaata."

Jesu ing Pharisi aere Thiimthang aechu Amanraar
(Met 23.1-36; Mk 12.38-40)

37Jesu ing achong raenche Pharisi yngkheh inche Jesu chu imaarpohnii khaena athamsahpa; chukhaenache Jesu ing vakka isahnii nache vaongsa.

38Jesu ing amaarphana akik achaammahchu Pharisi inche amutah nache inempak ngiksa.

39Amana Jesu ing ariir, "Pharisi ae ataraene nenuw inchembe bukam jaekhi taangna nenga-taehpehnah, changvakonchu sungting chembe ynruw ynrep vokhehkho isamah ing sipnachuw.

40Ipang ae, taang taniichu Aafhuw ama ing ynseem peehrae sungtanii chukho ynseemmah vakhang?

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

41Nenbukam jaekhi sungna omkha sara naeriing ae ningnache piruw, amanche enruw, nengkhaenache aangkhenglaang manthiing vaata.

42Chukhaenache Pharisi ae nengkhaena ijaniisapa! Nenuw ing ipifhuw chaapchu sarup suumna yngkheh pichuwka amanche ichum re Thangnang ningsiih chuve nenbathennah; hava vakhae i nenuw tuva nenchiiting bukna, vokhehkho reentaang ae renkha bathen mahva nenchiiva.

43Pharisi ae nengkhaena ijaniisapa! Nenuw ing meekongnii sungna ongnii isaseh nache ong vokhehkho kithiirna mee aenche salaam yntu nengadiknah."

44"Nengkhaena ijaniisapa! Nenuw i ymmuchehmah thaen thohche aanghak sachuw, ama taklinache mee ae ing manghuwmah aeka hungsi vasi entunah."

45Vajeer itu mee yngkheh inche Jesu ningna abasang, "Oja, hava chong i nariirtahna kenuw vakhaekho ningjak ympinahchii achii."

46Jesu ing aningna abasang, "Ne-nuw vajeer itusii nengkhaenakho ijaniisapa! Irik peeh chucha mee manreen chuwka, nentak incha nengkikchar rap ingkho parnungka tamahchuw.

47Nengkhaena ijaniisapa! Amachuve nenpa aeng entheh jaephar ae thaenchu nenuw ing nentunah.

48Chukhaenache nenuw ing asaarkhii ngiirnachuw vokhehkho nenpa aeng entu nongchu nenuw ing nenrusa, akhaechuve entakrap ing jaephar aechu enthehpa amanche nenuw ing enthaenchu nenseemnah.

49Havi khaene Thangnang losing inche ariirsa, 'ki ing neningna kajaephar aere kachongthang ae jebathenva kata, changlaenche enuw ing topoh ae chuve thehvaatae vokhehkho manang vaatae.'

50Thiimkung re ynthiing min ruwrakna Abel sii ynta na ing Zakharia sii ynta phanii ing,

51laaruw paam abasenpeh raennii ing jaephar ae enthehkha, ataraennii mee ae ningne vajeer itupham suwhna.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

52Vajeer ituae nengkhaena ijaniisapa! Nenuw ing ising iveernii een kamnii longtingchu chither chuwka nentak rapkho varuwhmah sachuw, vokhehkho varuwh saningka achii mee ae chukho manruwh chehmah sachuw!”

53Jesu ing ama denchu bathenka asitah nache thiimthang aere Pharisi ae ing Jesu achongriir nache isuwrnii khaena chuwm aeka,

54Jesu chu ithipak ing jeehnii aeka vokhehkho emenchehnii ing reentaang chong aajaeh isii embasenpa.

Luk 12

Isachaang ituae tanii Ynriimsahnii
(Met 10.26-27)

1 Apha ichiinache iteennii isamah ing mee inempak yngkong-poh aeka yngkheh taklina yntaar cheehcheeh ing aomraenche, Jesu ing amaensana asebok ae ningna ariir, “Pharisi ae isachaang itu chor khaenakhe nenuw ynriimsaruw.

2Yng-khumjaeh naka yndangmah vachii yntanga omah, amanche ynghuwmah vachii ynruwh yntangakho omahnii.

3Chukhaenache nenuw ing ynthim sungna ynruwh ing nenriir chaapkha ireng nache siivataruw; vokhehkho arakiing yngkhehna nenganana nenriir chongkha een chungting ynthang vaata.”

Achuwva chiiva Ichiifhuwchu
(Met 10.28-31)

4“Kaarang ae neningna ki ing kariirnah, hakchaang thehcheh naka, aanuwting ynchiikho amanruchehmah ae enuwchu chiimah aeruw.

5Changva-konchu nenuw ing achuwchu chiiva nenchiiva ichiichu neningna ki ing riirpeeh kachuw: Yntheh aanuwting longkong ting ynrencheh ruwreng adeenchu nenuw ing chiiruw; ki ing ichumchu neningna kariirva, atakchu chiiruw!”

6“Vasak runga pesa ynniimehna nenjuwrmah vakhang? Thangnang mik barengna vasak aechu yngkheh pangkho inghir omahnii.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

7Nenrusaena sambur khakho ateenchir vasahva. Nenuw ynchik mahruw; nenuwve vasak ae ithi ing nemen inemva!”

Khrista Arure Arumah
(Met 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

8“Ki ing neningna kariirnah, mee vakhae maekungna kichu ynru meechu Mee Sapa inche Thangnang vaarmee ae maekungna ruvaata;

9amanche mee ae maekungna ynrumah mee vakhae chuve Thangnang vaarmee ae maekung nakho rumah aening.”

10 “Amana Mee Sapa taklinache achuw yngkheh mee ing arumah ing ichongchu yngkuhpeeh vaata; changvakonchu achuw yngkheh mee ing ynthiing laetha taklina arumah ing chongnave yngkuhpeeh mahnii.”

11 “Amana enuw ing nenuwchu meekongnii chaapna vokhehkho aapuh ae amanche aatuaricheh chaap ae maana ynghenruw ae raenche, nenuw ing ynchiikha basangva kente tanuwna jamahruw;

12changlaenche ynthiing laetha ing ynchii riirva nente ichiichu imanchuw vaata.”

Ipang Savangna Ynghuwnii

13Mee inempak kaarnache mee yngkheh inche Jesu ningna ariir, “Oja, ki ing iphapham isuwh lerchiichu isemnii khaena kaipa ningna iriirpeehra.”

14Jesu ing aningna ariir, “Kaarang, achuw ing kichu nentaklina vajeernii vokhehkho isemnii khaena pham ithinkhang?”

15Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Ynriimruw, amanche ymphaam vakhae ae tanii nentaksah yncheer saruw; laaruw mee iringniichu lerchii inem adeen nachenpang omahva.”

16Aanuwnache Jesu ing eningna ynghuwnii thamin yngkheh atong: “Achuw yngkheh savangpak mee inche apaamsah nache inempak lerchii amanla pohpa;

17amana abarungriirna ama ing amanden, ‘Lerchii isahfhuw kadeenpoh havi asiihnii apham omahsa. Ki ing ynchii tukate?’

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

18Havi ki ing tukata taka ataksahna ynriir, ‘Kaatom havi isehchir ningka, havi chungna iruunghak yngkheh tukata; amanche asung nache kasaang kabaar vokhehkho kapeehchae vakhae thinpoh kata.

19Amanche ki ing kalaetha ningna riirkata, kalaetha, kum aajaeh isahfhuw khaena lerchii nasiihpa; ongjaeh nana sara inla vokhehkho nungaesara!’

20Changvakonchu Thangnang ing aningna ariir, ‘Ipang nang! Atanii jaen nalaetha ringkum jeriva kata; changlae nalerchii chaapkha achuwta ynsuwh vaate?’ ”

21Chukhaenache achuw yngkheh ing ataksah khaenapang lerchii amanghuwng meechu Thangnang maana savangmah.

Thangnang Ynden
(Met 6.25-34)

22Jesu ing asebok ae ningna ajeer, “Chukhaenache ki ing neningna kariirnah, nenringnii khaena nenuw ing ynchii savakente vokhehkho hakchaang khaena ynchii peendiir niivakente tanuwna nenbarungriir manjamahruw.

23Isahfhuw chungna ringkum ing vokhehkho peendiir chungna hakchaang ing athurfhuw-sehna.

24Phaenva vaak ae i enruw: Enuw ing ivorkho vormah ae, ikuumkho kuummah ae, amanche enuw ing itomkho, pangkho deenmah ae, changvakonchu Thangnang ing enven amamva peehsae. Chukhae-nache vaati ae thoh chembe nenuw nemen aajaehmeh ruwne!

25Nenuw achuw yngkheh ing havi khaene abarungriir jaka aringkum khaapkheh amanthicheh omkhang?

26Chukhaenache aasiingseh rapkho nenuw ing tuchehmah tanuwve, ynchii khaena reentaang reentaang khaena nenbarungriir nemanjava?

27Riibur aeng ynsaangkhe ihangruungpae ichii mandenruw, nongkho tumah ae, itaarkho taarmah ae; chukhaenache ki ing neningna kariirnah, Solomon rap ingkho lerchii aajaeh adeen ingkhe enuw vaange ynthongmah.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

28Atanii lampana om fuwrchu atuknuw mi sungting ynthuvachii rapkho Thangnang ing hangjaehmeh aning mansiih nave, O thacha ivaeh ae! Aafhuw ing nenuwchu athiseh ing eerommah niikhang?”

29“Chukhaenache nenuw ing ynchii savakente, vokhehkho ynchii invakente tanuwna jongmahruw, vokhehkho nenbarungriir manjamah-ruw.

30Akhaechuve laaruw paamna Thangnang yndenmah mee chaap ing hava vakhae i enjongnah; amanche peeh vakhae i neningna ikaniina ichii nenpa ing amanghuwsa.

31Chukhaenache amaensana Thang-nang iruwngpaamchu jongruw, amana hava vakhae i neningna ipivaata.”

Thangbaen nache Savangvachii ae
(Met 6.19-21)

32“Ynchik mahruw, isiing jao ruwr ae, neningna Thangnang ing iruwng-paam ipeehchu abarungriir ipenva.

33Nenuw ing nendeen vakhaekha juwrnuwna amenchu sara naeriing ae ningna piaeruw; jungbaruw mahdeh vachii seerthuungchu nengkhaena seemruw; akhaechuve lamruw aeng enganeeng chehmah vokhehkho rungi ing asah chehmah, thangbaenna om lerchii chuve imaang omahva.

34Akhaechuve nenlerchii aomniitah nache nenbarungriir chukho omvaata.”

Ahahcheh Meenae

35 “Nendiirriim chiimther nuwna vokhehkho jaemi bareng nuwna hahruw,

36Aafhuw ing rakhiinii kuurva imaar tanii hunganri naka eengkhaarchu arakhuung raenche ithupak ing imongva nenchii meechu nenuw ynsuwhruw.

37Aafhuw ing ajuwnglae meenae aenche hemeng ae naka enghahcheh ajenpha mee aechu bor aphapae; ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirva, Aafhuw inche endiirriim manehther naka vokhehkho isahnii khaena mangong ae naka emaarnii khaena rukuum tupeeh vaatae.

38Amana Jesu ing avomaniinii apha, avomanthumnii apha nache ajungthenglae husaar ahentu ajenpha mee aechu bor aphapae!

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

39Nenuw ing havi manghuwruw, amachuve een aafhuw inche ynchii apha nache lamruwchu thengva chiiva ichiichu manghuw nave ama ing hehah naka a-een sungtingche ruwhmah vachiiva.

40Chukhaenache nenuwkho husaar hetunuwna heongruw; nenuw ing nemandenmah siisii apha nache Mee Sapa inche jungtheng vaata.”

Thachafhuw re Thachafhuwmah Meenae
(Met 24.45-51)

41Pitar ing ariir, “Aafhuw, havana ynghuwnii thamin i kengkhae napangva changmahka mee aangkheng khaenakho nariirva?”

42Jesu ing ariir, “Chunuwcha apha ichachakna eningna isahfhuw thaemin enrutumchu ipinii khaenache Aafhuw ing eensung nache paaniivachii thachafhuw om iveer rukuum itu meechu achuw vachiiva chang?

43Aafhuw inche ajungthenglae havi vaange ahetu ajenpha meenae chuve bor aphava.

44Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirva, aafhuw inche adeensah lerchii vakhaechu aningna mansir vaata.

45Changvakonchu meenae inche ataksah ing tanaka, ki kaafhuw juwngvachiichu abarungriir nache yntuksa tanaka meenae pasar aechu vokhehkho meenae rupanuw aechu ibin basen naka, ama ing sanaka innaka, meenae inche asuwh ae pasar rupanuw aechu safhuw infhuw naka vokhehkho juw hebaruw nave,

46ama ing amandenmah riri inii vokhehkho amanghuwmah apha nache Aafhuw inche juwngvaata, changlaenche ahakchaangchu mongnii basuw naka tenvaata; amana thachafhuwmah ae thohche iphafhuw phahak vaata.”

47“Aafhuw ing amandenchu manghuw naka husaar atumah vokhehkho Aafhuw ing aadik inuwzii ing ahetumah meenae chuve rumor abuw inae ing binvaata.

48Changvakonchu Aafhuw ing amandenchu manghuwmah naka ibin matik icha nong atu meenaechu rumorbuw topoh inae ing binvaata, vokhehkho

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

inem apeeh mee ningnache inem phakata tavaata; amanche inemhak apeeh mee ningnache inemhak niihvaata.”

Jesu i Asiksik Suwhniiva
(Met 10.34-36)

49“Laaruw paamne mi bathunii khaena ki juwngsing, amanche michu ataraene chuwhnave ki ing kaadikchu ynchiiva?

50Ki ing baptais iraangva kachii omna; amachu achimahri raen-taang aajaehmeh kaningna ijaniiva!

51Laaruw paamne idae ipeeh ijuwngva ichii ing nemandenva? Ki ing neningna kariirnah, changmahva asiksik suwhnii sehseh khaenava.

52chukhaenache atarae basen naka eengkuw sungna mee runga ongnii nakhe ynniimeh re ynthum, ynthum re ynniimeh suwhvaata.

53Ampa re asapa, amanche asapa re ampa, vokhehkho amnuw re asanuw, amanche asanuw re amnuw, vokhehkho ampuw re ameenuw, amanche ameenuw re ampuw thoh asiksik suwhnii khaenava.”

Apha Ynghuw
(Met 16.2-3)

54Amana Jesu ing mee changjaeh inem ae ningnache ariir, “Nenuw ing iniisuwhtah tanii ruwrduh hungsuwh nemutahna, nenuw ing nenriirnah, khuw suwrvaata nenchiichu ichum.

55Amanche Irip tanii sii hanglaang nave nenuw ing nenriirnah, inii inem-pak basak vaata tachuwka nenriir chumna.

56Isachaang atu mee ae! Nenuw ing laaruw vokhehkho minvaen alaar enchuwka suwhva chiichu nenriir chehsa, changvakonchu ynchii khaena ataraennii aphachu nemanghuwcheh mahva?”

Ynrumah mee thohche Aanrunii tu
(Met 5.25-26)

57“Ynchii khaena ichum tunii khaenache nataksah vajeer yntumah vachii?

58Nangchu ynrumah mee thohche vaapa ngiirniiting navak raenche, amathoh aanrunii tura. Changmahnave ama ing vajeer itumee ningting iruwnaka,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

vajeer itumee inche natakchu aaruung ningting imansir vaata, amanche aaruung inche natakchu kaeshum tingche ithin vaata.

59Ki ing naningna kariirnah, nang ing akuurchiimnii seerchu napeehmahri raentaang hungsuwh rumahnii."

Luk 13

Barungriir Huungnii Chongjeer

1Apha ichiinache Galili mee ae ing Thangnang ting ipeehfhuw chaatha chaap empeeh raenche, Pilaat ing atheh aechu Jesu ningna chong abajen mee topoh omsae.

2Amana Jesu ing eningna abasang, "Galili mee aechu changche ichii ing entheh khaenache, Galili mee ae kaartanii enuw inche isii icher sehpae ichii ing nemandenva?

3Ki ing neningna kariirnah, changchen mahva; nenuw ing nenbarungriir huungmah tanga tanuwka, nenuwkho enuw vaange maangchir vanenta.

4Changpang mahka Shilom na om yngkaangpak een inche atiihrae mee suum arii iriih derka ithii aenche Jerusalem sungna ong mee vakhae chungna isamah sehpae ichii ing nemandenva?

5Ki ing neningna kariirnah, Changchen mahva; nenuw ing nenbarungriir huungmah tanga tanuwka, nenuwkho enuw vaange nengkheng maangchir vanenta."

Ynlamah Thachang bur taklina Ynghuwnii

6Jesu ing ynghuwnii thamin havi ariir: "Achuw yngkheh mee ing ingkhon sungna thachang bur yngkheh aphin; nikheh nache ama ing aanla ajongtah nache ynlamahsa.

7Chutah-nache ama ing ingkhon khaenache aapaanii ningnache ariir, 'Enla, kumthum sungna ki ing thachang bur havi aanla kajong tuwhmahsing. Fuwrtahra; havi inge ruwruwchu ikaniimah ing amangom i ynchii ikanii omkhang?'

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

8Ingkhon aapanii inche aningna abasang, ‘Aafhuw, atiikum pangve omtahrasii, ki ing akuur manriningka chuwkata vokhehkho ruwruw mansakpheh katae.

9Ama inuwnache basen naka hunganla nave saksa; changvakonchu ynlamah nave changlaenche fuwrtah vaanta.’ ”

Jesu ing Akuung Ipuum ing Ina Rupanuw Amandam

10Jesu ing meekongnii yngkhehna isa thamin Deennii inii nache atong.

11Amanache enruw, kumsuum arii iriih sungna akuung puumka ina ynjik achehmah rupanuw yngkheh om.

12Jesu ing amachu amutah nache eenka aningna ariir, “Rupanuw, ina chiikha damsachii.”

13Amana Jesu ing ataklina akik ing avepartah nache akuung ipuum ynjik achehmahchu damsa, vokhehkho ama ing Thangnang chu amanpahsah.

14Changvakonchu meekongnii aapanii inche Jesu ing Deennii iniina amandam tahnache abarung sikka ama ing mee ae ningnache ariir, “Mee ing inii niruk sungna nong tunii omna; chukhaenache inii niruk sungnache ina vakhaechu mandamnii khaenache thengruw, Deennii iniine thengmahruw.”

15Jesu ing abasang, isachaang itu ae! Nenuw nengkheng ing Deennii iniina nensiir nendaar nenphuwpchu bajoh chuwka taangting chii nenpeehmah vakhang?

16Abraham sanuw havi enruw, kumsuum arii iriih chakna umlae ing suwrka om havicha Deennii iniina ynjohpham suwhmah khang?

17Amana hava chong vakhae i riirka, Jesu atak ajeehnii vakhae mee aechu ningjak apeehpae; amanche Jesu ing hangjaehmeh isapak nong atu vakhae khaene mee changjaeh aenche enrotha irohsah.

Encham Muw re Chor taklina Ynghuwnii
(Met 13.31-32; Mk 4.30-32; Met 13.33)

18Chukhaenache Jesu ing ariir, “Thangnang iruwngpaamchu ynchiithoh aanghakne? Vokhehkho ynchii thohche mandeeng vaanchiiva?

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

19Havi chuve mee yngkheh ing encham muwchu chika aruwraena avorthoh aanghakna; amana aburchu hangmuwngka thingbur vaangche hungruungsa, vokhehkho abah taklinache vaati aeng enrabuw enghuwnah.”

20Athar vokheh Jesu ing ariir, “Thangnang iruwngpaamchu ynchiithoh mandeeng kate?

21Amachuve rupanuw yngkheh ing jaam chika amana chor thohche manvaeka ahangpuur mahri raen-taangche asiith thoh aanghakna.”

Eenkhaar Ymbik
(Met 7.13-14,21-23)

22Havi aanuwdehna Jerusalem yntongting vasivachii nache, Jesu ing khuwruung chaapna vokhehkho akhuw siirna isa thamin tongka ivasi.

23Changlaenche mee yngkheh ing Jesu ningna ariir, “Aafhuw, ikarpeeh phava enchii mee aechu topoh pangti vachiiva?”

24Jesu ing eningna abasang, “Eenkhaar ymbik nache ivaruwhchehnii khaena karkhiingruw; neningna kariirnah, mee inempak ing amanache ivaruwhnii tuvaatae changvakonchu chehmahnii ae.

25Eensung aafhuw inche hangiir naka eenkhaar akam-pang aanuwnache nenuw ing taangna ngiir tanuwka, vokhehkho eenkhaar-chu ichum tanuwka, Aafhuw, Aafhuw, ibarangpeehra tavanenta. Apha ichiinache ama ing nenuw utanii vachuw ki manghuwmah chuwng tanaka ibasang vaata.

26Chang-laenche nenuw ing ichong basenva nenta, ‘Kenuw ing nang thoh kensah kenginhak, vokhehkho keng khuwruung nache ymmanchuwchii.’

27Changvakonchu ama ing tavaata, ‘Ki ing neningna kariirnah, nenuw utanii vachuw ki manghuwmah chuwng; kaningtanii ongmahruw, ichuwhmah nong itu vakhae ae!’

28Nenuw ing Abraham, Isak, Jakop, vokhehkho Thangnang jaephar vakhae aenche Thangnang iruwngpaamna ong aechu nemuraenche, nenuw chuve taangting iren naka ama mapham nache nengha iriir tanuwka ijachaam, ichap ichuw phava nenta.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

29Amana mee aenche iniisuwh tanii, taetah tanii, ikang, irip tanii theng ae naka Thangnang iruwngpaam ongnii nache ongvaatae.

30Chukhaenache enruw, maensa inche ningkuur vaata amanche ningkuur inche maensa vaata."

Jesu ing Jerusalem Aning Amansiih
(Met 23.37-39)

31Changlaen siimche achuw yngkheh Pharisi aenche vatheng aeka Jesu ningna enriir, "Hava mapham i bathen nana apham yngkheh ting sira; Herot ing nangchu thehningka ynchiinah."

32Amana Jesu ing eningna abasang, "Nenuw ing vaknuwna imi ningnakhe riirruw, 'Amachuve enruw, atanii re atuknuwkho umlae aechu thurva katae, amanche ina ae chukho mandamva katae, amanche inii animanthumnii nache kanongchu manchichir vakata.'

33Changkhang nare ataniikho, atuknuwkho, amanche thiim nakho ki siva kachiiting bukna; akhaechuve Jerusalem taangna Thangnang jaephar ing ithiichu sakmahnii."

34"O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, Thang-nang jaephar aechu thehchiika, vokhehkho rung ing nadeeng ae nang, aar afhuw ing atichu abatha ing aop vaangkhe vajaehmeh nasiti aechu opsa ae ningka kachii, changvakonchu nenuw ing irupeeh mahchuw!

35Chu-khaenache enruw, nenta rumniieen havi aruwh ing kamahpa. Ki ing neningna kajeernah, nenuw ing Aafhuw rumingna ijungtheng atak i aajaehmeh bor aphava tatanuwka nenriirmahri raentaang imumah tanuw!"

Luk 14

Jesu ing Ina yngkheh Amandam

1Deennii nikheh nache Jesu ing Pharisi ae upa yngkheh een sungna imaarnii khaena athengtah nache; mee aenche Jesu chu eman-chuwmpa.

2Amana enruw, akik akhi iturpoh ina mee yngkheh heongsa,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

3amana Jesu ing vajeer itumee aere Pharisi ae ningna chong asii ae, “Deennii iniine ina mee yndam aruva arumahva?”

4Changvakonchu enuw emfhuw mandae aeka ongsae. Amana Jesu ing inachu jebachuwka amandampa vokhehkho amangkaepa.

5 Aanuwnache Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Achuw mee yngkheh ing siir ati changmahka afhuw inche yngkuwng sungting abukraenche Deennii inii vakhangnare jekimah vachii nengkaarna achuw ynvaenachuw?”

6Enuw ing achongchu basangcheh mahsae.

Ynjuursah re bariimsahnii ihae

7Mee vakhae aenche isaseh ongnii engateer Jesu ing amutah nache ynghuwnii thamin ing eningna ariir,

8“Achuw mee yngkheh ing rakhiinii imaarna yngeen raenche, nenuw ing ynjasuwhpak ongnii isaseh nache ongmahruw, achuw ing ymmanghuwsa, nenchungna iruunghak mee ithengnii khaena eennaka ithengkho arusa;

9vokhehkho ama ing nangkho amakho yngeen aafhuw inche naningna huungnaka ongniikha hava mee inge ongnii rasiing tanaka iriirkho arusa, changlaenche naning ynjakthoh ynruw ing tuknungdeh tingche ong phavaanta.

10Chukhaenache mee ing yngeenlae vatheng nana akuur yntongdeh ongniiting ongla; amana chembe nangchu yngeen mee inche huungnaka naning nache, ‘O kaarang huungla, chungna ongnii isaseh tingse ihungongpeehra ita vaata.’ Amanache nangthoh onghak mee vakhae maekung nache nang ing ympahsah phavaanta.

11Akhaechuve ataksah ing iruungping achii meechu ynjuursa vaata amanche ynjuursah mee inche ruungseh vaata.”

12Aanuwnache Jesu chu a-een mee ningna chenkho ama ing ariir, “Nang ing ziingna vakhang nakho, khurina vakhang nakho, imaarnii khaena naarang ae, nauw nanae, na-eengkuw ynsuwh ae, changmahka naveenchaang ae,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

vokhehkho savang fhuwraang aechu eenmah aera, achuw ing ymmanghuwsa, enuw ingkho nangchu yngeenreeh aekho arusa.

13Chukhae-nache mee maarfhuw kata nachii raenche sara naeriing ae, yntuursah mee ae, khibong ae, mikchu ae, enuw vakhae i eensa aera;

14amanache nang ing borchu phapeh vaanta, akhaechuve enuw ing naningna ithungcheh mahnii ae. Ynthiing mee aenche ithii tanii enghangring raenche Thangnang ing ipisa vaata.”

Iruungpak Imaarna Ynghuwnii
(Met 22.1-10)

15Jesu thoh imaarpoh ae engkaarna mee yngkheh ing Jesu achongriirchu asiitah nache aningna ariir, “Thangnang iruwngpaamna tar isah phava chiichu alaepah sakna!”

16Amana Jesu ing manghuwcheh niivachii ynghuwnii thamin inche ariir, “Achuw yngkheh mee ing iruungpak ing imaarnii khaena mee inempak a-eenpa;

17aphachu ahenpha tahnache, ama ing a-een mee chaap ae ningna huungruw chichirsa tanaka iriirnii khaena ameenae yngkhehchu achiirpa.

18Changvakonchu ama ing a-een mee chaap aenche aanghakjaeh ing emba-sangpa. Amaensa inche aningna ki ing ruwrae yngkheh kaariisa, amachu ki ing siningka vaabuwr kata; naningsiihna kathamsahchii i irupeehsara taka ariir.

19Yngkheh inche aningna siirchar apu asae runga kaariipa, enuwchu ki ing isapae isamahpae ichii enjap kata; naningsiihna kathamsahchii i irupeehsara taka ariir.

20Reentaang yngkheh inchenkho ariir, ‘Ki lung-hah kabuwhpa, itheng chehmahning achii.’ ”

21Meenae inche hunganrika aafhuw ningnache ariirchirpa. Amana aafhuw inche abarung isii ing ameenae ningnache ariir, “Khuwruung lamfhuw

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

chaapna vokhehkho veen veenna ynneh ing sinana sara naeriing ae, yntuursah ae, mikchu ae, vokhehkho khibong aechu havane henruw aera.”

22Meenae inche ariir, “Oja, nang ing nariir inuwzii ing katusah chirpa, changvakonchu ataraenkho een yntheersong ing omjaeh tahna.”

23Amana aafhuw inche meenae ningnache ariir, “Ataraenkho lamfhuw chaap nakhe vokhehkho lamrak chiirak chaapna sinana een aera, ka-eensung asipnii vakhae ing enuwchu henruw aera.

24Ki ing naningna kariirnah, ki ing ka een mee vakhae aengkhe kabuw ka en isah phamahnii ae.”

Sebok Ynsuwhchehvachii
(Met 10.37-38)

25Atii mee inempak aenche Jesu thohche isihak ae; amana Jesu ing eningting vaanlehka ariir,

26“Achuw yngkheh ing kaningting huungkhang nakho ampa, amnuw, arumee, asiti ae, auw anae, asar ajuwr, vokhehkho atak ynvae ing kichu aning imansiihseh mahnave kasebok ynsuwhcheh mahnii.

27Achuw yngkheh ing ataksah khros reenmah naka kaanuwchu jiinave, ama meechu kasebok ynsuwhcheh mahnii.

28Akhaechuve nenuw nengkaarna achuw yngkheh ing yngkaangpak een tukata achiiraenche, amaensana havi achideh phanii ing aajaehmeh ruwhvate tanaka ihiihmah niikhang?

29Amachumah nave, ama ing eenchu abur mangiir naka amanchichehmah raenche aamu mee vakhae aenche maniisa ae naka,

30‘Mee havi inge itucha basenka manchicheh mahsa tavaatae.’

31Iruwng yngkheh inche reentaang iruwng yngkheh thohche laar yntuk kata achii raenche, amathoh laar yntuk vachii mee inche mee lising somnii thoh ivathengchu ama ing mee lising suum thohche yntuwh chehva kate chehmahning ichiichu amaensana ongnaka kharmah niikhang?

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

32Ama ing chehmah vachii vanave reentaang iruwng inche laar-khehna aonglae, chong aathak mee aechu vechiir naka ynchaarnii chong vamanriir vaata.

33Amachu vaangche, achuw yngkheh nenuw nengkaar tanii mee ing adeensah aangkheng abathen chehmah mee inche kasebok ynsuwhcheh mahnii."

Ikaniimah Bachii
(Met 5.13; Mk 9.50)

34"Bachii i sakna, changvakonchu bachii inche achiiniichu omah nave, athar vokheh amanchiinii omah.

35Amachu ruwruw khaenakho, haar khaenakho yntanga ikanii omah; chukhaenache mee ing arennah. Isiinii aana ipaar mee chaap inche siisa rasiing."

Luk 15

Ymmoh Jao
(Luk 5.29-30)

1 Nikhehna ree ikhuum aere isii icher aenche Jesu chongchu rungaenii khaena aningnache iva ae.

2Amana Pharisi aere thiimthang aenche ichong basen aeka enriir, "Havana mee inge isii icher aethoh thaemin asahhakpa enchii."

3Chukhaenache Jesu ing eningna ynghuwnii thamin havi atong:

4"Nenuw nengkaarna achuw mee yngkheh ing jao chaama adeen sungna yngkhehchu aamoh tahna paamfhuw nache somikuw arii eekuwchu manaka, ymmohchu atuwh mahtaang aajong simah vachii achuw omkhang?

5Ama ing ymmohchu atuwhtah nache aangna arotha irohpak ing ahengadomsah.

6Ama ing a-eenchu hungtungka, aarang arupae vokhehkho aveen-chaang aechu eenka eningna ariir, 'Kajao ymmohchu katuwhsahpa. Inuw ynrotha manrohtaruw!'

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

7Ki ing neningna kariirnah, havi vaange barungriir huungnii omah ichum mee ae somikuw arii eekuw kaarna isii icher mee yngkheh ing abarungriir ahuung khaena thangbaen nache athiseh ing rotha rohhak vaata.

Seersaam yngkheh Ymmoh

8“Vokhehkho seersaam suum adeen rupanuw yngkheh ing asae yngkheh aamoh tahna ama ing jaemi bareng naka, a-eensungchu ruwhpeh naka atuwhmahri raentaang jongmah niikhang?

9Ama ing seersaam ymmoh-chu atuwhtah nache aarang arupae, aveenchaang aechu eenka ariir, ‘Kaseersaam ymmohchu katuwhsahpa. Inuw ynrotha manrohtaruw!’

10Jinge ichii ing ki ing neningna kariirnah, isii icher mee yngkheh ing abarungriir ahuung khaenache Thangnang vaarmee ae enrotha rohna.”

Sapa Ymmoh

11Aanuwnache Jesu ing ariir, “Achuw mee yngkheh ing sapa ynnii-meh adeen;

12asapa abutum inche ampa ningna apa, nang ing lerchii nadeen sungne ki ing phava kachii chaapchu atii kaningna ipira taka ariirpa. Chutahnache ampa inche lerchiichu asempeehpae.

13Apha topoh aanuwtingche asapa butum inche alerchii chaapchu khuumka yndahpak paam yngkheh tingche sisa; amana adeensah lerchii vakhaechu abathang chirpa.

14Ama ing abathangchir aanuw tingche, ama paam nache inempak isah hungtaangsa, chukhaenache ama asahfhuw hungommahsa.

15Chukhaenache ama ing sika ama paam khuw mee yngkheh ningna ongsa; amana aongnii een aafhuw inche voh aechu cheernii khaena ruwrae ting achiirpa.

16Amanache vohthen inche aven manva saningka ichii amandensah; changvakonchu achuw ingkho aningna yntangakho pimahsae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

17Chukhaenache ama ing yndensaka anumsah ing ariirsah, ‘Ki kapa ing aneeh meenae changjaeh inem aengkhe ynriijor ing ensahnah, changvakonchu ki chuve havane venchaam chiilaar ing ongning!’

18Ki hangiir ningka kapa ningting huung ningka, amana aningna jinge thamsatah kata, apa, ki ing thangbaen jeehnii ingka namaana isii katupa;

19atiive ki nasapa ping ichii iriir matik chamahsing; naneeh meenae vaang itusara.

20Chukhaenache ama ing hangiirka ampa ningtingche hungkaesa. “Changvakonchu ihungkaechu laarkhehna ampa ing avemutah nache aning inempak avemansiihpa, amanche ampa inche vataenka aakorpa vokhehkho aabeeng atumpa.

21Changlaenche asapa inche aningna ariir, ‘Apa, ki ing thangbaen jeehnii ingka vokhehkho namaana isii katupa; atii ki nasapa ping ichii iriir matik chasamah ing.’

22Changvakonchu ampa ing ameenae ae ningna ariir, ‘Ithupak ing isaseh peendiir kha henchinuwna maniiruw; amanche kikchii akikna jemaniiruw vokhehkho khingop kha jemaniiruw;

23amanche imarhak siirti kha henruwnuwna thehruw, inuw samanuwka nungaetaruw;

24yng-khaena ynchii imbe kasapa havi ithii tanii athar hangringva; ymmoh vasah tanii katuwhva.’ Amana enuw rotha irohpak inche nungaesae.

25“Apha ichiinache asapa upa inche ruwraena ong; ama ing ahungkaetahna eenchu ahenpha phana khuwng daar baringka iraam ae huwrusachu asiipa.

26Amatah nache ama ing meenae yngkhehchu eenka amachu ynchii entuva taka asii?

27Meenae inche aningna abasang, ‘Nang nanaepa kha hungtungsa, chukhaenache nangpa ing nanaepachu isii ikha omrudeh ing hungtung ing aphatah nache siirti imarhak yngkheh athehpeehva.’

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

28Amatah nache abarung sikka sungting hungruwh ningka tamahsa. Amana ampa ing hungsuwhka asapa chu amaneempa,

29changvakonchu ama ing ampa ningna abasang, Enla, kum aajaeh sungna rukuum katuvachii, changpang mahka ki ing nachongriir vakhae kamanjiimah omah; changkhang nare kaarang ae thoh rotha rohniihak khaena keerti yngkheh pangkho kaningna ipimah richii.

30Changvakonchu hava nasapa inge ichuwhmah rupanuw ae thoh ynruwhakka alerchii chaap vakhae bathang chirka ahunganritah nache, nang ing akhaena siirti imarhakchu nathehpeehpa!

31Ampa ing aningna ariir, kasapa, nang chuve kithoh anasiir onghak vamuw; amanche kaningna omchaap vakhae aangkheng i natachirva.

32Chukhaenache rotharoh ing nungae raprap vaanchiiva, nanae havi ithii tanii hangring vaang atak i ymmoh vasahva, changvakonchu atiive yntuwhpa.' "

Luk 16

Ichummah Rukuumtu Mee

1Jesu ing asebok ae ningna ariir, "Apha vokhehna savangpak mee yngkheh om. Ama ing alerchii rukuumtu mee yngkheh asiih; ama mee inche alerchii apeehchae amamaangpa ta aeka enrensahpa.

2Amana savangpa inche atakchu eenka ariir, 'ki ing natu nari nanong khaena chong kasii i ynchiiva? Nang ing nong natu nabaziih chaapkha ipira, nang athar vokheh kalerchii rukuumtu ynsuwh chehmah tanii.'

3Amatah nache rukuumtu mee inche abarungriirna ariir, 'Kaafhuw ing alerchii rukuumtu kapha pham havi kaningtanii riro achiinah, atii ki ynchii tuva kachiiva? Ki ing ruwruw phuhkata kachiipa pirmahsing, amanche niihkata kachii ingkho kaning ynjakreehsa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

4Katak i lerchii rukuumtu pham tanii ynthur aanuwtingche mee ae ing engeen sungna ymmanruwhnii ae inche, ynchii tuva kachiiva ichiichu kamanghuwpa.'

5Chukhaenache ama ing aafhuw alerchii atuur vakhae mee aechu a-eenpa. Ama ing maensa ningnache ariir, 'Nang ing aafhuw i aajaehmeh natuursa?'

6Ama ing abasang, 'Marup nakhe chaama chakva.' Ama ing aningna ariir, 'Nang ing naseerpham ynziih niikha verinana ongla amanche ithupak ing songa jebaziihra.'

7Aanuwnache reentaang yngkheh ningnache ariir, 'Nangcha aajaeh natuursa?' Ama ing abasang, 'Gehu thuungfhuw chaama.' Amana aningna ariir, 'Aanziih niikha verinana somiriih baziihra.'

8Amana ichummah rukuumtu inche iveerpak ing atu ari khaenache savangpa inche amanpah; akhaechuve ireng siti ae chungna laaruw paam mee ae inge entaksahsah suwnthar khaena athiseh ing veernae."

9Chukhaenache ki ing neningna kariirnah, ichummah lerchii thohche nataksah khaena naarang tusara, nachehmah raenche, enuw ing ichen naemah ongnii een nache ihebariimnii vaatae.

10Chukhaenache achiihtina thachafhuwchu nong vakhae nakho ithachafhuwva, vokhehkho achiihtina ichummah meechu nong vakhaena chumchehmah.

11Nenuw ing ichummah lerchiina thachafhuw omah tanuwve, achuw ing ichum lerchii nache ithacha vatakhang?

12Chukhae-nache nenuw ing reentaang mee yngkheh lerchii nache thachafhuw omah chuwchu achuw ing nenta ynsuwhchu neningna ipiva takhang?

13 "Achuw ingkho aafhuw ynniimeh nong tuchehmah; akhaechuve yngkhehchu batir naka yngkhehchu aning mansiih vaata, changmah naka

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

yngkheh khaena ngiirnaka yngkhehchu thosamahnii. Nenuw ing Thangnang re lerchii meenae tuchehmah tanuw."

Jesu Chongjeer
(Met 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mk 10.11-12)

14Seer engadikpak Pharisi ae ing Jesu achongjeer vakhaechu ensiitah nache, enuw ing Jesu taklina enerku thep aeka emaniisahpa.

15Amana Jesu ing eningna ariir, "Mee ae mik bareng nachembe nentaksah ing ichumpung ichii ing nemandennah, changvakonchu Thangnang ing nenbarungriir amang-huwsa; yngkhaena ynchii imbe mee ae kaarna ynding mee aechu Thangnang mik barengna yntirsuwh pakva."

16 "Mosi vajeer chonghak havi Thangnang jaephar Johon ipha ing omvasahva. Changlaennii ing ataraennii ipha ing Thangnang iruwng-paam tanii isa chong thaminchu yntongjaehnah; chukhaenache mee vakhae ing amatingche ihungruwhva.

17Changvakonchu vajeer chonghak achiihti ynthiir changve, thangbaen re laaruw paam imaang inche laehakna."

18 "Achuw yngkheh ing arumee ynsaefhuw naka, reentaang rupanuw yngkheh buwhnave, ama ing reentaang rumee fhuwsar taklina ichuwhmah atupa, vokhehkho afhuwsar thoh ynsae rupanuwchu abuwh mee inche reentaang rumee fhuwsar taklina ichuwhmah atuva."

Savangpa re Lazarus

19"Apha vokhehna savangpa mee yngkheh om, ama ing amen iruwpak peendiir ynnarjaeh ing ynthongka anasiir rotharoh inungae ing ipaar.

20Amana ahakchaang aangkheng ipaen, savangpa sakaar kungna ongchak sarapak Lazarus ichii pasar yngkhehkho om,

21ama ing savangpa buw sahniina yntachu saningka kaven manva sakata achii, vokhehkho uti aengkho ahakchaang ipaenchu theng aeka abareehchak ae."

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

22Amana sarapak meechu thiksa amanche vaarmee aenche Abrahaam changbaen nache ongnii khaena enruwpa. Savangpa chukho thikka endimpa;

23amanche atakchu longkong nache ijachaampak ing ongka paamkhuw ahenthiirtah nache, Abraham changbaen nache Lazarus ongchu laarkhehna ahemupa.

24Chu-khaenache ama ing ahengeenpa, “Apa Abraham, ki naning imanchuwhsara, Lazarus akikchar ingkhe chiina fhuwmsana kabari amandaenii khaena ajenchiir peehsara; ki mi sungna ijachaam inempak kaphasahnah!

25Changvakonchu Abraham ing ariir, ‘Yndenla sapa, nang ing naringlae isa inungae aangkheng napha, amanche Lazarus ing isamah chaap apha; changvakonchu atii hane ama ing nungaechu aphapa, amanche nang chuve ijachaam naphanah.

26Ama-chungna, havanennii ing naning ipha ingkhe iraen nungka achii aeng engaraenchehniimah khaena vokhehkho amatanii ingkhe kening ipha ing achuw ingkho aaraenchehniimah khaenache, nang re kenuw ynruwrakna ithuwhpak yngkuwng yngkheh ynlaapmahdeh ing omna.’

27Savangpa inche ariir, ‘Chunuwvaniive apa Abraham, nang ing atak i kapa eenting ijenchiirnii khaena nangchu kathamsahnahchii,

28akhaechuve kanae ae rungaemeh omnae, enuw vakhaechu havana ijachaamnii maphamne enghungruwhniimah khaena ijungriirpeeh rasiing.’ ”

29Changvakonchu Abraham ing ariir, “Engkhaenache Mosi vokhehkho jaephar ae ongnae; enuw enchongriirchu rungae ae rasiing.

30Vokhehkho ama ing ariir, ‘Changmahva apa Abraham, achuw yngkheh ithii vasah ae kaartanii ing eningting juwngnave, embarungriir huungvaatae.’

31Ama ing aningna ariir, enuw ing Mosi vokhehkho jaephar ae chongchu thachamah ae nave, ithii ae kaartanii achuw yngkheh hangring naka enthachanii khaena ynneemsah rumahnii ae.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Luk 17

Isiicher khaena Jesu Chongjeer
(Met 18.6-7,21-22; Mk 9.42)

1Jesu ing asebok ae ningna ajeer, “Isii ting bukniichu suwhrem vaata; changvakonchu isii tingche buknii abasuw aningnache ijaniisapa!

2Ama ing hava naepang ae ningne yngkhehchu isii ting babuwnii vachii changve, ariingna rungsum ynthinaka chifhuw ting iren inche akhaena saksehna.

3Chukhaenache nenuw nentaksah ynriimruw; nenguw nenae mee yngkheh ing isii tunave ichahruw, amana abarungriirchu huungnave kuhpeehruw;

4amanche nikhehna ama ing vasarii chak neningna isii tunaka, neningna vasariimeh vaanrinaka kabarungriir kahuungpa tanaka riirnave, kuhpeehva nenchiiva.”

Thacha

5Sebok aenche Jesu ningna enriir, “Kenuw kenthacha i imanpir peehsara!”

6Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Nenuw ing enchaam muw thoh ynchim ing nenthacha omnave, nenuw ing leimachaak bur tinge, ‘Nataksah ing narajung ymphinana chifhuw tingse ymphinsara nenchiitahna nenriirchu manjiivaata.’

Meenae ing Tuvachii

7“Nenuw nengkaarna ruwrae amanriim achuw yngkheh mee ing changmahka jao acheer nemeenae inche ruwrae tanii ahungkae tahna ithupak ing huungnana amanche imaarnii nakhe ongla tanaka aningna riirvachii achuw omnachuw?

8Ama changdenna aningna ki ing savakachii thoraang jetu, aanuwnache nang ing sapeh inpeh vanata tamah niikhang?

9Ama ing meenae ningna chong ariirchu meenae inche amanjii khaena manpahmah niikhang?

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

10Chu-khaenache amavaangche nenuw ing vajeer chonghak ympeeh vasah vakhaechu tuchirnuwna, ‘Kenuwve ikaniimah meenaepung; kenuw ing tuvakenchii chupang kentusah vatah taruw.’ ”

Jesu ing Ynchor Mee suum Amandam

11Jesu ing Jerusalem ting avakraenche, Samaria re Galili ruwrakna ivasi.

12Amana Jesu ing khuwsung yngkheh nache avaruwhtah nache, ynchor ing ina ae pasar suum aechu yntuwhsae. Enuw ing laarkhehna ngiir aeka

13vokhehkho va-uungsae, “Aafhuw Jesu! Kenuwchu naning imanchuwhsara envechii!”

14Jesu ing enuwchu ajemutahna aeche eningna ariir, “Nenuw ing sinuwna nentaksah ing jaethiim ae ningna vandangruw.” Amana enuw ensinii baram ing manthiingsae.

15Chu-tahnache enuw engkaar tanii mee yngkheh ing damsing ichii amanghuw tahna hangiirka iruur yndang ing Thangnang chu amanpahsahpa;

16vokhehkho ama ing Jesu khiderna vakhupsaka amanpahsahpa. Atak ichuve Samaria meeva.

17Amana Jesu ing aningna chong ariir, “Nenuw mee suummeh kamanthiingmah vachuwkhang? Mee eekuw ae chucha utingpae?

18Marpah mee havimah naka Thangnang chu manpahnii khaena hunganri omahpae?”

19Amana Jesu ing aningna ariir, “Hangiir nana yngkaera; nang nathacha ing ymmandampa.”

Iruwngpaam Ijungtheng
(Met 24.23-28,37-41)

20Pharisi topoh aeng Thangnang iruwngpaamchu utaraenkhe juwng-vachiiva ta aeka Jesu ningna ensii. Ama ing eningna abasang, “Thangnang iruwngpaam chuve yndang ing ijuwngmahva.

21Achuw yngkheh ingkho enruw havane omna, changmahka amanase omna, tamahnii ae; akhaechuve Thangnang iruwngpaamchu neningna omna.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

22Aanuwnache Jesu ing asebok ae ningna ariir, “Mee Sapa aaniichu nenuw ing munungka takhang ta-nuwre, muhehmahva nenchii aaniichu hungsuwh vaata.

23Amanche mee aeng nening nache enruw, amanase omna, changmahka havane omna tavaatae. Changlaenche nenuw isikho simahruw, enganuwkho jiimah aeruw.

24Akhaechuve tenlungpa ing denkhehna aanlehrup tahna denkheh tingkho ireng vaangkhe, Mee Sapa inche ama aanii nache changche tavaata.

25Changvakonchu ama ing amaensana ijachaam aajaeh vokhehkho suwnthar havi inge arumahchu khaangvachii ting buksa.

26Noah ing apaarlae isuwh vaangkhe, Mee Sapa aanii nachenkho suwhvaata.

27Noah ing ruwkuwng sungting aruwhmahri raentaang vokhehkho chii iriim ing amamaangchir mahri ae raentaang rakhiinii kuurva iriim tu aeka ong ae.

28Amathohche aanghakjaeh ing Lot ing apaar laenkho isuwh; amachuve enuw ing ensah, engin, engarii, enjuwr, saangbaar emphin, vokhehkho een tu aeka ong ae;

29changvakonchu Lot ing Sodom tanii ahungsuwh inii nache thangbaen tanii mi inche enuw vakhaechu maangchirsae.

30Mee Sapa inche aandang inii nache havithoh aanghakjaeh vaata.”

31 “Ama inii nache achuw yngkheh ing een phuchungting ong mee inche, eensungna apeehchae omchu jungchumsana jungrimah rasiing, vokhehkho ruwraena ong mee inche hunganrimah rasiing.

32Lot rumee kha ynsiiruw.

33Achuw yngkheh ing alaetha ikarnii khaena amanjong mee chuve maangvaata, changvakonchu alaetha khaena imaang acheh mee chuve karpeeh vaata.

34Ki ing neningna kariirnah, ama jaen nache ijaarnii yngkhehna meenii jaarvaatae; yngkhehchu ruwvaata, amanche yngkhehchu mavaata.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

35Rupanuw meenii ing haachang sukvaatae; yngkhehchu ruwvaata, amanche yngkhehchu mavaata.”

36(Ruwraena meenii ongvaatae; yngkhehchu ruwvaata, amanche yngkhehchu mavaata.)

37Amana enuw ing Jesu ningna enriir, “Aafhuw, unava?” Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Ithii sha omnii nache laangta yngkong vaatae.”

Luk 18

Muwkhuwnuw re Vajeer itumee taklina Ynghuwnii

1Jesu ing asebok aechu anasiir nache ithamsahna vokhehkho enrutha asikniimah khaena ynghuwnii thamin ing eningna ichong.

2Ama ing ariir, “Khuwruung yngkhehna Thangnang achiimah vokhehkho mee aajamah vajeer itumee yngkheh om.

3Amanche ama khuwruung sungnache muwkhuwnuw yngkheh om, ama inche aningna anasiir vakka ariir, ‘Ki eejeehnii mee takline huw iripeehra taka athamsah.’

4Ama ing apha topoh sungna chembe adapheh; changvakonchu aanuwnache abarungriirna mandenka ariir, ‘Ki ing Thangnang chu chiimah ingka vokhehkho mee aechu ijamah khang ae ningkho,

5muwkhuwnuw havi inge anasiirna kaning amanghar khaene, ki ing ahuwchu ripeehtah kata achii-pa!’ ”

6Amana Aafhuw ing ariir, “Ichum-mah ing vajeer aatu ing ynchii ariirse ichiichu siiruw.

7Atii Thangnang ningtingche siim jaen aateer vasah amee aechu ibompeehnii khaenache achuw yngkheh ing henthamsa nave, vajeer tupeehmah niikhang? Ama ing ibompeehnii khaenache manthirva takhang?

8Ki ing neningna kariirnah, Aafhuw inche engkhaena ithupak ing huwchu ripeeh vaatae. Changvakonchu Mee Sapa inche ajungthenglaenche laaruw paamne athacha om mee tuwhcheh vaate?”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Pharisi aere Ree Ikhuum ae taklina Ynghuwnii

9Jesu ing entaksah chupang ichumpung ta aeka amanche reentaang vakhae
mee chuve enrathiih mee ae ningna havana ynghuwnii thamin ikho atong:

10"Mee ynniimeh aeng ithamnii khaena rumniieen nache itheng ae, yngkheh
chuve Pharisi meeva amanche yngkheh chuve ree ikhuum meeva.

11Pharisi inche ngiirka athamsah, 'O Thangnang, inempak kamanpah
sahnahchii, ki chuve ikaam, ichummah vokhehkho reentaang rumee fhuwsar
taklina ichuwhmah atu mee ae khavaang tamah ing, amanche havana ree
ikhuum mee ithohkho aanghakmah ing achii.

12Ki chuve niisin yngkheh sungna voniimeh maaru katongnah, amanche ki
ing kaphasah peehchae aangkheng sungna suumna yngkheh kapeehnah.' "

13Changvakonchu ree ikhuum mee inche yndah ing ngiirka thangbaen
yntongting rapkho amik hengenchehru ing abarung ichumka athamsah, "O
Thangnang, isii icher ki naning imanchuwhsara achii!

14Ki ing neningna kariirnah, Pharisi mee khamahva, ree ikhuum mee inge
Thangnang maana ichum inche yngkaesa. Yngkhaena ynchii imbe ataksahchu
ynruungsah mee inche ynjuursa vaata amanche ataksahchu ynjuursah mee
chuve manruung vaata."

Jesu ing Naepang ae Bor Apeeh
(Met 19.13-15; Mk 10.13-16)

15Jesu ing naepang aechu akik ing aparnii khaena mee topoh aeng aningna
enveruwpa; amana asebok aeng emutah nache enuwchu enrakuhpae.

16Changvakonchu Jesu ing naepang aechu een aeka ariir, "Naepang aekha
khaammah aeruw; kaningting huung ae rasiing; Thangnang iruwngpaamchu
enuw hangchii ae inge phavachiipae.

17Ki ing neningna kariirnah, havana naepang ae vaange ichii ing Thangnang
Iruwngpaam aaraang chehmah achuw yngkheh mee inche amanache
supruwh ruwhcheh mahnii."

Savangpa Yngkheh
(Met 19.16-30; Mk 10.17-31)

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

18Aanuwdeh nache achuw yngkheh Jehudi ae iruung inche Jesu ningna chong asii, “Isapak oja, ki ing ynchii tuningka ichen naemah iringnii phava kachiiva?”

19Jesu ing aningna abasang, “Nang ing kichu ynchii khaena isapak oja ynchii vachii?” Thangnang mahnaka achuwkho isa omah.

20“Reentaang rumee fhuwsar taklina ichuwhmah tumah, mee thehmah, barukmah, ichummah khaena ngiirmah, nangnuw nangpa ijaara, ichii havana chonghak vakhae i namanghuwsa.”

21Ama ing abasang, “Hava vakhae i kanaepangna basen ingka kamanjii vasahva.”

22Jesu ing ama chongchu asiitah nache aningna ariir, “Yngkheh pangti namanvaehsa. Nang ing nadeensah vakhae juwrnana sara naeriing ae ningna piaera, amanache thangbaenna nalerchii omvaata; huung, kaanuw ijiira.”

23Changvakonchu ama ing Jesu chongchu asiitah nache abarungriir inempak jasa, yngkhaena ynchii imbe atak savang meesa.

24Jesu ing ijachu amanghuwtah nache ariir, “Savang mee aenge thangbaen iruwngpaam nache hungruwhva enchii aajaehmeh iruwvani!

25Akhaechuve savang mee ing Thangnang iruwngpaam nache varuwhva enchii chuve, siirchar ing simphuw khurna iruwh inche athiseh ing laehakna.”

26Ama chongchu aasii vakhae mee aenche enriir, “Changmaniicha achuw ing ikarpeehchu phacheh vachiiva?”

27Jesu ing ariir, “Mee ae ningna rumah vachiichu, Thangnang ningna chembe arusa.”

28Aanuwnache Pitar ing ariir, “Enla, kenuw vakhae ing kengeen kenruw bathenchir ungka naanuwchu kenjiiva.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

29Jesu ing chumna taka eningna ariir, “Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirnah, Thangnang iruwngpaam khaena a-een aruw, arumee, auw anae, ampa amnuw, asiti ae abathen meechu,

30atarae nenkho aphafhuw inempak omna, changpang mahka hungvi vachii suwnthar nakho ichen naemah iringniichu phavaata.”

Jesu ing Thikvachii khaena Avomanthumnii Ichong
(Met 20.17-19; Mk 10.32-34)

31Havi aanuwna Jesu ing asebok suum ariinii aechu ruwka eningna ariir, “Enruw, inuw Jerusalem phanii ing hungsimanuw, Thangnang jaephar aeng embaziih aangkhenglaang Mee Sapa ningnache suwhchir vaata.

32Atakchu reentaang mee ae ningting pivaatae, maniisa vaatae, ningjak pivaatae vokhehkho ataklina bachir vaatae;

33enuw ing ithipak ing manvar ae naka thehvaatae; amana inii avomanthumnii tahnache ama hangring vaata.”

34Changvakonchu asebok aenche hava vakhae khaene yntanga manghuwmahsae; akhaechuve emang-huwniimah khaenache athuurpa, vokhehkho ynchii ariirniiva ichiichu enuw ing manghuw mahsae.

Jesu ing Aaniihmee Mikchu Amandam
(Met 20.29-34; Mk 10.46-52)

35Jesu ing Jeriko avephapha nache, aniihmee mikchu yngkheh inche lamfhuw kuurna heongsa;

36amana mee inempak ing ivasi huwruwsachu asiitah nache, havi ynchii isuwhva taka mee asiipa.

37Mee aenche aningna Nazaret Jesu vasina enchii.

38Amatah nache ama ing uungka athamsah, “Devit sapa, Jesu, ki naning imanchuwhsara!”

39Amana maen ynsa mee aenche nahuw tumahra ta eka enrakuh. Changvakonchu ama ing vanuh vanuh uungka athamsah, “Devit sapa, ki naning imanchuwhsara!”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

40Amatah nache Jesu ing ngiirka kaningting atakkha henruwruw achii. Ama
ing huungka ahenganeeng tah-nache, Jesu ing aningna asii,

41“Ki ing nakhaena ynchii itupeeh naadikva?” Ama ing abasang, “Oja, kamik
imu phasaning kachiisahnah.”

42Jesu ing ariir, “Namik imuchu phasara; nang nathacha inche damsa-chii.”

43Anikung narapche imu achehpa, amanche Jesu aanuwchu jiika Thangnang
chu amanpahsahpa; mee vakhae inche emutah nache Thangnang
amanpahsah ae.

Luk 19

Jesu re Zakius

1Jesu ing Jeriko hungruwhka vasisa.

2Amana Zakius ichii aanchung ree ikhuum mee yngkheh inempak savang
heong.

3Ama ing Jesu chu achuwva ichiichu muningka takhang nakho meechu
anempak tahnache imu chehmahsa, akhaechuve atak tomsa.

4Chukhaenache ama ing maensok ting hetaenka Jesu chu imunii khaena
haepong vaangkar ritingche hangkarsa, akhaechuve Jesu ing ama yntong
tingche hungsisa.

5Jesu ing ama ruvaechu ahenpha tahnache hengenka aningna ariir, “Zakius
ithupak ing nang jungchumla, ki atanii na-een sungna tungva kata.”

6Chukhaenache ama ing ithupak ing jungchumka vokhehkho Jesu chu arutha
irohpak ing abariimsahpa.

7Amachu mee ae ing emutahna yngkheh yngkheh chong aeka, “Ama ing isii
icher een sungting ruwhsa ta aeka enriirpa.”

8Amana Zakius ing hangiirka Jesu ningnache ariir, “Enla, oja, ki ing
kadeensah vakhaechu achimbang sara naeriing ae ningting kapeehnah,
changpang mahka ki ing achuw yngkheh peeh ichummah ing riningve, sarup
manrii aningting kabaripeeh chaknah.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

9Jesu ing aningna ariir, “Atanii hava een sungne manlaenpeeh iringniichu thengsa, akhaechuve ama ikho Abraham sapa va.

10Mee Sapa inche ymmoh vasah aechu ijongnii khaena vokhehkho ikarpeehnii khaenache thengsa.”

Talen na ynghuwnii
(Met 25.14-30)

11Hava chong vakhae i enrungae raenche, Jesu ing reentaang ynghuwnii thamin ing eningna ichong. Atii ama ing Jerusalem chu aveneengpa, amana enuw ing Thangnang iruwngpaamchu yndanglo achiinah ichii ing emandenpa.

12Chukhaenache Jesu ing ariir, “Ynchungseh mee yngkheh inche ataksah khaena iruwngpaam yngkheh phanaka ahunganrinii inche yndahpak paam yngkheh tingche sisa.

13Ama ing asiphana ameenae suum aechu eenka amanche eningna mina suum ter piaeka ariir, ‘Ki ing kahunganrimahri raentaang havi inge lerchii hetaar-niiruw.’

14Changvakonchu ama aaruwngpaam mee ae inchembe har aeka, vokhehkho chong apeeh meechu aningting vechiir aeka enriir, ‘Hava mee inge kengaruwng viva chiichu idikmah ung.’ ”

15“Ama ing iruwng phamchu phaaka hunganrisa. Amana aajaeh entaarse ichiichu manghuw ningka achii khaena meenae aechu amanthangpa.

16Amaensa meenae inche vathengka ariir, ‘Aafhuw, nang ing ympeehchii mina yngkheh ingkhe mina suum kataarniisa.’

17‘Isapak meenae, inempak sakna! Nang achiihtina thachafhuw vachii khaka, khuwruung suum taklina aafhuw ynsuwhra.’

18Aanuwnache avomaniinii inche vathengka ariir, ‘Aafhuw, nang ing ympeehchii mina yngkheh ingkhe mina runga kataarniisa.’

19Havi ningnenkho ama ing ariir, ‘Nangkho khuwruung runga aafhuw ynsuwhra.’ ”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

20“Athar yngkheh inche vathengka ariir, ‘Aafhuw, nang ing ympeehchii mina kha havane omna; ki ing irompang ingka kasiihsah jaehva.

21Nang i ki ing inempak kachiisah vachii, akhaechuve barungriir ikha mee vachii, nang ing nasiihmah peeh chukho narinah amanche nang ing navormah chukho nakuumnah.’

22Ama ing aningna ariir, ‘Isamah meenae, nang naner nakhe ki ing vajeer tuvakachii. Ki chuve barungriir ikha mee ping, ki ing kasiihmah peehchu karinah, amanche kavor mahchu kakuumnah ichiichu namanghuwsa.

23Changmaniicha nang ing kaseer kha ynchii khaena seerthi aomnii nache nasiihmahva chang? Amanache siitaniive, ki ing kathengraenne seerthi thohche kaangkaeraenche reenva kachiichu!’

24Aanuwnache abuumna ingiir ae ningnache ariir, ‘Aningtanii mina kha rinuwna mina suum adeen mee ningnakhe piruw.’

25Changvakonchu enuw ing aningna enriir, ‘Aafhuw, amave mina suum adeensa!’

26‘Ki ing neningna kariirnah, adeen mee vakhae ningnache pivakata, vokhehkho adeenmah ningna khenkho adeensah topohchu ripeehva kata.

27Atii entaklina iruwng ivi enrumah ae enuwkha havane henruw ae nuwna kamaane theh aeruw.’ ”

Aacheh Jesu ing Jerusalem Ivaruwh
(Met 21.1-11; Mk 11.1-11; Jhn 12.12-19)

28Hava chong i ariir inuwna, Jesu ing Jerusalem ting sivachii khaena maen henginsasa.

29Ama ing Oleep Bungna om Betphage re Bethani avephaphana Jesu ing asebok meeniimeh maen ing hemansika ariir,

30“Nemaana heom khuw tingse nenuw ing hesiruw; nenuw ing nenvaruwhnii nache achuw ingkho aongnii mahri lola ati yngkheh yngkhiih muvanenta; amachu bajoh nuwna henruwruw.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

31Achuw yngkheh ing yngkhaena nenbajohva itanave, Aafhuw ing kaaniivachii yngkheh omna tanuwna basangruw.”

32Chukhaenache Jesu ing ariir inuwzii inche achiir mee aenche siaeka envatuwhpa.

33Enuw ing lola atichu embajoh raenche, aafhuw aenche eningna ariir ae, “Nenuw ing havana lola ati ichu ynchii khaena nenbajohva?”

34“Aafhuw ing kaaniivachii omna ta aeka embasang,

35Enuw ing bajoh aeka Jesu ningting enghenruwpa.” Amana enuw ing lola taklinache enpeen tha aeka Jesu chu amangongpae.

36Ama ing ongniika avasiraenche, mee ae ing lam nache enpeenchu enghenthapa.

37Jesu inche vasika Jerusalem avephaphana Oleep Bung tanii ajung-chum raenche, aanuw aajii asebok mee inempak aenche iruungpak nong aajaeh atuchu emu khaena Thangnang chu rotha rohroh ing ympah emba-senpa:

38“Aafhuw rumingna itheng iruwngchu Thangnang ing bor apeeh ynsuwhrasiing! Thangbaen nache idae om ynsuwhrasiing amanche yngkaangseh ing thangbaen nache ympahchu ynsuwhrasiing!”

39Mee changjaeh inem kaarnache Pharisi topoh aenche Jesu ningna hangchong aeka enriir, “Oja, nang nasebok ae i rukuh aera.”

40Jesu ing abasang ae, “Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirnah, enuw vakhae inge enhuw mandaekhang ae nare, rung ae inge uung vaatae.”

Jesu ing Jerusalem enka Ichap

41Jesu ing Jerusalem aveneengtah nache, khuwruungchu vemuka akhae-nache chapka ariir,

42“Nang ing atanii iniine idae nong i manghuw taniive ni! Changvakonchu atiive namik ing muchehmah sachii!

43Nataklina apha thengvaata, nang eejeehnii aeng rupar tuae naka, amanche irakuwr ae naka arakiing manriina nalam thing vaatae;

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

44amanche natakkho, nasiti aekho laruw imanvarnii vaatae, changpang mahka naongnii sungna rung yngkheh ensiih taklina athar ynsiihmahnii, akhaechuve Thangnang ing ikarpeehnii khaena ithengchu natak ing manghuwmah sachii.”

Jesu ing Rumniieen ting Ivasi
(Met 21.12-17; Mk 11.15-19; Jhn 2.13-22)

45Havi aanuwna Jesu ing rumniieen tingche varuwhka peeh ajuwr ae vakhaechu ithur basenka eningna ariir,

46“Havi ynziihka om vasahva, ki ka-eenchu ithamnii een vachiiva, amachu nenuw ing lamruw ae kuw nemanguurpa.”

47 Jesu ing anasiirna rumniieen nache amanchuw ae. Changlaenche aanchung jaethiim ae, thiimthang ae vokhehkho upa vakhae aenche ithehnii khaena ajong ae;

48changvakonchu enuw ing ynchiikho tuwhchehmah ae, akhaechuve mee vakhae ing Jesu athaminchu ynlehchak ing enrungaepa.

Luk 20

Jesu Aatuaricheh khaena Chong Ensii
(Met 21.23-27; Mk 11.27-33)

1Inii nikhehna Jesu ing rumniieen nache mee aechu manchuwka isa chong atonglae, aanchung jaethiim aere thiimthang aenche upa ae thoh Jesu ningna vatheng aeka

2aningna enriir, “Keningna riirla, nang ynchii aatuaricheh ing hava vakhae i natuva? Achuw ing nangchu havana aatuaricheh i ympeehva?”

3Jesu ing eningna abasang, “Ki ingkho neningna chong yngkheh siikachuw; kaningna riirruw,

4Johon ing baptais atukha thangbaen taniiva changmahka meening taniiva?”

5Enuw enareersahna inuw ing ynchii riirtaruw ynta aeka enriir, “Inuw ing thangbaen taniiva tamanuwve, ama ing tavaata, chunuwcha nenuw ing yngkhaena nenthacha mahva?

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

6Changvakonchu inuw ing meening taniiva tamanuwve, mee vakhae inge rung ing ideeng vaatae; akhaechuve enuw ing Johon chu Thangnang tanii jaephar meeva ta aeka enthacha.”

7Chukhaenache enuw ing utaniiva manghumah ung ta aeka embasang.

8Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Ynchii aatuaricheh inche hava vakhae i katuva ichiichu ki ingkho neningna riirmahning.”

Vomrip Birna Ynghuwnii
(Met 21.33-46; Mk 12.1-12)

9Jesu ing mee vakhaenache yng-huwnii thamin ing ichong abasenpa: “Pasar yngkheh ing vomrip bir yngkheh tuka ama ing mee ae ningnache saarka reentaang paam yngkheh ting apha iseehpak ing sisa.”

10Aphachu ahenpha tahnache, asaar mee ae ningtanii vomrip aanlachu iphanii khaena ameenae yngkhehchu eningting ajechiirpa; changvakonchu asaar mee aenche atakchu hebin aeka aruwhnaen ing emangkaepa.

11Chu-khaenache ama ing athar reentaang meenae yngkhehchu ajechiir pareeh; ama chukho enuw ing hebin aeka vokhehkho ningjak piaeka aruwhnaen ing emangkaepa.

12Aanuwnache ama ing avomanthumnii meenaechu athar ajechiirpa, ama chukho enuw ing mansuh aeka arenpae.

13Chu-khaenache vomrip bir aatupa inche ariir, “Ki ing ynchii tuva kachiiva? Ki ing kasapa kaning kamansiihpak i chiirtah kata; amana chembe enuw ing kichu eeja aekho arusa.”

14Changvakonchu asaar mee aenche atakchu emutah nache yngkheh yngkheh chong manseer aeka enriir, “Haviva ruw kuumvachii meechu; inuw ing atak i thehtaruw, amana chembe ama ing ruw kuumva chiichu ynta ynsuwh vaata.

15Amatah nache enuw ing atakchu vomrip bir tanii taangting kiaeka enthehpa. Chukhaenache vomrip bir aafhuw inche entaklina ynchii tuvaata?”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

16“Ama ing thengnaka asaar mee aechu mamaangchir vaatae, amana vomrip birchu reentaang ae ningting pivaata.” Amachu mee aenche ensiitah nache, enuw ing enriir, Changche suwhremmah rasii!

17Amana Jesu ing enuwchu enka ariir, “Changvaniive ynziihka om icha ynchiiva: ‘Een itu aeng enrimah rung amachurap inche athurfhuwrungchu ynsuwhsa?’

18Hava rung takline ynruum mee vakhaechu arehkheh kheh ing kiivaata, changvakonchu hava rung inge ataklina ibuw mee chuve pirkhuwh vaangkhe jimvaata.”

Ree Ipeeh khaena Chong Ensii
(Met 22.15-22; Mk 12.13-17)

19Apha changlaen siimche thiim-thang aere aanchung jaethiim aenche Jesu chu akik narap bachuw nungka suwrkenta ta aeka emanjong, changvakonchu enuw ing mee aechu enchiipa; akhaechuve Jesu ing entaklina ynghuwnii thamin ariirchu enuw ing emanghuwpa.

20Chukhae-nache enuw ing Jesu chu chuwm aeka achong nache suwrnungka aatuaricheh lipah aapuh ningting vokhehkho vajeer atu iruwng ningna ipeehnii khaenache, ichum asa ae chong aathak aechu embathenpa.

21Chong aathak mee aenche Jesu ningna ensii, “Oja, nang ing ichum ing chongsiika ymmanchuw sachii vokhehkho adongchang kho tumahchii, changvakonchu Thangnang lam ichumchu atatak ing ynriirpeeh sachii ichii kenuw ing kemanghuwsa.

22Kesar ting ree ipeeh inge vajeer kiine kiimah?”

23Changvakonchu enuw ing Jesu ningna losing ynlak aechu ama ing manghuwka eningna ariir,

24“Kaningna dinari yngkheh imansiiruw. Havane achuw rusae re ruming omna?” Enuw ing Kesar ta aeka embasang.

25Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Changva-niive, Kesar ta ynsuwhchu Kesar ting piruw, amanche Thangnang ta ynsuwhchu Thangnang ting piruw.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

26Mee changjaeh maana Jesu achong nache isuwr chehmahsae; akhaechuve enchong abasang nache enruwriimka huwdaejaeh ing ongsae.

Ithii Hangring khaena Chong Ensii
(Met 22.23-33; Mk 12.18-27)

27 Havi aanuwna ithii ihangring omah enchii Saduki topoh aeng Jesu ningna theng aeka ensii,

28"Oja, Mosi ing kengkhaena ymbaziih peehsa, amachuve achuw yngkheh mee ing lunghah buwhnaka siti baringru ing thiknave, athar ama anaepa ing rupanuwchu buwhnaka aipa khaena siti deenva chiiva achiisa.

29Atii apha vokhehna unae sarii om ae; upa inche lunghah buwhka siti deenru ing thiksa,

30avomaniinii inchenkho, avomanthumnii inchenkho rupanuwchu abuwhpa;

31enuw sarii aenche siti deenrudeh ing thikchirsae,

32amanche akuurchiimna rupanuw chukho thiksa.

33Atii changvaniive nuwting enghangring raenche achuw rumee ynsuwh vachiiva? Akhaechuve pasar mee sarii aenge embuwhpa."

34Jesu ing eningna abasang, "Rakhii inii ive laaruw paamne iring mee ae khaena vatah,

35changvakonchu ithii tanii hangringva enchii matik icha aenche thangbaen ting engkar raenche, enuw ing amanache rakhii inii chaechang tumah ae.

36Enuw athar thikchehmah ae; akhaechuve enuw vaarmee ae thoh aanghaksae vokhehkho Thangnang siti ynsuwhsae, yngkhaena ynchii imbe enuw ithii tanii hangringsae.

37Mosi ingkho ithii ae hangringnae ichiichu ama ing lampa thing iphangna mi ichuwh thamin nakhe ama ing Aafhuw chu Abraham Thangnang vokhehkho Isak Thangnang amanche Jakop Thangnang taka amandangpa.

38Chukhaenache atak i ithii ae Thangnang mahva, changvakonchu iring Thangnang va; akhaechuve aningnache aangkhenglaang ringna."

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

39Amana thiimthang topoh aeng ihangchong ae, “Oja, isapak ing nariirsa!”

40Akhaechuve enuw ing athar vokheh aningna chong siicheh mahsae.

Eekarpeeh Khrista khaena Chong Ensii
(Met 22.41-46; Mk 12.35-37)

41Changvakonchu Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Khrista chu Devit sapa ta aeka enuw ing ynsaangkhe ariirpae?

42Havi yngkhaenava ynchii imbe Devit atakrap ing ympahnii ynthiing la thiimziihna ariirsa, ‘Aafhuw ing ki kaafhuw ningna ariir:

43Nang eejeehnii aechu nakhi chuwngnii kabasuwmahri ae raentaang katachangne ongla.’

44Devit ing Aafhuw taka a-eensa, amachu ynsaangkhe asapa vachiiva?”

Jesu ing Thiimthang ae tanii ynriimruw taka Ajeer
(Met 23.1-36; Mk 12.38-40)

45Mee vakhae ing aningna enrungae raenche Jesu ing asebok ae ningna ariir,

46“Thiimthang ae ynsuwr peen niiaeka ynlen nungka enchii, amanche mee inem aangkongniina mee ing salaam itu, amanche meekongnii chaapna vokhehkho kuurvana ongnii isaseh nache ong engadik ae,

47muwkhuwnuw ae een ensiih ae, amanche apha iseehpak ing enthamsah vaang entu enuw tanii nenuw ynriimsaruw. Enuw inge iruungseh miraar phavaatae.”

Luk 21

Muwkhuwnuw ing Atha Seer
(Mk 12.41-44)

1Jesu ing rumniieen nache kikthuur enthachu a-entah nache savang aeng enthachu amupa;

2amanche sarapak muwkhuwnuw ing pesa ynniimeh atha chukho ama ing amupa.

3Amana Jesu ing ariir, “Atatak ing kariirva, havana muwkhuwnuw inge enuw vakhae chungna inemseh athasa;

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

4Reentaang vakhae aeng endeenpoh ing enthasa, changvakonchu hava muwkhuwnuw sarapak inge adeensah aringnii topohtichu athadehpa.”

Jesu ing Rumniieen Maangvachii Ajeer
(Met 24.1-2; Mk 13.1-2)

5Mee topoh aenche isapak rung vokhehkho Thangnang ting kikthuur empeeh havi yngentahna aajaehmeh isava ta aeka rumniieen khaena enchong tahnache, Jesu ing eningna ariir,

6“Nenuw ing nemu vakhae havi maangchir vachii apha inii nikhehna thengvaata; changlaenche rung yngkheh taklina yngkheh ing deengru ing kiimah vachii yntanga omahnii.”

Ijachaam Suwhvachii
(Met 24.3-14; Mk 13.3-13)

7Enuw ing Jesu ningna ensii, “Oja, ama changchiichu utaraenkhe suwhva chiiva? Vokhehkho ama vakhaechu ahungsuwh phanache ynchii buwtinnii ombaate?”

8Jesu ing ariir, “Nenuw aasiirting mee aeng ynruwniimah ing ynriimruw; akhaechuve ki Khrista ping, aphachu ynneengsa ta ae naka mee aajaeh ing karumingna hungsuwh vaatae. Nenuw ing enganuwchu jiimahdeh aeruw.

9Nenuw ing laar yntuk vokhehkho laarsa isuwh nensii tahna ynchik-mah dehruw; hava vakhae chaap i amaensana suwhvaata, changvakonchu achiniirem chuve ama apha sungnache suwhmahnii.”

10Changlaenche Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Paam yngkheh re paam yngkheh ynna vaatae, iruwng lipah yngkheh re yngkheh ynrumahnii ae.

11Ipirpak linglaang vokhehkho reentaang apham aajaehna venchaam chiilaar, reentaang laena aajaeh suwhvaata; vokhehkho ichiisuwh amanche minvaen tanii iruungpak ruwriimnii aajaeh yndang vaata.

12Changvakonchu hava vakhae i asuwhmahri raenche enuw ing nengkikna ibachuw aenaka imanang vaatae; enuw ing nenuwchu meekongnii eenting vokhehkho kaeshum sungting ithin ae naka kakhaena iruwng ae, vokhehkho lipah aapuh ae maana nenuwchu ihenruw vaatae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

13Havi ki kasaarkhii ipeehnii khaena nentaklina suwhvaata.

14Chukhaenache nenuw ing ynchii basangva kente tanuwna amaensana nenbarungriir sungna kharmanung tanuwna mangiirruw,

15nenuw nentaklina eejeehnii aeng ichong chehmahva enchii nenerna iveernii ki ing jepiva kachuw.

16Nenpa nenuw aeng amanche nenguw nenae vokhehkho nensungkhur amanche nengarang ae rap ingkho irensa vaatae; havipang mahka achuw yngkheh chuve ithii imanpha vaatae.

17Mee vakhae ing nenuwchu ki karuming khaenache ibatir vaatae.

18Changvakonchu nenuw nenrusae sam asae yngkheh pangkho maangmahnii.

19Nenuw ing ikhaang nencheh ingkhe nentaksah iring phava nenta."

Jesu ing Jerusalem Maangvahii Ajeer
(Met 24.15-21; Mk 13.14-19)

20"Nenuw ing Jerusalem chu laarchang aeng enruwkuwr nemu-raenche hungmaang vachiichu hunganeengsa ichii manghuwruw.

21Changlaenche Judia sungna ong vakhae aeng bung ting taen ae rasiing, amanche khuwruung sungna ong mee aenche hungsuwh ae rasiing, vokhehkho khuw sungna ongchaap aenche khuwruung tingche hungruwhmah ae rasiing;

22akhae-chuve ynziih chaapchu asuwhchirnii khaena huwrinii iniichu vaata.

23Changlaenche miknii ae, naereen ae, naeri atua chuve apha ichiinache aajaehmeh ijaniivate! Laaruw paam nache ijaniipak vokhehkho mee ae taklinache barungsii thengvaata.

24Mee topoh chuve laarchem yngeepak taklina bukvaatae, amanche areh chuve suwr ae naka paam vakhaechaap nache ruwvaatae; amanche reentaang mee aenche enganiichu achimahri raentaangche Jerusalem chu engkhi chuwngnii ing tuvaatae."

Mee Sapa ing Juwngvachii
(Met 24.29-31; Mk 13.24-27)

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

25 “Inii, tha, aesii nache buwtinnii yngkheh suwhvaata; amanche laaruw paamne chifhuw rusa inche ichiisuwh vaang tanaka ipen laarsa omnaka apaam lijana ijachaamchu suwhvaata;

26Suwhvachii amachu laaruw paam mee ing ahahtahna ynchik ae naka murvaatae; akhaechuve minvaen ruwreng chaapchu manuh vaata.

27Aphanache Mee Sapa inche aruwreng vokhehkho alaar isa thohche ruwrduhna ijuwngchu enuw inche muvaatae.

28Hava vakhae i isuwh ahenbasen raenche nenrusae mangen nuwna hengenruw, nenuw ijungruw vachiichu junganeengsa.”

Thachang Burna Ynghuwnii
(Met 24.32-35; Mk 13.28-31)

29Changlaenche Jesu ing havana ynghuwnii thamin i ariir: “Thachang bur re thingbur chaap ae i enjaehtahruw.

30Enuw inge ana iduung hangsuwm basen ae nave, atii saartha hungvisa ichii nentaksah ing nemanghuwsa.

31Amavaange nenuw ing hava vakhae i nemuraenche, Thangnang iruwngpaam junganeengsa ichii manghuwruw.

32Atatak ing kariirnah, hava vakhae i ahungandang mahri raentaang havana suwnthar i maangmah dehnii.

33Thangbaen vokhehkho laaruw paam ichuve maangvaata, changvakonchu ki kachongsae chuve utaraenkho maangmahnii.”

34“Nenuw isahnii innii ing, juw ynruw ing vokhehkho hava suwnthar ringkum inge nenbarungriir amanja-niimah ing changmahka ama inii inche chaangna uvaang, nentaklina manghuw mangharu ing abukniimah ing nenuw nentaksah ynriimsaruw;

35Ama inii nache laaruw paamna ong mee vakhae taklina thengvaata.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

36Chukhaenache suwhvachii vakhae tanii nensuwhchehnii ing, amanche Mee Sapa maanache ingiir nenchehnii khaena apha vakhaena hahjaehruw vokhehkho thamsaruw.”

37 Jesu ing siimna rumniieen nache manchuwchak aeka, khuri ajungvi-raenche Oleep Bung ting sichakka riihchaksa.

38Jesu achongchu mee ae inche rungae nungka enchii khaena imaen ing aziing siir aningting ithengchak ae.

Luk 22

Jesu Enrumah
(Met 26.1-5; Mk 14.1-2; Jhn 11.45-53)

1Atii chor ynvaemah manlaennii kuurva thaemin isahnii aphachu hunganeengsa.

2Amana aanchung jaethiim aere thiimthang aenche Jesu chu ynsaangkhe thehchehva kenchiiva ta aeka ynruwhjaeh ing emanjongpa; akhaechuve enuw ing mee aechu enchiipa.

Judas ing Jesu Irensah Aru
(Met 26.14-16; Mk 14.10-11)

3Sebok suum ariinii sungna ynvae aruming Judas Iskariot ningnache umlae chuwngsa.

4Chutahnache ama ing sika aanchung jaethiim aere rumniieen aarung iruung ae thohche Jesu chu ynsaangkhe eningna pivachiiva ichii khaena chong eman-seerpa.

5Enuw ing enrotha rohka aningna seer ipeehnii khaenache enchong reepsa.

6Chukhaenache ama ingkho ruka mee ing amanghuwnii mahdeh ing Jesu chu eningna ipeehnii khaena apha ichachu amanjongpa.

Jesu ing Manlaennii Thaemin Isahnii Asir
(Met 26.17-25; Mk 14.12-21; Jhn 13.21-30)

7Atii chor ynvaemah thaemin isahnii aanii nache manlaennii kuurvana jaoti yntheh vachii aaniichu ahenphapa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

8Chukhaenache Jesu ing Pitar re Johon chiirka ariir, “Inuw ing manlaennii thaemin sanii vaanchii aphamchu thoraang vaturuw.”

9Amana enuw ing enriir, “Kenuw ing unakhe thoraang ituchu nang ing naadikva?”

10Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Enruw, nenuw ing khuwruung na nenju-ruwhrae mee yngkheh ing chiiphur idomnaka eentuwhfhuw vaata; atakchu jiinuwna aruwhnii eennache varuwhruw.

11Amana eensung aafhuw ningnache nenuw ing taruw, ‘Jesu ing naningna kasebok aethoh manlaennii ningsiih thaemin saniiva kenchii aphamchu unakhenva tanuwna siiruw?’

12Amanache chungting iruungpak ongnii yngkhehna thoraang yntuvasah ama ing imansiivaata; amanache thoraangchu turuw.”

13Enuw ing siaeka Jesu ing ariir inuwzii ing vatuwh aeka, amanache manlaennii ningsiih thaemin isahnii-chu thoraang entupa.

Aafhuw Ningsiih Thaemin
(Met 26.26-30; Mk 14.22-26; 1 Kor 11.23-25)

14Aphachu ahenpha tahnache, Jesu ing achongthang ae thohche isahnii nache ongsa.

15Amana Jesu ing ariir, “Ki ing ijachaam kaphamah rirae manlaennii ningsiih thaemin havi nenuw thoh isahhak kadikva.

16Thangnang iruwngpaamchu ma-pung aphamahri raentaang, ki ing utaraenkho havi samahning ta ingka neningna kariirnah.

17Aanuwnache Jesu ing vomrip chiichu ithohka ariir, havi verinuwna ynsemruw.

18Ki ing neningna kariirnah, Thangnang iruwngpaam athengmahri raentaang, atanii basen naka ki ing vomrip chii havi inmahning.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

19Amana Jesu ing tarchu verika amanpah aanuwnache bakhiika eningnache jepika ariir, “Havi neng-khaena kapeehchuw kashava. Ki yndennii khaena havi turuw.”

20Enuw ing ensah aanuwnache aanghakjaeh ing vomrip chiichu verika ariir, “Hava vomrip chii i nengkhaena ynta kasii ing kahak ithar chongiirva.”

21“Changvakonchu enruw, kichu irensavachii meechu kithoh isahniina onghaknung.

22Amaenna ajeer vasah laepah inuwzii ing Mee Sapa inche ma ataarnah; changvakonchu ynrensah mee ichuve aningna ijaniisapa!”

23Amana enuw ing entaksah sungna achuw ing ama nongchu tuvachiiva ynta aeka ynsiisae.

Iruungsehchu Achuw vachiiva ichii khaena Ynnahnii ae

24 Enuw enareer sungna achuw ingkhe iruungsehva ynta aeka ynnahniisae.

25Amatah nache Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Reentaang mee iruwng aeng emee ae taklina aafhuw ynsuwhnii nong entunah; amanche aatuaricheh aechu mee ae khaena isa nong itu mee ae ta aeka engkhiingnah.

26Changvakonchu nenuw chuve amachu vaangche tamahchuw; nenuw nengkaarna ruungseh vachii inche naepang vaang ynjuursa vachiiva, vokhehkho aapuh inche meenae ynsuwh vachiiva.

27Achuw inche iruungsehva, isahniina ong chuva? changmahka rukuum atu mee chuva? Isahniina ongchumah vakhang? Chukhaenache ki chuve nengkaarna rukuum itu mee thoh aanghak ing omning.”

28“Nenuw chuve kichu chaang yngen vakhaena kithoh onghakchu vachuw;

29Kapa ing kaningna iruwngpaam yngkheh ympeehvaang, nenuw chukho ki ing pivakachuw.

30Nenuw ing karuwngpaam nache isahhak inhaknii khaena iruwngpham ongnii chaap nache ongtanuwka amanche Isrel sungkhur suum ariinii aechu vajeer tuvanenta.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Pitar ing Jesu Rumahvachii Maen ing Ajeer
(Met 26.31-35; Mk 14.27-31; Jhn 13.36-38)

31"Simon, Simon, enla, gehu re akoh ynteerka yngkhaevaang nenuwchu umlae ing ynniihnah.

32Changvakonchu Simon, nang nathacha achenniimah khaena nakhaena ki ing kathamnah, amanche nang ing nabarungriir athar nahuung raenche nang ing nauw nanae aechu embarungriir manpirpeehva nachiipae."

33Pitar ing abasang, "Aafhuw, ki chuve nangthoh kaeshum sungna onghaknii vokhehkho ithiihaknii khaenakho ynthong chirsing."

34Jesu ing ariir, "Pitar, ki ing naningna kariirnah, nang ing ki i manghuwmah ing tataniika vathum-chak nariirmahri raentaang atanii jaen aarkhuung ing khuwngmahnii."

Seerthuung, thuungfhuw, vokhehkho Laarchem

35 Jesu ing eningna ariir, "Ki ing nenuwchu seerthuung, thuungfhuw vokhehkho kheerkhaang ichah ing kachiir raenchuw nenuw nenvaehnii omchuwkhang?" Enuw ing enriir, "Ynchiikho vaehmahdeh ung."

36Jesu ing eningna ariir, "Changvakonchu atiive seerthuung adeen mee inche chirasiing, amanche thuungfhuw chukho chirasiing. Amana yntanga adeenmah mee inche apeen juwrsana laarchem iriirasiing.

37Ki ing neningna kariirnah, isii icher mee ae kaarnache ama ynvaesa taka ynziihchu kataklina suwhva chiiting buksa."

38Enuw ing enriir, "Enla Aafhuw, laarchem ynniimeh omna." Jesu ing ariir, "Ama ingkhe ynsuwh chaksa."

Jesu ing Oleep Bungna Athamsah
(Met 26.36-46; Mk 14.32-42)

39Jesu ing hungsuwhka anunu ing atuchak vaang Oleep Bung tingche vaksa, amana asebok aeng aanuw ajii ae.

40Ama ing ama minnahce avatung tahnache eningna ariir, "Nenuw batheem ting nenbukniimah ing thamsaruw."

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

41Amana rung ing kung ideengthoh ynchimvak yndahpakmah ing Jesu ing enuwthoh ynsaeka athamsahpa,

42“Apa, nang ing irupeeh taniive, havana ijachaam kam i kaningtanii iripeehsar; changvakonchu ki ing kamanden ynsuwh mahsana, nang ing namandenchu ynsuwhrasiing.”

43Amana thangbaen tanii vaarmee inche juwngka ajungmanpirpa.

44Jesu abarungriir ija lamher ing ipirsehseh ing athamsahpa, amana aruthen ifhuwr ing ruwruwna ibuwchu sii atang atang vaang ynta.

45Jesu ing athamsah aanuwna hangiirka asebok ae ongnii ipha ing ahuungtah nache, enuw embarungriir ija inche ijaar ing ahenphapae.

46Amana Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Yngkhaena nenuw ijaar vachuw? Batheem ting nenbukniimah ing hangsuw nuwna thamruw.”

Jesu Ensuwr
(Met 26.47-56; Mk 14.43-50; Jhn 18.3-11)

47Jesu ing achong raenche enruw, mee inempak aechu asebok kaarna ynvae Iskariot Judas atak ing maensaka Jesu aabeeng tumnii khaena abuum tingche avaneeng.

48Changlae Jesu ing aningna ariir, “Judas, nang ing Mee Sapa chu aabeeng tumchiika narensahva?”

49Jesu thoh ynruwhak ae asebok aenche hungsuwh vachiichu emutah nache enriir, “Aafhuw, kenuw ing laarchem inge tukva kenchiipae?”

50Changlaen siimche engkaarna yngkheh ing aanchung jaethiim ameenae yngkhehchu atachang aana asaehpa.

51Amana Jesu ing ariir, “Havi inge ynsuwhsa!” Jesu ing aana asuhchu veparka amandampa.

52Aanuwnache Jesu ing aanchung jaethiim aere rumniieen aarung iruung ae vokhehkho upa vakhae ae, atak ivasuwr ivatheng mee vakhae ningna ariir,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

“Vajeer chonghak abakhii ichamah ynruw ynrep suwrva nenchii vaangkhe laarchem re rumor thoh ivatheng vachuw?

53Anasiirna ki ing nenuw thoh Rumniieenna kaonglaen khencha nenuw ing kichu isuwrnii khaena nengkik varaammahchuw. Changvakonchu havana apha ive nengkhaenava vokhehkho ynthim ruwreng apha chuva.”

Pitar ing Jesu Arumah
(Met 26.57-58,69-75; Mk 14.53-54,66-72; Jhn 18.12-18,25-27)

54Enuw ing Jesu chu suwr aeka aanchung jaethiim een tingche enghenruwpa. Changlae Pitar ing yndahseh ing avejiipa;

55enuw ing vajeernii een sukmae ariknache mi manseh aeka engu kaarnache pitar kho ongsa.

56Meenae rupanuw yngkheh inche irengna ongchu amutah nache enteehka averiir, “Hava pasar ikho ama thoh ynruwhak chakpae.”

57Changvakonchu Pitar ing rumahka ariir, “Rupanuw, ama i ki manghuwmah ing.”

58Apha topoh ompheh reehka mee yngkheh inche amureeh tahnache nangkho enuw kaartanii yngkheh vachii taka ariirpa. Changvakonchu Pitar ing abasang, laaruw mee, ki mahping achii.

59Apha topoh iseeh aanuwting mee reentaang yngkheh ing ipirpak ing ariir, “Hava mee rem ikho amathoh ynruwhak chakpae; akhaechuve atak i Galili tanii meeva.”

60Changvakonchu Pitar ing abasang, “Laaruw mee, nang ing nariir chong i ki manghuwmah ing.” Ama chongchu abasang chakthoh aarkhuwng inche khuwngsa.

61Amana Jesu ing aningting vaanlehka Pitar chu ave enpa. Chutahnache atanii aarkhuung ing akhuwngmah rirae vathumchak irumah tanii taka Jesu ing aningna ariir chongkha Pitar ing aansiipa.

62Amana Pitar ing taang jungsuwhka abarungriir asuhpak ing chapsa.

Jesu Maniisa aeka vokhehkho Embin

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

(Met 26.67-68; Mk 14.65)

63Atii Jesu chu embachuw pasar aenche maniisa aeka abinpae;

64vokhehkho enuw ing Jesu chu amik mangkhum aeka aningna ensii, “Riirla nangchu achuw ing ymbinva?”

65Amana enuw ing reentaang ithipak chong ing ataklina ariirpae.

Jesu chu Aanchungpuh ting Enghenruw
(Met 26.59-63; Mk 14.55-64; Jhn 18.19-24)

66Khuwchu hungvaarka, upa chaap ae, aanchung jaethiim ae vokhehkho thiimthang ae yngkongsae; amana enuw ing Jesu chu aanchungpuh tingche enghenruwpa.

67Amana enuw ing ensii, “Nang Khrista chu vataniive, keningna riirla.” Changvakonchu Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Ki ing neningna riirkhang ningle nenuw thachamah tanuw.

68Ki ing neningna chong siikhang ningchuwkho nenuw ing ibasangmah tanuw.

69Changvakonchu atanii basen naka Mee Sapa inche Aacheh Thangnang atachang nache ongvaata.”

70Enuw vakhae ing enriir, “Chunuw-cha nang Thangnang sapa vachii?” Ama ing eningna abasang, “Nenuw ing kiping ichiichu nenriirpa.”

71Ama-na enuw ing enriir, “Inuw vakhae ing havi chungna saarkhii athar ijongnii ynchii omkhang? Inuw yntaksah ing anertanii ynsiipa!”

Luk 23

Jesu chu Pilaat ningting Enghenruw
(Met 27.1-2,11-14; Mk 15.1-5; Jhn 18.28-38)

1Mee vakhae aenche hangiir aeka, Jesu chu Pilaat ningting enruwpa.

2Enuw ing Jesu chu miraar piaeka enriir, “Hava pasar inge kemee chaap vakhae ningna Kesar ningting ree ipeeh rumahka ichummah ting aruwnah, amanche ataksah ingkho Khrista iruwng chuping taka ariirchu kenuw ing ataklina kentuwhpa.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

3Pilaat ing Jesu chu chong asii, “Nang Jehudi ae iruwng vachii?” Jesu ing abasang, “Nang ing nariirpa.”

4Amana Pilaat ing aanchung jaethiim aere mee changjaeh inem ae ningnache ariir, “Ki ing hava mee takline amiraar ynchiikho tuwhmah ing.”

5Changvakonchu enuw ing aacheh yngen aeka ithipak ing enriir, “Ama ing Galili na ing havi ipha inge, Judia mee vakhae ningna manchuwka iraang abasuwhniinah.”

Jesu chu Herot ningting Enjebathen

6Ama chongchu Pilaat ing asiitah nache mee havi Galili taniiva taka arudehpa.

7Ama ing Jesu i Herot ing apuh paam derna ong meeva ichii amanghuw tahnache, Herot ning-ting ajebathenpa.

8Herot inche Jesu chu amutah nache inempak arotha rohsa, ama ing Jesu khaena chong asii khaenache apha iseehpak ing muningka achii, vokhehkho Jesu ing ruwriimnii laetho tunaka mukata ichii ing amanden.

9Chukhaenache ama ing Jesu ningna chong inempak asii; changvakonchu Jesu ing aningna ynchiikho basang mahsa.

10Changlaenche aanchung jaethiim aere thiimthang aenche Jesu taklina ichummah chong aajaeh riir aeka ingiir ae.

11Amana Herot vokhehkho alaarchang aenche Jesu chu juum aeka emaniisahpa, vokhehkho iruwng peen manvi aeka athar Pilaat ningting enghenbripa.

12Ama inii nache Herot re Pilaat ynchaarsae; ajae enuw meenii i yngensiimah aeka yngharpae.

Jesu chu Thehruw ichii Chong Apeeh
(Met 27.15-26; Mk 15.6-15; Jhn 18.39—19.16)

13Pilaat ing aanchung jaethiim aere upa vakhae ae vokhehkho mee aechu eenka

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

14eningna ariir, “Hava mee inge ichummah tingche mee aechu aruwnah tachuwka kaningting nenghenruwpa. Ki ing nemaekungna chong kasiitahna, nenuw ing nenriir chong inuwzii ingkhe mee havi takline amiraar yntanga tuwhmah ing;

15amanche Herot ingkho tuwhmahsa; chukhaenache Herot ing kaningting athar ahenbripa. Enruw, ithii phavachii nong ama ing yntangakho tumahsa.

16Chukhaenache ama i ki ing ichah ningka bathenva kata.”

17Akhaechuve havana kuurva sungne eningna Pilaat ing mee yngkheh ipimah arumahva.

18Changvakonchu enuw vakhae inche iruur yngkhehpang ing uung aeka enriir, “Hava mee i jenbasuw nana, kengkhaena Barabas kha bathenla.”

19(Barabas inge khuwruung sungna iraang basuwka vokhehkho mee atheh khaena kaeshum sungna ynsiihva.)

20Pilaat ing Jesu chu bathen ningka achiitah nache athar eningna ariirpareeh.

21Changvakonchu enuw ing athar uunglap uung aeka enriir, “Khros taklina jamla, khros taklina jamla.”

22Pilaat ing vathumchak ipha ing eningna ariir, “Ynchii khaenava, mee havi inge isamah ynchii tukhang? Ama ithehnii khaena ki ing amiraar yntangkho tuwhmah ing; chukhaenache ama i ichah ningka bathenva kata.”

23Changvakonchu enuw ing Jesu chu ijamnii khaena uunglap uung aeka amana enuw inche enchehpa.

24Chukhaenache enuw ing eniihsah inuwzii ing emandenchu itunii khaena Pilaat ing chong apeehpa.

25Amana iraang basuwka vokhehkho mee atheh kaeshum sungna asiihchu bathenla ta aeka enriir inuwzii ing amachu bathenka amanche Jesu chuve enuw ing emanden inuwzii ing eningting apeehpa.

Jesu Entheh

(Met 27.32-44; Mk 15.21-32; Jhn 19.17-27)

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

[26]Atii laarchang aenche Jesu chu enghenruw raenche Sairene paam tanii ivatheng Simon chu kiteeh aeka, amanche khros chu atuknung ting amandom hakpae.

[27]Mee inempak inche aanuw henjii aeka vokhehkho embarung ichum aeka ijachaampak ing ichapsah ae rupanuw ae ingkho Jesu aanuwchu ajiisah ae.

[28]Amana Jesu ing vaanlehka eningna ariir, “Jerusalem sanuw ae, ki kakhaena ichappeeh mahruw, nenuw nentaksah khaena vokhehkho nensiti ae khaena chapruw.

[29]Enruw, siti abaringmah miknii mahri ae, vokheh-kho nithen apeehmahri ae enuw aechu bor aphapae ta ae naka riirva enchii inii tha aphachu ahenphava!

[30]Changlaenche lamthing bung ae tingche kenuw kentaklina ibukpeehra amanche lamthing bukhoh ae tingche kenuwchu ibaruwsara ta ae naka enuw ing ichong basen vaatae.

[31]Akhaechuve enuw ing er thing takline havana nong ae i entu vanave, ichong taklina chencha ynchii suwhvaate?

[32]Isamah nongtu meenii ae chukho Jesu thoh itheh haknii khaenache enruwpa.

[33]Enuw ing Rukang ichii minchu enghungtung tahnache, enuw ing isamah nongtu meeniimeh aechu Jesu thohche yngkheh ing atachang ting amanche yngkheh ing atari ting khros na jopi hen aeka enjampae.

[34]Amana Jesu ing ariir, “Apa, enuw i kuhpeeh aera; enuw ing ynchii kentuva ichii emanghuwsah mahva.” Amana enuw ing Jesu peendiirchu sen aeka enlaepah engabuwrniipa.

[35]Changlae mee aenche ngiir aeka engen, changvakonchu Jehudi aapuh upa vakhae aeng chembe enerku hungthep vethep aeka, vokhehkho maniisa aeka enriir, “Ama ing mee aechu akarpeehva; atak i Thangnang ing aateer Khrista chu vanave, ataksah ing yngkarsa rasiing.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

36Laarchang mee aengkho Jesu abuumting vak aeka amen iraecharii ithuwrchii empeeh thoh ynruw ing maniisa aeka enriir,

37“Nang Jehudi ae iruwng vataniive, nataksah yngkarsara.”

38Jesu Khrista aruwchung nache havana chongtiim i ynziihka om: “Havi Jehudi ae iruwngva.”

39Khros taklina meeniimeh enjam yngkheh ing Jesu ningnache ithipak ing chongka ariir, “Nang Khrista chumah vachiikhang? Natak sahkho yngkar nana amanche kenuw chukho ikarla.”

40Changvakonchu yngkheh inchembe rukuhka ariir, “Nang Thang-nang nachiimahva? Nang amathoh aanghakjaeh ing phava nachiichu naphava.

41Inuw chuve ichumchak ing iphapham isuwh ymphava; akhaechuve inuw ing yntu ynrisah inuwzii ing ymphava; changvakonchu ama ive isamah tangmah yngkheh pangkho tumah.”

42Amana Jesu ningna ama ing ariir, “Jesu, Iruwng ing napaar raenche kichu eensiisaro achii.”

43Jesu ing aningna ariir, “Ki ing naningna kariirnah, atanii nang ki thoh Paradais nache onghak vaata.”

Jesu Ithii

(Met 27.45-56; Mk 15.33-41; Jhn 19.28-30)

44Changlaenche aphachu kuruk ita, amanche inii irengchu apha eekuw atakmahri raentaangche duwrpohka paam aangkheng manthimpohsa;

45vokhehkho Rumniieen sungna laedenpeen chukho achimbangna ynsiihsa.

46Amana Jesu ing ipirpak ing uungka ariir, “Apa, nakiklina kalaetha i kamansirsahnahchii!”

47Changlaenche laarchang mee chaama aapuh inche amachu amutahna Thangnang manpahka ariir, “Atatak ing mee havi ynthiing ichum mee varae.”

48Havi aanbuwr mee inempak itheng aenche isuwh vakhaechu emutahna, embarung ichum aeka yngkaesae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

49Amanche aanghuwfhuw vakhae aenche vokhehkho Galili tanii Jesu aanuw ajii vakhae rupanuw aenche laarkhehna ngiir aeka isuwh vakhaechu emupa.

Jesu Endim
(Met 27.57-61; Mk 15.42-47; Jhn 10.38-42)

50Atii Josep ichii aanchungpuh ae kaarna ynvae ichum itu mee yngkheh pasar om,

51atak i enuw ing entu enri nongchaap arumah Jehudi ae khuwruung Arimathia tanii itheng Thangnang iruwngpaam ahah mee yngkhehva.

52Hava pasar inge Pilaat ningting vakka Jesu ahakchaang avaniihpa.

53Amana Jesu hakchaangchu ama ing basumka amanche ynnaarjaeh peen ing iromka achuwkho endimniimahri rungkuw thaen nache Jesu chu asiihpa.

54Ama iniichu Thoraang itu Iniiva vokhehkho Deennii iniichu abasennii ahenphava.

55Jesu ing anruwfhuwchak ae Galili tanii rupanuw aeng aanuwchu jiiaeka Jesu athaen vokhehkho ahakchaangchu ynsaangkhe asiihse ichiichu engen;

56amana enuw ing hunganri aeka abarim isapak vokhehkho yntaehfhuw richiithou embathongpa. Deennii inii nachembe vajeer chonghak inuwzii ing enuw ongsae.

Luk 24

Jesu Hangring
(Met 28.1-10; Mk 16.1-8; Jhn 20.1-10)

1Aafhuwnii ziing imaenphik nache rupanuw aenche embathongsah barim ningsiihnii yntaehfhuw chiaeka thaenkung ipha ing vaksae.

2Changvakonchu enuw ing thaen kamnii rungchu ymmong vasah ing envephapa,

3enuw ing asungting envaruwhtah nache ahakchaangchu tuwhmahsae.

4Chukhaenache enuw ing utingva ta aeka embarungriirna fhuwm abavae raenche enruw, ivaarjaeh peen enii pasar meeniimeh embuumna vangiirsae;

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

5amana enuw ing engaanchik lamher ing ruwruwting engkhuptah nache pasar meeniimeh aenche eningna enriir, “Ithii ae kaartanii ihangringchu nenuw ing ynchii khaena nenjongva?

6Jesu ing Galili na aonglae neningna ajeer chongkha yndenruw:

7Mee Sapa chu isii icher mee ae kik charnaka khros na thehvaatae, amanche inii avomanthumnii nache hangring vaata taka ariir vasahva.”

8Amana enuw ing changlaennii chongjeerchu engaansiipa,

9chutah-nache enuw ing thaenkung tanii hunganri aeka mee suum arii yngkheh ae ningna vokhehkho reentaang ae ningnakho enriirpa.

10Enuw ae chuve, Meri Magadalen re Johana, amanche Jakop amnuw Meri, enuw ynthummeh ipae; enuw thoh ynruwpoh ae rupanuw aengkho achongthang ae ningnache ariirpae;

11changvakonchu enuw enchongchu ikaanii mahva ichii ing manden aeka, enuw ing thacha mahsae.

12Changvakonchu Pitar inchembe hangiirka thaenkung phanii ing vataensa, ama ing kiimka thaenchu aabuwrtah nache, limon peen chupang amupa; chutah nache ama aruwriimka eenting hunganrisa.

Emmos ting Isiae
(Mk 16.12-13)

13Ama iniirem nache enuw engkaar tanii meeniimeh inche Jerusalem na ing meil sarii yndah Emmos khuw phanii inche isiae,

14amana enuw ing isuwh vasah thaminchu entonghak.

15Enuw ing yngkheh yngkheh chong ynsii aeka emanseer raenche, Jesu ing hempha aeka enuw thohche sihaksae.

16Changvakonchu enuw ing Jesu chu mukhang ae nare manghuwcheh mahsae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

17Amana Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Nenuw nensinii baram ing yngkheh yngkheh chong nemanseer i ynchiiva?” Amana enuw ening idimpak inche ngiirsae.

18Changlaenche Kliopas ichii mee yngkheh inche Jesu chu abasangpa, “Ataraensiim Jerusalem na isuwh vakhae i namanghuwmah lamkhii tanii ivasipeh mee vachii?”

19Jesu ing eningna asii ae, “ynchii isuwhva?” Enuw ing aningna enriir, “Thang-nang re mee vakhae maanache nongna vokhehkho chongna ruwreng ipirpak aningna om jaephar Nazaret Jesu khaenava,

20amanche atakchu aanchung jaethiim aere lipah aapuh aeng ynsaangkhe Jesu chu ithiinii miraar piaeka khros taklina enthehva ichii khaena chenva.

21Changvakonchu kenuw inchembe Isrel jaatichu karvachii meeva ta ungka kemandensahva. Chumna hava nong vakhae takline asuwhnii i ataniinii inge inii nithum ahenphava.

22Amanche kenuw kengkaar tanii rupanuw topoh aengkho thaenkung ting imaen ing vak aeka kenruw amanriimpae;

23vokhehkho enuw ing Jesu ahakchaangchu entuwhmahtah nache, Jesu chuve hangringsa ichii chong enriir vaarmee aechu emik ruvaamna emu ing enriir ae.

24Kenuw thoh ynruwpohchak ung achuw yngkheh aenche thaenkung tingche vak aeka amana rupanuw aeng enriir vaangche envamupa, changvakonchu Jesu chuve mumahsae.”

25Amana Jesu ing ariir, “Ipang mee ae, Thangnang jaephar aeng enriir vakhaechu nenbarungriirna thacha itap mee ae!

26Khrista inche ijachaam khaangnaka ama alaar isa tingche hungruwhrem vachiimah vakhang?”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

27Amana Mosi na ing jaephar chaap ae phana ing basenka Jesu ataksah khaena ynthiing thiimziih chaapna ynthin vakhaechu ynchii achiiniiva ichiichu eningna ariirpeehpae.

28Chukhaenache enuw ing envasinii khuwchu envepha phanache, Jesu ing yndahseh ting sivachii pangeng ichii ing atupa,

29amana enuw ing enriir, “Atii khuri jungvisa vokhehkho hungmanthimsa. Chukhaenache kenuw thoh cheenghak taruw ta aeka engkhaam.” Amatah nache ama ing enuw thohche cheenghaksa.

30Ama ing enuw thohche isahhaknii khaena ongka, tarchu verika bor apeehpa; amana tarchu bakhiika eningnache ajepeehpae.

31Changlaenche emikchu ymmongka enuw ing atakchu emanghuwpa, changvakonchu ening-tanii ama yndangmahsa.

32Enuw ing enareerna enriir, “Ama ing lamna chong ibuwhka ynthiing thiimziih ynriirpeeh raenkhe ymbarungriir sungna mi ichuwngvaang tamahkhang?”

33Chutahnache enuw ing hangiir aeka Jerusalem ting ynrisae, amanche enuw ing sebok suum arii yngkheh ae thohre reentaang areh mee ae yntuwhfhuw aeka

34vokhehkho enriir, “Aafhuw kha hangring tataksa! Ama ing Simon ningna yndangsa!”

35Meenii aenche lamna ensirae isuwh vokhehkho ama ing tar abakhiirae emanghuw chehchu eningnache enriirpa.

Jesu ing Asebok ae ningna Yndang

(Met 28.16-20; Mk 16.14-18; Jhn 20.19-23; Nong 1.6-8)

36Meeniimeh aenche havi eningna enriir raenche, Jesu ing engkaar nache vangiirka eningna ariir, “Idaechu neningna omrasiing.”

37Changvakonchu enuw ing lae kemu varammuw ta aeka ynchiksae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

38Amana eningna ama ing ariir, “Ynchii khaena nenuw ynchik vachuw? Ynchii khaena nenbarungriirna nen-chingniiva?

39Enruw kakik kakhi ae i, ki remping. Ipar nuwna enruw; lae chuve hakchaang re ruw aningna omah, nenuw ing muchehva nenta ki chuve omna.

40Havi riirka ama ing eningnache akik re akhichu amansiipae.

41Enuw enrotha iroh re ingik aethoh thachacheh mahsae; chukhaenache ama ing eningna asiipae, “Nenuw hane isahfhuw nendeense?”

42Enuw ing iminvasah nga arekhehchu enjepeehpa,

43Ama ing verika emaekung nache asahpa.

44Aanuwnache ama ing eningna ariir, “Haviva ki ing nenuw thoh kaonglae neningna kariir chong vakhaekha; Mosi vajeer chonghak na vokhehkho Jaephar aeng amanche ympahnii la nache kakhaena ynziih vakhaechu ahungchumnii chuva.”

45Changlaenche ama ing ynthiing thiimziihchu emanghuw chehnii inche envakhar aamongpa,

46amana eningna ariir, “Haviva ynziihka omchu: Khrista inche ijachaam phanaka, animanthumnii nache ithii tanii hangring vaata.

47Amana barungriir huungnii re isiicher kuhniichu aruming nache Jerusalem na basen naka Jaat aangkhengna yntong vaata.

48Nenuw ing nemu vakhae havi apham aangkhengna riirva nenchiiva.

49Enruw, kapa ing chongreep atuchu, ki ing neningna jenbathen vakata; changvakonchu nenuw ing chungtanii ruwrengchu nengaraang mahtaang khuwruung nache hahjaehruw.”

Jesu Thangbaen ting Ajeki
(Mk 16.19-20; Nong 1.9-11)

50 Aanuwnache ama ing enuwchu Bethani phanii ing aruwpae, amana akik ithohka ama ing enuwchu bor apeehpae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

51Ama ing enuwchu bor apeehraenche, enuwchu bathenka vokhehkho thangbaen ting atakchu ajekipa.

52Amana enuw ing inempak enrotha iroh ing Jerusalem ting ynrisae,

53amanache enuw ing ympehrudeh ing rumniieen nache Thangnang emanpah.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Johon

Johon 1

Iringnii Chongsae

1Abasenlimna chongsaechu om vasahva, amana chongsaechu Thangnang thoh ynruwhak ing om amanche chongsae inche Thangnang atak chusa.

2Abasenlimna chongsaechu Thangnang thoh ynruwhak ing om.

3Ama ajaarnache Thangnang ing peeh aangkheng aseem, amamah naka yntanga ynseem peeh omah.

4Aningnache iringnii ahungsuwhnii ynsuwhka amanche havana iringnii inge laaruw mee ningnache irengchu ajenreenpa.

5Ireng inche ynthim nache aenka, ynthim inche chehmahsa.

6 Thangnang ing achongjeer ajenba-then aruming Johon ichii om,

7hava mee inge irengchu saarkhii ipeeh ijuwng ajaar inche mee vakhae ing siinaka athachanii khaenava.

8Atak ichuve ireng chumahva, changvakonchu irengchu saarkhii ipeeh ijuwngva.

9Laaruw paamna ijungtheng atak i mee aangkheng ningna irengchu ipeeh ichum ireng chusa.

10Laaruw paamna chongsaechu omsa, ama ajaarna Thangnang ing laaruw paam seemkhang nakho laaruw mee inche manghuwmahsa.

11Ama ing apaam sahna ijuwng vakonchu ameesah aenche herimahsae.

12Changvakonchu achuw yngkheh inchembe thachaka ahengaraang ae; amatah nache enuwchu Thangnang siti ynsuwhnii ruwrengchu apeehpae.

13Enuw i sii re hakchaang vokhehkho mee ing amanden nache jungom siti mahpae, Thangnang ing amanden nachenva.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

14Chongsae inche mee ynguurka tungsiih re ichum ynriim inche yng-kaarna paarsa; Thangnang sapa yngkheh ynsuwh ing alaar isachu iraangka, inuw ing alaar isachu imu ymphapa.

15Johon ing ama akhaena uungka saarkhii apeeh, “Haviva ki ing akhaena ichong ingkha, ama ing kaanuwna juwngna changvakonchu atak ichuve kachungna ruunghakna, akhaechuve kaommah rirae ama om vasahva.”

16Aningtanii tungsiih ynriim inche inuw vakhaechu ama ing bor ympeehpa.

17Thangnang ing Mosi ajaarna chonghakchu apeehva chang-vakonchu tungsiih re ichum chuve Jesu Khrista ajaarnava.

18Achuw ingkho Thangnang mumahri; Thangnang thoh aanghak ampa buumna ong asapa ningna chembe imuchu amamphasa.

Baptis Johon Chongjeer
(Met 3.1-12; Mk 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18)

19Jerusalem tanii Jehudi aatuari-cheh aenche jaethiim aere Levi aechu Johon ningna vechiir aeka enuw ing aningna chong ensii, “Nang achuw vachii?”

20Johon inche ynsang damahka ynthiingkiir ing abasang ae, “Ki chuve eekarpeeh Khrista chumahping.”

21Chunuwcha achuw vachii ta aeka ensii. Elija vachii chang? Ki amamahping, taka Johon ing abasang ae. Chunuwcha jaephar vachii ta aeka ensii. Ama ing kimahping taka abasang.

22Chunuwcha achuw vachii riirla enchii. Kenuwkho yngkaenungka ynvechiir ae ningna ahuwnii hungriir kenta. Natakcha achuwping nachiiva chang?

23Amana Johon ing ajaennii jaephar Isaia chong ipherka ariir, “Ki chuve Aafhuw ing ajiinii lamchu manchiimruw ichiinii khaena, paamfhuwna uung senruwr yngkheh chuping!”

24Pharisi aeng envechiir chong areen mee ae aenche,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

25Johon chu ensiireeh, “Natak icha Khrista chumah taniika, changmahka Elija chumah taniika vokhehkho jaephar chukhommah taniicha, yngkhaena mee aechu baptais namantupae?”

26Johon ing abasang ae, “Ki ingve chiina baptais kamantunah chang-vakonchu nemanghuwmah mee yngkheh nengkaarna ngiirna,

27atak chuve kaanuwting ijuwngpehva, changvakonchu ama akheerkhaang runoh rapkho parvakachii ki matik chasamah ing.”

28Hava vakhae i iniisuwhtah yntongting om Johon ing batais amantunii ae Jordan chifhuw laar Bethani paam nache isuwhva.

Thangnang Jaoti

29Akhuwvaar nache Jesu ing Johon ningna ivachu avemutah nache ariir, “Enruw, laaruw paam isiicher areenchir Thangnang jaoti reeh!

30Havana mee iva, hangsenna kariir chakkha, ‘Mee yngkheh kaanuwna thengna, atakchu kachungna ruwreng adeensehsa, akhaechuve ki kaommah rirae ama om vasahva.’

31Ki ing atak i achuwvaate ichii chuve hemanghuw mahri ing changvakonchu Isrel mee aeng emanghuwnii khaena ki ing chii nache baptais kamantuva.”

32Johon ing havana saarkhii i apeeh, “Khunu vaang ichii yngkheh thangbaen tanii laetha ynthiing ataklina ijung-chuwchu kamu.

33Ataraenpha ing ama i manghuwmah ing changvakonchu chiina baptais itunii khaenache kichu ynjenchiir Thangnang ing ariir, ‘Mee yngkheh taklina laetha jungchum naka ichuw muvaanta; ama chuva laetha ynthiing ing mee aechu baptais mantu vachiichu.’

34Johon ing ariir, ki ing kamupa vokhehkho neningna kariirnah, atak i Thangnang sapa chuva.”

Ahaarpa Jesu Sebok ae

35Akhuwvaarna Johon ing asebok mee ynniimeh ae thohche ingiirhak ae,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

36Jesu ing ivasichu ama ing vemuka ariir, “Enruw, Thangnang Jaoti chu vathengna.”

37Sebok mee ynniimeh aenche ariirchu siiaeka amana Jesu aanuwchu enuw ing enjiipa.

38Jesu ing avaanleh tahnache aanuw enjiichu muka eningna chong asiiae, “Nenuw ynchii nenjongva?” Enuw ing embasang, una ongvachii oja?

39Ama ing abasang, “Huungruw vokhehkho va-enruw.” (Changlaenche siim apha manrii ita.) Enuw ing aanuwchu henjii aeka una ongva ichiichu emupa, vokhehkho ama inii nache aningna cheengsae.

40Johon chongchu siiaeka Jesu aanuw enjii meenii sungne yngkheh chuve Simon Pitar naepa Andriu va.

41Ama ing aipa Simon yntuwhfhuwka ariir, “Kenuw ing Mesaija chu kengaantuwh fhuwpa.”

42Amana Jesu ningting Simon chu ahenruwpa. Jesu ing aningna enka ariir, “Nang i Johon sapa naruming Simon vachii changvakonchu atanii basenka naruming i Kaiphas yntavaata.”

Jesu ing Philip re Nathanel Aachiir

43Akhuwvaar nache Jesu ing Galili ting vakningka achiipa. Amana Philip chu Jesu ing yntuwhfhuwka aningna kaanuw ijiira achii.

44(Philip i Andriu re Pitar engkhuw Bethsaida taniiva.)

45Mosi vajeer chonghak na ynziih vokhehkho Jaephar aengkho akhaena embaziih vasah Nazaret Jesu, Josep sapa chu kenuw ing kengaantuwh fhuwpa taka Philip ing Nathanel ningna ariir.

46Changvakonchu Nathanel ing aningna ariir, “Nazaret tanii isa changsiichu hungsuwhcheh vaate?” Philip ing abasang, “Huungnana vaabuwrla.”

47Nathanel ing Jesu ningting ihuungchu amutah nache ama akhaena ariir, “Enruw Isrel ynthiingkiirchu haviva; aningna ynraar yntanga omah.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

48Nathanel ing aningna asii, “Yn-saangkhe kichu ymmanghuw vachii?” Jesu ing abasang, “Philip ing nang i yngeenmah rirae, thachang bur derna ong kamuchii.”

49Nathanel ing ariir, “Oja, nang i Thangnang sapa vachii! Amanche Isrel ae iruwngchu vachii.”

50Jesu ing ariir, “Thachang bur derna kamuchii kachiitahna ynthachapeh vachii? Nang ing havi chungna iruung iruung aajaeh hemuvanata.”

51Amana aningna ariir, “Atatak ing naningna kariirnah, thangbaen chu ymmong vaata amanche Thangnang vaarmee aenche Mee Sapa taklinache ihangkar ijungchum entu nang ing muvaanta.”

Johon 2

Kana khuwna Rakhiinii Iriim

(Jhn 1.43; Met 12.48; Mk 1.24)

1Inii ninii aanuwting Galili paam Kana khuwna rakhiinii iriim yngkheh om. Amanache Jesu amnuw chukho itheng.

2Rakhiinii iriim nache Jesu vokhehkho asebok aekho engeen ae.

3Rakhiinii iriim nache vomrip chiichu atangdoh tahnache Jesu amnuw ing Jesu ningna ariir, “Vomrip chii ensenfhuw tangdohsa.”

4Amana Jesu ing abasang, “O rupanuw, ki nangthoh ynchii itupham omkhang? kakhaena aphachu henphamahri.”

5Jesu amnuw inche meenae ae tingche ariir, “Neningna ariir vakhae-chu turuw.”

6Jehudi ae iriim purah nache ynthiingnii khaena ynchaam ichii yngkheh om; ama khaena litar som-thum ichar beer kuruk ensiih.

7Jesu ing sebok ae tingche ariir, “Beer vakhae i chii mansip chirruw.” Enuw ing beer aangkhengchu chii emansip chirpa,

8aanuwnache eningna ariir, “Chiikha suwhnuwna iriim aapuh ningting hungpiruw.” Enuw ing chiichu suwh aeka enghungpeehpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

9Chiichu vomrip chii uurka chiipaksa. Aapuh inche utanii vomrip chii ithengva ichii manghuwmah (changvakonchu chii aasuwh ae inchembe emanghuw); chukhaenache ama ing songpa ningna-che ariir,

10“Mee vakhae ing iriim abasen raenche aren ichiipakchu semchak aeka itheng vakhae ing engin aanuwna achuumchu ensen chakpae, changvakonchu nangve ataraenpha ing aren nasiihjaehva!”

11Jesu ing anongtuna maensa ing laetho atuchu Galili paam Kana rakhiinii iriim nenva; amanache alaar isa amandang tahnache sebok aeng inempak embariim.

12 Havi aanuwnache amnuw vokheh-kho anae ae amanche sebok ae thohche Jesu ing Kaparnaum paamting siaeka inii topoh icheeng ae.

Jesu ing Rumniieen ting Iva
(Met 21.12-13; Mk 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46)

13Manlaennii kuurva ichii apha ahenpha tahnache Jesu ing Jerusalem ting iva.

14Rumniieen nache ama ing siirdaar, jao amanche khunu ijuwr mee ongpoh aechu amu; amana seersaam irep mee aeng heong ae chukho amu.

15Amana siruw mong irehka jao ae vokhehkho deenkhaar aechu athurchirpa; amanche seersaam repnii ensiih chaap chukho barup barehka aajehchirpa;

16vokhehkho khunu aajuwr ae ningnakho ipirpak ing ariir, “Hava vakhae i chichirruw; kapa sejaam i kithiir manguur mahruw!”

17Amana sebok aeng ynziihka omchu engaansiipa, “Na-een khaena kabarungriir iruwhdeh ing kamanden inche kichu ynsahnah.”

18Jehudi aatuaricheh aeng Jesu chu basang aeka chong ensii, “Ynchii ruwriimnii laetho keningna man-dangcheh vanachii deenchiika hava ae i itunii ruwreng nadeenva?”

19 Jesu ing abasang ae, “Havana rumniieen i mamaang chirruw, ki ing inii nithumna mangiirva katareeh.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

20Enuw ing ensii, “Jerusalem rumniieen havi aantutahna kum sommanrii ariikruk chak iruwhva, amachu nang ing inii nithumna athar vokheh mangiirreeh chehva nachiiva?”

21Changvakonchu Jesu ing rum-niieen khaena ichong ichuve ama ahakchaang ynchiiniiva.

22Jesu ing thikka ahangring raenche asebok ae ing havi eningna ariirchu engaansiipa, vokhehkho ynthiing thiimziih re Jesu ing ariir chongchu enthachapa.

23Manlaennii kuurva sungna Jesu ing Jerusalem na ongka atu ari laetho chaap mee vakhae ing imu emphatah nache inempak enthacha ae.

24Changvakonchu Jesu ing enuw vakhaechu thachamah ae, akhaechuve enuw vakhae i ynchii meepae ichii isajaeh ing amanghuw vasahva.

25Enuw engkhaena achuw ingkho aningna saarkhii ipinii omah, akhaechuve embarungriir sungna ynthinchu ama ing amanghuw vasahva.

Johon 3

Jesu re Nikodemas

(Jhn 7.50; 19.39; Met 22.26)

1Pharisi ae ruwr tanii Jehudi upa aruming Nikodemas ichii yngkheh om.

2Jaenkhehna ama ing Jesu ningtingche vakka aningna ariir, “Rabi, nang i Thangnang ing ynjenchiir oja vachii ichii kamanghuwsa. Thangnang ynvaemah naka laetho hangjaeh natu i achuw ingkho chehmahnii.”

3Jesu ing abasang, “Atatak ing na-ningna kariirnah, achuw yngkheh ing athar ynringreeh mahnave utaraenkho Thangnang iruwngpaam mucheh mahnii.”

4Nikodemas ing Jesu ningna asii, “Mee inche ynsaangkhe athar naeduung vaang ynringreeh vachii vareeh? Ama ing utaraenkho athar amnuw ven rupumting ruwhreeh naka ynring chehmah nareeh.”

5Jesu ing abasang, “Atatak ing naningna kariirnah, chiina vokheh-kho laethana ynringmah meechu utaraenkho iruwngpaam ruwhcheh mahnii.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

6Mee i amnuw ampa tanii hankchaang inuwzii ing ynringva, changvakonchu ama chuve laethacher nache ynringva.

7Nenuw athar ynring-reehva nenchiiva ta ingka kariirne nang ngikmahra.

8Sii ing raangningka achiitah tingche raangna; amachu nenuw ing ahuwrusa nensiinah, changvakonchu utanii ithengva changmahka utingkhe sine ichii chuve manghuwcheh mahchuw. Laethana yngringreeh vakhae chaap havi thohne aanghakva.”

9Ynsaangkhe havichu suwhva chiiva taka Nikodemas ing asii.

10Jesu ing abasang, “Nangve Isrel sungna athurfhuw aanchuwmee yngkheh chiika ynsaangkhe havi namanghuw mahva?

11Ki ing na-ningna atatak ing kariirnah: Kenuw chuve kemanghuwchu kenriirva, changvakonchu havi achuw ingkho thacha nungka tamahchuw.

12Laaruw paam tanii kariir chong nenthacha mahchu; ynsaangkhe thangbaen tanii kariir chongchu thachava nente?

13Thangbaen tanii ijuwng Mee Sapa chumah naka achuw ingkho thangbaen karmahri.”

14Paamfhuw nache Mosi ing siir baruwr aathoh vaangkhe Mee Sapa chukho ithoh vaatae,

15amanche aningnache athacha mee vakhae aenche maangmahnii ae chang-vakonchu ichen naemah ringkum phavaatae.

16Thangnang ing laaruw paam inempak aning amansiih khaenache asapa yngkhehpangchu ynjepeehsahpa, achuw yngkheh mee ing aningnache thacha nave maangmahnii changvakonchu ichen naemah ringkum phavaata.

17Thang-nang ing asapa ajenbathenchu laaruw paam vajeer tunii khaena mahva, changvakonchu ama ajaarnache laaruw paam ing ikarpeehchu phanii khaenava.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

18Chukhaenache aningna athacha mee chuve vajeer tumahsa; changva-konchu aningna athachamah mee chuve vajeer chisa, akhaechuve ama ing Thangnang sapa yngkhehpangchu thacha mahsa.

19Haviva vajeer ichiichu, amachuve laaruw paamne irengchu thengsa, amachu mee ae inche ireng ening mansiihva enchii changdenna ynthimchu ening emansiihsehpa, akhaechuve enuw enong chaapchu sakmahsa.

20Isamah atu vakhae aenche irengchu embatirnah, vokheh-kho ireng nache huungmah ae, yngkhaena ynchii imbe ama ing atu ari isamah chaapchu yndang naka tamahsa.

21Changvakonchu achuw yngkheh ichum atu chuve anong vakhae nache Thangnang chongriir amanjiichu ynthiingkiir ing yndangnii khaenache ireng nache huungna.

Baptis Johon re Jesu

22Havi aanuwna Jesu ing asebok aethoh Judia paam nache inii topoh vacheeng aeka mee baptais emantu.

23Johon ingkho Salim kuurna om Enon iva nache mee baptais amantu, akhaechuve amanache chii inempak om; amanche mee aenche aningnache theng aeka baptais atuae.

24Havi Johon chu kaeshum ting engkhum-mahri raenniiva.

25Atii Johon asebok aere Jehudi yngkheh thohche ynthiingnii khaena chong ynsangsae.

26Chukhaenache enuw ing Johon ningting huung aeka enriir, “Rabi, Jordan laarna ynruwhak chuwka saarkhii napeehkha havane ongna, amanche mee vakhae ing aningna theng aeka baptais entunah ae.”

27Johon ing abasang, “Thangbaen tanii ing aningna jepimah naka, achuw ingkho phacheh mahnii.

28Havana kariir i nentakrap ingkho kasaarkhii nachuw, ‘Ki Khrista chumahping, ama ajungtheng mahrirae ynjebathen chuping.’

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

29Songnuw i songpa rutum chuva; changvakonchu songpa khaena ingiir, achong arungae aarang chuve songpa senruwr asiiraenche inempak arotha rohna. Chukhaenache havana karotha iroh i atiive areersuwhsa.

30Amave hungruung sehseh vaata, ki chuve jungtak sehseh vakata."

Thangbaen tanii Ijungtheng

31Chungtanii ijungtheng chuve aangkhenglaang taklina ruungsehna; laaruw mee chuve laaruw tavaata amanche laaruw khaena riirvaata; chungtanii ijungtheng chuve aang-khenglaangna ruungsehna.

32Amave amu re asii vakhaechu ariirnah, amachu achuw ingkho asaarkhiichu herimahsae.

33Achuw yngkheh asaarkhii aheri mee inchembe Thangnang i ichum remva taka amangiirnah.

34Thangnang ing ajenbathen mee inche Thangnang chongchu ariirnah, akhaechuve Thangnang ing aningnache laetha ynriimjor ing apeehsa.

35Ampa inche asapa chu aning mansiihka amanche akiklinache aangkheng amansir chirpa.

36Achuw yngkheh mee ing asapa ningnache thacha nave ichen naemah ringkum aphapa; asapa chongriir amanjiimah mee chuve iringnii ringkum imu phamahnii, changvakonchu ataklinache Thangnang barungsii omjaeh vaata.

Johon 4

Jesu re Samaria rupanuw
(Jhn 3.22; 1 Kor 1.17; Luk 9.52)

1Johon chungna Jesu ing mee inem khuumka asebok khaena baptais amantupa ichii i Pharisi aeng ensiipa.

2(Jesu ing mee aechu baptais mantumah, asebok ae ing emantu vatah.)

3Ama enriirchu asiicha Jesu ing Judia bathenka Galili paam ting ynrisa.

4Ama ing ahunganri raenche Samaria ahemantheng.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

5Samaria nache ajae Jakop ing asapa Josep ningna apeeh lam yng-kheh om thohche yndahpakmah khuw yngkheh aruming Saikar ichii om.

6Amanache Jakop rumchii heom, amana lamlah ing hungsi khaenache Jesu jahohka rumchii kuur nache aja abasiir phehpa. Apha chuve inii siimchim sungna vaata.

7Samaria rupanuw yngkheh ing chii avathaarchu amucha Jesu ing aningna infhuw chii ipira taka aniihpa.

8(Changlae asebok ae chuve khuwruung ting isahfhuw ynrii isiae.)

9Rupanuw inche abasang, “Nangve Jehudi vachii, ki chuve Samaria ping. Amachu ynsaangkhe nang ing infhuw chii ynniih vachii?” (Samaria aere Jehudi ae thaemin sahakmah chak ae.)

10Jesu ing abasang, “Thangnang ing ympeehchu ynchiiva vokhehkho infhuw chii ynniih ama meechu achuwva ichii nang ing manghuw taniive, nang ing niihromva nachiiva, amanche naningna iringnii chiichu ama ing ipirom vachiiva.”

11Rupanuw inche abasang, “Oja, nangve asuwhnii chimahchii, rumchii chuve thuwhpakna. Una changchii iringnii chiichu rivanate?

12Kemfhuw Jakop ing hava rumchii i ympeehva. Hane atuti aeng vokhehkho ensiir endaar aengche hava chii i in aeka hungomba. Amachu Jakop chungna nang ing iruunghak vachiikhang?”

13Jesu ing abasang, “Hava chii i ain mee chuve athar achii raarva tareeh,

14changvakonchu ki ing kapeeh chii ain mee chuve athar vokheh achii raarmahnii. Ki ing kapeeh chii inche aningna chiitaang ynsuwh naka, iringnii chiichu fuwrvaata vokhehkho amachu inche iringnii ringkum pivaata.”

15Rupanuw inche athamsah, “Oja, ki athar vokheh kachii araarniimah ing vokhehkho athar havane chiithaar kavasiniimah ing changchii chiichu kaningna ipirasa.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

16Yngkaera vokhehkho nafhuwsar hungeen nana vaanrireehra taka Jesu ing aningna ariir.

17Rupanuw inche abasang, “Atanii ipha ing kafhuwsar omahri.” Jesu ing ariir, “Chumna kafhuwsar omahri nachiichu.

18Natak chuve sapa runga ningna rakhii niisachii, ataraenkho naongfhuw ikho nafhuwsar rem mahva. Ichum chuve nariirsa.”

19Rupanuw inche ariir, “Oja, natak i jaepharchu vachii ichii kamamghuw pachii.

20Kemfhuw Samaria upa aeng hava bungne Thangnang enrum ae, changvakonchu Jehudi nenuw chuve Jerusalem na Thangnang manden vaanchiiva nenchiinah.”

21Jesu ing aningna ariir, “Kariir manjiira, rupanuw, hava bungne changmahka Jerusalem na mee aeng apa Thangnang chu rummahva enchii aphachu hungvivaata.

22Samaria nenuw chuve achuw kenrumva ichii manghuw mahchuw changvakonchu Jehudi kenuw chuve kemanghuwsa, yngkhaena ynchii imbe manlaenpeeh ichii i Jehudi tanii ithengva.

23Atiive apha ichiichu hungviva, mee vakhae ing Thangnang laetha ruwrengchu empha raenche apachu rumvaatae vokhehkho ama ing amanden nache rumvaatae.

24Thangnang i laetha chuva, amana laetha ruwreng inche mee aenche ichum ing rumvaatae.”

25Rupanuw inche ariir, “Khrista jungtheng vaata ichiichu kamang-huwpa; ama ing ajuwnglaenche aangkhenglaang iriirpeeh vaata.”

26Jesu ing ariir, “Ama meechu kiping, nangthoh atae chongnachuw.”

27Changlaen siimche asebok ae ing enghunganri tahnache Jesu ing rupanuw yngkheh thoh hechong aechu muaeka ingik ae. Changvakonchu achuw

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

ingkho rupanuw tingche ynchiiva tamah ae, amanche Jesu ningna chenkho yngkhaena rupanuw thohne hechong vachii tamahdeh ae.

28Rupanuw inche abeer maka eenting mee vakhae ningna ahungriir,

29“Ki ing kamu kasii mahri aajaeh ariircheh mee yngkheh ongna. Atakchu Khrista chuvamo va-enruw”

30Mee aenche engkhuw bathen aeka Jesu ningtingche vaksae.

31Aphanache sebok ae ing Jesu ningna enthamsah, “Oja, isahfhuw thaeminchu omsa topoh sara.”

32Changvakonchu Jesu ing abasang, “Nenuw ing nemanghuwmah kasah-fhuw omsa.”

33Amana sebok ae ing enum ing ichong ae, “Achuw yngkheh ing isahfhuw avepeeh pentah enchii.”

34Jesu ing abasang ae, “Kasahfhuw thaemin chuve ki ynjenchiir ing amandenchu ynjii vokhehkho kaningna itufhuw nong ympeehchu amanchinii ing itu chuva.

35Nenuw ing nenriirchak yngkheh omna, ‘Tha manrii aanuwna ruwbaar kuumpha hempha vaata?’ Changvakonchu ki ing kariirnah amachuve, ruwrae ae i isajaeh ing ibuwrruw, chimuw aangkheng hungminsa, vokhehkho ikuumnii aphachu ahenphapa!

36Imin chimuw aakuum meechu ruthamen pivaata, amanche chimuw aangkheng ichen naemah ing omnii khaenache mangkong vaata; changlaenche aavor vokhehkho aakuum aenche rotharoh phahak vaatae.

37Enriirchak i ichumva, ‘Mee yngkheh inche basaeka, mee yngkheh inche akuum chaknah.’

38Ruwbaar ikuumnii khaena ruwrae ting kachiirchuw changvakonchu nenuw anong tumahchuw; reentaang mee aeng tuaeka nenuw ing ikaanii nenphanah.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

39“Kamu mahri, kasii mahri aajaeh ariircheh taka rupanuw ing ahungriir nache Samaria na ong mee aanem ing Jesu chu enthacha ae.”

40Amana Samaria mee ae thengpoh aeka Jesu chu icheengnii khaena enthamsah tahnache Jesu ing amanache niniimeh icheeng.

41Ama achongjeer nache mee inempak ing enthacha ae,

42vokhehkho rupanuw ningnache enriir, “Atiive kenuwkho kenthachapa, havi nang ing nahungriir khaena mahva, chang-vakonchu kentakrap ing achong ara kensiitah nava. Atiive atak i laaruw paam mee Ikarpeeh Khrista chuva ichii kemanghuwpa.”

Jesu ing Lipah aaruung Sapa Ina Amandam
(Met 8.5; 13.57; Mk 6.4)

43Inii ninii acheeng aanuwting Jesu ing ama maphamchu bathenka Galili paam tingche sisa.

44takrap ingkho saarkhii apeeh, “Jaephar chu apaam mee rap aengkho rumah ae.”

45Galili ahungtung tahnache, amana heong mee aeng ahebariimsah ae, akhaechuve ajae Jerusalem na manlaennii kuurva enturae Jesu ing atu ari aajaeh emuvasah khaenava.

46 Aanuwnache Jesu ing chiichu vomrip chii amanguurnii Galili khuwna om Kana tingche athar hunganrisa. Kaparnaum ichii nache lipah aaruung yngkheh asapa ina heom.

47Jesu ing Judia tanii Galili ting hungtungsa ichii ama ing asiitah nache, vaantuwh fhuwka asapa ithii ynthong ing inachu yndamnii khaenache Kaparnaum ting ivakpeehra achii.

48Jesu ing aningna abasang, “Nenuw ing laetho ingiknii ae i mumah tanuwve nenuw achuw ingkho thachamah tanuw.”

49Lipah aaruung inche abasang, “Oja, kasapa athikmah rirae avejiisara achii.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

50Jesu ing aningna ariir, “Yngkaera, nasapa damvaata!” Ama ingkho ruka yngkaesa.

51Een ting ahungkae raenche lam nache ameenae aenche vatheng aeka rotharoh chong avereen ae amachuve, “Nasapa kha hungdamsa enchii.”

52Asapa idamchu apha aajaeh vakhae nava taka asii aecha enuw ing embasang, “Ajaenii siim apha yngkhehna riitheng ichen enchii.”

53Ampa ing aansii amachuve, ajaenii Jesu ing nasapa damsa achii apha thohkhe ynchim chaksa. Amana atak vokhehkho eengkuw engkheng Jesu chu enthacha.

54Jesu ing Judia tanii Galili na ahungtung aanuwna laetho amandang havi inge vanii chaksa.

Johon 5

Rumchii kuurna ina amandam

1Havi aanuwna Jesu ing Jerusalem na Jehudi ae kuurva entu nache isi.

2Jerusalem na Jao suwngkung ichii nache eensukreen asae rungameh rumchii kuurnache om; amachu Hebreeu chong ing Bethesda enchii.

3Amana mikchu, khi kik ibong, amanche hakchaang ithiipoh ing ina aenche ama rumchii kuurnache yntorpoh ae,

4akhaechuve marak marakna vaarmee inche rumchiichu aanohchak. Changlaenche maensa ing aparcheh ina meechu idam chakpae.

5Ama kaarnache kum songthum arii eeriih chak sungna ihungna sapa yngkheh ynvae.

6ma yntorjaehchu muka, vokhehkho apha iseehpak ing ihungna chukho manghuwka aningna asii, “Nang dampak ningka nachiinah?”

7Ina sapa inche abasang, “Oja, rumchii aanoh chaklae amatinge ivedom vachii mee omahka, kachehmah romrom ing kajuk incha mee maensadoh chakva.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

8Changlaen siimche Jesu ing ariir, “Hangsuwra, amanche naduup pomna-na sira.”

9Amana inachu vadamsa vokhehkho aduupchu pomka isi achehpa. Havi Deennii inii nache isuwhva,

10chutahnache Jehudi aatuaricheh aenche idam meechu atanii Deennii iniina nang ing naduup naadom i vajeer chonghak nabakhiisa ta aeka enriir.

11Ama ing ki ymmandam mee inche, naduup pomnana sira achiitah nava taka abasang ae.

12Enuw ing ensii, “Achuwva havi tura achiichu?”

13Changvakonchu idam mee inche Jesu va ichii manghuwmahsa, amana Jesu inche mee kaartanii ynruwhjaeh ing suwhsa.

14Athar Jesu ing ama meechu rumniieen nache aantuwhfhuwrae ariirpeeh, “Atii damsachii, rungaera athar vokheh isii tumahra, havi chungna isamahpak naningna isuwh-kho arusa.”

15Ama mee inche hungsuwhka Jehudi aatuaricheh ae ningna ama ing athacha meechu Jesu va taka amanthang.

16Chukhaenache Jehudi aenche Jesu chu Deennii iniina ina amandam khaena ynnang embasenpa.

17Amana Jesu ing abasang ae, “Kapa ing nong atunah, ama khaena kikho tuva kachiiva.”

18Ama achongriir nache Jehudi aatuaricheh aenche ithehnii enjongpa; Deennii vajeer chonghak abakhii khaenapang mahka, ama ing Thangnang chu kapava achiinah vokhehkho ataksahrap Thangnang thoh amanchimpa.

Asapa Jesu Aatuaricheh

19Jesu ing abasang, “Atatak ing kariirnah: kapa ing atuchu mu ingka katumah naka, Mee Sapa inche anum ing yntanga itu chehmah. Ampa ing atuchu asapa ingkho atuva.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

20Ampa inche asapa chu aning mansiihka atu ari chaapchu amansiiva. Havi chungna iruung iruung aajaehkho mansii vaata, amanache nenuw ngikva nenta.

21Ampa inche ithii amanring vaang, asapa ingkho pining achii ningnache apeehnah.

22Ampa ing achuw tikho vajeer tumah. Asapa ningna vajeer itunii aatuaricheh aangkheng apeehsa.

23Amanche mee vakhae ing ampa aajavaang, asapa chukho ijavaatae. Achuw yngkheh ing asapa chu ijamah nave ajenchiir ampa chu aajamahva."

24Atatak ing kariirnah: Achuw yngkheh ing hava kariir chaap i rungaeka amanche ki ynjenchiirchu athacha mee inche ichen naemah ringkum phavaata. Entaklina vajeer yntumahnii changvakonchu ithii tanii iring emphapa.

25Atatak ing kariirnah: Aphachu thengsa-apha ichiichu ahenphadehpa-ithii aenche Thangnang sapa iruurchu siivaatae, amachu asiichaap aenche iring phavaatae.

26Ampa taklina ringkum suwhnii om vaange, asapa ningna chenkho ringkum suwhnii apeehpa.

27Asapa chu mee taklina vajeer itunii aatuaricheh apeehpa, akhaechuve atak i Mee Sapa chutah nava.

28Havi khaena nenuw ngikmahruw; ithii vakhae aenche asenruwrchu siiva enchii apha ahenphapa.

29Thaen tanii hungsuwh vaatae; isa atu vakhae aenche hangring ae naka paarvaatae amana isii atu vakhae aenche hangring ae naka achinii vajeer phavaatae.

Jesu Asaarkhii

30"Kataksah aatuaricheh ing yntanga itu chehmah ing; Thangnang ing ajeriir nache vajeer katu vatah, amatah nache kavajeer i ichumva, yngkhaena ynchii

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

imbe kamanden-sahna tumah ing changvakonchu ki ynjenchiir amanden inuwzii inche katu vatah.”

31“Kasaarkhii i kamandensah tanii vanave ichumrem chuva ichii rumahnii.

32Changvakonchu kathenna saarkhii apeeh yngkheh omna, ama ing ariirchu chumna ichii kamanghuwsa.

33Johon ningting nenuw ing chongjeermee nenchiir, amanche ama ing ichum inche ajeer.

34Ki chuve mee ningtanii saarkhii kaphamahva; Hava kajeer inge nenuw vakhae nenringnii ynsuwh vaata.

35Johon kha jaemi chuwhka vokhehkho ynreen thoh aanghakva, amanche nenuw ing apha topohpang khaena ireng nache nenrotha manroh nungka tavanenta.

36Kakhaena saarkhii kadeensa, havi Johon ing ympeeh saarkhii chungna ruunghakna. Katu chaap i kapa ing atu inuwzii ing katuva, ama inche kathenna ariirnah vokhehkho kapa ing kichu ynjenchiirva ichii amandangniisa.

37Ki ynjenchiir kapa ingkho kathenna saarkhii apeehsa, amanche nenuw ing asenruwrchu siimah dehchuw vokhehkho amaekho mumahchuw,

38amanche ajaera chukho nenbarung-riir sungna siimahchuw, akhaechuve ynjenchiir ningnache thachamah sachuw.

39Ynthiing thiimziih chuve nenpanah, akhaechuve amanache ichen naemah ringkum tuwhva kenta ichii nemandenpa. Changvakonchu ynthiing thiimziih inchembe kakhaena saarkhii pika chongna.

40Changkhang nakho atanii ipha ing kaningting ringkum iphanii khaena huungmahchuw.”

41“Ki ing mee ae ningtanii ympah-chu jongmah ing.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

42Nenuw ynchii mee vachuw ichii kamanghuw sachuw, vokhehkho nenbarungriir sungna Thangnang ningsiih deenmahchuw ichiikho kamanghuwsa.

43Kapa aatuaricheh thohche ki ijuwngping amachu nenuw ing iheri mahchuw; changvakonchu achuw yngkheh ing ataksah aatuaricheh thoh juwngnave herivanenta.

44Nenuwve yngkheh ing yngkheh isuursah nengadiksa, changvakonchu Thangnang tanii isuursah iphanii chuve jongmahchuw. Amachu inche kichu ynsaangkhe ithachava nenchiiva?

45Kapa ningna ki ing nenuw i manraarva kachuw ichii ing kharmahruw. Mosi ningna ningmanden nemangom ingkhe nenuwchu imanraar savaata.

46Mosi chu atatak ing nenthacha vanave kichu ithachava nenchiiva, yngkhaena ynchii imbe ama ing ki achuwva ichiichu abaziihchir vasahva.

47Changvakonchu ama ing abaziih nenthachamah vakhaka, ki ing kariirchu ynsaang khenche thachava nenta?”

Johon 6

Jesu ing Mee Lising Runga Amamaar

(Met 14.13-21; Mk 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17)

1Havi aanuwna Jesu ing Galili chiiding laar kahsa (Tiberia chiiding kho enchiinah ae).

2Amana mee inempak aenche aanuw enjii, akhae-chuve ama ing ina ae taklinache laetho tuka amandamchu emupa.

3Jesu ing reenting hangkarka asebok ae thohche ongsa.

4Atii Jehudi ae Manlaennii Kuurva aphachu hunganeengsa.

5Jesu ing paamkhuw athiirtah nache mee inempak ing aningting itheng aechu amupa, chukhaenache Philip ningna asii, “Havana mee ae chaap i mamaarnii khaena unakhe tar iriiva taruw?”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

6Havi Jesu ing Philip chu abarungriir aabuwrnii vatah, atatak chuve ama ing
ynchii tuvakate ichiichu amanghuw vasahva.

7Philip ing abasang, “Dinari chanii ing tar eeriitah nakho topohter thung-
cheh mahnii ae.”

8Asebok yngkheh Andriu ichii Simon Pitar naepa ing aningna ariir,

9“Nae-pang yngkheh ing tar runga re nga ynniimeh achisa; changvakonchu
mee hangjaeh inem nenche amachupang inche ynchii tuniiva taruwkhang?”

10“Mee aekha mangong aeruw taka Jesu ing eningna ariirpa. Ama minchu
fuwr inempak om. Chutahnache mee aangkheng ongsae, amana pasar aechu
lising runga vakhae ae.”

11Jesu ing tarchu verika bor apeeh aanuwna, asebok ae ningting jepika,
amana asebok aenche mee vakhaechu empeehpa. Nga chukho aanghakjaeh
ing bor pika enven ynva ing ensah ae.

12Mee vakhaechu enven abava aanuwna Jesu ing sebok ae ningna ariir,
“Abarii chaap aekha mampaam rudeh ing khuumruw.”

13Chutahnache tar rungarik ensahnii tanii abarii chaapchu engkhuum
tahnache buruk suum ariiniichak isip emangkong.

14Jesu ing ama laetho atuchu emutah nache, mee aenche laaruw paamna
jungtheng vaata enchii jaepharchu havi vachii vatah ta aeka enriir.

15Mee aenche atakchu ruw ae naka iruwng amanvinii tuteehva enchiichu
Jesu ing amanghuwtah nache taenka reenting hangkarsa.

Jesu ing Chii taklina Ivasi
(Met 14.22-23; Mk 6.45-52)

16Khuri ajungvitah nache Jesu sebok aenche chiidingchu enjepuwhpa,

17ruwkuwng nache hangong aeka Kaparnaum laartingche ynriae. Jaen hungvi
ipha ing Jesu ing embuum ting juwngmahsa.

18Amana khuwsii ivaanleh inche chiichu aanohpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

19Sebok aenche meil runga kuruk vakhae enjehuur aanuwna Jesu ing chii taklina ivasichu emutah nache ynchiksae.

20Amana Jesu ing ynchik mahruw kiping taka eningna averiir.

21Enuw ing Jesu chu mangong nungka enchiipak ing ruwkuwng nache emangong tahnache, enuw ing vatungniiva enchii aphamchu anikung-narap vatungsae.

Mee aenche Jesu Enjong

22Akhuwvaar nache chiiding laarna mee inempak ongpoh aenche ruwkuwng yngkhehpang omvatah ichii engaansii. Enuw ing Jesu chu sebok ae thoh ynruwhak mahsa anumpang ing emahpa ichii emanghuw.

23Tiberias tanii ruwkuwng areh chuve Aafhuw ing tarchu bor apeeh aanuwna ensah-nii yntong tingche ivasi aechu emu.

24Amana enuw ing ruwkuwng nache Jesu vokhehkho asebok ae chukho ynvaemahsae ichii emutah nache, enuw ing ruwkuwng nache hangong aeka Jesu ijong Kaparnaum tingche vasisae.

Jesu chuve Iringnii Tarva

25Enuw ing Jesu chu chiiding denkhehna engaantuwhfhuw tahnache aningna enriir, “Oja, utaraenkhe havane ivatung vachii?”

26Jesu ing eningna abasang, “Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirnah: Nenuw ing ki ynjongchuw i laetho katukha nemutah namahva, tar kha nenven ynva ing nensahtah nakhenva.

27Maangvachii isahfhuw khaenache nong tumahruw; ama changdenna ichen naemah ing chitha paarvachii ringkum phanii khaenache nong turuw. Haviva Mee Sapa inche thaemin ipiva chiichu, akhaechuve ampa Thangnang inche ataklina ahakpa.”

28Chutahnache enuw ing aningna ensii, “Thangnang ing kenuwchu tuae naka achii amandenchu kenuw ing ynchii tuchehva kenchiiva?”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

29Jesu ing abasang ae, “Thangnang ing tutanuwka achii amanden chuve ama ing ajenchiir ningnache ithacha chuva.”

30Enuw ing embasang, “Ynchii laetho tutaniika kemutahna nangchu thachava kenchii vachii? Ynchii tuvaanta?

31‘Ama ing thangbaen tanii eningna isahfhuw manna jepika ensah ae taka ynziih vaangche, kemfhuw fhuwven aenche paamfhuw nache manna ensah ae.’ ”

32Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirnah, Mosi ing thangbaen tanii tar ympimahva; changvakonchu kapa ing thangbaen tanii tarchu ympeehva.

33Thangnang ing ympeeh tar chuve thangbaen tanii juwngka laaruw paamna iringnii apeeh chuva.”

34Enuw ing aningna enriir, “Oja, keningna ama tarchu anasiir ipisara.”

35“Ki iringnii tar chuping taka Jesu ing eningna ariir. Kaningting ihuung meechu utaraenkho aven chaammahnii; vokhehkho ki ynthacha mee inche utaraenkho achii raarmah reehnii.”

36Ataraenkho neningna kariirnah, nenuw ing ki ymmupa-chuw amachu ithachamah tanuw.

37Kapa ing kaningna ymmansir vakhae ae chuve kaningting huung vaatae. Kaningting ihungruwh chaap achuwkho hedamahning,

38akhae-chuve laaruw paamne ijuwng ingchu ki kamanden itunii khaena mahva, ki ynjenchiirchu amanden tunii khaenava.

39Ki ynjenchiir ing aman-den chuve haviva, ama ing kaningna ympeeh aechu yngkheh pangkho maangrudeh inche achinii inii nache iringkiir emphanii chuva.

40Kapa ing amandenrem chuve Mee Sapa chu munaka aningna athacha vakhaechu ichen naemah iringnii ipha chuva. Amana ki ing achinii inii nache manringva katae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

41“Ki thangbaen tanii ijungtheng tar chuping taka ama ing ariirtah nache, enuw ing ataklina inempak chongsae.”

42Chutahnache enuw ing enriir, “Hava mee i Josep sapa Jesu khamah vakhang? Inuw ing ampa re amnuw ymmanghuwsae. Amachu ynsaangkhe ama ing thangbaen tanii ijungtheng ping achiiva?”

43Jesu ing eningna abasang, “Nenuw nensungsahna ichong supsup chuwkha manchenruw.

44Ki ynjenchiir kapa ing sirmah naka achuw ingkho kabuumne huungcheh mahnii, ihuung mee chuve achinii inii nache manring vakata.

45Jaephar aeng embaziih omna, ‘Thangnang inche mee vakhae-chu manchuw vaata.’ Achuw yngkheh ing kapa chongchu siika vokhehkho amanjii chuve kaningting ihuungva.

46Thangnang tanii ama inche mahna-ka achuw yngkheh inche kapa chu amupa kachiimahva; Atak chuve ampa chu amupa.

47Neningna atatak ing kariirnah: Achuw yngkheh mee ing aningna athacha chuve ichen naemah ringkum aphapa.

48Ki iringnii tar chuping.

49Nenfhuw fhuwven aeng paamfhuwna manna ensah vakonchu ithii ae.

50Changvakonchu thangbaen tanii ijungtheng changchii tarchu asah achuw yngkheh mee chuve thikmahnii.

51Ki i thangbaen tanii ijungtheng iring tar chuping. Achuw yngkheh ing havana tar i sanave, ama ichen naemah ing ringvaata. Amanche laaruw paam mee ringnii khaena pivakachii tar chuve ki kasha iva.”

52Chutahnache Jehudi ae enareer sahna chong suwhka enriir, “Ynsaang khenche atak ashachu isahnii khaenache ipiva chiiva?”

53Jesu ing abasang ae, “Atatak ing neningna kariirnah: Mee Sapa ashachu samah tanuwka vokhehkho asiichu inmah tanuwve, neningna ringkumchu omahnii.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

54Kasha asah ae amanche kasii ain mee ae chuve ichen naemah iringnii emphasa, amanche achinii inii nache enuwchu manringva katae.

55Kasha i thaemin rem chuva, vokhehkho kasii i infhuw rem chuva.

56Kasha asah amanche kasii ain meechu kaningna ongva, vokhehkho ki ing aning nache ongning.

57Iring kapa inche ynjenchiir vakhaka, akhaenache kikho iringping. Achuw yngkheh ki ynsah mee inche kakhaena ringvaata.

58Havana tar iva thangbaen tanii ijungthengchu; ajae nenfhuw fhuwven aeng ensah aanuwting ithii ae tar khathohkhe aanghak mahva. Hava tar i asah mee chuve ichen naemah ing ringvaata."

59Kaparnaum meekongniina Jesu ing amanchuw aere havi ariirva.

Ichen Naemah Chongsae

60Aanuw ajii mee aanem aenche havi ensiitah nache enriir, "Havi chuve akhopseh ing pirsa. Achuw inche rungaechehva takhang?"

61Aningna riirmah khang ae nakho Jesu ing ichong aechu manghuwka eningna ariir, "Havi inge nennungae niimah omvachang?

62Mee Sapa inche aburna aongnii tingche hangkarchu nemu vanacha ynchii khava chang?

63Ringkum ympeehchu Thangnang laetha vatah; laaruw mee ruwreng chuve ikanii yntangakho omah. Nening-na chong kariir vakhae i laetha chuva vokhehkho iringnii ympeeh chuva.

64Changvakonchu achuw yngkheh chuve nenthachamah ynvaenachuw." (Achuw yngkheh chuve thachamah naka rensavachii mee omna ichiichu Jesu ing aburna basenka amanghuw vasahva.)

65Jesu ing ber buka ariir, "Chukhaenache neningna kariirva amachuve, kapa ing rumah tanga naka achuw ingkho kaningting huungcheh mahnii."

66Havi khaene Jesu aanuw ajii mee aanem aenche enganuw ynriaeka sihakmahsae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

67Amatah nache Jesu ing asebok suum ariinii ae ningtingche asii ae, “Nenuwkho bathen nungka ynchiinahchuw?”

68 Simon Pitar ing abasang, “Aafhuw, kenuw ing achuw ningtingche siva kenchiiva? Ichen naemah ringkum ympeeh chongsaechu nang ing nadeensa.

69Atiive kenuw ing nang i Thangnang tanii ijungtheng ynthiing yngkheh vachii ichii kenthachapa vokhehkho kemanghuwpa.”

70Jesu ing abasang, “Ki ing mee suum ariinii nenuw i kaateer vachuw. Changvakonchu nengkaarna mee yngkheh chuve umlae chuwngna!”

71Havana ariir i Simon Iskariot sapa Judas achiiniiva. Akhaechuve Judas ing sebok suum ariinii kaarna ynvae-khang nakho ama ing rensaro achiitah nava.

Johon 7

Jesu vokhehkho Anae ae

1Havi aanuwna Jesu ing Galili ting sisa; akhaechuve Jehudi aatuaricheh aenche ithehnii khaena enjong.

2Atii Jehudi ae Ynsennii Kuurva aaniichu hunganeengsa,

3chu-khaenache Jesu anae aenche aningna enriir, “Hava mapham i bathen nana Judia paam ting sira, amana nasebok aenche natu nari nongchu muvaatae.

4Mee ing imanghuw rasiing achii mee inche anongtuchu thuurmahchak. Chukhaenache nang ing hangchii i natu vanave, nataksah ing laaruw paamne mandangsara.”

5(Ama anae ae rap ingkho aningna thachamah ae.)

6Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Ki kakhaena apha ichiichu hemphamahri, changvakonchu nengkhaena apha chuve anasiirna omna.

7Nenuwve laaruw paam mee aeng ibatirmah ae, changvakonchu ki chuve ymbatirnah ae, yngkhaena ynchii imbe entu enri vakhae sakmah ta ingka kariirpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

8Nenuw kuurva tingche sisaruw; ki chuve havana kuurva i simahning, akhaechuve kakhaena apha ichiichu hemphamahri.”

9Havi riirka ama ing Galili nache ongsa.

Ynsennii Kuurvana Jesu ynvae

10Anae aenche kuurva tingche ensi aanuwna Jesu kho isi; changvakonchu ama ing yndang ing siru ing ynruwhjaeh ing isi.

11Jehudi aatuaricheh aenche kuurva sungnache jong aeka vokhehkho unakhe ongne ta aeka mee ae ensii.

12Amana mee aenche ataklina aajaeh ichong ae. Mee topoh aenche atak i isapak meeva ta aeka enriir. Mee areh aenche ama sakmah, ama ing mee aechu arehting aruwnah enchii.

13Changvakonchu achuw ingkho yndang ing riirmah ae, akhaechuve enuw ing Jehudi aatuaricheh aechu enchiitah nava.

14Kuurva entuchu achimbang ahenpha ruvaena Jesu ing Rum-niieenna vakka amanchuw ae.

15Jehudi aatuaricheh aenche ngik aeka vokhehkho enriir, “Hava mee inge thiimziih ateen chahsiing angjaehmeh amanghuwva?”

16Jesu ing abasang ae, “Ki ing kamanchuwchuw i kaningtanii mahva, changvakonchu kichu ynjenchiir aning taniiva.

17Thangnang ing amanden tuningka achii achuw yngkheh in-chembe kachong i Thangnang taniiva changmahka kaningtanii sahva ichiichu manghuw vaata.

18Achuw yngkheh ing ataksah tanii ariir chuve ympahsah iphanii khaena atuva; changvakonchu atak ajenchiir meechu ama ing ympahsah phanii khaena atuchu ichum meeva, amanche aningnache ynraar ichii yntanga omah.

19Mosi ing vajeer chonghak ipimahkhang? Changvakonchu nenuw achuw yngkheh ingkho vajeer chonghakchu manjiimahchuw. Ynchii khaena nenuw ing kichu ithehnii khaena ynjong vachuw?”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

[20]Mee ae ing embasang, “Nataklina umlae chuwngsa! Achuwva theh kachii taka ynjongchu?”

[21]Jesu ing enuwchu abasang, “Ki ing laetho yngkheh katutahna nenruw riimna.

[22]Mosi ing nensiti aechu vinchiip khaena ariirpa (amachu Mosi ing abasenmah vakhangnare, nenfhuw fhuwven aeng embasen vasahva), amana nenuw ing Deennii inii nache vinchiipchu nentupa.

[23]Nenuw nensiti aechu Deennii inii nache vinchiip tutanuwve, Mosi vajeer chonghakchu kiimah, amachu ynchii khaena Deennii iniina meechu kamandam tahna kataklina nenbarung isiiva?

[24]Taangna adongchang ing vajeer tumahruw, changvakonchu ichum inche vajeer turuw.”

Atak i Mesaija chuva?

[25]Jerusalem mee topoh aenche enriir, “Hava mee i mahvakhang aatuaricheh aeng thehkenta enchiikha?

[26]Enruw, ama ing mee kaarna chongna amanche enuw ing aningna yntangakho riirmah ae! Havi aatuaricheh aeng atatak ing Khrista chuva ichii emanghuwtah nava?

[27]Changvakonchu Khrista ing ajuwnglaenche, achuw ingkho utanii ithengva ichii manghuwmahnii. Havana mee ichuve inuw ing utanii ithengva ichii ymmanghuwsa.”

[28]Jesu ing Rumniieenna aman-chuw ae raenche senruwr ipirpak ing uungka ariir, “Nenuw ing ki i achuwva vokhehkho utaniiva ichii atatak ing ymmanghuw sachuw? Kataksah aatuaricheh ing ijuwng mahping; kichu ynjenchiir atak chuve ichumva. Nenuwve atakchu manghuw mahchuw,

[29]changvakonchu kive kamanghuwsa, akhaechuve ki i aning taniiping amanche ama ing kichu ynjenchiirva.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

30Chukhaenache enuw ing atakchu suwrkenta enchii, changvakonchu achuw ingkho ataklina vabachuw chehmah ae, akhaechuve akhaena aphachu hemphamahrisa.

31Changva-konchu mee changjaeh kaarnache athacha mee ynvae aeka vokhehkho enriir, “Khrista ing ajuwnglaenche hava mee inge laetho atu ithi ing tuvachiiva?”

Laarchang aechu Jesu Isuwrnii khaena Enchiir

32Mee changjaeh aeng Jesu taklina ichong aechu Pharisi aeng ensiipa, chukhaenache aanchung jaethiim aenche Jesu isuwrnii khaena laarchang aechu enchiir ae.

33Jesu ing amana ariir, “Apha topoh khaenapang nenuw thoh onghakva kata amanche aanuwna chembe kichu ynjenchiir abuum tingche ynriva kata.

34Nenuw ing kichu ijongva nenta changvakonchu ituwhmah tanuw, akhaechuve kaongnii tingche nenuw isi chehmah tanuw.”

35Jehudi aatuaricheh aenche enareer sungna enriir, “Ama ing uting sinaka tuwhmah vaanchiiva? Grik ae khuwruung chaapna inuw ymmee ae ynsaenong aeka ong ae ningting sinaka amana Grik aechu manchuw vachiiva?

36Ama ing ijongva nenta changvakonchu ituwhmah tanuw, vokhehkho ki ing ongvakachii nache nenuw ing huungchehmah tanuw achiinah. Havi ynchii achiiniiva?”

Iringnii Chii Ympeeh

37Achinii vokhehkho athurfhuw kuurva inii nache Jesu ing hangiirka iruur ipirpak ing ariir, “Achuw yngkheh achii iraar mee inche kaningting huungsana inrasiing.

38Ynthiing thiimziih ing ariirsa, ‘Kichu ynthacha mee ningnache abarungriir tanii iringnii chiitaang chiichu ruwngvaata.’ ”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

39Jesu ing ariir havi laetha khaenava amanche aningna athacha mee aenche amachu phavaatae. Changlaen chembe laetha ichiichu jepimahri, akhaechuve Jesu alaar isachu ithohmahri.

Mee aechu Jesu khaena Asiksik Suwhvachii

40Mee inempak kaarna mee topoh aenche ariirchu siiaeka vokhehkho enriir, “Hava mee i jaephar remchu varae.”

41Areh aenche Khrista chuva enchii. Changvakonchu mee topoh aenchembe Khrista chu Galili tanii thengva chiiva enchii.

42Ynthiing thiimziih ing ariir chuve Khrista chu Iruwng Devit tuti tanii vachiiva vokhehhko Devit ing apaarnii Bethlehem khuwna omva chiiva achiisa.

43Chukhaenache mee aechu Jesu khaena aruwr asiksik suwhsae.

44Mee areh aenchembe suwrnungka achiiae, changvakonchu achuw ingkho engkik ing vabachuw chehmahsae.

Jehudi Aatuaricheh aenche Enthachamah

45Laarchang aenche aanchung jaethiim aere Pharisi ae ningtingche hunganrisae, amana enuw ing enriir, “Ynchii khaena atakchu nenghenruw mahva?”

46Laarchang aenche embasang, “Achuw yngkheh ingkho ama ing ichong vaange chongmahri enchii.”

47“Nenuwkho ama ing aasiirting ynruwva?”

48“Aatuaricheh ae changmahka Pharisi aenche aningna enthachapa ichii yngkheh tanga ne-manghuwse?

49Havana mee hangjaeh inem ae inge Mosi vajeer chonghakchu emanghuwmah tahnache, Thangnang siraap dernache ongpae!”

50 Nikodemas ichii Jesu aantuwh-fhuw vasah, Pharisi ae kaartanii ama inche eningna ariir,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

51“Inuw ynvajeer chonghak inuwzii ing aningtanii chong ynsiimah rirae vokhehkho ynchii atuva ichiichu yntuwhmahri raenche inuw ing meechu manraar chehmahmuw.”

52Enuw ing embasang, “Nangkho Galili tanii vachii? Ynthiing thiimziih nache jongla amanche jaephar achuw ingkho Galili tanii thengmahnii ichiichu muvaanta.”

Johon 8

Ichuwhmah Rupanuw Ensuwr

1Mee vakhae ama ama a-eenting yngkaesae, changvakonchu Jesu chuve Oleep Bung ting sisa.

2Ziing imaenpak nache ama ing Rumniieen tingche junganri reehka, mee vakhae inche aningting thengpohsae. Amana mee aechu ama ing amanchuw.

3Thiimthang aere Pharisi ae inche ichuwhmah rupanuw yngkhehchu veruw aeka vokhehkho mee vakhae kaarnache mangiir aeka

4enuw ing Jesu ningna enriir, “Oja, havana rupanuw inge ichuwhmah atu khaena-che kensuwrva.

5Mosi vajeer chonghak nachembe hangchii rupanuw i rung ing deengtanuwka thehva nenchiiva achiinah. Atarae nang ing akhaene ynchii nariirnah?”

6Havana enriir chong i enuw ing Jesu chu mennungka manraar kenta enchii khaenava. Changvakonchu Jesu ing jukhupka akikchar ing ruwruwna abaziih.

7Enuw ing nuum aeka ensiitah nache ama ing hangiirka eningna ariir, “Nengkaarna achuw yngkheh isii atumahrideh mee inche ataklina maensa ing rung inche deengrasiing.”

8Amana athar jukhupka ruwruw nache abaziih.

9Enuw ing ama chongchu ensiitah nache, upa na ing yngkheh yngkheh ynjuwh chirsae, amana Jesu chu amaensokna ingiir rupanuw thoh chenpang emahpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

10Jesu ing hengenka rupanuw ningnache ariir, “Rupanuw, enuw utingpae? Nangchu achuw ingkho ymmanraar mahva?”

11Rupanuw inche abasang, “Oja, achuwkho omah.” Changvaniive sakna taka Jesu ing ariir, “Ki ingkho nangchu manraarmah chii ing, chang-vakonchu nang yngkaenana athar isii tumahra.”

Jesu i Laaruw paam Irengva

12 Jesu ing Pharisi ae ningnache athar chongka ariir, “Ki i laaruw paam ireng chuping. Kichu ynjii mee achuw yngkheh inche ynthim nache simahnii, changvakonchu ringkum irengchu phavaata.”

13 Pharisi aenche aningna enriir, “Nang chuve nataksah saarkhii napeeh-sah vatah; nang ing nariir i irifhuw omah.”

14Jesu ing eningna abasang, “Chang-mahva, kataksah saarkhii vakhang nakho kariir i ichumva, akhaechuve ki ing utanii ithengping amanche uting sining ichiichu kamanghuwsa. Nenuw ing utanii ithengping changmahka uting sining ichiichu manghuw mahchuw.

15Nenuwve laaruw mee barungriir ing vajeer nentunah; ki chuve achuw taklinakho vajeer tumah ing.

16Changvakonchu ki ing tuvakachii maniive kavajeer chuve chumvaata, yngkhaena ynchii imbe vajeer itu nache kanumpang mahping; kichu ynjenchiir kapa inche eenruwfhuwsa.

17Nenuw nenchonghak nakhe havi ynziihna amachuve, mee ynniimeh ing saarkhii omnave ichumva.

18Ki kataksah ing saarkhii katusa, amanche kichu ynjenchiir kapa inche kataklina asaarkhii ngiirna.”

19Enuw ing ensii, “Nangpa chu ukhova?” “Nenuw ing katak kho kapa kho manghuw mahchuw taka Jesu ing abasang ae. Nenuw ing ki imanghuw tanuwve, kapa chukho nenuw ing manghuwva nenchiiva.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

20Jesu ing hava vakhae i Rumniieen sungna om seer upu omnii kuurnache amanchuwpae; changvakonchu achuw ingkho atakchu suwrcheh mahsae, akhaechuve akhaena aphachu hempha-mahrisa.

Nenuw ing Kasinii tingche Sichehmah tanuw

21Athar vokheh Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Ki sivakata; nenuw ing ki ijongva nenta, amanche isii nentu inche thikva nenta. Nenuw ing kasinii tingche sichehmah tanuw.”

22Chutahnache Jehudi aatuaricheh aenche enriir, “Ama ing ariirnah amachuve, ama asinii tingche inuw sichehmah manuw. Havi ataksah ing yntheh savachii ariirniiva ynchiiva?”

23Jesu ing abasang ae, “Nenuw chuve laaruw mee vachuw, changvakon-chu ki chuve chungtanii ijuwngping. Nenuw chuve laaruw tanii vachuw, changvakonchu ki chuve laaruw tanii mahping.

24Amatah nachemba neningna kariirnah, nenuw isii nentu nache thikva nenta. Nenuw ing ki i Aafhuw chuva tatanuwka ithachamah tanuwve, isii nentu nache thikva nenta.”

25Enuw ing aningna ensii, “Nang achuw vachii?” Jesu ing abasang ae, “Aburna basen ingka neningna kariir vasahva.

26Ki neningna kariirfhuw inempak omna, vokhehkho vajeer tufhuw inempak omna. Ki ynjenchiir chuve ichum ing isipva, amanche aningtanii kasii pangchu laaruw mee ningna kariirva.”

27Jesu ing ampa khaena ichongchu enuw ing manghuw chehmah ae.

28Chutahnache ama ing eningna ariir, “Nenuw ing Mee Sapa chu nengathoh raenche ki i achuwva ichiichu manghuwva nenta, amanche kataksah ing ynchiikho tumah ing, changvakonchu ki ynjenchiir kapa inche yntahpeeh inuwzii ing katuva ichiichu nenuw ing manghuwva nenta.

29Kichu ynjenchiir ama inche eenruwfhuwsa, ama ing kichu ibathen mahdeh, akhaechuve ki ing abarungriir penniichu anasiir katunah.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

30Jesu ing ariirchu aasii vakhae aenche aningna athacha ae.

Ruwkuwrjoh mee vokhehkho Suwh

31Jesu ing aningna athacha vakhae ae ningnache ariir, “Ki ing kamanchuw-chuw i manjii tanuwve, atatak ing kasebok vachuw;

32amanche nenuw ing ichumchu manghuwva nenta, vokhehkho ichum inche ruwkuwrjoh imanpha vaata.”

33 Enuw ing aningna embasang, “Kenuw Abraham tuti pung, amanche utaraenkho kenuw ing achuw yngkheh suwhkho ynsuwhmah ung. Amachu nang ing ruwkuwrjoh phavanenta nachii i ynchii nariirniiva?”

34Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirnah: Isii atu mee chaapchu isii suwhva.

35Suwh inche eengkuw sungna ingam ing paarchehmah, changvakonchu sapa chuve ingam ing ynriijaehna.

36Sapa inche ruwkuwrjoh imanpha nave, atatak ing ruwkuwrjoh nenphava.

37Nenuw i Abraham tuti vachuw ichiichu kamanghuwsa. Changvakhang nare nenuw ing kichu ithehnii nentunah, akhaechuve kamanchuw chaapchuw i rinungka tamahchuw.

38Kapa ing ymmansii chaap khaenache ichongping, nenuw chuve nenpa ing ariirchu nentuva.”

39Enuw ing embasang, “Kenuw kempa chuve Abraham va.” “Nenuw Abraham siti vatanuwve, ama ing atu arichu tuva nenchiiva, taka Jesu ing abasang ae.

40Havana kariir vakhae i Thangnang tanii kasiichu kariir vatah, changvakonchu nenuw ing kichu ithehnii nensirnah. Abraham ve jinge tamah!

41Nenpa aeng entuchu nenuw ing nentunah.” “Kenuw kempa chuve Thangnang chupang vatah amanche kenuw ama asiti chupung ta aeka embasang.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

42Jesu ing eningna abasang, “Thang-nang chu nenpa rem vanave, nenuw ing kichu nening imansiih romva nenchiiva, akhaechuve Thangnang ningtanii juwng ingka atarae hane ongning. Kataksah ing ijuwng mahping, kapa ing ynjenchiirva.

43Ki ing kariir i yngkhaena nemanghuw chehmahva? Havi akhaechuve kajaera i nenrungaechehmah tahnava.

44Nenuw i nenpa umlae siti vachuw, amatah nache nenpa ing amandenchu aanuw jiinungka nenchiiva. Aburna basenka ama i mikthehva amanche ichum nache ongchehmah, akhaechuve ataklina ichum omah. Ama ing ynraar ariir raenche aningna om anunuchu atuva, akhaechuve atak i ynraar ariir meeva amanche ynraar chaap vakhae ampa chuva.

45Changvakonchu ki ing ichumchu kariirva, amatah nache nenuw ing kichu ynthachamah vachuw.

46Achuw ing ki i isii icherva tatanuwka riirchehva nenta? Ki ing ichumchu kariir raenche, ynchii khaena nenuw ing ynthachamah vachuw?

47Thangnang tanii mee inche Thangnang chongchu arungae-nah. Nenuw chuve Thangnang taniimah vachuw khaka nenrungae-chehmahva.”

Jesu re Abraham

48Enuw ing aningna embasang, “Kenuw ing nang i Samaritaan tanii vachii amanche umlae ing nataklina chuwngna kenchiitahna chummah nungkhang?”

49“Ki kataklina umlae chuwngmah taka Jesu ing abasang ae. Ki chuve kapa kaajanah, amachu nenuw ingve eejamahchuw.

50Kataksah ing ynjasuwh phanii khaena kajong mahva; changvakonchu amachu aajong yngkheh omna amana atakrem inche vajeer tuvaata.

51Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirnah: Achuw yngkheh ing kachongriir i manjiither nave, ama ing utaraenkho ithii mumahnii.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

52Enuw ing aningna enriir, “Atii isajaeh ing kemanghuw pachii ama-chuve, nataklina umlae chuwngna. Abraham kho ithii, amavaangche jaephar aekho ithii ae, amachu nang ing kachongriir amanjii mee vakhae inche thikmahnii nachiinah.

53Ithii vasah kempa Abraham chungna iruunghak vachii? Vokhehkho ithii jaephar aechu khomva! Nang achuw-ping nachiinah?”

54Jesu ing abasang ae, “Kataksah ing ympah ningve, amachu yntangakho ynsuwhmahnii. Ki ymmanpah chuve kapa vatah, amachu nenuw ing kempa chuva nenchiinah.

55Atakchu nenuw ing manghuwmah richuw, ki chuve kamanghuwsa. Ki ing atakchu manghuwmah ing taningve, nenuw vaange mee ynchaechu kikho ynsuwhsing. Changvakonchu ki ing kamanghuwsa amanche achongriir chukho kamanjiisa.

56Nenuw nenpa Abraham inche kaaniichu muvachii tahna arotha amanroh, vokhehkho muka inempak arotha iroh.”

57Enuw ing aningna enriir, “Nang kum songakho phamah richii amanche nang ing Abraham chu namuva?”

58Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariir-nah, “Abraham ing aommah rirae, ki om vasahping.”

59Amana enuw ing rung ichuwm aeka deengkenta enchii, changva-konchu Jesu ing ynthuurka rumniieenchu abathen.

Johon 9

Jesu ing Mikchu vasah ing Ynring mee Amandam

1Jesu ing avasiraenche, amik ichu ing ynring vasah mee yngkheh amu.

2Amana asebok ae ing aningna ensii, “Oja, amik ichu vasah ing ynringchu achuw ing isii atutah nava? Ataksah ingva changmahka aanring aepae?”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

3Jesu ing abasang ae, “Havana mee inge isii atutah namahva vokhehkho aanring ae ing isii entutah namahva, changvakonchu Thangnang ruwreng nongchu ataklina aandangnii khaenava.

4Kichu ynjenchiir anongchu inuw ing siim nache tuvaanchiiva; jaen ahungvi raenche achuw ingkho nong tuchehmah.

5Ki ing laaruw paamna kaongraenne, laaruw paam khaena ireng chuping.”

6Havi ariir aanuwna Jesu ing ruw-ruwna bachirka vokhehkho inuungchu abachir inche manuumka amik ichu mik nache itaehka

7vokhehkho ariir, “Nang ing vaknana Silom rumchii nakhe namae vachaamra.” (Havana ruming Silom rumchii i achiir achiiniiva.) Chutahnache ama ing vakka amaechu achaampa vokhehkho imucheh phaka hunganrisa.

8Ama aveenchaang ae vokhehkho mamaenna aniihmee ing aomlae amuvasah mee aenche enriir, “Hava mee i ongchakka aniihmee khamah vakhang?”

9Mee topoh aenche ama khava enchii; areh aenche ama mahva, amathoh yntinpaetah enchii. Chutahnache ataksah ing ki ama mee khaping taka ariir.

10Enuw ing ensii, “Chunuwcha ynsaangkhe imu naphava?”

11Ama ing abasang ae, “Jesu ichii mee inche inuung manuumka kamik nache itaehka kaningna nang Silom ting vaknana namae vachaamra achii. Chutahnache ki ing vak ingka kavachaam tahnache imu kaphava.”

12Enuw ing una ongna ta aeka ensiicha, ama ing ki manghuwmah ing taka abasang ae.

Pharisi aeng Amandamchu Enrudeh

13Aanuwnache enuw ing mamaenna amik ichu meechu Pharisi ae ningting enveruwpa.

14Jesu ing inuung ma-nuumka amik amandamchu Deennii inii nava.

15Pharisi aenche athar aningnache ynsaangkhe imucheh naphava ta aeka ensiireehpa. Ama ing eningna ariir, “Ama ing kamikna inuung itaehka, kachaam tahnache atii kamuchehva.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

16Pharisi topoh aenche enriir, “Hava mee i Thangnang tanii mahva, akhae-
chuve ama ing Deennii inii vajeer chonghakchu manjiimah.” Changvakonchu
areh aenche enriir, “Ynsaang khenche isii icher mee ing jinge ichii laethochu
tuchehva takhang?” Amana enruwrsah nache asiksik suwhsae.

17Chutahnache Pharisi aenche aningnache athar ensii, “Namik ichuchu
amandam vakhaka, ama akhaena nang ing ynchii nariirnah?” Ama ing ariir,
“Ama i jaephar va.”

18Jehudi aatuaricheh aenchembe amik chuka atii amuchehpa ichiichu
aanring ae een ae naka, vokhehkho eningna ensiimahri raentaangche thacha
nungka tamahsae,

19Enuw ing eningnache asii ae, “Havi mikchu ing nenbaring nensiti remva?
Ynsaangkhe atii ama ing amuchehva?”

20Aanring aenche embasang, “Kenuw kensitiva vokhehkho mikchu ing
ynringva ichiichu kemanghuwsa;

21changvakonchu atii ynsaangkhe amuchehva ichii chuve manghuwmah ung
vokhehkho achuw ing amik i aamongpeehva ichii chukho manghuwmah ung.
Atak siiruw; ama upasa, ataksah ing ibasang vaata.”

22Ama aanring aeng havi enriir i Jehudi aatuaricheh aechu enchii khaenava,
akhaechuve achuw yngkheh mee ing Jesu chu Khrista va tanaka thacha nave
meekongnii tanii kakvataruw ichii engaanrunii om vasah tahnava.

23Chukhaenache aanring aenche ama upasa, atak siiruw enchiiva.

24Chutahnache enuw ing mikchuchu avomanii een aeka aningna ensii,
“Thangnang maana ichum riirva kata tanana chongreep tura! Nang
ymmandam mee i isii icher meeva ichii kenuw ing kemanghuwsa.”

25Ama ing abasang ae, “Atak i isii icher meeva, icher mee mahva ichii ki
manghuwmah ing; ki ing kamang-huwsah yngkheh chuve, ajae mikchu mee
vakhang ningle, atii chembe kamupa.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

26Enuw ing ensii, “Ama ing naningna ynchii atu? Ynsaangkhe ama ing namik amandamva?”

27Ama ing abasang ae, “Ki ing neningna kariir vasahva, amachu nenuw ing rungaemahchuw. Ynchii khaena nenuw ing athar siinungka nenchii vareeh? Nenuwkho asebok ynsuwh nungka nenchiiva?”

28Enuw ing ataklina siraap piaeka enriir, “Nang chuve ama asebok vachii, amanche kenuw chuve Mosi sebok pung.

29Kenuw ing kemanghuw chuve Thangnang ing Mosi ningna ichongva, hava mee khaena chembe utanii ithengva ichii kenuw manghuwmah ung.”

30Ama ing abasang ae, “Amachuve ingiknii varaem! Nenuw ing utanii ithengva ichii manghuwmahchuw, changvakonchu ama ing kamik ichuchu amandampa!

31Inuw ing ymmang-huwsah chuve isii icher mee ningna Thangnang ing rungaepeehmah, chang-vakonchu achuw yngkheh Thangnang arum vokhehkho amanden atu mee ningnache arungaepeehnah.

32Laaruw paam abasenlimna achuw yngkheh mee ing mikchu amandam ichii siimah ridehmuw.

33Havana mee i Thangnang taniimah vaniive, ama ing ynchiikho tuchehmahnii.”

34Enuw ing embasang, “Nang isii icher ing ynring chiika kenuwchu man-chuw kachii ynchii vachii?” Amana enuw ing atakchu meekongnii tanii engkakpa.

Laethana Mikchu

35Jesu ing meekongnii tanii engkakchu asiipa, vokhehkho ama ing yntuwhfhuwka asii, “Nang ing Mee Sapa ningnache nathachase?”

36Ama ing abasang, “Oja, atakchu achuwva, kaningna iriirpeehra, amana chembe ki ing aningnache thacha chehva kata!”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

37Jesu ing aningna ariir, “Atakchu nang ing namupa vokhehkho ataraene nang thoh chonghak nachuw.”

38Aafhuw, kathacha nahchii taka Jesu maensokna vakhupka arumsah.

39Jesu ing ariir, “Laaruw paamne vajeer tunii khaena ijuwngping, chukhaenache amumah aechu imunii khaena amanche amu ae inche emumahnii khaenava.”

40Pharisi topoh amana ong aenche ariir chongchu siiaeka aningna ensii, “kenuwkho kemik ichuva?”

41Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Nenuw nemik ichuvanave, nentaklina ynraar omahva chiiva; changvakonchu atarae nenuw ing kenuw kemusa nenchii vakhaka nentaklina ynraarchu omjaeh tahna.”

Johon 10

Jaocheerna Ynghuwnii

1Jesu ing ariir, “Ki ing neningna kariirnah: Achuw yngkheh ing jao hungruwhnii suwngkung nache hungruwhru ing aasiir lamting iraen nave, atakchu lamruwva vokhehkho aangkhiiva.

2nache ihungruwh mee chaap chuve jaocheer ajao chuva.

3aarung inche akhaena suwngkungchu aamong peehnah; enruming parka a-een ae raenche ajao aenche aaruur ensiinah amanche ama ing enuwchu aruwnah ae.

4Ama ing taangting ajenbasuw ae raenche maensaka ajao aenche aanuw enjiinah, yngkhaena ynchii imbe enuw ing aaruurchu emanghuwsa.

5Enuw ing reentaang achuw tikho jiimahnii ae; ama changden nache enuw ing aningtanii taenvaatae, akhaechuve enuw ing aaruurchu manghuwmah ae.”

6Jesu ing havana ynghuwnii thamin i eningna atong, changvakonchu enuw ing ynchii achiiniiva ichii manghuw-mah ae.

Jesu Isa Jaocheerva

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

7Chukhaenache Jesu ing athar vokheh ariir, “Neningna atatak ing kariirnah, ki jao suwngkung chuping.

8Kathengmah rirae ihetheng aekha lamruwpae vokhehkho aangkhiipae, amatah nache jao ae inche engaruur siimahsae.

9Ki eenkhaar chuping. Achuw yngkheh kaningna ihungruwh mee chuve karvakata; ama ing sungting hungruwh taangting jungsuwh tunaka vokhehkho fuwrchu tuwhvaata.

10Lamruw ing itheng chuve irinii, ithehnii amanche mamaangnii khaena vatah. Ki ijuwng ing chuve nenuw ing ynriimjor ringkumchu phanii khaenava.”

11“Ki isa jaocheer chuping. Isa jaocheer inche aringkumchu jao khae-nache ithii chiimah.

12Jao adeenmah ynneeh jaocheer inche imi ithengchu amuraenche, ama ing jaochu bathen-ka taenna; amatah nache imi inche jaochu suwrka amanpennah.

13Ynneeh jaocheer inche taenna, yngkhaena ynchii imbe ama ing jao khaena ynchiikho kharmah.

14Ki chuve isa jaocheer ping; ki ing kajao aechu kamanghuwsa amanche enuw ing kichu ymmanghuwsae,

15Kapa ing kichu ymmanghuw vaange ki ingkho kapa chu kamanghuwsa, amanche ki chuve kajao ae khaenache ithii phanii ing karusa.

16Amanche havana jao kuwne ihungruwhmahri ae reentaang jao aekho kadeensa. Ki ing enuw chukho henruw vakatae; amanche enuw ing kasenruwrchu siivaatae. Amana chembe enuw jaoruwr yngkhehpang ing om vaatae vokhehkho jaocheerchu yngkhehpang suwhvaata.”

17“Amatah nache kapa ing kichu aning ymmansiihsa, akhaechuve karingkum i athar karichehnii khaena kapeehdehpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

18Achuw ingkho karingkum i iri chehmahnii. Kataksah ing ipidehnii ruwreng kadeensa, aman-che kataksah ing athar irinii ruwreng kadeensa; Havi chehnii khaenache kapa ningtanii kaphapa.”

19Havi ariir khaena Jehudi ae enruwr sungna athar barungriir asiksik ing omsae.

20Mee aanem aenche enriir, “Ama umlae chuwngsa! Ama baveehsa! Yngkhaena achong nenrungaeva?”

21Changvakonchu areh aenche enriir, “Umlae ichuwng mee inche jinge chong chehmah! Ynsaang khen-che umlae inche mikchu mee mandam chehva takhang?”

Jesu Enrumah

22Pharbuw hungvika Jerusalem nache Ynthiingnii Kuurva itunii apha-chu ahenpha.

23Jesu ing Rumniieenna om Solomon eensukreen nache baversa.

24Chutahnache Jehudi aeng abuumna vaangkong aeka aningna ensii, “Aasen iseeh ing nang ing kenuwchu idava nachiiva? Nang Khrista chu vataniive, keningna isajaeh ing riirla.”

25Jesu ing abasang ae, “Ki ing kariirpa, nenuw ing thacha mah-chuw. Kapa rumingna katu vakhae aenge kaningna saarkhiipae;

26changvakonchu nenuw ing thacha mahchuw yngkhaena ynchii imbe nenuw i kajao mahsachuw.

27Ki kajao aenche kasenruwrchu enrungae-nah; ki ing kamanghuwsae amanche enuw ing kaanuw enjiinah.

28Ki ing ichen naemah ringkumchu kapeehpae, amanche utaraenkho enuw thikmahnii ae. Achuw ingkho kakik tanii vakichehmahnii ae.

29Kapa ing kaningna Ympeeh vakhae ae i aangkhengna iruungseh chupae, achuw ingkho enuw i kapa kik tanii vakichehmahnii ae.

30Ki re kapa yngkheh pangnung.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

31Amana mee aenche athar rung ichuwm aeka deengkenta enchii.

32Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Kapa ningtanii isa nong aajaeh kamandangsa, ama sungne ukho khaenache kichu rung ing deengkenchii nenchiiva?”

33Enuw ing basang aeka enriir, “Isa nong natu khaena rung ing deeng-kenchii kenchiimahva, changvakonchu Thangnang taklina ithipak ing ichongchii khaenava; akhaechuve natakve mee chiika nataksah ing Thangnang nabunah.”

34Jesu ing eningna abasang, “Nenuw nenvajeer chonghak nakhe Thangnang ing nenuw i laevachuw taka ynziihmah vakhang?

35Ynthiing thiimziih ing ariir chaap vakhae apha vakhaena ynthiingva ichii ymmanghuwsa; ama achongchu apeeh mee ae ningnache lae vachuw achiisa.

36Ki chuve kapa ing eeteerka laaruw paamne ynjenchiirva. Ki ing Thangnang sapa ping kachii khaena ynsaangkhe Thangnang taklina ithipak ing chongnachii ynchii vachuw?

37Kapa ing amandenchu katumah vaniive ithacha mahruw.

38Changvakonchu ki ing katu vaniive, nenuw ing ithachamah khang tanuwkho katu karine thacharuw, amana chembe kapa ing kaningna ongna, ki inge aningna ongning ichiichu manghuwva nenta.”

39Athar vokhehkho enuw ing Jesu chu suwrkenta enchii, changvakonchu engkik tanii ynjohsa.

40Jesu ing ahaarpana Johon ing baptais atunii Jordan chifhuw veraenka amanache ongsa.

41Mee inempak inche aningna theng aeka enriir, “Johon ing laetho tumahdeh, changvakonchu hava mee khaene Johon ing ariir chaapchu chumna.”

42Amana mee inempak aenche ama mapham nache aningna enthachapa.

Johon 11

Lazarus Ithii Amanring

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

1 Meri re anaenuw Martha engongnii Bethani ichii khuw nache Lazarus ichii pasar yngkhehchu ina.

2(Hava Meri i isivasahna Jesu khina barim isa richiithou itaehka asam ing aanuwr sanuw khava; amanche ina i achapa Lazarus va.)

3Asar aenche Jesu ningting chong embatha: “Aafhuw, nang ing naning namansiih naarangkha nakna.”

4Jesu ing amachu asiitah nache ama ing ariir, “Hava ina i ithiinii ing ina mahva, Thangnang laar isa yndangnii khaena vatah, amanche Thangnang sapa inche havi ajaarne ympahchu phanii khaenava.”

5Jesu ing Martha re anaenuw vokhehkho Lazarus chu aning aman-siih ae.

6Changvakhang nare Lazarus naksa ichii chongchu asiitah nache, ama ing inii ninii ongsareeh.

7Amana asebok ae ningna ama ing ariir, “Inuw Judia ting ynritaruw.”

8Asebok aenche aningna embasang, “Oja, idina nang i rung ing deeng kenchii ynchiipae; amanche atarae athar vaanritaruw nachiiva?”

9Jesu ing abasang ae, “Nikheh ichii i apha suum ariiniiva, changmah vakhang. Chukhaenache achuw yngkheh ing siimna isi chuve isii ikha phamah, akhaechuve laaruw paam irengchu ama ing amusa.

10Changvakonchu jaenna sinave isii ikha aphanah, akhaechuve aningna irengchu omah.”

11Jesu ing havi riirka vokheh ber abu, “Inuw yngarang Lazarus kha jaarsa, changvakonchu ki ing vasiningka vabasuw kata.”

12Sebok aenche embasang, “Aafhuw, ama ijaar vaniive riingtah vaata enchii.”

13Jesu ing ariirnii chuve Lazarus thiksa achiiniiva, changvakonchu enuw ing emanden chuve ijaar tatakva ichii ing emandensah.

14Chutahnache ama ing emanghuwnii inche eningna ariirpa, “Lazarus thiksa,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

15nenuw ing nenthachanii khaena ki ing amathoh onghakmah ingchu nengkhaena karotha kamanrohnah. Inuw aningting vaktaruw.”

16Thomas (Ymphuwr kho enchii) ing aarang sebok aeting inuw eengkheng ing oja thoh vasihakpoh manuwka ithiikho thik haktah taruw achii!

Jesu inge Hangring vokhehkho Iringniiva

17Atii Jesu ing avatungtah nache Lazarus chu thikka thaenna endim inii nimanrii ahenpha ynsuwhsa.

18Bethani re Jerusalem ruwrakchu meil ynthum yndah phadirmah,

19amatah nache Jehudi aenche Martha re Meri enchapa ithii khaenache barungriir amanungae peehnii ivatheng ae.

20Jesu vathengna ichiichu Martha ing asiitah nache ama ing avaantuwh fhuwpa, changlae Meri chuve eensungna heong.

21Martha ing Jesu ningna ariir, “Aafhuw, nang hane ongtaniive kachaapa i thikmah vachiiva!

22Changvakonchu ataraen-kho nang ing Thangnang ningting nahentham chaapchu ijepivaata ichii kamanghuwsa.”

23Jesu ing aningna ariir, “Nachaapa ing athar hangring vaata.”

24Martha ing aningna ariir, “Ki ing kamanghuwsa amachuve achiniina ihangringnii inii nache hangring vaata.”

25Jesu ing aningna ariir, “Ki i ihangring vokhehkho iringnii chuping. Achuw yngkheh ing kichu ithacha nave thikkhang nakho hangring vaata;

26amanche achuw yngkheh ing aringlae kichu ynthacha mee chuve utaraenkho thikmahnii. Havi nang ing nathachanah?”

27Ama ing abasang, “Unge Aafhuw! Nang i laaruw paamna ijungtheng Thangnang sapa Khrista chuvachii ichii kathachasa.”

Jesu Ichap

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

28Martha ing havi ariir aanuwdehna ama ing ynrika ynruwhjaeh ing anaenuw Meri hungeenka ariir, “Oja vakka havane ongna vokhehkho nangchu ynjongnah.”

29Amachu Meri ing asiitah nache jungsuwhka ynnehpak ing avaantuwh fhuwpa.

30Jesu chuve khuwsung vatungmahri, changvakonchu Martha ing aantuwh-fhuwnii ruvaenache heongjaehsa.

31Meri thoh eenna heong mee aenche Meri barungriir amanungaepeehnii chong ajeersah ae, changvakonchu Meri ing hangiirka ijungsuwhchu emutah nache, thaen ting vakka ivachapva ichii ing manden aeka aanuwchu envejii.

32Meri ing Jesu aongniichu vephaka avemu thohche Jesu khiderna vatiihka Aafhuw, hane nang ongtaniive kachaapa i thikmah vachiiva achii.

33Meri ichap vokhehkho ama thoh ynruwhakpoh ae ingkho ichap aechu Jesu ing amupa, amana Jesu chukho abarungriir asuhpa vokhehkho laetha nache ijapak ing ynlaapsa.

34Amana Jesu ing eningna asii ae, “Unakhe nendimsa?” Enuw ing embasang, “Aafhuw, vaknana enla.”

35Jesu chapsa.

36Amana enuw ing enjaeh tahruw aajaehmeh aning amansiihva ta aeka enriir.

37Changvakonchu areh aenche enriir, “Ama ing mikchu kha aman-dammah vakhang, amanche Lazarus athikniimah itukho chehmah niikhang?”

Lazarus Hangring

38Barungriir inempak asuh ing Jesu ing thaen ipha ing vakka thaen-kuw kamnii rungchu avephapa.

39Amana Jesu ing rungkha vekiruw taka ariirpa. Ithii pasar asarnuw Martha ing Aafhuw, aandimnii nimanrii ahenpha vakhaka manam siingta taka ariir.

40Jesu ing aningna ariir, “Nang ing thacha taniive Thangnang laar isachu muvaanta tamah ingkhang?”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

41Enuw ing rungkamchu enrijohpa. Amana Jesu ing yngaenka Thangnang ting ahenriirsah, “Apa, kariirsah i nang ing ynsiipeeh tahnachii kamanpah sahnahchii.

42Anasiirna kariirsah vakhaechu ynsiipeeh sachii ichii kamanghuwsa. Changvakonchu havane ong mee vakhae ae thenna havi kariirsahva, amana chembe ki i nang ing ynjenchiir vachii ichii thacha vaatae.”

43Havi ariir aanuwnache senruwr iduung ing uungka Lazarus, jungsuwhra taka a-eenpa.

44Amana akhi akik peen ing amanche amae aangkheng ynrom inche jungsuwhsa. Lazarus ijungsuwhchu amutah nache Jesu ing eningna bajohruw, ama sirasiing taka ariir.

Jesu Thehnii Ensir

45Jesu ing atu arichu Meri ningna itheng vakhae aenche emutah nache, Jesu chu enthacha ae.

46Changva-konchu achuw yngkheh chuve ynriaeka Pharisi ae ningting ahungtong ae.

47Amana Pharisi aere aanchung jaethiim ae vokhehkho aanchungpuh yntuwh aeka emanseer, “Inuw ynchii tutaruw? Ama ing laetho aajaeh atu i enruw!

48Inuw ing atu ari chaap i enjaeh manuwve, mee vakhae ing aningna thacha sehsehro enchiinah, amanche Rom aapuh aeng yntaklina imanraar ae naka ynta Rumniieen re ynjaati mamaangchir vaatae!”

49Ama kum nache engkaarna Aanchung Jaethiim aruming Kaiphas ichii inche ariir, “Nenuw ynchiikho manghuwmahchuw!

50Jaati maang-vachii changdenna mee yngkheh ithii inche sakseh mahkhang?”

51Ama ing havi abarungriir tanii hungsuwh ing ariir changchii mahva, changvakonchu ama kum nache aanchung jaethiim yngkheh ynsuwh ing Jesu ing Jehudi ae khaena thikva chiichu ajeerva,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

52vokhehkho enuw khaena chenpang mahka, Thangnang mee ae ynsaenong aeka omchu yngkhehpang ing hungomnii khaenava.

53Ama inii nache basenka Jehudi aatuaricheh aenche Jesu thehnii ensirpa.

54Chutahnache Jesu ing Judia paam nache yndang ing simahsa, changvakonchu ama ing paamfhuw jiika Ephrem ichii khuw tingche sika, vokhehkho amanache asebok ae thohche ongsa.

55Manlaennii Kuurva aaniichu hunganeengsa, amatah nache mee vakhae aenche Jerusalem na theng aeka kuurva aphamah rirae ynthiingnii entu.

56Enuw ing Rumniieen nache ngiir aeka Jesu ithengmah itheng hengabuwr aeka yngkheh yngkheh chong ynseer aeka enriir, “Ynchii nemandennah? Ama kuurvane thengmah vachiiva?”

57Atii aanchung jaethiim aere Pharisi aenche chong emanthangpa, achuw yngkheh ing aongniichu manghuw nave isuwrnii khaena ynningna chong ipirasiing enchii.

Johon 12

Bethani na Jesu chu Meri ing Richiithou Aataeh

(Met 26.6-13; Mk 14.3-9)

1Manlaennii kuurva hempha vachii inii niruk avaeh raenche ithii tanii amanring Lazarus ongnii khuw Bethani tingche Jesu ing vasisa.

2Jesu avathengtah nache imaarnii khaena Martha ing ahesir; Lazarus ingkho isahnii nache Jesu thoh ongpoh kaarnache ynvae.

3Changlae Meri ing barim isa richiithou inche Jesu khi itaehka asam inche aanuwr. Richiithou barim inche eensungchu bariimsa.

4Amana Jesu rensavachii sebok aruming Judas Iskariot inche ariir,

5“Yngkhaena abarim hangjaeh isa richiithou havichu seer dinari chathumna ynjuwr naka sara naeriing ae ningna ympimah tahka?”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

6Havana ariir i sara naeriing aechu akuurpeeh changchii khommahva, atak i abaruk tahnava. Ama ing seer thuungfhuwchu chinaka arutumsah khaena rivachii khaena vatah.

7Jesu ing aningna ariir, “Sanuw inge tuning achii turasiing, ki yndimva kachii khaena havi ama ing asiihva.

8Sara naeriing ae thohche nenuw anasiirna ongva nenta, changvakonchu ki thoh chembe anasiirna ongmah manuw.”

Lazarus Thehnii Ensir

9Bethani khuwna Jesu thengna ichii ensiitah nache, Jesu khaenapang mahka ithii tanii hangring Lazarus chu ymbuwrnii khaenakho ta aeka mee inempak iva ae.

10Chutahnache aanchung jaethiim aenche Lazarus chukho ithehnii khaena ensirpa,

11akhaechuve ataklina Jesu ing atu ari khaenache mee vakhae ing eningtanii taen aeka Jesu chu enthacha khaenava.

Jerusalem na Aacheh Ivaruwh

12Manlaennii kuurva nache itheng mee aajaeh aenche Jerusalem na Jesu vathengna ichii ensii.

13Chutahnache enuw ing inubur ana chiaeka enva-puwh ae vokhehkho rotharoh ing uung ae, “Hosanna! Aafhuw rumingna ithengchu bor aphava, Isrel iruwngchu bor aphava!”

14Ynthiing thiimziih ing ariirvaang Jesu ing lola vetuwhka ataklina hangongka vasisa,

15“Zaion khuwruung nang ynchik mahra! lola nache vaongka naaruwng vathengna.”

16Changlaenche asebok aenche ynchii enchiiniiva ichii manghuwmah ae, changvakonchu Jesu alaar isachu aandanglaenche akhaena ynthiing thiimziih ing ariirchu enuw ing engaansiipa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

17Ithii vasah thaen tanii Jesu ing amanring Lazarus athamin vakhaechu amu asii vakhae aenche ahungriir ae.

18Ama khaena chenva mee aenche engaantuwhfhuwchu, akhaechuve enuw ing laetho atuchu ensii.

19Amatah nache Pharisi aeng enum ing yngkheh yngkheh ynriir ae, “Nemuse, inuw mancha chehmah samuw! Enruw laaruw paam mee vakhae ing aanuw enjiipa!”

Grik aeng Jesu Enjong

20Kuurva nache Jerusalem na itheng ae kaarnache Grik topoh aekho ynvae ae.

21Enuw ing (Galili paamna om Betsaida ichii khuwna ong) Philip ningting vak aeka enriir, “Oja, kenuw ing Jesu chu munungka kenchiinah.”

22Philip ing Andriu yntuwhfhuwka enganii ing Jesu ningting vak aeka enriir.

23Jesu ing eningna abasang, “Mee Sapa inche alaar isa phavachii aphachu atii ahenphapa.

24Neningna atatak ing kariirnah: Gehu aanla inche ruwruwna buknaka thikmah nave changche omjaeh vaata; changvakonchu thiknave aanla inempak ynlavaata.

25Achuw yngkheh ing aringkumchu aning mansiih nave ama maangvaata; achuw yngkheh ing laaruw paamne aringkumchu rumah nave, ichen naemah ringkumchu aningna omjaeh vaata.

26Achuw yngkheh ing kichu rukuum ituning tanave kaanuwchu jiirasiing, amana chembe kameenae inche kaongnii nache ong phavaata. Ki rukuum yntu mee vakhaechu kapa ing bariimsa vaata.”

Jesu ing Thikvachii Ajeer

27“Atii kabarungriir jaana. Ki ynchii riirkata? Ki ing jinge takate, ‘Apa, hava apha i kataklina thengmah rasiing.’ Changvakonchu ijachaam havi khaene apha havi phange ki ijuwngping.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

28Apa, naruming manruungla.” Aanuwnache thangbaen tanii iruur jungtheng, “Ki ing kamanruungpa, amanche vokheh manruung vakata!”

29Changlae iruur huwrusachu asii vakhae aenche bicheeh huwrusava enchii ae, changvakonchu areh aen-chembe vaarmee ing chong abuwhva enchii ae.

30Changvakonchu Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Ama senruwr kha kathen namahva, nenuw khaenava.

31Laaruw paam taklina vajeer yntuvachii aphachu ahenphapa.

32Laaruw tanii chungting eethoh aanuwnache mee vakhaechu kabuum tingche jekivakata.”

33(Havana ariir i ijachaam yntuwhfhuw naka thikvachii amandangniiva.)

34Mee aenche embasang, “Ken vajeer chonghak nachembe Khrista chu ichen naemah ing paarvaata taka ariirsa. Amachu ynsaangkhe nang ing Mee Sapa chu chungting eethoh vaatae nachiiva? Mee Sapa chu achuwva?”

35Jesu ing abasang ae, “Ireng inche apha mongtehna nengkaar nache ongvaata. Irengchu aomraenche itufhuw turuw, amana chembe ynthimchu nentaklina thengmahnii; yngkhaena ynchii imbe ynthimna isi mee inche uting isiping ichii manghuwmah.

36Neningna irengchu aomraenche, irengchu thacharuw, amana chembe nenuw ireng siti ynsuwhva nenta.”

Thacha omah Mee

Jesu ing havi ariir aanuwna, ening-tanii jungsuwhka ynthuursa.

37Enuw emaekungna laetho aajaeh tukhang nakho, enuw ing aningna thachamah ae,

38havi Isaia jaephar ing ariirchu hungchumro achiinah: “Aafhuw, achuw ing chong kemanthangchu athachase, amanche achuw ningnache Aafhuw changbaen ruwrengchu namandangva?”

39Chutahnache enuw ing thacha chehmah ae, yngkhaena ynchii imbe Isaia ingkho ariir,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

40“Thangnang ing emik amanchupa vokhehkho embarungriir akampa, amatah nache emik inche mumahnii ae, amanche embarungriir nakho manghuw chehmahnii ae, vokhehkho idamnii khaena kabuum henjong mahnii ae, taka Thangnang ing ajeersa.”

41Isaia ing Jesu alaar isachu muka ama khaenache havi ariir vasahva.

42Changkhang nare Jehudi aatuari-cheh aenche Jesu chu enthacha; changvakonchu Pharisi aechu enchii tahnache vokhehkho meekongnii tanii engkak niimah khaenache yndang ing ichong chehmah ae.

43Thangnang ing aru engadik chungna mee ing aruchu engadikseh ae.

Jesu Chong inche Vajeer Tuvaata

44Jesu ing uungka ariir, “Achuw yngkheh ing ithacha nave ki pangchu ynthacha mahva, ki ynjenchiir Thangnang chukho athachava.

45Ki ymmu mee inche ki ynjenchiir chukho amuva.

46Laaruw paamna ireng yngkheh ing ijuwngping, ki ynthacha mee inche ynthim nache ongmahnii.

47Achuw yngkheh ing kasenruwr i siinaka manjiimah nave, ataklina vajeer tumah ing; vajeer itunii khaena ki ijuwngmahping, changvakonchu laaruw paam ikarnii khaena ijuwngping.

48Kichu thacha ningka ynchiimah mee ae vokhehkho kachong thacha ningka achiimah mee ae taklinache vajeer tuvachii yngkheh omna. Hava kachong inge achinii inii nache atakchu vajeer tuvaata!

49Havi ichumva, akhaechuve kataksah aatuaricheh ing kariirmahva changvakonchu ki ynjenchiir kapa inche ynchii riirva kachiiva vokheh-kho ynchiikha chongva kachiiva ichiichu kaningna ympeehva.

50Ki ing kamanghuwsa, amachuve ama achonghak i ichen naemah ringkumva. Hava kariir vakhae i riirla taka kapa ing kaningna ariirva.”

Johon 13

Jesu ing Asebok ae Khi Achaam

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

[1]Atii Manlaennii kuurva aanii-chu aphamahri raenche, Jesu ing laaruw paam bathen naka ampa buumting yngkaeva chiichu apha ahenphapa ichii amanghuw. Laaruw paamna ipaar amee aechu inempak aning amansiihsa, vokhehkho achinii ipha ing aning amansiihsa.

[2]Jesu ing asebok aethoh amaarpoh raenche umlae inche Simon Iskarot sapa, Judas chu Jesu irensahnii barungriir amanruwhpa.

[3]Jesu ing akiklina ampa ing aangkhenglaang khaena ruwreng apeehchu amang-huwsa, vokhehkho Thangnang tanii ijuwngping amanche Thangnang ningting ynrireehva kata ichii amanghuw.

[4]Jesu ing hangiirka anii peendiirchu siihka vokhehkho peenchu adiirriimna achiimpa.

[5]Aanuwnache Jesu ing daona chiichu jesungka sebok ae khichu chaamka vokhehkho peen inche aanuwrpa.

[6]Simon Pitar ning ahenpha tahnache ama ing ariir, “Aafhuw, nang ing kakhi chaanva nachiiva?”

[7]Jesu ing aningna abasang, “Atarae katu i ynchii katuva ichii manghuw mahchii changvakonchu aanuwting manghuwva nata.”

[8]Pitar ing aningna abasang, “Nang ing kakhi chaammahva nachiiva!” “Nakhi chaammah ningve natak i kithoh ynchiikho ynsuwh mahmuw taka Jesu ing abasang.”

[9]Simon Pitar ing aningna achii, “Aafhuw, kakhi pangjaeh mahka, karusae kho amanche kakik kho ichaampeehra.”

[10]Jesu ing aningna ariir, “Achuw yngkheh ynchaam vasah mee chuve manthiingsa amanche ynchaammah khang nakho ruvaata, akhi khaena chenpang vatah. Atiive nenuw man-thiing sachuw, changvakonchu mee yngkhehpang omtahna.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

11Atak rensavachii meechu Jesu ing maen ing amanghuw vasahva, amatah nache havi ariirva, “Nenuw vakhae manthiingkiir sachuw, changvakonchu mee yngkhehpang omtahna.”

12 Jesu ing engkhi achaampeeh ae aanuwnache apeendiir niika aongniiting hungongka ariir, “Atarae katukha ynchiiva ichii nemang-huwse?”

13“Nenuw ing kichu Oja vokhehkho Aafhuw ynchiichuw i chumnachuw, ki amachu rapping.

14vokhehkho Aafhuw itachuwka nengkhi kachaamsa, havi vaange nenuwkho yngkheh yngkheh nengkhi ynchaam peehruw.

15Ki ing manjiiva nenchii kamandangpa, nenuw ingkho neningna katuvaange turuw.

16Atatak ing kariirnah: Suwh inche utaraenkho aafhuw chungna iruungmahva, isa chong areen mee ingkhe utaraenkho achiir mee chungna iruunghak mahva.

17Atiive ichumchu nemanghuwpa, havi hemanjii tanuwve aajaehmeh bor phava nente!”

18“Nengkhengna havi kariirmahva, changvakonchu ki ing kaateer vasah mee aechu kamanghuwsa. Ynthiing thiimziihna ariir havi hungchum vaata amachuve, ‘Kithoh thaemin kensahhak mee inche aanuw ynrisa.’

19Havi asuwhmah rirae ki ing kariirva, amana ahungsuwh raenche, ki i achuwping ichii manghuw vanenta.

20Atatak ing neningna kariirnah: Ki ing kariirchu achuw yngkheh ing herinave, ki chukho ynriva; ki ynri mee inche ki ynjenchiirchu ariva.”

Jesu Rensavachii Maen ing Ajeer
(Met 26.20-25; Mk 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23)

21Havi ariir aanuwdehna Jesu ing abarungriir inempak ija ing ariirjohpa, “Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirnah: Nengkaarna mee yngkheh inche ki irensa vaata.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

22Ama chongchu ensiitah nache, sebok aechu yngkheh yngkheh yngen aeka ynsiiae.

23Jesu ing sebok ae kaarna aning amansiih yngkheh inche abuumna ong.

24Simon Pitar ing aningna achuw taklina ichongva siira achii.

25Amana sebok inche Jesu vaneengka asii, “Aafhuw, achuw khava?”

26Jesu ing abasang, “Tar havi ahina fhuwm ningka aningna pivakachii mee chuva.” Amana tarchu jefhuwmka Simon Iskariot sapa Judas ningnache apeehpa.

27Judas ing tarchu averi thoh ataklina umlaechu ruwhsa. Amana Jesu ing aningna ariir, “Tuva nachiichu tuchurchurla!”

28Jesu ing ariirchu sebok aenche yntanga manghuwmah ae.

29Judas ing seer thuungfhuw apaanii vakhaka, Jesu ing kuurva khaena vokhehkho sara naeriing ae ipeehfhuw khaena peehchae aanrii achiir varapmuw ichii ing emanden.

Ithar Chonghak

30Judas ing tarchu iraangka taangting vat jungsuwhsa. Changlae aphachu jaen visa.

31Judas ing taang asuwh aanuwna Jesu ing ariir, “Mee Sapa alaar isachu amanruungpa.

32Thangnang laar isachu aningnache ruungnave, Thangnang ingkho alaar isachu Mee Sapa taklinache mandangnii vaata,

33Kasiti ae, aasenru ing nenuw thoh onghakmah ynthongning. Nenuw ing ijongva nenta changvakonchu Jehudi aatuaricheh ae ningna kariirvaang, ‘Kasinii tingche isi chehmah tanuw.’

34Chukhaenache itharpeh chonghak yngkheh kapeehnahchuw: Nenuw yngkheh yngkheh ningsiih ympiruw. Ki ing kaning kamansiihchuw vaange, nenuwkho yngkheh yngkheh ningsiih ympiruw.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

35Nenuw ing yngkheh yngkheh ningsiih ympi tanuwve, mee vakhae ing nenuw i kasebok vachuw ichii imanghuw vaatae.”

Pitar ing Jesu Rumahvachii Maen ing Ajeer
(Met 26.31-35; Mk 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34)

36“Simon Pitar ing Jesu ningna asii?” “Uting sivanachiiva Aafhuw.” Jesu ing abasang, “Kasinii tingche atarae nenuw ing ijiichehmah tanuw, changvakonchu nuwting chembe ijii-chehva nenta.”

37Amana Pitar ing asii, “Aafhuw, naanuwchu ynchii khaena jiichehmahva kachiiva? Nakhaena ithii phanii ing ngiirning!”

38Jesu ing abasang, “Kakhaena ithii phanii ing ingiir tatak vachii? Ki ing naningna atatak ing kariirnah: Aar-khuung ing akhuwngmah rirae nang ing ki vathumchak irumahtanii.”

Johon 14

Jesu i Lamva, Ichumva, vokhehkho Iringniiva

1“Nenuw nenbarungriir manja-mahruw; Thangnang chu thacharuw, amanche ki chukho ithacharuw.

2Kapa een nache ongnii inempak omna, amanche nenuw nengkhaena ongniichu iseem hesi-ping. Amachu omah maniive ki ing havi neningna riirmahva kachiiva.

3Amanche nengongniichu hesiningka seem ningve, ki athar juwng ningka nenuwchu jungruwva kachuw, amanache nenuw ingkho kaongnii nache ongva nenta.

4Ki kasinii lamchu nenuw ing nemanghuwsa.”

5Thomas ing aningna ariir, “Aafhuw, nang uting isivachii ichii kenuw manghuwmah ung, amachu ynsaangkhe naongnii lamchu mang-huwva kente?”

6Jesu ing abasang, “Ki lam chuping, ichum chuping, vokhehkho iringnii chuping; ki kajaar namah naka achuw ingkho kapa buum hungtung chehmahnii.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

7Nenuw ing ki imanghuw tanuwve, kapa chukho manghuwromva nenchiiva. Atii chembe atakchu nenuw ing nemanghuwpa vokhehkho nemupa.”

8Philip inche aningna ariir, “Aafhuw, nangpachu keningna iman-siisara, amana pensavakenta.”

9Jesu ing abasang, “Philip, apha hangsenna ki thoh ynruwhakjaeh muwka ki ymmanghuwmah vachii,? Ki ymmu mee inche kapa chu amuva. Ynchii khaena kapa chu keningna imansiira tachiika nariirva?

10Ki ing kapa ningnache ongning, amanche kapa inche kaningna ongna ta ingka kariir chongchu nathacha mahva? Ki ing neningna chong kariir vakhae i kataksah tanii mahva; changvakonchu kaningna ong kapa inche anongchu atuva.”

11Ki ing kapa ningna ongning amanche kapa ing kaningna ongna ichiichu thachara; changmahka nong yntu ajaarne ithachara.

12Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirnah: Achuw yngkheh ing kichu ithacha nave, ki ing katu kari havi ama ingkho tuvaata; amanche havi chungna iruungpak kho tuvaata, yngkhaena ynchii imbe ki kapa ningting ihuungping.

13Karuming nache nenghenii vakhaechu ki ing tuvakata, amana chembe ampa alaar isachu asapa ajaarnache yndangvaata.

14Karuming nache heniih tanuwve, ki ing tuvakata.

Ynthiing Laetha khaena Chongreep

15“Nenuw ing nening imansiih tanuwve, neningna kapeehchuw chong-hak vakhae i manjiiva nenchiiva.

16Kapa ningnache ki ing niihva kata, amanche ama ing reentaang Eebom yngkheh apha om vakhaena nenuw thohche ongjaeh vachiichu ama ing ijepivaata.

17Thangnang khaena ichum mandang vachiichu laetha chuva. Laaruw paam mee aenche iraangcheh mahnii ae, yngkhaena ynchii imbe imu vokhehkho

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

ynghuw chehmahnii ae. Nenuw inchembe nemanghuwsa, akhaechuve ama ing nenuw thoh ongjaehna vokhehkho neningna ongjaehna.”

18“Ki ing kaangkaeraenche, nenum ing mamah ningchuw; ki neningting juwng vakata.

19Apha mongteh khaena laaruw paam mee ing imu-mahnii, changvakonchu nenuw inchembe imuva nenta; amanche ki iringping khaeka nenuwkho ringva nenta.

20Ama iniichu ahenpha raenche, ki i kapa ningna ongna amanche neningna ki ing ongvaang inge, nenuw ing kaningna ongnachuw ichiichu manghuw vanenta.”

21“Achuw yngkheh ing kachonghak vakhae i runaka manjiinave, ki aning ymmansiih mee chuva. Kichu aning ymmansiih ningnache kapa ingkho aning mansiih vaata; ki ingkho kaning amansiihchu aningna mandang vakata.”

22Judas (Judas Iskariot khamah) ing ariir, “Aafhuw, ynsaangkhe nang inche keningna yndang taniika amanche laaruw paam nache yndangmahva nachiiva?”

23Jesu ing aningna abasang, “Achuw yngkheh ing ki aning imansiih nave kachongriir chaap manjiivaata. Kapa inche aning mansiih vaata, amanche kapa re ki ing aning nache theng nungka ama thohche onghakva kenta.

24Achuw yngkheh ing ki aning imansiihmah nave kachongriir chaap manjiimahnii. Nenuw ing nensii kachongriir i kaningtanii mahva, kichu ynjenchiir kapa ningtaniiva.”

25“Nenuw thoh kaong raenne havi kariirva.

26Kapa ing karumingna Eebom jenchiir vachii inche aangkheng imanchuw vaata amanche kariir chong vakhae i nengaansiinii tuvaata.”

27“Idaechu ki ing neningna kamahsa; kaningna om idaechu kapeehnahchuw; laaruw paam ing ympeeh thohche aanghakjaeh kapeehmah vachuw. Nenuw nenbarungriir manjamahruw, vokhehkho ynchik mahruw.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

28Ki ing neningna kariir i nensiipa, ‘Ki yngkae ningka amanche neningna juwngva katareeh.’ Nenuw ing nening imansiih tanuwve nenrotha manrohva nenchiiva, yngkhaena ynchii imbe kachungna kapa inche ruunghakna.

29Hava vakhae i asuwhmah rirae neningna maen ing kariirpa, amana chembe ahungswuh raenche nenuw ing thacha vanenta.

30Apha iseehpak ing nenuw thoh chongchehmah ing, havana laaruw paam aapuhchu thengna. Ama ing katklina ruwreng yntanga deenmah,

31changvakonchu laaruw paam mee ing kapa i kaning kamansiihsa ichiichu manghuwva nenchiiting buksa; ama khaenache ama ing ariir vakhaechu katuva.” “Huungruw, inuw hava min i bathen taruw.”

Johon 15

Jesu Vomrip bur Remva

1“Ki vomrip bur rem chuping, amana kapa inche aapaanii chuva.

2Kaningna aanla omah abahchu ama ing thaahchir naka amanche aanla om abahchu inem aanlanii khaena manriip vaata.

3Nenuw chuve havana kamanchuwchuw inge manthiing sachuw.

4Kaningna ongjaehruw, amanche ki ingkho neningna ongjaeh vakata. Abah inche utaraenkho anum ing ynla chehmah. Vomrip bur nache ongjaeh vaang naka ynlapeh vachiiva. Ama vaangche kaningna nengongjaeh mahtaang, nenuw utaraenkho ynla chehmah tanuw.

5“Ki vomrip bur chuping, amanche nenuw inche abah vachuw. Achuw yng-kheh ing kaningnache ongjaeh nave, ki ingkho aningnache ongjaeh vakata; akhaechuve kimah ningka nenuw yntanga tuchehmahchuw.

6Achuw yngkheh kaningna ongjaeh mah chuve abah ynlen naka chongrep vaata; changchii abah aechu ynghuwng naka mi sungting ynthuvaata.

7Nenuw ing kaningna ongjaeh tanuwka vokhehkho kachongchu neningna ongjaeh nave, nenuw ing nemandenchu heniihruw amanche phava nenta.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

8Nenuw ing inempak ynla tanuwve, kapa alaar isachu yndangnii vanenta amanche kasebok ynsuwhchu chehva nenta.

9Kapa ing ki aning ymmansiih vaange, ki ingkho nenuwchu inempak kaning kamansiihnahchuw.

10Kariir chaap vakhae i manjii tanuwve, ki ing kapa chongriir kamanjii vokhehkho aningsiih nache ongjaeh vaang, nenuwkho kaningsiih nache ongjaeh vachuw.

11“Hava kariir inge karotha irohchu neningna omnii khaenava vokhehkho nenuw nenrotha rohnii chukho achiniikak ing omnii khaenava.

12Neningna kariir chuve haviva: Ki ing nenuwchu kaning kamansiih vaangchuw inge, nenuwkho yngkheh re yngkheh ningsiih omruw.

13Ningsiihna athurfhuw chuve mee yngkheh ing aarang khaena aring-kum apeehdehcheh chuva.

14Ki ing kariir i manjii tanuwve nenuw kaarang vachuw.

15Ki ing nenuwchu atii meenae tamah ningchuw, yngkhaena ynchii imbe meenae inche aafhuw ing atu ari yntanga mang-huwmah. Changvakonchu ki ing nenuwchu kaarang ae kachiivachuw, akhaechuve kapa ningtanii kasii vakhaechu neningna kariirchirpa.

16Nenuw ing kichu eeteermah vachuw, changvakonchu ki ing nenuwchu kaateer vachuw; amanche nenuw ing sitanuwka aanla nemanlanii inche vokhehkho nengaanlachu apha omba khaena omjaehnii khaenache pham kathin vachuw; amanche nenuw ing karumingna apa ningna neniih neniihchu ama ing ipivaata.

17Havi ki ing neningna kariirnah, nenuw yngkheh re yngkheh ningsiih ympiruw.

Laaruw paam Ijachaam

18“Laaruw mee aenche nenuwchu ibatir ae nave, kichu ymbatirpae ichii i maensa ing manghuwruw.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

19Nenuw i laaruw paam ta ynsuwh vatanuwve, laaruw paam mee aenche entasah vangeng ichii ing ening imansiih vaatae. Changvakonchu ki ing nenuw i laaruw paam tanii kaateer vachuw, amanche atii nenuw laaruw paam ta ynsuwhmah sachuw. Amatah nache laaruw paam mee aenche ymbatir-pae.

20Ki ing kariir vasahkha ynsiiruw: 'Suwh inche aafhuw chungna iruunghak mahva.' Enuw ing kichu ijachaam ipiae nave, enuw ing nenuw chukho ijachaam ipivaatae; enuw ing kachongchu manjii ae nave, nenchong chukho manjii vaatae.

21Changvakonchu enuw ing hava vakhae i tuvaatae yngkhaena ynchii imbe nenuw i kata sachuw; enuw ing ki ynjenchiirchu manghuw mahsae.

22Havi ki ing juwng ningka riirmah ningve enuw raarmahrom vachiipae; atiive enraar khaenache ikuhpeehnii engkhaena omahsa.

23Kichu ymbatir mee inche kapa chukho abatirva.

24Achuw ingkho atumah rideh i eningna katumah vaniive, enuw raar-mahrom vachiipae; enuw ing katu vakhaechu emupa amanche ki chukho, kapa chukho embatirpa.

25Havi envajeer chonghakna ynziihka omchu ahungchumnii khaenache, "Enuw ing yntirfhuw mahna ymbatirpae."

26"Kapa ningtanii nenuwchu eebom ynthiing laetha, Thangnang khaena ichumchu mandangvachii jungtheng vaata. Ki ing kapa ningtanii neningting jenbathen vakata, amanche kakhaenache ama ing chongvaata.

27Aburna basenka nenuw i ki thoh onghak vamuw khaka, nenuw ingkho kakhaena chongva nenta."

Johon 16

1"Hava kariir i nenuw nentha-cha nenbathenniimah khaenava.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

2Nenuw meekongnii tanii nenruming kakvaatae, amanche achuw yngkheh ing itheh naka, havi inge Thangnang nong atuniiva tavachii aphachu hempha vaata.

3Mee aenche havi tuvaatae, akhaechuve kapa re kichu imanghuwmah ae.

4Hava hangchii ae i mee aenche hentu vachii apha ahenpha raenche, havana kariir chaap i ynsiijaehruw ta ingka kariirnah.

Ynthiing Laetha Nong

“Aburna chembe ki nenuw thoh onghakmuw khaka havi riirmah ing.

5Changvakonchu atii chembe ki ynjenchiir aningtingche yng-kaeva kachiiva, amachu nenuw achuw ingkho kaningna uting siva nachiiva itamahchuw.

6Atii nenuw nenbarungriir inempak jaana.

7Chang-vakonchu neningna kariirnah: ki yngkae ingi nengkhaena isapkva, akhaechuve ki yngkaemah ningve Eebomchu thengmahnii. Atiive ki yngkaeva kachii vakhaka atakchu nengkhaena jenchiir vakata.

8Ama ing ajunwglaenche laaruw paam mee aeng isii tingche embuknii, amanche ichumchu ynchii khava ichiire Thangnang vajeer khaenache mandang vaata.

9Isii icher inche enraarpa, akhaechuve kichu ithacha mahsae.

10Ichumchu ynchii khava ichiinache enuw enraarpa, yngkhaena ynchii imbe ki kapa ningting yngkaeping amanche nenuw ing athar imumah tanuw.

11Vajeer ichiinache enraarpa, akhaechuve havana laaruw paam aapuh khaene vajeerchu chisa.

12“Neningna iriirfhuw inempak omna amachu nengkhaena nemvaata.

13Thangnang chu yndangnii khaena ynthiing laetha ing ajuwnglaenche nenuw vakhaechu ichum tingche iruwvaata. Ama ataksah aatuaricheh inche chongmahnii, changvakonchu ama ing asii chaap vakhae vokhehkho nuwting hungsuwh vachii khaenache riirvaata.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

14Ama inche kaningna alaar isachu ipivaata, akhaechuve ki ing kariirchu rinaka nening nache riirvaata.

15Kapa ing adeen vakhaechu kataava, chukhaenache ki ing kapeeh laetha inche rinaka nening nache riirvaata.

Ijaanii vokhehkho Rotharohnii

16“Apha topoh aanuwna nenuw ing ki i imumah tanuw amanche apha topoh aanuwna kichu imuva nentareeh.”

17Engkaarna sebok areh aenche enareerna ynsii ae, “Havive ynchii achiiniiva? Apha topoh aanuwna nenuw ing imumah tanuw amanche apha topoh aanuwna kichu imuva nentareeh achii i; vokhehkho ama ing ki kapa ningting yngkaeva kachiiva achii nareeh.

18Apha topoh achii i ynchii ariirniiva? Ama ing ynchii ariirniiva ichii inuw manghuw mahmuw!”

19Jesu ing aningting chong siiva enchiichu amanghuwtah nache eningna ariir, “Apha topoh aanuwna nenuw ing ki imumah tanuw vokhehkho apha topoh aanuwna kichu imuva nentareeh ta ingka kariirsa. Havi khaene yngkhaena nenuw yngkheh re yngkheh ynsiivachuw?

20Ki ing neningna atatak ing kariirnah: Nenuw ichap ichuw phava nenta vokhehkho nenbarungriir javaata, changvakonchu ijachuwchu rotharoh ting yntehvaata.

21Rupanuw ing siti abaring phana inempak jaana changvakonchu abaring aanuwna chembe ijachu abahirpa, akhaechuve ama ing naepangchu laaruw paamna ajungom tahnache arotha rohsa.

22Havi vaange neningna ijanii thengna, changvakonchu aasenru ing nentaklina rotha rohniichu thengnaka nenbarungriir sungna isip ing omvaata, ama rotharoh chuve achuw ingkho nening tanii richeh mahnii.

23“Aaniichu ahungviraenche kaningna yntanga isiimah tanuw. Neningna atatak ing kariirnah: Karuming nache nenuw ing kapa ningna neniih chaap vakhae ipivaata.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

24Ataniipha ing karumingna heniih-mah richuw; niihruw phava nenta, amana chembe nenrotha rohniichu achiniikak ing omvaata.

Laaruw paam Acheh

25“Hava vakhae i neningna ynghuwnii ing chongsing. Hangchii chong i athar vokheh riirmahva kachii aphachu thengnaka iraesaksak ing kapa khaena itongnii hempha vaata.

26Ama aphachu ahempha raenche nenuw ing karumingna niihva nenta; nenchangdenna ki ing niihva kata tamah ing,

27akhaechuve kapa inche nenuwchu aning ymmansiihsa. Ama ing aning ymmansiih i nenuw ing kichu nening mansiihchuw khaenache vokhehkho katak i Thangnang ningta-niiva ichii ynthacha tahna vachuw.

28Kapa ningtanii laaruw paamne ijuwngping; atii chembe laaruw paam bathen ingka aningting huungning.”

29Aanuwnache asebok aenche aningna ensii, “Atiive kemanghuw chehnii ing nariirpa.

30Nangve aang-kheng namanghuw chirva ichii atii kemanghuwpa; ama khaena athar isiivachii omahsa. Havi inge natak i Thangnang tanii ijuwng vachii ichii kenthachapa.”

31Jesu ing abasang ae, “Nenuw atii ynthacha pachuw?

32Apha ichiichu atii ahenphapa amachuve, nenuw vakhae penchirva nenta amanche kanum ing ima tanuwka nengeen lam hehchir vanenta. Changvakonchu kive kanum mahning, kapa ing eenruwfhuwsa.

33Nenuw ing kaning nache idaechu nenphanii inche, ki ing havi kariirva. Laaruw paamne ijachaam phava nenta; changvakonchu nenthir mansakruw, ki ing laaruw paam kachehpa!”

Johon 17

Jesu ing Asebok ae khaena Athamsah

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

1Havi riirka aanuwnache Jesu ing thangbaen ting hengenka atham, “Apa, apha ichiichu hungvisa. Nasapa ningna nalaar isachu jepisara, amanache nasapa ki inche nalaar isachu mandang sakata.

2Laaruw mee vakhae khaena aatuaricheh ympeehchii vaange, nang ing ympeehchii ichen naemah ringkumchu mee vakhaena pisakata.

3Ichen naemah ringkum ichuve ichum Thangnang chupang re najenchiir Jesu Khrista chu amanghuw chuva.

4Laaruw paamna nalaar isa kamandangpa, itufhuw vakhae ymmansirchii nong vakhaechu kamanchipa.

5Apa, laaruw paam abasenmah rirae naningna kadeen nalaar isa kha atarae ijepisara.

6“Laaruw mee vakhae nache ka-mandang pachii. Enuw ae i kaningna ympeehchii namee khapae. Nang nachong emanjiipa.

7Kaningna ym-peehchii vakhaekha naning taniiva ichii emanghuwpa.

8Kaningna ympeehchii chong vakhaekha eningting pichir aengka engaraangpa. Atiive ki i nang ing ynjenchiir vachii ichii vokhehkho naning tanii ijuwngping ichiikho isajaeh ing enthachapa.

9“Enuw engkhaena kathamsah-nahchii. Mee reentaang khaena mahva, nang ing ympeehchii namee ae khaenava.

10Ki ing kadeenchu natava vokhehkho nang ing nadeenchu katava, amanche entaklina kalaar isachu kamandangsahpa.

11Atii naningting huungning; laaruw paamne ki ongmahning, changvakonchu enuwve laaruw paamne ongnae. Ynthiing apa, nang ing ympeeh aechii i narumingna isiipeeh aera, amana chembe nang re ki yngkhehpangmuw vaange enuw ingkho yngkhehpang ing omvaatae.

12Enuw thoh kaonglae nang ing ympeehchii naruming ruwreng ajaar inche maangrudeh ing kasiihpae. Ki ing enuwchu badaar aengka achuwkho

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

ymmohmah ae, changvakonchu asae yngkhehpang chuve ynthiing thiimziih ahungchumnii khaenache ymmohna.

13Atii nabuumting ki huungning. Havi laaruw mee vakhae ing embarungriir sungna rotharoh emphanii ing ta ingka mee vakhaena kariirva.

14Najaera vakhae eningna kapeehpae, amanche laaruw paam mee aenche enuwchu embatirpa, akhaechuve ki i laaruw paam taniimah vaange, enuwkho laaruw paam tanii mahsae.

15Enuw vakhaechu laaruw paam tanii jeri aera kachiimahva changvakonchu laaruw paamne isii tanii ibadaarpeeh aera kachiisahva.

16Ki i laaruw paam taamah vaange, enuwkho laaruw paam taamahpae.

17Naningtanii ichum inche manthiingsa aera, nachong chuve ichumva.

18Laaruw paamne ki ynjenchiirchii vaange, ki ing enuwchu laaruw paamne kachiirpae.

19Enuw vakhae thenna kataksahchu ynthiing saning, amana chembe enuwkho ichum inche manthiing vaatae.

20“Ki ing kathamsahchii i engkhae-napang mahva, enuw enchong ajaarnache ynthacha mee vakhae khaena khomva.

21Enuw vakhae i yngkhehpang ing engomnii khaena kathamsah vachii. Apa! Nang ing kaningna vokhehkho ki ing naningna ongjaeh vaange, enuw vakhae i ynningna omchir ae rasiing. Enuw vakhae i yngkhehpang ing omnii amanche mee aeng ki i nang ing ynjenchiir vachii ichiichu manghuw ae rasiing.

22Nang ing kaningna nalaar isa ympeehchii amathohkhe aanghak ki ing eningna kapeehpae. Nang re ki yngkhehpangmuw vaange, enuwkho yngkhehpang ynsuwh ae rasiing.

23Eningna ki ongning amanche nang ing kaningna ongnachii; ama vaange enuwkho yngkhehpang ing om ae rasiing; amana chembe nang ing ki ynjenchiir vachii, vokhehkho kichu nang ing naning ymmansiihchii vaange,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

enuwkho naning namansiihsae ichii laaruw paam mee vakhae ing manghuw rasiing.

24“Apa! Nang ing enuw vakhae i kaningna ympeehpachii, ki ingkho enuw i kithoh ong aechu kadiknah, amanche nang ing nalaar isa ympeehchiichu enuw ing muvaatae, akhaechuve laaruw paam abasenmah rirae ki i nang ing naning ymmansiihsah vachii.

25Ichum ynthiing Apa! Laaruw paam mee aeng nangchu imanghuwmah ae, changvakonchu ki ing kamanghuwchii inge nang ing ynjenchiir vachii ichiichu ynghuwna.

26Ki ing ening nache kamandang pachii; ataraenkho hentu vakata. Amanache kakhaena ningsiih nadeenkha eningnakho omvaata amana ki ynchenkho eningna ongva kata.”

Johon 18

Jesu Ensuwr

(Met 26.47-56; Mk 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53)

1Jesu ing hava vakhae i ariir aanuwna ama ing asebok ae thoh Kidron ichii phae tingche vaksae. Amana ingkhon yngkheh omnache enuw ing vaongsae.

2Ama minchu Judas ingkho amanghuw, akhaechucve Jesu ing amanache asebok aethoh yntuwhchak ae.

3Chutahnache Judas ing Rom ae laarchang ruwrkheh aere aanchung jaethiim aeng enjechiir vokhehkho Pharisi ae thohche ingkhon phanii inche vaksae; enuw ing jaemi re domi vokhehkho chemthar aajaeh enchi.

4Jesu ing hungsuwh vachii vakhaechu amanghuwtah nache, ama ing eningting vaanseen sehka asii ae, “Nenuw achuwchu nenjongva?”

5Enuw ing Nazaret tanii Jesu ta aeka embasang. Amachu kiping taka Jesu ing abasang ae. Jesu chu arensah Judas inche enuw thohche ingiirhak.

6Jesu ing kiping taka eningna ariirtah nache, enuw entuknung ynriaeka ruwruw nache tiihpohsae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

7Athar vokheh Jesu ing eningna asii ae, “Achuwva nenuw ing nenjongchu?”
Enuw ing Nazaret tanii Jesu ta aeka enriir.

8Jesu ing enuwchu abasang, “Ki amaping ta ingka neningna kariirpa; nenuw
ing ki ynjong vatanuwve, havana mee ae i yngkae ae rasiing.”

9(Havana ariir chong i ajae ama ing ajeer vasahchu ahungchumnii khaenava
amachuve, “Apa, nang ing ympeeh aechii enuw i asae yngkheh-pangkho
mamohmah aeng.”)

10Amana Simon Pitar ing achem isuwka Aanchung Jaethiim suwhchu atuktah
nache atari tanii aana asaehjohpa. Ama suwh aruming chuve Markus
enchiiva.

11Jesu ing Pitar ningna ariir, “Nachem kha thinla! Kapa ing ympeeh ijachaam
kamchu inmahnii ichii ing namandenva?”

Jesu Annas ningna Enghenruw

12Amana Rom laarchang aeng Jesu chu suwr aeka emphuwppa.

13Ahaarpana Annas ningting ahenruw ae. Atakchu ama kum nache Aanchung
Jaethiim ivi Kaiphas amfhuwva.

14Havana Kaiphas iva ajae Jehudi aatuaricheh ae ningna mee aajaeh
thikvachii changdenna mee yngkheh ithii inche sahakna taka ariir khava.

Pitar ing Jesu Arumah

(Met 26.69-70; Mk 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57)

15Simon Pitar re sebok yngkheh ing Jesu aanuwchu ajiiae. Sebok yngkheh ive
Aanchung Jaethiim ing amanghuw vasah vakhaka aanchung jaethiim
eensukmae tingche Jesu thoh ynruw ing varuwhsa,

16Pitar chuve suwngkuung ataang nache ong. Changlae sebok yngkheh
ingkhe jungsuwhka suwngkungna ong rupanuw ningnache Pitar varuwh
rasiing taka ariir.

17na ong rupanuw inche Pitar ningna asii, “Nang hava mee i asebok ae
kaarna yngkhehmah vachiikhang?” Mah, ki mahping taka abasang.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

18Isik om vakhaka laarchang aere suwh ae inche mi manseh aeka engu. Amana Pitar kho vaansenka michu ava u.

Aanchung Jaethiim ing Jesu Chong Asii
(Met 26.59-66; Mk 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71)

19Aanchung Jaethiim inche Jesu asebok ae vokhehkho amanchuw ae khaenache inempak chong asii.

20Amana Jesu ing abasang, “Apha vakhaena ki ing mee vakhae kaarna yndang ing thamin katong chakva, meekongnii nakho vokhehkho rumniieen nachenkho kamanchuw chak ae. Ki ing utaraenkho ynruwh ing tongmahchak ing.

21Amachu ynchii khaena nang ing chong ynsii vachii? Ki ing ynchiikha kariirva ichiichu siiaera-kariir vakhae enuw ing emanghuwsa.”

22Jesu ing changche achongtah nache, laarchang yngkheh inche ibeengka ariir, “Ynsaangkhe nang ing changche ichii ing Aanchung Jaethiim ningnache nabasangva?”

23Aning nache Jesu ing abasang, “Ki ynraar ing ichongping vaniive, ong ae ningne ynchii khava ynraarchu riirla. Changvakonchu ichum vaniive ynchii khaena kataklina ymbinvachii?”

24Amana Annas inche Aanchung Jaethiim Kaiphas ningting Jesu chu ymphuwp ing ahenbathen.

Pitar ing Jesu Arumahreeh
(Met 26.71-75; Mk 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62)

25Changlaenpha inche Pitar ing mi uka ongjaeh. Chutahnache areh aenche aningna enriir, “Nang kho hava mee i asebok ae kaarna yngkhehmah vachiikhang?” Changvakonchu Pitar ing rumahka abasang, “Ki ama mahping.”

26Aanchung jaethiim suwh yngkheh Pitar ing aana asaehjoh auwnaefhuw yngkheh inche Pitar ningna ivachong, “Nangmah vachiikhang Jesu thoh ingkhonna kamu chuwkha?”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

27Athar vokheh Pitar ing “Mah, ki mahping,” achiichakna aarkhuwng inche khuwngsa.

Jesu ing Pilaat Maana ingiir
(Met 27.1-2,11-14; Mk 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5)

28Ziing imaenphikna Jesu chu Kaiphas een tanii vajeernii eenting enghenruw ae. Jehudi aatuaricheh ae chuve vajeernii een asungting varuwhmah ae, akhaechuve Manlaennii kuurva thaemin isahnii khaena iseeng ing ongnungka enchii.

29Amatah nache Pilaat ing jungsuwhka mee ae ningtingche hava mee takline ynchii nemanraarnii omva taka asii ae.

30Enuw ing embasang chuve, “Ama ing raarmah nave kenuw ing veruw mahnung.”

31Pilaat ing ariir, “Nentaksah ing ama ruwnuwna nenvajeer chonghak inuwzii ing vajeer tusaruw.” Enuw ing embasang, “Kenuw ing mee achuw yngkhehchu ithehnii khaena ruwreng phamah ung.”

32 (Haviva Jesu ing ariir vasah ahungchumniichu achong inche aman-dangsa amachuve, ithii ningchuwh inche thiklo achiinah.)

33Pilaat ing vajeernii eenting hungruwhka Jesu chu eenka asii, “Nang Jehudi ae iruwng vachii?”

34Jesu ing abasang, “Nang ing hava ynsiichii i nabarungriir tanii hungsuwh sahva changmahka mee aeng riir aeka ynsii vachii?”

35Pilaat ing abasang, “Ki Jehudi va ynchii vachii? Nangchu kaningting ynghenpeeh mee aere Aanchung Jaethiim aenche havi ariirpae. Nang ynchii naraar omva?”

36Jesu ing ariir, “Karuwngpaam chuve laaruw paam nenmahva; karuwngpaam amachu laaruw paam i vaniive, kaanuw ajii aenche laar tuk ae naka Jehudi aatuaricheh ae engkik phamahva kachiiva. Karuwngpaam chuve laaruw paam imahva!”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

37Chutahnache Pilaat ing asiireeh, “Changmanuwve nang iruwng vachii?”
Jesu ing abasang, “Ki i iruwng ping ichiichu nataksah ing nariirpa. Ki havi
khaene jungom ingka laaruw paamne ichumchu ijungriirnii khaena
ijuwngping. Achuw yngkheh ichum tanii mee inche kariir i rungaevaata.”

38“Amana ichumchu ynchiiva?” taka Pilaat ing asii.

Jesu Ithehnii Chong Ichi
(Met 27.15-31; Mk 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25)

Aanuwnache Pilaat ing taangting jungsuwhka mee ae ningna ariir, “Ki ing
ataklina miraar babukfhuw yntangakho tuwhchehmah ing.

39Changvakonchu nenuw nenunu inuwzii ing manlaennii kuurva ne mee
yngkheh kaeshumna yngkhum omna. Chukhaenache nenuw nengkhaena
Jehudi iruwng havi bathen naka ynchiinahchuw?”

40Enuw ing uung aeka embasang, “Hava mee i mahva, Barabas khava!”
Barabas ive ynruw ynrep meeva.

Johon 19

1Pilaat ing Jesu chu ruwka ithipak ing amambinpae.

2Laarchang aenche iring abah ing phurchii seem aeka Jesu arusae nache
emangkhum; vokhehkho peen isen mansing aeka

3vokhehkho vaneeng aeka Jehudi ae Irunwg Ringkum iseehpak ing ringraso
ta aeka enriir. Amana enuw ing engabeengpa.

4Pilaat ing athar jungsuwhka eningna ariir, “Enruw, ki ing atarae neningting
jenbasuw vakata, amachuve ataklina ki ing ynraarfhuw yntanga tuwhmah
ing.”

5Chutahnache Jesu ing iring phurchii re isen peenchu singka jungsuwhsa.
Pilaat ing eningna ariir, “Enruw, mee havi!”

6Aanchung jaethiim aere Rumniieen aarung laarchang aenche enjemutah
nache va-uung aeka enriir, “Khros taklina ynjamrasiing! khros taklina

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

ynjamrasiing!” Pilaat ing eningna ariir, “Nenuw ing ruwnuwna jamsatahruw, ataklina ki ing miraar tuwhmah ing.”

7Mee aenche embasang, “Ken vajeer chonghak inuwzii ing ama thik rarap vachiiva, ama ing Thangnang sapa ping achiinah.”

8Pilaat ing ama chongchu asiitah nache ynchik sehsehsa.

9Ama ing vajeernii eetingche athar huungka Jesu ningna asii, “Nang utanii itheng vachii?” Changvakonchu Jesu ing yntanga basang mahsa.

10Pilaat ing aningna ariir, “Nang ibasang mahva nachiiva? Ki ing nangchu ynthennii vokhehkho khros taklina ijamnii ruwreng kadeensa ichii namanghuw mahva.”

11Jesu ing abasang, “Nang ing kataklina ruwreng nadeen i Thangnang ing ympitahna vatah. Amatah nache kichu naningting ympeeh mee taklinache iruungpak isii omna.”

12Amachu asiitah nache Pilaat ing Jesu chu ynthennii akhur ajongpa. Changvakonchu mee aenche athar uung ae, “Nang ing ama i bathen taniive, nang Kesar iruwng aarang-mah vachii! Achuw yngkheh ataksah ing iruwng ping tanave, Kesar iruwngchu arumahva!”

13Pilaat ing ama chongchu asiitah nache, Jesu chu jenruwka Vaapa tunii ongnii (Hebreeu chong ing gabbatha) nache ong.

14Changlaenche manlaennii kuurva inii siimchim hungta. Amana Pilaat ing mee ae ningnache ariir, “Enruw, nengaruwng havi!”

15Enuw ing hanguung aeka enriir, “Thehruw! Thehruw! Khros taklina ynjamrasiing!” enchii. Pilaat ing eningna ariir, “Ki ing nengaruwngchu itheh nengadikva?” Aanchung jaethiim inche abasang, “Kenuw ing kendeen iruwng chuve Kesar vatah!”

16Amana Pilaat ing Jesu chu khros taklina ijamnii khaena eningting amansirpa.

Jesu Khros taklina Enjam
(Met 27.32-44; Mk 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43)

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

17Chukhaenache enuw ing Jesu chu enruwpa. Ama ing khros chu idomka isi inche rusaeruwh omnii (Hebreeu chong ing Golgotha ichii) minchu hungtungsa.

18Amana enuw ing khros taklina enjampa; amanche meeniimeh ae chukho Jesu atari, atachang nache enjampa.

19Pilaat ing Jesu khros ruchungna abaziih chuve, “Nazaret tanii Jesu, Jehudi ae Iruwng,” taka ataar.

20Mee vakhae aenche ama ynziihchu empa, akhaechuve Jesu enjamnii minchu khuwruung thoh aasen yndahmah. Amana yntaarchu Hebreeu, Latin vokhehkho Grik chong ing ynziihva.

21Aanchung jaethiim inche Pilaat ningna Jehudi ae iruwng tanana baziih mahra, ama changdenna ama ing Jehudi ae Iruwng ping achii, tanana baziihra achii.

22Pilaat ing abasang, “Ki ing kabaziihchu kabaziihva.”

23Laarchang aenche Jesu chu enjam aanuwna apeendiirchu yngkhehter engkhingnii ing asae manrii isuwh ing engasiih. Amanche aantuwnii omah aruw yngkhehpang ing yngkhuung anii peen chukho enri.

24Amana laarchang aenche enareer ing enriir, “Havive isiihmah manuw, achuw ing phavaate ichii laepah enniitaruw.” Havi ynthiing thiimziihna ynziih vasahchu ahungchumnii chuva: “Kapeenchu entaksahna ynsem aeka vokhehkho kapeenchu enlaepah engenniipa.” Chukhaenache laarchang aenche havi entuva.

25Jesu khros buumna ynneengtang ing ingiir ae chuve amnuw, amnuw-fhuw, Klopas arumee Meri, amanche Meri Magadalen aepae.

26Jesu ing amana ingiir amnuw vokhehkho aning amansiihpak asebok Johon amucha, amnuw ningna ariir, “Rupanuw, nasapa i enla!”

27Aanuwnache ama ing sebok ningnache ariir, “Enla, nangnuw i.” Apha ichii nache sebok inche ruwka eenting yngkaesae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Jesu Ithii
(Met 27.45-56; Mk 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49)

28Atii aangkheng chichirsa ichii amanghuwtah nache ynthiing thiim-ziihna ynziih vasahchu ahungchumnii khaenache, Jesu ing kachii raarne achiipa.

29Bukam yngkhehna vomrip chii achuum isip ing omchu thor abasuwrna rup aeka, Jesu baena ahemansin ae.

30Ama vomrip chiichu Jesu ing inka ariir, “Chisa!” Aanuwnache aruw barupka thiksa.

Jesu Isii ing Ensin

31Khros taklina jam aeka entheh engkhichu mambong ae naka entakchu ynsumnii khaena Jehudi aatuaricheh aenche Pilaat ningna eniih. Akhaechuve ama iniichu Kuhnii iniisa, amatah nache ithii aechu Deennii iniichu hungvivachii khaena Ynthiingnii Inii nache omjaeh naka tamahsae.

32Amatah nache laarchang aenche vak aeka Jesu buumna enjam ahaarpachu akhi emambongpa amanche avomanii yngkheh chukho akhi emambongpa.

33Jesu chuve maensa ing ithii vasah vakhaka akhi mambong mahsae.

34Changvakonchu laarchang yngkheh inche adeep nache isii ing asintah nache sii re chii suwhsa.

35(Aamu mee ing havi ariirva, amanache nenuw ingkho thacha vanenta. Ama ing ariir i ichumva, amanche ichum kariirva ichii ama ing amanghuwsa.)

36Havi aruw yngkhehpangkho bongmahnii taka ynthiing thiimziihna ynziihchu ahungchumnii khaenava.

37Reentaang ynthiing thiimziih yngkhehna ariir chuve, “Enuw ing ensin mee ningnache mee aeng envaatae.”

Jesu Endim
(Met 27.57-61; Mk 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56)

38Havi aanuwnache Aramathia tanii Josep inche Jesu ahakchaangchu irinii khaena Pilaat ningna aniihpa. (Josep ikho Jesu aanuw ajii mee yngkhehva, changvakonchu ynruwhjaeh ing ajiiva, akhaechuve Jehudi aatuaricheh aechu

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

achiitah nache yndangmahva.) Jesu hakchaang irichu Pilaat ing ruka Josep inche ahangadom.

39Isivasah jaenkhehna Jesu ningna itheng vasah aruming Nikodemas ichii ama ing Josep thohche mar vokhehkho aloes ichii barim isa kilo songthum vakhae enchi.

40Enuw meeniimeh aenche Jehudi ae enunu inuwzii inche, Jesu hakchaangchu idimnii khaena barim isa marochu itaeh aeka isajaeh inche engarom.

41Amanche Jesu enthehnii apham nache ingkhon yngkhehkho om. Ingkhon sungnache mee yndimmah rideh ithar thaen yngkheh om.

42Ama iniichu Jehudi ae khaena chembe Ynthiingnii Inii vakhaka, enuw ing Jesu chu amanache emantorpa, akhaechuve thaenchu ynneengtang ing om.

Johon 20

Thaen Aruwh ing Heom

(Met 28.1-8; Mk 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12)

1Atii niisin abasemnii ahaarpa inii nache, Meri Magadalen ing aarkhiim nache thaen ting avaktah nache thaen kamnii rungchu ymmongka heom amupa.

2Amana Jesu ing aning amansiih Simon Pitar ningnare sebok yngkheh ningting vataenka avariir, “Aafhuw kha thaen tanii engasuwpa, amachu una ensiihsamo aomnii ynghuwmahsa!”

3Pitar re sebok yngkheh inche thaen tingche vaksae.

4Enuw ivataenhak ae, changvakonchu sebok yngkheh inche Pitar chu thijopka maensa ing thaenchu avepha.

5Ama ing khupka aabuwrtah nache asungna peen yntorchu amu, changvakonchu asung tingve varuwhmah.

6Ningkuur ing ivatung Simon Pitar inche vephaka thaensung tingche varuwhsa amana asungna peen hengantorchu amu,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

7vokhehkho Jesu rusae ynveennii peen chukho om. Ama peen chuve yngkheh thohche omhakmah changvakonchu ynthep ing heom.

8Amana maensa ing ivatung sebok yngkheh khakho avaruwhtah nache muka athachapa.

9(Changvakonchu ithii tanii hangring vaata ichii ynthiing thiimziih kha enuw ing manghuwmah riae.)

10Amana sebok aenche engeen ting ynrisae.

Jesu ing Meri Magadalen ningna Yndang
(Met 28.9-10; Mk 16.9-11)

11Meri inche thaenkhur ataang nache ngiirka ichap. Ama ing achap baram baram ing jukhupka thaenchu aabuwrpa

12amana ivaarjaeh ing ynthong ae vaarmee ynniimeh, yng-kheh ing Jesu yntornii arusae ruvaena amanche yngkheh inche akhi ruvaena ong aechu avemu.

13Amana enuw ing aningna envesii, “Rupanuw, nang yngkhaena ichap vachii?” Ama ing ajebasang ae, “Ki kaafhuw chu enripa amanche unakhe ensiih vamo manghuw mahsing.”

14Amana aruvae nache avaanlehtah nache Jesu ingiirchu amu; changva-konchu ama ing Jesu va ichii manghuwmah.

15Jesu ing aningna asii, “Rupanuw, nang yngkhaena ichap vachii? Achuwva nang ing najongchu?” Ama ing amanden chuve atak i ingkhon aafhuw varapmuw taka aningna ariir, “Oja, nang ing naneeng vaniive iriirpeehra, unakhe naneengva, ki ing vakningka varisa kata.”

16Jesu ing aningna “Meri!” achii. Ama ing aantongting vaanlehka Hebreeu chong ing ariir, “Raboni” (Havi arutho chuve Oja achiiniiva.)

17Jesu ing ariir, “Kataklina iparmahra, akhaechuve ki kapa buumting ynrimahri ing. Nang yngkae-nana kauw kanae ae ningna hungriirla, ki kapa, enuwkho empa amanche ka Thangnang, enuw khaenakho Thangnang ningtingche ki ynrikata.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

18Meri Magadalen ing yngkaeka sebok ae ningnache Jesu kamu ahungchiipa;
amanche ama ing havi Jesu ing kaningna ariirva achii.

Jesu ing Asebok ae ningna Yndang
(Met 28.16-20; Mk 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49)

19Abasemnii niisin inii khuri nache sebok aenche Jehudi aatuaricheh aechu
chiiaeka engongnii eenkhaarchu kampang aeka ongpoh ae. Apha ichiinache
eenkhaar kungna Jesu ing vangiirka ariir, “Idaechu neningna omrasiing.”

20Havi ariir aanuwnache akik vokhehkho adeep aechu amansii ae. Sebok
aenche Aafhuw chu emutah nache inempak enrotha irohsah.

21Jesu ing athar vokheh ariir, “Idaechu neningna omrasiing. Kapa ing ki
ynjenchiir vaange, nenuw ikho ki ing kachiirnahchuw.”

22Amana eningting jehuka ariir, “Ynthiing laetha i iraangruw.

23Nenuw ing mee ae isiichu kuhpeeh tanuwve, yngkuhpeeh vaata; nenuw ing
kuhpeehmah tanuwve, yngkuhpeeh mahnii.”

Jesu re Thomas

24Jesu atheng raenche sebok ae kaarna ynvae yngkheh aruming Thomas
(ymphuwr kho enchii) ynvae-mah.

25Amatah nache areh aeng Aafhuw kha kenuw ing kemupa ta aeka aningna
entong. Thomas ing eningna ariir, “Akikna jopi buw kamumahri raentaang,
amanche akikna abuw om taklinache kakikchar ing kapar mahri raentaang
vokhehkho adeep nache kakik ing kaparmahri raentaangche, ki thacha
mahning.”

26Inii neeriih aanuwnache athar vokheh sebok aenche eensung nache ongsae,
ama kaarnache Thomas kho ynvaesa. Eenkhaarchu yngkamkhang nakho, Jesu
ing engkaarna vangiirka ariir, “Idaechu neningna omrasiing.”

27Amana Jesu ing Thomas ningna ariir, “Nakikchar kha hane siira, amanche
kakik i enla; vokhehkho kadeepne nakik ing veparla. Atii ithachamah kha
manchen nana ithachara!”

28Thomas ing abasang, “Ki kaafhuw, vokhehkho ka Thangnang!”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

29Jesu ing aningna ariir, “Ki ymmutah nachii nathachava? Kichu imumah khang ae nakho ynthacha mee aechu bor aphapae!”

30Jesu ing asebok ae maekungna laetho inempak atu aanem hane ynziihmah omna.

31Changvakonchu havana ynziih inge Jesu i Khrista chuva, Thangnang sapa chuva ichii thachanii khaena amanche ama arumingna ithacha ajaarnache nenuw ing iringnii phanii khaena chenva.

Johon 21

Jesu ing Asebok Sarii ae ningna Yndang

1Havi aanuwna Jesu ing athar vokheh asebok ae ningna Tiberias chiiding nache yndangsa, amanche haviva isuwhchu.

2Simon Pitar, Thomas (Ymphuwr kho enchii), Nathanel (Galili paam Kana tanii), Zebedee sapa ae, amana reentaang Jesu sebok ynniimeh ae thohche yntuwhpoh ae.

3Simon Pitar ing eningna ariir, “Ki ngaklah isiping.” Enuw ing aningna kenuwkho jiikenchii enchii. Chutahnache enuw ruwkuwng nache sipohsae, changva-konchu ama jaen nache enuw ing yntangakho suwrmahsae.

4Khuw hung-vaarka iniichu ahangsuwh raenche Jesu ing chiikuur nache hengiirsa, changvakonchu sebok aenche Jesu va ichii manghuw mahsae.

5Jesu ing eningna asii ae, “Naepang ae, yntanga nensuwrmahva?” “Yntangakho suwrmah ung,” ta aeka embasang.

6 Ama ing eningna ariir, “Nengachak kha ruwkuwng omnii tachang tingkhe vedeengruw, amanache topoh suwrva nenta.” Enuw ing engachakchu envedeeng tahnache nga inempak khum aeka hengkicheh mahsae.

7Jesu ing aning amansiih sebok yngkheh inche Pitar ningna ariir, “Ama i Aafhuw va!” Pitar ing Aafhuw va ichiichu asiitah nache, ama ing apeendiir veniika chiitingche vakhuwngsa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

8Sebok areh ae chuve ruwkuwngna ong aeka taang tingche hungsuwh aeka ichak sungna nga engkhumchu enghengki. Amachu taangthoh aasen yndahpakmah, lam songthum vakhae yndahvaata.

9Enuw ing taang enghenpha tahnache mi hechuwhka nga ynruvasah vokhehkho tar topoh heomchu emu.

10Amana Jesu ing eningna atarae nensuwrpeh nga kha topoh henchiruw taka ariir.

11Simon Pitar ing vakka chaama songa arii ynthum nga ing ynriim ichakchu taangting ahengki; nga chang-jaehchu ynthinkhang nare ichakchu ynsiihmahdeh.

12Jesu ing eningna ariir, “Huung nuwna saruw.” Sebok aenche aningna nang achuw vachii tamahdeh ae, yngkhaena ynchii imbe atak i Aafhuw va ichii emanghuwpa.

13Amana Jesu ing tar chukho amanche nga chukho apeeh ae.

14Ama ing ithii tanii ahangring aanuwna sebok ae ningna yndang i havi inge avomanthum niiva.

Jesu re Pitar

15Ensah aanuwnache Jesu ing Simon Pitar ningna asii, “Johon sapa, Simon, havana areh ae i chungna athiseh ing kichu naning ymmansiih nahchii?” Ama ing abasang, “Unge Aafhuw, kaning kamansiih sachii ichiichu nang ing namanghuwsa.” Jesu ing aningna ariir, “Kajao ae i rukuum tupeeh aera.”

16Avomanii Jesu ing aningna asii, “Johon sapa, Simon, kichu naning ymmansiih nahchii?” Ama ing abasang, “Unge Aafhuw, kaning kamansiih sachii ichii nang ing namanghuwsa.” Jesu ing aningna ariir, “Kajao ae i rukuum tupeeh aera.”

17Avomanthumnii Jesu ing asii, “Johon sapa, Simon, kichu naning ymmansiih nahchii?” Jesu ing vathumchak naning ymmansiih nahchii taka asiitah nache Pitar abarungriir jaasa; chutahnache ama ing abasang, “Aafhuw, nangve

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

aangkheng namanghuw chirsa; ki ing kaning kamansiihchii i nang ing namanghuwsa!” Jesu ing aningna ariir, “Kajao ae i rukuum tupeeh aera.

18Ki ing naningna atatak ing kariirnah: Nasiimnah nachembe siningka nachiitah vakhae tingche isichii; changvakonchu najungtar raenche nakik mangkaen taniika, achuw yngkheh aenche nang ing siningka nachiimah tingche iruwvaatae.”

19(Havi inge ariirnii chuva, Pitar ing thiknii vachii vokhehkho Thangnang laar isa mandangnii vachii vakhaechu aningna amandangniiva.) Amana Jesu ing aningna ariir, “Kaanuw ijiira!”

Jesu re Reentaang Sebok

20 Pitar ing paamkhuw athiirtah nache Jesu ing aning amansiihpak sebok yngkheh amachuve-ajae tar ensahpohrae Jesu vaneengka, “Aafhuw, achuwva nang irensava chiichu,” taka chong asii sebokchu amu.

21Pitar ing ama meechu amutah nache Jesu ningna asii, “Aafhuw, hava mee icha?”

22Jesu ing abasang, “Ki kajuwng-mahri raentaang heringjaeh rasiing ichii manden ningve, naningna ynchii takhang? Kaanuw ijiira!”

23Amatah nache Jesu aanuwzii aenche havana sebok i thikmah dehnii ta aeka enareer sungna ichong ae. Changvakonchu Jesu ing ama thikmah dehnii tamah; ama ing achii chuve, ki kajuwngmahri raentaang heringjaeh rasiing ichii manden ningcha; naningna ynchii takhang achii vatah.

24Hava sebok iva hava vakhae takline saarkhii pika vokhehkho hava vakhae i abaziihsa; amanche inuw ing ariir vakhae i chumna ichii ymmanghuwsa.

Achinii

25Ataraenkho Jesu ing atu ari reentaang aajaehkho omna. Ama vakhaechu baziih kiirta tamanuwve, ama thiimbuwr chuve laaruw paam chirmahnii ichii ing kamandennah.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Nongdang

Nongdang 1

Chongbasennii

1 O Theophilus, aren kathiimbur ne, ki ing kabaziih akhaechuve Jesu ing
aateer vasah chongthang ae ningnache ynthiing laetha ruw-reng ajaar ing
chonghak apeeh ae nuwting,

2vokhehkho Jesu chu ajeri aanii ipha inche ama ing nong atu ari amanchuw
ae, abasenraennii ing aangkhenglaang khaena chenva.

3Inii nisommanrii sungna chongthang ae ningnache yndangka vokhehkho
Thangnang iruwngpaam khaena chenkho chongka, Jesu ing ijachaam
akhaang aanuwnache atatak ing atakrap ringna ichiichu ynghuwnii aajaeh
ing eningna yndangsa.

4Jesu ing enuwthoh engaanruw raenche eningna chonghak ajeer: “Nenuw
Jerusalem tanii ympeenmah dehruw, kapa chongreepchu ipivaata amanche
nenuw ing kaningtanii nensii havi hehahjaehruw;

5Johon inchembe chiithoh baptais amantupa, changvakonchu nenuw chuve
inii topoh aanuwting laetha thohche baptais tuvanenta.”

Jesu Thangbaen paamting Ikar

6Enuw ing theng aeka engaang-kongpoh raenche aningna ensii, “Aafhuw
atarae apha ichiinencha iruwngpaamchu Isrel ne pivana-chiiva?”

7Aafhuw ing eningna ariir, “Kapa ataksah aruwreng ing amanae apha
vokhehkho kumthachu nenuw ing ynghuwpham suwhmah.

8Chang-vakonchu ynthiing laetha nentaklina atheng inii nache nenuw ing
ruwreng phavanenta; amanche Jerusalem na ing Judia aangkhenglaangna
vokhehkho Samaria amanche laaruw paam avadong mahtaang aphamsiirna
kasaarkhii ynsuwhva nenta.”

9Jesu ing havi ariir aanuwting enuw ing engenraenche atakchu ajekipa
vokheh-kho ruwrduh inche aruwpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

10Amana Jesu ing thangbaen ting yngkaechu enuw ing engenraenche enruw, peen ivaarjaeh ing ynthong ae meeniimeh inche embuum nache ngiir aeka

11enriir, “Galili mee ae, nenuw ing yngkhaena ngiirchuwka thangbaen ting nengenva? Nengkaar tanii Jesu chu thangbaen ting ajeki nenuw ing nemuvaang inge, Aafhuw ing havithoh aanghakjaeh ing jungtheng vaata.”

Judas Changden Engateer

12Aanuwnache enuw ing Deennii inii nikheh thehvachii ing yndah Oleep Bung na ing Jerusalem ting junganrisae;

13Amana enuw ing khuwruung tingche jungruwh aeka engongniichak chung eensungka nache Pitar, Johon, Jems, vokhehkho Aandriu, Philip, Thomas, Bartholomiu, Methiu, Jems sapa Alphius, vokhehkho Simon Zilot amanche Jems sapa Judas enuw vakhae ong ae.

14Enuw vakhae inge rupanuw aethoh vokhehkho Jesu amnuw Meri amanche Jesu anae ae thohche purpoh aeka Thangnang tingche anasiirche enthamsahpa.

15Ama inii sungnache Pitar ing mee chaama somnii kaarna hangiirka chong ariir.

16“Kauw kanae ae, Jesu isuwrnii khaena lam aaching Judas khaene ynthiing laetha ing Devit nerna amanchong ynthiing thiimziihchu hungchumsa.

17Judas inuw yngkaarna nong tunii khaenache ynvae vasahva.”

18 (Atii mee havi inge isamah nong atu ruthamen inche ruwrae yngkheh aariipa; amanche atakchu akhup athar ing thikka aven kiiphohsa vokhehkho ariir suwhporsa.)

19Havi khaene Jerusalem na ong mee vakhae ing amanghuwpae; chukhaenache ruwraechu enuw enchong ing Akeldama ichiichuve, sii ing aariisah ruwraeva ta aeka emphuwpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

20“Amachu ynthiing la nache ynziihka omna, ‘Ama aongniichu haangrasiing; amanache achuw ingkho ongmah rasiing.’ Havikho ynziihka omna, ‘Achuw yngkheh ing ama aphamchu virasiing.’

21 Chukhaenache mee yngkheh Aafhuw Jesu hangring khaena saar-khii ipeehchu yngkaarna ynvaeva chiiva. Atakchu Aafhuw Jesu ing inuwthoh apha vakhaena ihuung iva yntufhuwrae ynvae,

22Johon ing baptais khaena chong ajeer raennii ing Jesu chu yngkaar tanii thangbaen ting ajeri ipha ing ynvae meeva chiiva.”

23Chukhaenache enuw ing Barnabas enchiichak Josep (Justus kho ta aeka embakepchak), re Mathias enuw meeniichu engathohpae.

24Amana enuw ing thamsa aeka enriir, “Aafhuw nang ing mee vakhae barungriir namanghuwsa, chukhaenache havana mee ynniimehne

25Judas ing anongpham maka ama ongniivachii ting isi achangdenna chongthang ynsuwh naka nong tuvachii naateerchu imansiisara.”

26Enuw ing achuw ningna bukvaate ta aeka engkhaena engentah nache Mathias ningnache buksa, amana atakchu chongthang suum arii yngkheh kaartingche aruming ynvaesa.

Nongdang 2

Ynthiing Laetha Ijungtheng

1Pentikos aphachu ahenphatah nache enuw vakhae inche denkhehna ipurpak ing ongsae.

2Amana manghuw mangharu ing ipirpak siiraang vaang ahuwrusa inempak om thangbaen tanii siiraang ijungtheng inche engongnii eenchu sipsa.

3vokhehkho bari vaang ichii mi ichuwng inche ynsaesiirka entaklina ichuwchu emupa.

4Enuw vakhaechu Ynthiing Laetha inche sip aeka, vokhehkho enuw ing laetha ing amanchongcheh ae reentaang chong inche ichong embasenpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

5Atii Jerusalem nache Thangnang ynden Jehudi ae, apaam lija tanii chaap theng aeka ong ae.

6Enuw ing huwrusachu ensiitah nache mee inempak yngkongsae vokhehkho ngiksae, akhaechuve ameesiir aenche entaksahsah chong ing ichong aeng ensiipa.

7Mee aenche ichiisuwh vokhehkho ingikniipak ing enriirpa, “Havana ichong vakhae ae i Galili mah paekhang!

8Amachu ynsaangkhe enuw ing ichong ae i inuw yntaksahsah chong pingeng ichii ing ynsiiiva?

9Inuw ithengchaap muw i Pathia, Midia, vokhehkho Ilam tanii vamuw; Mesopotamia, Judia, vokhehkho Kappadosia tanii vamuw; amanche Pontus vokhehkho Asia tanii vamuw,

10Phrigia vokhehkho Paamphilia, Ijeep re Sairene thoh ynneeng Libia paam tanii vamuw. Topoh chuve Rom tanii vamuw,

11Judaijam ening Jehudi aere reentaang mee ae vokhehkho inuw topoh inchembe Kret re Arabia tanii manuw, changkhangnare inuw vakhae ing ynsii ichuve inuw ynchongsah ing Thangnang anong iruungpak khaena ichong ae vaang ynsiisa!”

12Enuw ing ingik aethoh vokhehkho fhuwm ynvae ing yngkheh yngkheh chong aeka enriir, “Havi ynchiikhava?”

13Changvakonchu areh ae inchembe maniisa aeka enriir, “Enuw ae i aren juw ing baruwsae.”

Pitar Chongjeer

14Pitar ing chongthang suum arii yngkheh ae thohche hangiirka mee ae ningnache iruur ipirpak inche chongsa: “Kauw kanae Jehudi ae vokhehkho Jerusalem sungna ong mee vakhae, havi ynchiiva ichiichu neningna riirkata irungaepeehruw.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

15Havana mee ae i nenuw ing juw ynruwpae ichii ing nemandennah, enuw ae i ynruwmahpae; akhaechuve ziing apha eekuw tapehna.

16Changvakonchu havi jaephar Joel ing ariir chong chuva:

17“Thangnang ing achii, achinii inii nache jinge suwhvaata, Ki ing mee vakhae taklina laetha jepivakata. Nenuw nensapa vokhehkho nensanuw aenche kachong isachu tongvaatae; nenaepang aenche ruvaam muvaatae, vokhehkho nengupa aenche enrumang sikvaata.

18Chumna, kameenae ae, pasar vokhehkho rupanuw ae ningna rapkho, ama inii nache kalaetha jechirva kata, amanche enuw ing kachong isachu tongvaatae.

19Amana ki ing thangbaen chungting vokhehkho laaruw paam derting ingiknii mandangva kata, amanache sii, mi, vokhehkho mikhuwh inempak khukvaata;

20Achinii iruungpak Aafhuw iniichu ahenphamahri raenche inii ing manthim vaata, vokhehkho tha ing sii isenvaang tavaata.

21Amanache Aafhuw ruming athamsah mee vakhaechu ikarpeeh phavaatae.”

22“Isrel mee ae, havana chongriir i rungaeruw: Nazaret Jesu chuve nengkaarna ampa Thangnang ajaar nache laetho vokhehkho ingiknii nong aajaeh amanche buwtinnii atu ingkhe Thangnang ing aru meeva ichii nentaksahrap ing nemanghuwsa.

23Jesu chu Thangnang ing asir vokhehkho maen ing amanghuw inuwzii ing neningna ipika, nenuw ing vajeer chonghak amanjiimah ae kikrina khros nache jamchuwka jopi henchuwka nenthehpa.

24Chang-vakonchu Thangnang ing isii ikha ijachaam taniichu bathenka amanringpa, akhaechuve ithii inche atakchu chehmahsa.

25Yngkhaena ynchii imbe Devit ing Aafhuw khaena ariir, ‘Ki ing Thangnang chu kamanache anasiirna kamusa; akhaechuve kaanlaap niimahdeh khaena Aafhuw ing kachangbaen kuurna ongna.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

[26]Havi inge ki kabarungriirna inungae ing sipning, kabari inge rothakho rohsakna; athurfhuw chuve kahakchaang ing kaningmanden nache ongvaata.

[27]Aafhuw nang ing kalaetha i longkong tingche irenpeehmah tanii, Aafhuw nang nameenae ynthiingchu thaensung nache manthukmah tanii.

[28]Aafhuw nang ing kaningna iringnii lamchu ymmansiipasii, Aafhuw nama nache kichu rotharoh inche imansip vaanta.'

[29]"Kauw kanae ae, Iruwng Devit khaena ichiimjaeh ing kariirchehsa. Atak ithikkho thiksa amanche idimkho yndimsa, amanche athaenkho atanii phanii ing yngkaarna omna.

[30]Atak jaephar yngkheh vakhaka ama atuti bahsuwm tanii yngkheh ing aaruwngpham ongniina ongva chiiva taka Thangnang ing aningna chongreep yngkheh atupeehpa ichii ama ing amanghuwpa.

[31]Devit ing nuwting hungsuwh vachiichu maen ing muka Khrista ing hangring vachii khaena chongsa, 'Aafhuw chu longkong tingche babuk mahsa, Aafhuw hakchaang inche thaensung nache thukmahsa.'

[32]Havana Jesu rem ichu Thangnang ing amanringpa, ama khaenache kenuw vakhae ing asaarkhii ynsuwhnung.

[33]Chukhaenache Thangnang chang-baen atachang ing manruungka vokhehkho ynthiing laetha pivakachii taka ariir chongreepchu ampa ningtanii iraangka, ama ing ajechirchu nenuw ing nemu vokhehkho nensii haviva.

[34]"Devit ing thangbaen ting karmah, changvakonchu ataksahrap ing taka, 'Aafhuw ing ki kaafhuw ningna katachangne ongla,

[35]nang ynjeehnii aechu ki ing nakhi bakhong derna kasiihmahri ae raentaang.'

[36]"Chukhaenache khros na nenuw ing nentheh Jesu havi Thangnang kho Khrista kho ynsuwhsa ichiichu Isrel eengkuw chaap ing atatak ing manghuw aerasii."

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

37Amachu ensiitah nache, enuw embarungriirna isii ynsinvaang taka Pitar vokhehkho chongthang ae ning-nache enriir, “kenguw kenae ae kenuw ynchii tuvakenchiiva.”

38Pitar ing eningna ariir, “Nenuw ing isii nentu chaap akuhnii inche nenbarungriir huungruw vokhehkho Jesu Khrista ruming nache nengkheng baptais turuw; amanche nenuw ing ynthiing laetha kikthuur phavanenta.

39Nening nakho amanche nensiti ae ningnakho vokhehkho yndahna ong ae vakhae nakho, Thangnang ing eenvachii chaap nakho chongreepchu omna.”

40Pitar ing reentaang chong aajaeh ingkho saarkhii pika, enuwchu ithoh-saka ariir, “Embarungriir ichuwhmah entaklina vajeer thengvachii havi tanii nentak sahsah nenringnii tusaruw.”

41Chukhaenache ama achongchu athacha vakhae aenche baptais entupa, vokhehkho ama inii nache mee lising ynthum vakhae emphapa.

42Enuw ing chongthang aeng emanchuw nache vokhehkho ningsiih ipurnache, tar isahhak nache vokhehkho ithamsah nache ympehru-deh ing embarungriir emanruwh dehpa.

43Mee vakhae taklinache ynchiknii suwhsa, amanche laetho vokhehkho ingiknii aajaeh chongthang ae inche entupa.

44Amana thacha mee vakhae aenche purpak aeka peehchae vakhae ynchumpoh ing ensichinniipa;

45vokhehkho enuw ing endeensah vakhae juwr aeka achuw yngkheh ing kaaniivachii inuwzii inche mee vakhae ningnache ensempa.

46Anasiir rumniieen nache barungriir yngkhehpang ing yntuwh aeka, een een nache tar bakhii aeka rotharoh ing vokhehkho barungriir ichampak inche sahakpoh aeka,

47enuw ing Thangnang manpah aeka ong ae, amanche mee vakhae taniikho ningsiih empha, vokhehkho ikarpeeh apha aechu Aafhuw ing anasiirche eningna mee ahemanempa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Nongdang 3

Khibong Idam Apha

1Atii apha eekuw hungtakka Pitar re Johon ing rumniieen tingche ithamsahnii khaena sisae.

2Amanache amnuw ven rupumna basenka akhi ibong pasar yngkheh veruw aeka, rumniieen nache ivaruwh mee ae tanii meeningsiih athamsah aniihmee inche, Isapak Suwngkung enchii eenkhaarkung nache anasiir emangong.

3Pitar re Johon inche rumniieen asungtingche envaruwh phana ama ing enuwchu muka eningsiih athamsahpa.

4Enuw ing atakchu enteeh aeka amana Pitar ing ariir, “Keningting ihengenla.”

5Ama ing eningtanii iphafhuw phava katamo taka abarungriir iruwhdeh ing ahengenpa.

6Changvakonchu Pitar ing ariir, “Ki sana rupa deensamah ing, ki ing kadeensah chuve naningna kapeehnahchii: Nazaret Jesu Khrista rumingna hangiir nana karkhiingla!”

7Pitar ing akik nache jebachuwka ahemangiirpa, aphachak nache akhi vokhehkho akhi bakhongchu vapirsa.

8Amatah nache ama ing hangan thohka ngiirsa amanche hungsi vasikho atupa, ama ing ihuung iva tuka ynthoh sehsehka vokhehkho Thangnang manpahka enuwthoh ynruw ing rumniieen tingche varuwhsa.

9Ama ing hunsi vasi tuka Thangnang amanpahchu mee vakhae ing emupa;

10Rumniieen Isapak Suwngkung nache ningsiih iphasahnii khaena ongchak aniihmee khava ichii enuw ing manghuw aeka, ataklina isuwh nongchu ingiknii vokhehkho ichiisuwh ing bariimsa.

Rumniieen sungna Pitar Chongjeer

11Ama ing Pitar re Johon chu abachuw raenche, mee vakhae inche ngik aeka Solomon eensukreen ichii nache vataensae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

12Pitar ing amachu ajemutah nache mee ae ningnache ariir, “Isrel mee ae, kenuw kentaksah ruwreng ing changmahka keningsiih ing mee havi kemansicheh khaena atakline nenuw ynkhaena ingik vachuw, changmahka ynchii khaena kentaklina yngenteeh vachuw?

13Abraham, Isak vokhehkho Jakop Thangnang, apa fhuwven aekho Thangnang inche ameenae Jesu chu alaar isa apeehpa. Changvakonchu nenuw ingve Aafhuw chu aatuaricheh ae kikting nenpeehpa, Pilaat ing bathenning takhang nakho amaekung nache rumahchuw.

14Changvakonchu ynthiing vokhehkho isa Aafhuw atakchu rumah chuwka miktheh pasarpa yngkhehchu bathenla tachuwka neniihsahpa,

15amanche iringnii Aafhuw chuve nenthehpa; Aafhuw amachu Thangnang ing ithii ae kaartanii amanringpa, ama khaenache kenuw asaarkhii nung.

16Aafhuw ruming athacha nenuw ing nemu vokhehkho nemanghuw pasar havichu Aafhuw ruming inche akarpa; chumna, Aafhuw tanii ynsuwh thacha inche nenuw vakhae maanache ataklina idamkiirniichu apeehpa.

17“Ataraene kauw kanae ae, nenuw nenfhuwven aeng emanghuw-mah vaangkhe, nenuw ingkho nemanghuwmah ing nentuva ichii ki ing kamanghuwsa.

18Changvakonchu Thangnang ing ajae isivasahna jaephar ae jaarnache Khrista ing ijachaam phavachii khaena amanthangchu ama ing jinge areer abasuwpa.

19Chukhaenache nenbarungriir huungnuwna athar hunganlehruw, nentaklina isii icher chaapchu ikuhpeeh vaata; nenuw ing changche tutanuwve laetha ruwreng aphachu Thangnang tanii thengvaata,

20vokhehkho nengkhaena aateer vasah Khrista Jesu chu ama ing jenbathen vaata.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

21Peeh aangkhenglaang ithar ing aseemmahri raentaangche Aafhuw ing thangbaen nache ongjaeh vaata ichii khaena Thangnang ing ajae ynthiing jaephar ae nerna amanjeer vasahva.

22Mosi ing taka, ‘Aafhuw Thangnang ing nenuw nenguw nenae ae sungna nengkhaena ki vaange ichii jaephar yngkheh jenbathen vaata, ama ing neningna ariir chong vakhaechu siiruw.

23Havi hungsuwh vaata, jaephar chong amanjiimah mee vakhaechu Thangnang mee ae tanii asik ing khaenaka yngkuupkiir ing mamaang vaatae.’

24Samuel na ing ynthaang chakchak ing hungsuwh jaephar chaap aenche iriirfhuw vakhaechu atarae apha hungvi ipha inge enjeerpa.

25Nenuw chuve jaephar ae jaarna Thangnang ing chongreep atuchu nengkhaenava, amatah nache Thangnang ing nenfhuw fhuwven aethoh chongreep enrinache nenuwkho ynvaenachuw. Thangnang ing Abraham ningna ariir, ‘Natuti bahsuwm ae jaarnache laaruw paam mee aangkhengna bor pivakata.’

26Amaensana Thangnang ing neningna ameenaechu ihenbasuw peehka neningtanii isii icher mee vakhaechu barungriir isamah tanii nenghunganrinii khaenache bor ympeehpa.”

Nongdang 4

Pitar re Johon ing Aanchungpuh Maana Ingiir ae

1Pitar re Johon ing mee ae ningna enchong raenche jaethiim ae, rumniieen aarung aapuh iruung vokhehkho Saduki aenche eningna inempak nungaemahsae.

2Amachuve enuw ing mee aechu Jesu ing ithii ae kaartanii hangringva ta aeka emanchuw inche ithii mee chaap hangring vaata ichii amandangniipa.

3Enuwchu suwr aeka khuwvaar ipha ing kaeshum nache engkhumpa, akhaechuve apha khuri hungvisa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

4Changvakonchu enchongchu sii aeka athacha ae mee aechu pasar lising runga empha.

5Aanuw inii khuw hungvaar nache Jehudi upa ae, aapuh ae vokhehkho thiimthang ae Jerusalem nache

6Aanchung Jaethiim Annas re Kaiphas, Johon vokhehkho Alekjender amanche aanchung jaethiim eengkuw vakhaekho ynvae ing yngkongsae.

7Amana enriknache mangiir aeka chong ensii, “Ynchii ruwrengna vokhehkho achuw rumingna nenuw ing havi nentuva?”

8Aphanache Pitar ynthiing laetha ing sipka eningna ariir, “Mee aapuh ae vokhehkho upa ae:

9Atanii kenuwchu ijachaam apha akhi ibong ningne isa nong kentupeeh khaena ynchii ruwreng ing nemansakva tatanuwka ynsii vatanuwve,

10nenuw vakhae neningna vokhehkho Isrel mee vakhae ningna kamanthangsahnah, nenuw ing khros na nentheh Thangnang ing ithii ae kaartanii amanring Nazaret Jesu Khrista ruming ajaarna mee havi inge damkiirka nenuw vakhae nemaana ngiirna.

11Jesu Khrista i ynthiing thiimziih ing ariirchuva, ‘Een itu mee aeng enrimah rungchu, athurfhuwrungchu ynsuwhsa.’

12Achuw mee reentaang ningnakho manlaenpeeh phanii omah; Thangbaen derna inuwchu ikarvachii laaruw mee kaarna ruming akhiing reentaang achuwkho omah.”

13Enuw ing Pitar re Johon enthona isachu emutah nache vokhehkho thiim-ziih iteenmah meechaam meepae ichii emanghuwtah nache, inempak ngik aeka enuw Jesu thoh ynruwhaknae ichii emanghuwpa.

14Changvakonchu ina idam mee inche enuwthoh ingiirhakchu emutah nache enriirfhuw yntanga omahsa.

15Chukhaenache enuwchu aanchungpuh eensung tanii taang basuw aeka, enuw yngkheh yngkheh chong manseer aeka enriir,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

16“Inuw ing entakline ynchiikha tutaruw?” Akhaechuve enuw ing ingikniipak laetho entupa ichii Jerusalem na ong mee vakhae ing emanghuwpa, amanche inuw ing amachu irumah chehmahmuw.

17Changvakonchu mee ae kaarna havi chungna athiseh ing athangsehseh niimah khaenache, enuw atarae basen naka achuw ningnakho hava rumingne ichong niimah khaena inuw ing ipirpak ing manchiih taeruw enchii.

18Chukhaenache entakchu een aeka Jesu rumingna ichongkho enchong niimah inche vokhehkho achuw ningnakho ynchuw rumahnii ta aeka chonghak apeehpae.

19Changvakonchu Pitar re Johon ing embasang ae, “Thangnang tanii chungna ithi ing nenchong kemanjii inche Thangnang mik-enna ichumva ichummahva, nenuw vajeer itupeehruw.

20Kenuw ing kemu vokhehkho kensiichu ichongmah chehmah ung.”

21Chukhaenache aanchungpuh aenche enuwchu manang chehmahva enchii ing emutah nache ipirpak chong ing manchiih aeka embathenpae, akhaechuve isuwh nong khaenache mee vakhae ing Thangnang emanpahpae.

22Havi kum sommanrii aaraen upa yngkheh ina taklina laetho tuaeka emandam khaena chenva.

Thacha ruwr aenche thona ompak ing Enthamsah

23Enuwchu embathen thoh, enruwr ae ningting hunganriaeka eningna aanchung jaethiim aere upa aeng enriirchu entongpa.

24Ama chongchu thacha ruwr aenche ensiitah nache enuw vakhae barungriir yngkhehpang ing Thangnang ting enthamsahpa: “O Aafhuw, nang chuve thangbaen, laaruw paam, chifhuw vokhehkho asungna omchap vakhae aaseemchu vachii!

25Ynthiing laetha ajaarna kempa Devit nernache ymmanjeer peehchii, ‘Ynchii khaena reentaang mee aenge hangjaehmeh embarung emansikva, vokhehkho mee aenche ynchii khaena ikaniimah aechu emandenva?

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

26Aafhuw vokhehkho Khrista irumah nache laaruw paam iruwng chaap aeng hangiirsae, vokhehkho aapuh aenche yntuwhpohsae.'

27 Nang ing thou naataeh vasah yn-thiing nameenae Jesu irumah nache atatak ing Herot re Pontius Pilaat ing reentaang mee aere Isrel mee ae thohche yngkhehpang ing hava khuwruung ne

28Aafhuw nakik ing vokhehkho nuwting hungsuwh vachii maen ing nasirvasah vakhaechu itunii khaenache yntuwhpohsae.

29Amatah nache atiive Aafhuw, enuw ing kenuw ymmanchiih aechu ijebuwrpeehsar vokhehkho nameenae kenuwchu thona isa ing nachong isachu ichongnii ipisar.

30Ina idamnii inche nachangbaen eethohpeeh sanana ynthiing nameenae Jesu ruming ajaarnache ingiknii vokhehkho laetho tunii ipisara."

31Enuw ing ithamsah emanchichak thoh, enuw engongnii aphamchu ynnuhsa; vokhehkho engkheng ynthiing laetha inche sip aeka thona isapak ing Thangnang chong isachu chongsae.

Endeensah Aangkheng Ynchumpoh ae

32 Atii thacha mee vakhae aenche barungriir yngkhehpang ing vokhehkho laethana yngkhehpang ing omsae, amanche achuw ingkho ama ing adeensah peehchae vakhaechu katasahva ichii ing mandenmahsae. Changvakonchu endeen peehchae vakhaechu ynchumpohsae.

33Vokheh-kho Aafhuw Jesu ing ihangring khaenache iruungpak ruwreng thoh ynruw ing chongthang aenche saarkhii empeeh ae, vokhehkho tungsiih inempak emphasah.

34Engkaarna achuwkho ivaeh ichii omah dehsa, akhaechuve paam vakhang nakho changmahka ruwbaar adeen vakhae aenche juwr aeka amenchu vechi aeka,

35Chongthang ae ningna emansir; amanche achuw yngkheh kaaniivachii khaena ameesiir nache asem ae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

36Saipras na om Levi ichii Josep, chongthang aeng Barnabas ta aeka engeenniichak (ichiichuve thona ipeeh mee) inche

37adeensah aruwrae juwrka amanche amenchu chongthang ae ningting vechika engkikna amansirpa.

Nongdang 5

Anania re Saphira

1Aphanache Anania ichii pasar re arumee aruming Saphira enuw inche endeensah paam yngkheh enjuwrpa.

2Ama arumee ingkho amanghuw ing amenchu sarup yngkheh siika, sarup yngkhehchu vechika chongthang ae ningnache avapeehpa.

3Changvakonchu Pitar ing Anania ningna ariir, “Anania, ynthiing laetha taklina nang ing mare itunii khaena, napaam najuwr amenchu sarup yngkheh nasiihnii ing, umlae inche nabarungriir yngkhaena amansipva?

4Nang ing najuwrmahri raenche natasahva amanche najuwr aanuwtingche amenchu natasah vatah. Nang ing natu nong havi nabarungriirna nakharchu yngkhae-nava? Nang ing mee taklina ichummah natu changchii mahva, Thangnang taklina natuva.”

5Hava chong i Anania ing asiithoh ama tiihka thiksa; amana isuwhchu asii vakhae aenche inempak ynchiksae.

6Iler aenche hangiir aeka ahakchaangchu irom aeka, taang jenbasuw aeka envadimpa.

7Apha ynthum vakhae aanuw-tingche, aarangnuw ing isuwh nongchu manghuwru ing varuwhsa.

8Pitar ing aningna ariir, “Nenuw ing nenjuwr paam amen chakchu kaningna riirla.”

9Ama ing abasang, “Chumna, changjaeh pangna kenjuwr vatah.” Amatah nache Pitar ing aningna ariir, “Thangnang laethachu ennii khaena nenuw ing

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

nenruhakchu ynchii khaenava? Enla, nafhuwsar kha aadim ae atarae eenkharkungna ngiirnae, nangkho enuw ing ivadim vaatae.”

10Aphachak nache amakho Pitar akhi derna tiihka thiksa. Iler aenche envaruwh tahnache ithiichu muaeka enuw ing atakchu idom aeka afhuwsar buumtingche envadimpa.

11Ruwrthiing aangkheng ing vokhehkho isuwh nong asii vakhae taklinache ynchiknii suwhsa.

Chonthang aeng Laetho Tuaeka Ina Emandam

12Atii chongthang aenche mee ae kaarna laetho vokhehkho ingiknii inempak entupa. Amana enuw eng-khengche Solomon eensukreen nache barungriir yngkhehpang ing ong ae.

13Changvakonchu reentaang areh aenchembe engkaarna vaanvae chehmah ae, changkhangnare mee aenchembe engajapak ae.

14Chu-khaenache pasar kho, rupanuw kho thacha mee hungnemsae.

15Amatah nache Pitar ing ahungsirae aruthaksii ing vakhangnare achuw yngkhehkheh taklina ataknii khaenache, ina aechu lamfhuw chaap nache hembasuw aeka ijaarnii vokhehkho duup nache emantorpa.

16Jerusalem khuwruung akuurchaap tanii mee aengkho ina ae vokhehkho umlae ing ichuwng vakhae ae chukho veruw aeka engaangkong tahnache aangkheng amandampa.

Pitar re Johon Aanchungpuh ting Enghenruw

17Aanchung Jaethiim vokhehkho ama aruwr ae engkheng, amanche Saduki ae ruwr aenche chongthang ae taklina inempak kallaksae; chukhaenache enuw ing isamah itunii khaena ngiirsae.

18Enuw ing chongthang aechu suwr aeka kaeshum tingche ensiihpa.

19Changvakonchu ama jaen nache Aafhuw vaarmee inche kaeshum eenkhaar vakhaechu imongka vokhehkho taang basuw aeka ariir,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

20“Sinuwna nenuw ing rumniieen nache ngiirnuwna mee ae ningnache iringnii chong havi khaene chongruw.”

21Enuw ing ama chongchu ensiitah nache, rumniieen tingche khuwvaar phana varuwh aeka mee aechu emanchuwpae. Changvakonchu Aanchung Jaethiim vokhehkho aanruwfhuw ae inche vatheng aeka aanchungpuh ae vokhehkho Jehudi upa vakhaechu een aeka, enuwchu ihenruwnii khaenache kaeshum tingche envechiirpa.

22Changvakonchu itheng phamnae aenche entakchu kaeshum sungnache envatuwhmah tahnache hunganriaeka emanthangpa,

23“Kaeshum eenkhaar aangkheng isajaeh ing yngkamka vokhehkho eenkhaarkung aarung mee aekho hengiir ing kenvepha ae, changvakonchu eenkhaarchu kengamong tahnache sungnache achuwkho tuwhmahsung.”

24Atii aanchung jaethiim aere rumniieen aarung ae aapuh enuw inche hava chong i ensiitah nache, chongthang ae taklina ynchii isuwhva ta aeka enruwriimsa.

25Amana mee yngkheh vathengka eningna ariir, “Nenuw ing kaeshum sungna nengkhum mee aekha rumniieen sungna ngiir aeka mee ae emanchuwnah ae.”

26Chukhaenache aapuh inche mee ae thohche vakka chongthang aechu ahenruwpae, changvakonchu ithipak inchembe tumah ae, akhaechuve mee ae ing rung ing ideengva taemo ichii khaena ynchik ae.

27Enuw ing chongthang aechu henruw aeka, aanchungpuh ae maanache emangiirpa, amanche aan-chung jaethiim inche chong siiaeka ariir,

28“Hava mee rumingne mee manchuw mahruw ta ungka neningna ipirpak ing chonghak kempeehchuw.” Changvakonchu enruw, nenuw ing nemanchuw chong inge Jerusalem aphamsiirna sipsa, mee havi asiichu kentaklina babunungka ichii ing nentunah.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

29Changvakonchu Pitar vokhehkho chongthang aenche embasang, “Mee ae tanii changve Thangnang chong manjiiva kenta.

30Nenuw ing thing taklina jamchuwka nentheh Jesu kha afhuw fhuwven ae Thangnang inche amanringpa.

31Isrel mee ae ningnache barungriir huungnii vokhehkho isii ikuhpeehnii khaenache Thangnang ing Aafhuw havichu Eepuh ing vokhehkho Eekarpeeh vachii ing akik tachang inche eethohpeehpa.

32Thangnang ing Aafhuw amachu ariir amanjii vakhae ningna kikthuur apeeh ynthiing laetha re kenuw ing hava vakhae khaene saarkhii pung.”

33Enuw ing hava chong i ensiitah nache embarung siksa vokhehkho theh ae nungka enchiipa.

34Changvakonchu aanchungpuh ae kaarna thiimthang aruming Gamaler ichii mee ae ing inempak engaja, ama inche hangiirka chongthang aechu amongpang khaena taang basuwnii chong amanthangpa.

35Ama ing eningna ariir, “Isrel mee ae, nenuw ing entakline ynchii tukenta nenchiiva ynriimsaruw.

36Isivasah iniina upa aruming Theudas pasarpa ataksah ing ipirpak iruung mee yngkhehping ichii ing mandenka, mee chamanrii vakhae ing aanuw enjii. Changvakonchu atakchu entheh tahnache, aanuwjii aechu kiichir aeka ynchiikho ynsuwhmahsa.

37Ama mee aanuwnache mee masing iteen aphanache Galili mee Judas ing ama aanuwjii topoh akhuumpa, changvakonchu amakho enthehpa vokhehkho aanuwjii vakhae ae chukho kiichirsae.

38Chutahnache atarae vaathuh havi khaene neningna kariirnah, nenuw entaklina yntanga tumahruw, enum ing bathen aeruw akhaechuve enuw ing emanden vokhehkho entu enong havi laaruw mee tanii vanave chenvachii vatah,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

39changvakonchu Thangnang tanii vanave nenuw ing chehmah ae tanuw. Thangnang ijeehniipae ichii vara phaniiva nenta.”

40Gamaler ing chong atahpeeh aechu aanchungpuh aenche enrupa, amana chongthang aechu een aeka embinpa vokhehkho atii Jesu rumingne ichong rumahnii ichii chongchu ipirpak ing riir aeka embathenpae.

41Chongthang aenche Jesu khaena ningjak ympha havi iphapham isuwhremva ta-aeka aanchungpuh ae ningtanii rotharohpak inche jungsuwhsae.

42Anasiir nache enuw ing rumniieen nache vokhehkho eensung chaap nache manchenrudeh ing Jesu i Khrista chuva ichiichu manchuw aeka entong.

Nongdang 6

Dikan sarii Engateer

1Atii hava inii sungne mee hung-nem ahenthi tahnache, Grik chong ing ichong Jehudi aenche Hebreeu ae taklinache eningtanii muwkhuwnuw aechu anasiir ipeehfhuw ensemchak nache eebuwrpeeh mahsae ta aeka ichong embasenpa.

2Chutahnache mee suum ariinii aenche sebok vakhae aechu een aeka enriir, “Mee ae hungbom vabomnii khaene Thangnang isa chong itongchu ynchendoh chummahnii.

3Chukhaenache kenguw kenae ae, athang isa, ynthiing laetha ing isip vokhehkho ising iveer mee, hava nong khaene pham pivaanchii nengkaar tanii eeteer peehruw.

4Amana chembe kenuw ing ithamsahna vokhehkho isa chong itongnii apha khaena barungriir ruwhvaata.”

5Enuw ing enriir chong nache mee vakhae barungriirchu penka, enuw ing thacha re ynthiing laetha ing isip Stephen, amanche Philip, Prokorus, Nikamor, Timon, vokhehkho Parmenas amanche Reen-taang mee Judaijam ting iruwhvasah Entiok tanii Nikolos, enuw vakhae ichu iteer aeka

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

[6]Chongthang ae maanache emangiirpae; amana enuw ing entaklina engkik siiaeka enthamsah.

[7]Amana Thangnang isa chongchu hungruungsa; vokhehkho Jerusalem nache sebok masing hungnemsa, vokhehkho jaethiim inempak aenche ithacha emphapa.

Stephen Ensuwr

[8]Stephen ing tungsiih vokhehkho ruwreng ing sipka iruungpak laetho vokhehkho ingiknii mee ae kaarna atupa.

[9]Freedmen meekongnii enchii ruwr ae tanii, Sairene ae, amanche Alekjendria ae, vokhehkho Silisia tanii, amanche Asia tanii hangiir aeka Stephen thohche ynjeehniisae.

[10]Changvakonchu ising iveer ing vokhehkho laetha thoh ynruw ing ichong nache enuw ing manraar chehmah ae.

[11]Chukhaenache enuw ing mee topoh aechu emanriirpae amachuve, ama ing Mosi re Thangnang taklina arumah ing ichong kenuw ing kensiipa.

[12]Enuw ing mee ae vokhehkho upa ae, amanche thiimthang aechu embasohpa. Enuw aenche vasuwr aeka aanchungpuh ae maanache enghenruwpa.

[13]Enuw ing ataklina ichummah iriirnii khaena sungting mee topoh envemanruwhpa. Amana enuw aenche enriir, “Hava mee inge havana ynthiing rumniieen takline vokhehkho Mosi vajeer chonghak taklina arumah ing ichong manchen mahdeh,

[14]amachuve Nazaret Jesu havi inge rumniieen ichu mamaang naka vokhehkho Mosi ing ympivasah ynjiifhuwchu manteh vaata taka ama ing ariir kenuw ing kensiipa.”

[15]Aanchungpuh vakhae aenche aningting engenteeh tahnache, ama amaechu vaarmee mae vaang ichii ing emupa.

Nongdang 7

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Stephen Ichong

1Aanchung jaethiim aenche aningna ensii, “Hava chong i chumne?”

2Ama ing abasang, “Kauw kanae ae vokhehkho kapa kafhuw ae, irungaepeeh saruw! Apa Abraham ing Haran ting ipaarnii khaena asimahrirae, Mesopotamia nache Thangnang alaar isa ing yndangka

3aningnache, nang ing na-eengkuw nachaangru ae vokhehkho napaam nachii bathen nana ki ing mansiiva kachiichii paam tingche sira achii.

4Chukhaenache ama ing Kaaldia paam taniichu hungsuwhka Haran tingche hungongsa; amana ampa athik aanuwting atarae nenpaarnii paamne Thangnang ing ahung mangongpa.

5Changvakonchu Thangnang ing ata-sah khaena vokhehkho akhi chuwngnii vachii rapkho pimah, changvakonchu Thangnang ing aningna pivakata achii vokhehkho atuti bahsuwm aechu aafhuw engaansuwhnii inche pivakatae taka Abraham ing siti deenmah khangnare chongreep atupa.

6Thangnang ing aningna jinge ichii ing ariir, ‘Nang nasiti aenche mee lipah ting ongvaatae, amana mee lipah aenche kum chamanrii suwh ing engongraenche ijachaam manpha vaatae.’

7Entaklina ijachaam amanpha ae taklinache ki ing vajeer tuvakata, vokhehkho ama aanuwdeh nache enuw ing hungsuwh ae naka hava maphamne ki irum vaatae ichii chongchu Thangnang ing ajeer vasahva.

8Thangnang ing aningna nang vinchiip tuva nachiiva ichii chukho chonghak apeehpa. Chukhaenache Abraham ing Isak omchu inii neeriih ahenpha chakna vinchiip atupa; amanche Isak ing asiti Jakop chu vinchiip atupa amanche Jakop ing asapa suum ariinii afhuw fhuwven aechu vinchiip atupeehpae.

9“Jakop sapa aenche Josep taklina kallak aeka, enuw ing atakchu Ijeep paam tingche suwh ing enjuwrpa. Changvakonchu Thangnang ing atakchu aanruwfhuw.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

10Chukhaenache ama ijachaam aajaeh tanii karpeehka Ijeep iruwng Pharo maana ningsiih phanii khaenache ising iveernii apeehpa, amana atakchu Ijeep lipah vokhehkho Pharo eengkuw taklina aapuh phamchu apeehpa.

11Apha vokhehna Ijeep vokhehkho kanaan lipah nache isah taangka mee ijachaam inempak aphapae, amana afhuw fhuwven aenche isahfhuw phamahsae.

12Ijeep lipah nache isahfhuw infhuw chimuw bajaang ymphanah ichii Jakop ing asiitah nache, ahaarpana asapa aechu achiirpae.

13Avomanii vokheh avechiirtah ae nachencha Josep ing ai ae ningnache atakchu enaeva ichii amandangpa, amana Josep a-eengkuw aechu Pharo ing amanghuwpae.

14Chukhaenache Josep ing mee chiirka ampa Jakop amanche auw anae asungkhur aangkheng mee somsarii ariirunga aechu aningting ave-eenpae.

15Jakop ing Ijeep tingche vasisa, amanache atak vokhehkho asiti ae thohche thiksae.

16Enuw enghakchaangchu Sikem ipha ing henreen aeka, Abraham ing Sikem na ong Hamor asapa ae tanii seer ing aarii thaenkung nache endimpa.

17“Thangnang ing Abraham thoh ynruaeka chongreep entu aphachu ahungvitah nache, Josep amanghuwmah Ijeep ae iruwng reen-taang yngkheh ahungpaarmahri raentaangche,

18inuw ymmee aechu Ijeep lipah nache masing inem ahenthi sehsehpa.

19Iruwng havi inge inuw ynjaati taklina ijachaam pika vokhehkho inuw ynsiti aechu ren aeka afhuw fhuwven aechu ithipak ing entupae.

20Apha ichiinache Thangnang maana inempak amasak isa Mosi omsa; amana atakchu ampa eenna tha ynthum enjuhpa.

21Amana atakchu enrentah nache Pharo iruwng sanuw inche naeduungchu tuwhka asapa basuwnii khaena ajuhpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

22Mosi chu Ijeep ae thiimziih vakhae ising iveernii khaena amanchuwpa. Chutahnache Mosi ichongtah nakho amanche nong itutah nakho ruwreng ipir mee hungansuwhsa.

23“Mosi ing kum somanrii ahenpha raenche auw anae Isrel siti aechu enningka ichii abarungriirna ahe-mandenpa.

24Mosi ing enuw engkaar tanii meechu Ijeep mee yngkheh inche ichummah ing amanangchu amutah nache bomka Ijeep meechu athehpa.

25Ama akik ing auw anae akarpeehsa ichiichu enuw ing emanghuwsa ichii ing amanden, changvakonchu enuw ing manghuwmahsae.

26Mathang inii nikheh nache enareersahna ynna aechu muka, enuwchu engaanchaarnii khaena ama ing mee ae, nenuw unae yngkheh vachuw, yngkhaena jinge ichii ing ynnavachuw achii.

27Changvakonchu aunae taklina ynraar atu ama inche Mosi chu ithikka ariir, “Nangchu achuw ing kentaklina aapuh vokhehkho vajeer tunii ymbasuwva?”

28Nang ing ajaennii Ijeep mee natheh vaangkhe, kikho thehkachii ynchii vachii?

29Mosi ing hava chong i asiitah nache ama ing Ijeep lipah tanii taenka Midian paam nache paarsa. Amanache ama ing sapa ynnii adeen.

30“Kum sommanrii ahengaraen nuwting Sinai bung lampa ikor kaarna vaarmee yngkheh ing thing ana om yngkheh manchuwhka mi ichuwhchu amansiipa.

31Mosi ing amachu amutah nache inempak ngiksa; amanche isajaeh ing amunii ing ava-neengcha Aafhuw iruur inche ariir:

32‘Ki nangpa nangfhuw ae Thangnang chuping, Abraham, Isak vokhehkho Jakop Thangnang ping.’ Amana Mosi ynchiimka isajaeh ing encheh mahsa.

33Aafhuw ing aningna ariir, ‘Nakheerkhaang kha siihra, nangiirnii maphamkha ynthiing ruwruwva.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

34Ijeep na ong kamee ae ing ijachaam inempak emphachu kamuchirpa, vokhehkho enuw ing yngkhik aechu kasiipa, amatah nache enuwchu ikarnii khaenache ijuwngping. Atii nang huungla, ki ing nangchu Ijeep ting chiirkachii.'

35"Achuw ing nangchu aapuh vokhehkho vajeer tunii ymbasuwva ta aeka enuw ing enrumah Mosi havichu thing ana ymbarna mi ichuwh lampa nache, aningna mansiika vaarmee ajaar inche aapuh vokhehkho aakarpeeh ynsuwhnii khaena achiirpa.

36Mosi havi inge Ijeep na, Isen chifhuwna vokhehkho paamfhuwna kum somanrii sungna ingiknii nong aajaeh vokhehkho laetho nong aajaeh mandangka enuwchu ahenruwpae.

37Thangnang ing nenuw nemee sungtanii nengkhaena ki vaange ichii jaephar yngkheh hembasuwva kata taka Isrel siti ae ningna ajeerchu Mosi haviva.

38Sinai bung nache aningna chong iriirnii khaena vaarmee thohche, vokhehkho afhuw fhuwven ae thoh ynruw ing paamfhuwna Isrel siti aethoh onghakchu haviva, ama ing ynningna ipeehfhuw iringnii chongchu ympeehpa.

39Inuw vakhae afhuw fhuwven aenche ama achongchu manjiinungka enchiimah khaena atakchu eningtanii ithik aeka, enuw embarungriir Ijeep tingche piaeka Aaron ningna enriir,

40'Kenuw kemaana isipeeh vachii kengkhaena lae ruthaksii iseempeehruw; Ijeep tanii ynghenruw Mosi ningne ynchii suwhne ichii kenuw ing manghuwmah ung.

41Amanache enuw ing siirti ruthaksii yngkheh seem aeka, ama aruthaksii ningnache ipeehfhuw peeh vechi aeka enuw engkik ing enseemsah peeh nache rotharoh embasenpa.

42Chukhaenache Thangnang ing eningtanii yngheerka minvaen derna omchaap vakhae irumnii khaena abathenpae; amachuve Thangnang jaephar ae ynthiing thiimziihna ariir haviva: 'O Isrel mee ae eengkuw, kum

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

sommanrii paamfhuwna nenuw ing deenkhaar thehchuwka kaningna chaatha ympeehchuw e?

43Nenuw ing Molek rumniithaam vokhehkho Rephan lae ruthaksii irumnii khaena seemchuwka nenrumpa.' Chukhaenache Babilon laar manlaen ningchuwka thurva kachuw."

44"Inuw afhuw fhuwven aeng paamfhuwna ensaarkhii rumniithaam kha omjaehna, amachuve namu havi inuwzii ing seemva nachiiva taka Mosi thohche chong aeka Aafhuw ing ariirpeeh khavaang ichiiva.

45Inuw afhuw fhuwven ae emaana Thangnang ing athur ae jaati paamna enghungruwh raenche, rumniithaamchu aandom aenche Joshua thoh ynruw ing enghenchipa. Amanche Devit ipaar ipha inche amachu omjaeh.

46Devit inche Thangnang ningsiih ajaarchu phaaka Jakop Thangnang aongnii iphanii khaenache aniihsahpa.

47Changvakonchu Solomon ing Aafhuw ongnii khaena een atupa.

48Changvakonchu kik ing ynseem een isapak nache Aanchungseh Thang-nang inche jaephar ing ariirvaang ongmahsa,

49'Ki kaaruwngpham ongnii chuve thangbaen nava, laaruw paam ichuve kakhi chuwngniiva. Aafhuw ing ariir, ki kakhaena nenuw ing ynsaangkhe ichii een tuva nenchiiva? Ki ing ongniiva kachiichu unakhenva?

50Kakikrap ing peeh vakhae havi kaseemmah vakhang?'

51"Nenriing ipir vokhehkho nenba-rungriir re nengana vinchiip nentumah ae, nenuw apha vakhaena ynthiing laethachu nenjeehniinah. Nenpa nenfhuw aeng entuvaang, nenuwkho nentunah.

52Nenuw nenpa nenfhuw aenche jaephar aechu emanangmah achuw omkhang! Ichum ynthiing Aafhuw chu juwng vaata ichii khaena maen ing aanthang mee aechu enthehpa; amanche atarae nenuw ingkho rensachuwka nenthehpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

53Nenuw vachuw vaarmee aeng Thangnang vajeer chonghak imansir aeka nenphachu, changvakonchu nenuw ing amachu manjiimahchuw.”

Stephen Entheh

54Enuw ing hava chong vakhae i ensiitahna, embarungriir nache mi ichuwngvaang enthir ifhuwr ing engha iriir aeka aningna ichong embasenpa.

55Changvakonchu ama ynthiing laetha inche ataklina sipka thangbaen ting ahengentah nache, Aafhuw Jesu ing Thangnang tachangna ingiir alaar isachu muka ariir,

56“Enruw thangbaen ymmongka Mee Sapa ing Thangnang tachangna ingiirchu ki ing kamusa!”

57Changvakonchu enuw ing iruur ipirpak ing uung aethoh ynruw ing enganachu engkik ing siing aeka barungriir yngkhehpang ing aningting vataensae.

58Amana atakchu khuwruung taang basuw aeka rung ing ideeng embasenpa; amanche saarkhii om mee aenche enpeendiirchu aruming Sol ichii iler yngkheh akhi paangna ensiihpa

59vokhehkho enuw ing Stephen chu rung ing endeeng raenche ama ing athamsah, “Aafhuw Jesu, kalaetha i eeraangpeehsara achii.”

60Ama ing akheerkhuw mansinka ipirpak iruur inche ariir, “Aafhuw enuw entaklina isii icher vakhae eensiipeeh samahra.” Ama ing havi riirka thiksa.

Nongdang 8

Sol ing Ruwrthiing ae Amanang

1Stephen enthehchu Sol ingkho aru. Ama inii nache Jerusalem na ong ae ruwrthiing chaap taklina inempak ijachaam suwhsa, amanache chongthang ae mahnaka, enuw engkheng Judia vokhehkho Samaria paam chaap tingche kiinongsae.

2Yndentahna ympideh mee aenche Stephen chu dim aeka, ama akhaenache inempak ijasah ae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

3 Changvakonchu Sol ing ruwrthiing-chu mamaangchir kata taka een een nache ruwhka, pasar rupanuw aechu suwrka kaeshum ting asiih chirpae.

Philip ing Samaria Paamting isi

4Atii thacha mee ae ikiinong ae inche isa chongchu apham om vakhaena siaeka entongpa.

5Philip ing Samaria khuwruung tingche jungruwhka eningna amanache Khrista isa chongchu atongpa.

6Atong chongchu mee vakhae aenche ensiitahna vokhehkho laetho chukho atuchu emutah nache, enuw vakhae ing ariirnache embarungriir empeehpa.

7Akhaechuve eningtanii ynthiingmah umlae aenche ipirpak ing uung aeka taangting suwhsae, vokhehkho enghakchaang ithiipoh mee ae amanche khibong ae vakhae chukho amansakpa.

8Amatah nache khuwruung nache rotharoh inempak emphapa.

9Changvakonchu ama khuwruung nache isivasahna ingikniipak ruwriim-nii disuur asichinnii aruming Simon ichii pasar yngkheh om. Ama ataksah ing kikho mee yngkhehping ichii ing mandenka Samaria mee aechu enruw amanriim.

10Amatah nache enuw vakhae ing naepang na ing upa ipha ing embarungriir piaeka enriir, “Atak i Thangnang ruwreng ‘Iruungpak ruwreng’ enchiichu varae.”

11Ama adisuur mahae inche enuwchu apha isivasah nache enruw amanriim khaenache enuw ing aningna embarungriir iruwhdeh ing empeehva.

12Changvakonchu Philip ing Thangnang lipah, vokhehkho Jesu Khrista khaena isa chong atongchu enthacha tahnache, enuw ing pasar rupanuw kho baptais entupa.

13Simon ataksahrap ingkho thachaka baptais tuka Philip thohche anasiirche ynruw-haksae. Amana ingiknii vokhehkho ruwriimnii laetho nong isuwhchu muka ama aruw iriim.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

14Atii Samaria mee aeng Thangnang chongchu enripa ichii chongchu Jerusalem na ong chongthang aenche ensiitah nache, enuw ing Pitar re Johon chu envechiirpa.

15Enuw meenii inche Samaria nache vatheng aeka ynthiing laetha emphanii khaena Thangnang ting enthampeeh sahpae.

16Akhaechuve ynthiing laetha inche enuw achuw taklinakho juwngmahrisa, changvakonchu Aafhuw Jesu ruming napangche baptais entusah paetah.

17Apha ichiinache Philip re Johon inche entaklina engkik siipeeh aeka, amana enuw ing ynthiing laethachu emphasahpa.

18Atii chongthang aenche engkik ensiih ajaarna ynthiing laetha amamphapae ichiichu amutahna, ama ing eningna seer piaeka ariir,

19“Ki ing achuw mee yngkheh taklina kakik siiningka, ama ing ynthiing laethachu iphanii khaenache, ruwreng havi kaningnakho ipisaruw.”

20Changvakonchu Pitar ing aning-na ariir, “Nang naseerkha natakthoh longkongting ibuw ynsuwhrasii, akhaechuve Thangnang kikthuurchu nang ing seer inge ynrii aruva ichii ing namandenpa.

21Hava nongne nang nasarup changmahka ikaefhuw yntanga omah, akhaechuve nabarungriir Thangnang maana chum-mahsa.

22Chukhaenache nabarungriir isamah havi tanii nabarungriir huungla, amana ruvachii ing omnave, nabarungriir ing namanden amachu ikuhpeehnii khaena Aafhuw ting thamsara.

23Nang ikhapak kallak ing isipna vokhehkho isii icher ing yngkhumchu ki ing kamusa.”

24Simon ing Pitar re Johon ningna ariir, “Nenuw ing nenriir amachu kataklina yngkheh-pangkho asuwhniimah ing kakhaena Aafhuw ningting ithampeehsaruw.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

25Enuw inche jinge ichii ing isajaeh ing saarkhii empeeh aanuwtingche, Samaria ae khuw aanemnache isa chongchu hentong aeka Jerusalem tingche hunganrisae.

Philip re Ynsam vasah Ithiopia tanii Pasar Yngkheh

26Aafhuw vaarmee ing Philip ningna ariir, “Hangiir nana Jerusalem na ing Gaza ting isinii lam Irip tingse vasira.” Hava lam i paamfhuwva.

27Chutahnache ama hangiirka sisa. Amana enruw Ithiopia ynsamvasah pasar yngkheh, Ithiopia iruwngnuw Kandaki lerchii aapaanii iruung ama inche Jerusalem ting Thangnang irum isi.

28Ama ing ahunganrirae asiirgari sungnache ongka jaephar Isaia thiimbuwrchu apa.

29Ynthiing laetha inche Philip ningna ariir, “Amana siirgari kuurtingse veneeng nana sihakruw.”

30Amatah nache Philip ing aningnting vataensa, amana jaephar Isaia thiimbuwr apachu ama ing asiipa. Chukhaenache ama ing asii, “Nang ing napakha namanghuwse?”

31Ama ing abasang, “Mee yngkheh ing imanchuwmah naka ynsaangkhe ki inche manghuwva kachiiva?” Amana Philip chu ama ing hangkalla onghakta taka athamsahpa.

32Ama ing ynthiing thiimziih apaniichu haviva: “Jaochu ithehnii khaena engkivaang Aafhuw chu engkipa, Jaoti ing amuwr engaehrae ynlaammah vaangkhe, Aafhuw ing chongmahdeh.

33Ama ynjuursahdeh inche aningna ichumchu aripeehpa, Atak ahungsuwhnii achuw ing riirchehva takhang, akhaechuve ama aringkumchu laaruw tanii ajeripa.”

34Ynsamvasah pasar inche Philip ningna asii, “Kaningna iriirpeehra, havana jaephar ing ariir ichu achuw khaenava, ataksah khaenava chang-mahka reentaang mee yngkheh khaenava?”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

35Philip ing ichong basenka, havana ynthiing thiimbuwr na inge Jesu isa chongchu atongpa.

36Enuw ing lam nache changche enghungsiraenche chii topoh om mapham enghenphapa. Amana ynsam-vasah mee inche ariir, “Enla, havane chii omna!” Kichu baptais ymmantutah nachii ynchii parden omvachiiva?

37Philip ing ariir, “Nang nabarungriir aangkheng ing thacha taniive, nang baptais itu ruvaata.” Ama ing abasang, “Jesu Khrista i Thangnang sapa chuva ichii ki ing kathachanah.”

38Ama ing engongnii siirgarichu ikhaamnii khaena chong jeerka amana enuw ing jungchum aeka Philip ing atakchu baptais atupa.

39Enuw ing chiisung tanii enghungsuwh nuwtingche Philip chu Aafhuw ynthiing laetha inche aruwpa; amana insam vasah inche Philip chu athar vokheh mumahsa, changvakonchu ama inempak arotha iroh isip inche sisa.

40Changvakonchu Philip ataksah ing Azotus nache tungsing ichii amanghuwpa, amana Kesaria tingche atungmahri raentaang ama ing khuwruung vakhaena sika isa chong ahentong.

Nongdang 9

Sol Abarungriir Ahenguur

1Sol ing Aafhuw aanuw ajii aechu manchiih katae vokhehkho thehkatae taka Aanchung Jaethiim ningtingche vaksa,

2vokhehkho Aafhuw Lamchu ajii ae pasar kho rupanuw kho achuw yngkhehchu tuwh ningve phuwp ae ningka Jerusalem ting ahenruwnii ae inche Damaskas meekongnii nache yndangnii khaena chongthen ipira taka aningna aniihpa.

3Ama ing vasika Damaskas avepha phanache manghuw mangharu ing thangbaen tanii ireng inche atakchu arakuwrpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

4Amatah nache atakchu ruwruwna jungbuksa, amana Sol, Sol, nang ing kichu
ynchii khaena ymmanang vachii taka aningna ajeriir iruur yngkheh ama ing
asiipa.

5Amana Aafhuw nang achuw vachii taka asiipa. Aafhuw inche abasang, “Ki
chuve nang ing ymmanangchii Jesu ping.”

6Changvakonchu nang hangiir nana khuwruung ting varuwhra, amanache
nang ing tuva nachiichu naningna manthang vaata.

7Ama ing asifhuw pasar aenchembe iruur chucha sii aeka mee chuve achuw
tangakho emumah tahnache chongchehru aeng ngiirsae.

8Amana Sol ing laruw tanii hangiirka paamkhuw athiirtah nache yntanga
muchehmahsa; chutahnache enuw ing akikna bachuw aeka Damaskas tingche
enruwpa.

9Amanache inii nithum sungna ama paamkhuw mumahsa vokhehkho
thaemin kho saru ing ongsa.

Sol Damaskas na ong

10Damaskas nache khristen mee yngkheh aruming Anania enchii pasar
yngkheh ong. Ama aruvaamna yndang inche ariir, “Anania!” Ama ing
abasang, “Aafhuw, havane ki ongning.”

11Aafhuw ing aningna ariir, “Hangiir nana ichiimjaeh lamkha vejiinana
vasira, amana Judas eenna Tarsas tanii Sol enchii pasar yngkhehchu jongra;
ama ing athamsahnah.

12Anania inche varuwhka paamkhuw amuchehnii khaena athampeehchu Pol
ing ruvaamna amu.

13Anania ing abasang, “Hava pasar inge Jerusalem na ynthiing namee ae
taklinache isamah atuchu mee aajaeh ningtanii ki ing kasiipa.”

14Aafhuw nang ynrum mee vakhaechu isuwrnii khaena aanchung jaethiim ae
ningtanii aatuarichehnii aphapa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

15Aafhuw ing aningna ariir, “Sira, reentaang mee ae, iruwng ae vokhehkho Isrel siti ae maana karumingchu amandangnii khaena ki ing amachu kaateerpa.”

16Ama ing kakhaena ijachaam inempak khaangva chiichu aningna mandang vakata.”

17Anania ing vasika eensung tingche varuwhsa amana ataklinache akik siika ariir, “Kauw kanae Sol, nang ing imusah naphanii khaena vokhehkho ynthiing laetha ing nasipnii inche, nang ing lamna navasirae namu Aafhuw Jesu ingkhe ki ynvechiirva.”

18Aphachak nache amik tanii ngakoh vaang ichii topoh jungbukka paamkhuw imu achehpa.

19Amana hangiirka baptais atupa vokhehkho isahtah nakho hungpirsa. Amanache Damaskas na ong ae thoche apha topoh ongsa.

20Ama ing apha mamaangrudeh inche meekongnii apham chaap nache Jesu i Thangnang sapa chuva taka athaminchu atongpa.

21Achongchu asii vakhae mee aenche ngik aeka enriir, “Jerusalem na Jesu arum mee aechu suwrningka aanchung jaethiim ae ningting ihenruwnii khaena ithengmah vakhang!”

22Changvakonchu Sol ing manpir sehsehka, havirap iva Khrista chu taka ariirtah nache, Damaskas na ong ae Jehudi aenche enruw riimka basangcheh mahsae.

23 Apha hungseeh aanuwnache, Jehudi aenche atakchu ithehnii khaena chong emanseerpa. Changvakonchu enuw ing thoraang entuchu Sol ing amanghuwpa.

24Enuw ing siim jaen khuwruung suwngkuungchu Sol ithehnii khaenache enrung jaehpa.

25Changvakonchu asebok aenche Sol chu jaenna ruw aeka polaang yngkheh nache thin aeka bang ynrong nache embabukpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Sol Jerusalem na ing Tarsas ting isi

26Sol ing Jerusalem ting sika sebok aethoh yntuwhnii khaena ataksah ing amanjongsahpa, changvakonchu enuw ing atakchu sebok yngkhehva ichii thachamah aeka atakchu enchiipa.

27Changvakonchu atakchu Barnabas ing ynruwfhuwka chongthang ae buumting ahenruwpa; amana Aafhuw Jesu chu lamna ama ing ynsaangkhe amuva vokhehkho Aafhuw ing aningna chong abuwhraennii vokhehkho Jesu rumingna Damsakas nache thona isapak ing isa chong atongchu, eningna ynthiingkiir ing atongpa.

28Athar vokheh Aafhuw rumingna thona isa ing isa chong tongka Jerusalem nache hungsi vasi tuka enuw thohche ynruwhaksae.

29Ama ing grik chong ichong ae Jehudi aechu chongfhuw aeka chong ynsang ae; changvakonchu enuw ing atakchu ithehnii khaena ensir.

30Ama ensirchu auw anae aenche emanghuwtah nache atakchu Kesaria tingche ruw aeka Tarsas ting emansipa.

31Apha changlaenche Judia, Galili, vokhehkho Samaria aangkhenglaang sungna ruwrthiing chaapchu seemka idae empha; amanche enuw ing Aafhuw ichiisah nache vokhehkho ynthiing laetha ruwreng inche sisa aeka mee masing hungnem ae.

Lidda na Pitar ing Ina Amandam

32Pitar ing apham om vakhaena sika apha icha yngkhehna Lidda na ong ae Thangnang mee aechu iva-en sisa.

33Amanache aruming Aenias ichii kum iriih ipha ing ijaarniina yntorjaeh asha paangkheh ithiipoh mee yngkheh inachu ama ing aantuwhfhuw.

34Amana Pitar ing aningna ariir, “Jesu Khrista ing nangchu ymmandampa; nang hangiir nana najaarniikha seem-sara.” Aphachak nache ama hangiirsa.

35Amana Lidda na vokhehkho Sharon na ong mee vakhae inche atakchu emupa. Chutahnache enuw ing Aafhuw ningting hungruwh chirsae.

Dorkas Rupanuw Thamin

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

36Joppa nache rupanuw aruming Tabitha enchii thacha mee yngkheh ong. (Ama aruming i Grik chongna Dorkas va amanche arutho chuve “Sakhii,” achiiniiva.) Rupanuw havi inge ympehrudeh ing atusah chuve isa nong ing vokhehkho ipeehtahna amanghuw inche isip.

37Ama inii sungnache ama nakka thiksa, amana enuw ing ahakchaangchu isuwpeh aeka chung eensungka nache emantorpa.

38Joppa chu Lidda thoh yndahpakmah vakhaka, Joppa na ong ae thacha mee aenche Pitar ing Lidda na ongna ichii ensiitah nache, enuw ing mee ynniimeh aechu eningting ivathengnii khaena enchiirpa.

39Pitar ing hangiirka enuwthoh vaksa. Ama ing avatungtah nache enuw ing chung kaatingche enruwpa. Amana muwkhuwnuw aenche chapsa aeka Dorkas ing enuwthoh engonghak laennii vokhehkho peendiir aasiipeeh aechu mandang aeka abuumna ingiir ae.

40Pitar ing enuw vakhaechu taang basuw chirka, ama ing akheerkhuwh mansinka athamsahpa; aanuwnache vaanlehka ithii hakchaangchu enka ariir, “Tabitha, nang hangsuwra.” Ama-na Tabitha inche amik ahenbarengpa vokhehkho Pitar chu amutah nache hangsuwka ongsa.

41Amana Pitar akik ing vabachuwka avemangiirpa; aanuwnache Pitar ing thacha mee vakhaechu muwkhuwnuw ae ynvae ing een aeka iring inche eningting amansirpa.

42Amana Joppa sungnache havana isuwh nong i thangka mee inempak inche Aafhuw chu entha-chapa.

43Amana Pitar ing Joppa nache shavin iseem nong atu Simon ichii pasar thohche apha iseehpak ing ongsa.

Nongdang 10

Pitar vokhehkho Kornelius

1Kesaria nache Italia enchii laarchang ruwr chaama aapuh aruming Kornelius ichii pasar yngkheh ong.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

2Ama ing a-eengkuw thohche Thangnang yndentahna, Thangnang achiisah, mee ningna inempak ipisahnii amanghuw vokhehkho apha vakhaena Thangnang ting athamsah mee ynsuwh.

3Apha eekuw vakhae ahungtakna aruvaam nache ama ing iseengkiir ing vaarmee ing juwngka Kornelius taka chong abuwhchu amu.

4Ama ing achiisah thoh ynruw ing enteehka ynchiiva Aafhuw taka ariir. Vaarmee inche aningna ariir, “Nang ing nathamsah vokhehkho ipeehtahnii namanghuw aangkheng Thangnang maana yndennii khaena tungsa.

5Atarae Joppa na Pitar enchii Simon amachu ivaruwnii khaena mee chiir aera.

6Atakchu shavin iseem nong atu chifhuw kuurna a-een om ama thohche onghaknae.”

7Aningna chong ariir vaarmee inche aangkaenuwna, Kornelius ing ameenae mee ynniimeh re atak rukuum atu Thangnang yndentahna icheep laarchang yngkhehchu eenka,

8eningnache iriirfhuw chong vakhae riirchirka Joppa phanii ing enuwchu achiirpae.

9Atuknuwche enuw ing lam nache hungsiaeka khuwruung envephapha nache, Pitar ing apha kuruk taangna ithamnii khaena een chungting hangkarsa.

10Amana Pitar aven ichaam ing thaemin saningka achiipa; enuw ing isahnii khaena ensir raenche ama ing ruvaamna amupa.

11Ama ing thangbaen ymmong vokhehkho iruungpak peehvaang ichii ithinnii yngkheh jungbukka arakiing manriina ynchuwka laruwna ijungbuw amu.

12Ama sungnache masing ikip, akhi manrii ipaar shava ae, laruwna yntor aeka isiae chaap vokhehkho minvaen vaati ynvae ae.

13Amana iruur yngkheh ing aningna ariir, “Hangiir, Pitar, theh ae nana sara!”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

14Changvakonchu Pitar ing ariir, “Havi suwhmah dehrasii, Aafhuw! Ki utaraenkho imaang vokhehkho ynthiingmah peehchaap samahri ing.”

15Avomanii aningna ariir, “Thangnang ing amanthiing vasahchu nang ing imaangva ichii ing mandenmahra.”

16Havi jinge vathumchak asuwhnuwna, peehchu thangbaen ting ajekipa.

17Amana Pitar ing ruvaamna amansiichu ynchiiva taka ataksahna fhuwm abavae raenche enruw, Kornelius ing avechiir pasar aenche Simon ongnii eenchu siiaeka suwngkung maana ngiir aeka,

18Pitar ichii Simon tungnamo ta aeka ensii.

19Pitar ing ruvaamna amunache amanden najaehrae laetha inche aningna ariir, “Rungaera, pasar ynthummeh aeng nangchu ynjongnah ae.

20Chukhaenache nang hangiir nana jungchumra, yntanga fhuwm ynvae omru ing sira, ki ing enuw i kajechiirpae.”

21Pitar ing jungchumka eningnache ariir, “Nenuw ing nenjong meechu kiping; nenuw ynchii khaena ivatheng vachuw?”

22Enuw ing embasang, “Laarchang chaama aapuh ynsuwh Kornelius ichii ichum mee, Thangnang chu achiipak vokhehkho Jehudi mee vakhae kaarna athang isana aruming isi a-een tingche ihenruwnii khaena vokhehkho naningtanii chong isiinii khaena ynthiing vaarmee inche ariirpeehpa.”

23Amatah nache ama ing enuwchu bariimsaka abathungpae. Atuknuwche ama ing enuw thohche sisa vokhehkho Joppa tanii unae thacha mee ae thohche sihakpohsae.

24Ama inii aanuwnache enuw ing Kesaria nache hungtungsae. Amana Kornelius ing eengkuw ynsuwh auw anae vokhehkho aarang arupae vakhaechu eenka enuwchu enghah ae.

25Pitar ing avaruwhtah nache jinge tasa, Kornelius ing atakchu bariim saka akhi nache vakhupka arumsahpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

26Changvakonchu Pitar ing atakchu jemangiirka ariir, “Hangiirla, kikho meeping.”

27Pitar ing athaminchu Kornelius ningnache tongka eensung ting enghungruwh tahnache, mee hengongpoh aantuwhfhuwpa.

28Ama-na eningnache ama ing ariir, “Jehudi ynsuwh pasar yngkheh ing reentaang mee jaati thoh yntuwhhak changpang mahka hunganveer vaanveer itu aajaehmeh vajeer ikiiva ichii nenuw ing nemanghuwsa. Changvakonchu ki ing achuw yngkheh meechu imaangva vokhehkho ynthiing mahva ichii sakmah ichiichu Thangnang ing kaningna amandangpa.

29Chu-khaenache ki ynvaruwchu tahna chong yntanga manemru ing ivathengping. Chukhaenache nenuw ing ki ynvaruwchuw akhae ynchiiva kasiinahchuw.”

30Amana Kornelius ing ariir, “Inii nithum visa ki ing apha jingenne ka-eensungna apha eekuwna kathamsah raenche manghuw mangharu ing peen ynreen ing ynthong pasar yngkheh ing kamana ngiirka ariir,

31‘Kornelius, nathamsahkha kasiipa vokhehkho nang ing ipeehtahna namanghuwkha Thangnang maana yndennii ing omsa.

32Chukhaenache Joppa ting chiir aengka aruming Pitar ichii Simon amachu va-eenruw, ama chifhuw kuurna shavin iseem nong atu Simon een nache tungna.’

33Amatah nache ki ing apha ichiinache naningting kavechiirpae, nang ivathengchii i inempak sakna. Chukhaenache Aafhuw ing naningna chonghak ympeeh aangkhengchu isiisahnii khaenache kenuw kengkheng ing atarae Thangnang maana ongsanung.”

Pitar Chongjeer

34Amana Pitar ichong abasen, “Atatak ing kamanghuwpa, Thangnang ing mee vakhaena adongchang tumahdeh.

35Jaat aangkheng Aafhuw achii vokhehkho isa nong atu mee chaap Aafhuw ing aruva.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

36Aangkhengna Aafhuw Jesu Khrista ajaarna idae omna ichii isa chong jebathenka yntongchu nenuw ing nemanghuwsa.

37Johon ing baptais itu khaena atong aanuwna basenka Galili na ing Isrel paam aangkhengna yngkhiirchu nenuw ing nemanghuwmah changchii mahva,

38amachuve Nazaret Jesu khaenava, Thangnang ing ynsaangkhe ataklina ynthiing laetha re ruwreng chirka, Aafhuw ing hungsi vasi tuka isa nong atuva vokhehkho umlae ichuwng ae chaapchu amansakva ichii khaena chenva; yngkhaena ynchii imbe Thangnang ing Aafhuw thohche ynruwhaksae.

39Aafhuw ing Isrel ae paam nakho, Jerusalem nakho atu ari nongchaap asaarkhiichu kenuwpung; amanche enuw ing Aafhuw chu khros taklina jam aeka enthehpa.

40Chang-vakonchu Thangnang ing Aafhuw chu inii nithum ahenpha nache manringka amandangpa,

41mee aangkheng ningna mahva changvakonchu Thangnang ing mamaenna aateer ae saarkhii om ae ningna chemba, amachuve Aafhuw ing ithii ae kaartanii ahangring aanuwna asahhak kenginhak keningna chemba.

42Amanche mee ae ningnache isa chongchu itongnii khaena vokhehkho iring re ithii aechu vajeer Aafhuw Thangnang ing apeehchu Aafhuw havi iva ichiichu saarkhii ipeehnii inche Aafhuw ing keningna chonghak ympipa.

43Aafhuw khaena jaephar aeng saarkhii empisa, amachuve Aafhuw chu athacha mee vakhae ing ama aruming nache isii ikuhpeeh phasa vaatae.”

Reentaang mee aeng Ynthiing Laetha Engaraang

44Pitar ing achong raenche ynthiing laetha inche achongchu arungae vakhae ae ningnache juwngsa.

45Amana Pitar thoh ynruw ing itheng vinchiip mee aenche ngikpohsae, akhaechuve reentaang mee ae taklinakho kik-thuur ynthiing laethachu ajechirpa,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

46yngkhaena ynchii imbe enuw ing reentaang reentaang chong ing chong aeka vokhehkho Thangnang emanpahchu enuw ing ensii.

47Apha ichiinache Pitar ing ichong, “Inuw thoh ynchim ing ynthiing laetha empha enuw ichu chiina baptais ituniimah khaena achuw yngkheh mee ing khaamcheh vaate?”

48Ama ing enuwchu Jesu Khrista rumingna baptais itunii khaena ariirpa. Amana enuw ing inii topoh icheengnii khaena enthamsahpa.

Nongdang 11

Pitar ing Jerusalem Ruwrthiing nache Amanthang

1Atii chongthang aeng vokhehkho Judia paamna ong thacha mee unae vakhae aenche reentaang mee aengkho Thangnang chongsae emphapa ichii chong ensiipa.

2Pitar ing Jerusalem ting avasitah nache, vinchiip ruwr aenche amathoh chong ynsang aeka enriir,

3“Nang ing vinchiipmah ae ningna ruwh chiika enuw thoh thaemin nasah hakpa!”

4Amatah nache Pitar ing eningna thamin aangkheng atongpa:

5“Ki ing Joppa khuwruung nache kathamsah raenche ruvaamna kamu. Iruungpak peenvaang ichii peehchae thinnii yngkheh arakiing manriina ynchuwka thangbaen tanii ijungbuw kamuchu kabuum nache omsa.

6Amachu ki ing ibuwrneh ingka kakharlae, laaruw paam shava akhi manrii ipaar, lampa sha, aven ing yntorka isiae vokhehkho minvaen vaati ae kamu.

7Amana iruur yngkheh ing ariir kasii, ‘Hangiirla, Pitar; theh nana sara.’

8Changvakonchu ki ing kariir, ‘Aafhuw amachu ynsuwhmahrasii! Akhaechuve ki imaangva ichii chaap changmahka ynthiingmah peeh kabaena thinmahri ing.’

9Changvakonchu thangbaen tanii iruur yngkheh ing athar vokheh ymbasang, ‘Thangnang ing amanthiing vasahchu nang ing imaangva tamahra.’

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

10Havi vathum phachak ing suwhsa, amanche aangkheng athar thangbaen ting ajekipa.

11Apha ichiinache Kesaria tanii kaningna envechiir pasar ynthum aenche kengongnii een nache vathengsae.

12Amana laetha inche kichu fhuwm ynvaerudeh ing enuw thoh sira taka ariir vokhehkho unae mee kuruk ae thohkho ynruw ingka, kenuw ing Kornelius eensung tingche varuwhsung.

13Ama ing ynsaangkhe vaarmee ing a-eensungna vangiirka Joppa na mee chiirnana aruming Pitar ichii Simon chu varuwra taka ariirchu kaningna ariirpa.

14Ama ing naningna chong iriirpeeh vaata, ama chong ajaarnache nang ingkho, na-eengkuw aangkheng ingkho manlaenpeeh phavanenta.

15Ki ing ichong kabasentah nache, kenuw kentaklinakho amaensana ijuwngvaang ynthiing laetha inche entaklinache juwngsa.

16Amana Johon ing chiina baptais yntupa, changvakonchu nenuw chuve ynthiing laetha nache baptais imantuvaata taka Aafhuw ing ariir chongchu ki ing kaansiisahpa.

17Chukhaenache inuw ing Aafhuw Jesu Khrista ynthacha tahna, Thangnang ing ynning nakho ynchimchak kikthuur ipinave, kicha achuw ingka Thangnang chu khaam kata kachiiva!”

18Enuw ing hava chong i ensiitah nache enghuw mandae aeka Thang-nang chu amanpahsah ae, “Reentaang mee ningnakho iringnii phanii khaena barungriir ihuung Thangnang ing arupa.”

Entiok na Ruwrthiing Nong

19 Stephen taklina isuwh ijachaam inche ynsaenong empha enuw inche Jehudi ae ningna pangche chongchu manchuw aeka Phonisia, Saipras vokhehkho Entiok emphapa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

20Changvakonchu engkaarna topoh aechuve Saipras vokhehkho Sairene pasar ynsuwh ae. Enuw ing Entiok nache enthengtah nache, Grik ae ningnakho Aafhuw Jesu chu tong aeka emanchuw ae.

21Amana Aafhuw ruwreng inche enuw thoh ynruwhaksa, mee inempak inche thacha aeka Aafhuw ningtingche hungruwhsae.

22Hava chong khaene Jerusalem na om ruwrthiing aphapa, chutahnache enuw ing Barnabas chu Entiok ting enchiirpa.

23Ama ing vatungka Thangnang ing mee aechu bor apeeh amutah nache arotha rohka enuw vakhaechu barungriir ingiirthoh ynruw ing Aafhuw ningnache apha vakhae-na omnii khaena aathohsahpae.

24Barnabas ichii i isa meeva, ynthiing laetha ing isip vokhehkho thachana ipir yngkhehva, amanche mee aajaeh Aafhuw ningting ahenruwva.

25Ama ing Sol chu ijongnii khaena Tarsas ting sisa.

26Ama ing Sol chu tuwhka Entiok ting ahenruwpa. Amana jinge tasa, enuw ing kumkheh chak sungna ruwrthiing aethoh purpak aeka mee aanem amanchuwpae; amanche Entiok nache thacha mee aechu amaensana Khristian enchii-pae.

27Apha havi sungne Jerusalem tanii jaephar ae Entiok nache thengsae.

28Enuw engkaar tanii aruming Agabus ichii yngkheh ing hangiirka laetha ruwreng ing ariir, laaruw paam aangkheng isah itaang omthongna. Havi Klodius iruwng aaniina suwhsa.

29Chutahnache Judia na ong thacha unae ae ningnache mee vakhae ing enchehsah inuwzii ing ibomsah ynthennii khaena sebok aenche chongiir enripa.

30Havi enuw ing tuaeka, Barnabas re Sol kikting seerchu mansir aeka ruwrthiing upa ae ningtingche envemanthakpa.

Nongdang 12

Ijachaam Hungnem

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

1Apha ichiinache Herot iruwng ing ruwrthiing mee aechu ijachaam pinii khaena akik avarorpa.

2Ama ing Johon aipa Jems chu chem ing amanthehpae.

3Havi inge Jehudi aenche pennae ichii amutah nache, Pitar chukho ama ing amansuwrpae. Havi chor ynvaemah tar isahnii kuurva apha ichiinache isuwhva.

4Ama ing Pitar asuwr nuwna kaeshum ting siika, laarchang manriii ing ruwrkheh asha manriimeh nache atakchu amansirpa; yngkhaena ynchii imbe manlaennii kuurva aanuwna atakchu mee ae maana chaang enkata ichii ing amanden.

5Chutahnache Pitar chu kaeshum sungnache arungpae; changvakonchu ama akhaena ruwrthiing mee aenche Thangnang ningting ipirpak ing enthamsahpa.

Pitar Kaeshum Sungtanii Isuwh

6Herot ing atakchu mee ae maana hembasuw vachii inii ama jaen nache, Pitar chu laarchang ynniimeh ae ruwrak nache siir runoh ynnii ing phuwp aeka ijaar; amana aarung aenche kaeshum suwngkung nache arung ngae.

7Amana manghuw mangharu ing Aafhuw vaarmee yngkheh inche abuumna ngiirsa, amanche ireng inche aongnii nache aenpa, amana vaarmee inche Pitar aangna parka abasuw thoh ariir, “Ithupak ing hangsuwra.” Aphachak nache siir runohchu akik tanii ynjohchirsa.

8Aanuwnache vaarmee ing aningna ariir, “Nadiirriim chiimtherla vokhehkho nakheerkhaang kha niira.” Pitar ing changche mantaka vokhehkho vaarmee inche ariir, “Napeen kha singnana kaanuw ijiira.”

9Ama ing aanuwchu jiika vaarmee ing atu arichu ataktakva ichii manghuw mahka ama ing ruvaamna kamuva ichii ing amanden.

10Enuw ing ahaarpana ing avomaniinii eenkhaarkung aarung aechu jengaraen aeka khuwruung ting varuwhnii siir ing enseem suwngkungchu enve-phatah nache suwngkungchu ataksah ing ymmongka taang suwhsae. Enuw ing lam

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

nache siaeka vokhehkho vaarmee inche Pitar chu manghuw mangharu ing amahpa.

11Amana Pitar ing ataklina isuwh-chu manghuwka ariir, “Atii ki ing atatak ing kamanghuwpa, Aafhuw ing avaarmee jebathenka Herot iruwng kik tanii vokhehkho Jehudi ae ing emanden tanii kichu yngkarpa.”

12Ama ing vakhar tuka Johon Maak amnuw Meri eenting vaksa, amanache mee aenche yngkongpoh aeka enthamsah.

13Ama ing eenkhaarchu aachumtah nache, Roda ichii meenae rupanuwti yngkheh inche imongkata taka huungsa.

14Rupanuwti inche Pitar iruurva ichii amanghuwtah nache arotha iroh lamher ing een-khaarchu imongru ing hungtaenka eenkhaar kungna Pitar ngiirna ichii chong ahungriir.

15Amana enuw ing aningna enriir, “Nang baveeh nachii! Changvakonchu ama ing ataktakva taka ariirteehpa. Chutahnache enuw ing embasang, “Ama avaarmee vasiingta.”

16Changvakonchu Pitar inchembe eenkhaarchu vanuh vanuh ichumka ong. Enuw ing eenkhaarchu engamongtah nache atakchu muaeka ngiksae.

17Ama ing eningnache huwdaejaeh ing ongnii khaena akik ing mandangniika, amana atakchu Aafhuw ing kaeshum sungtanii ynsaangkhe taang abasuwva ichiichu eningnache atongpa. Ama ing hava chong i Jems vokhehkho auw anae thacha mee ae ningna riirruw achii; aanuwnache ama ing jungsuwhka reentaang yngkhehting sisa.

18Khuw ahungvaar tahnache Pitar taklina ynchii isuwhva ta aeka laarchang ae sungna inempak huwtamsa.

19Herot ing atakchu jongka atuwhmah tahnache, aarung ae ningna chong siika vokhehkho ithehnii khaena eningna chong apeehpa. Aanuwnache Herot ing Judia bathenka Kesaria nache cheengsa.

Herot Ithii

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

[20]Herot ing Taire Sidon mee ae taklina inempak abarung siksa, chutah-nache barungriir yngkhehpang ing aningtingche vak aeka iruwng kaaroh aapanii Blastus chu ynchaarfhuw aeka idae omnii khaena enthamsahpa, akhaechuve empaamchu iruwng apaam tanii isahfhuw thaemin empha.

[21]Amana engaanrunii inii nache Herot ing iruwng peendiir ing ynthongka iruwngpham ongnii nache ongka eningna thamin atong.

[22]Mee aenche hanguung ae, lae iruurva, meeruur mahva!

[23]Ama ing Thang-nang amanpahmah khaena apha ichiinache Aafhuw vaarmee ing man-varka amanche rungi ing saka thiksa.

[24]Thangnang isa chongchu yntongka thacha mee hungnemsa.

[25]Barnabas re Sol ing enong manchi-aeka aruming Johon Maak ichiichu ynrufhuw aeka Jerusalem tanii hunganrisae.

Nongdang 13

Barnabas re Sol Iteer aeka Enchiir

[1]Entiok na om ruwrthiing nache jaephar ae vokhehkho mee amanchuw mee ae Barnabas, Simion (abachii yndup enchii), Sairene tanii Lusius, Herot iruwng ing ajuhsah anae ynsuwh vokhehkho Sol ong ae.

[2]Enuw ing Aafhuw rum aeka vokhehkho maaru entongraenche ynthiing laetha ing ariir, “Barnabas re Sol i kanong khaena ka-eennah ae, chukhaenache enuwkha atii asik ing ikhaepeehsa aeruw.”

[3]Enuw ing maaru tong aeka vokheh-kho enthamsah aanuwtingche entaklina engkik siiaeka embathenpae.

Saipras ting Barnabas re Sol isiae

[4]Chukhaenache jinge ichii ing ynthiing laetha inche enuwchu chiir aeka tungsae; amanche amana ing Saipras iphanii ing ruwkuwng nache vaongsae.

[5]Enuw ing Salamis aphamchu vatung aeka engongraenche, Jehudi ae meekongnii chaap nache Thangnang chongchu entongpa. Changlae Johon kho enuwchu ibomnii khaena engaanruwfhuwpa.

ITHAR CHONGHAK
@ 2008, Bible Society of India

6Enuw ing siaeka chiirikpaam vakhae iraenchir aeka Joppa envatung tahnache, amanache achuw yngkheh disuur ihae Thangnang chong aba-rungriir ynthiingmah ing atong aruming Bar-Jesus ichii Jehudi ae ichummah jaephar yngkheh yntuwhsae.

7Ama i chiirikpaam aafhuw aruming Sergius Polus ichii iveerpak pasarpa thohche ynruwhak ae. Chiirikpaam aafhuw inche Barnabas re Sol chu eenka Thangnang chongchu rungaenii khaena asirpa.

8Changlaenche disuur ihae Elimas (Grik chongna arumingva) ama inge chiirikpaam aafhuwchu Thangnang chong athacha tanii abarehnii khaena enuwchu ajeehniipa.

9Changvakonchu Pol kho enchiichak Sol ing ynthiing laetha ing sipka aningting enteehka ariir,

10“Runam barungriir ireen umlae sapa, ichumchu najeehnii nang Aafhuw ichum tachu ichummah ting bareh ningka nachii nanongtu tanii manchen mahva nachiiva?

11Enla, atarae Aafhuw kikchu nataklina omna, nang namik chunaka apha topoh iseeh ing paam-khuw mumahtanii.” Aphachak nache ahakchaangchu ruwrduh re ynthim ing abaruwpa vokhehkho ama ing achuw yngkheh ningting akikna ibachuw nuwna iruwsaruw taka ajongpa.

12Ama isuwhchu paam aafhuw inche amutah nache, Aafhuw khaena entong nache aruwriimka athachapa.

Pisidia Paamna om Entiok nache Pol ing Isa Chong Atong

13Atii Pol ing aanruwfhuw ae thohche Paphos na ing ruwkuwng ongnii aeka Pamphilia na om perga tingche hungruwhsae. Amanache Johon ing enuwchu bathenka Jerusalem tingche hunganrisa.

14Changvakonchu enuw ing Perga hengaraen aeka Pisidia na ing Entiok ting hungtungsae. Amana Deennii inii nache meekongnii sungting varuwh aeka ongsae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

15Amanache vajeer chonghak re jaephar ae thiimziihchu empa aanuwnache meekongnii aapuh aenche eningna chong enjeriirpa, “Unae ae, nenuw ing mee ae kaarna ynthohsahnii iriirfhuw chong omnave iriirpeeh saruw.”

16Chutahnache Pol ing hangiirka akik ithohka ariir, “O Isrel mee ae vokhehkho Thangnang achiipak mee ae rungaeruw,

17Isrel mee ae khaenache Thangnang ing afhuw fhuwven aechu eeteer peehpae vokhehkho enuw ing Ijeep lipahna marpah mee ing engonglae, enuwchu amanruung peehpae vokhehkho amatanii Thangnang inche abaen ithohka aruwpae.

18Vokhehkho kum sommanrii sungna lamrakna empa ynsuwhka enuw thohche ijachaam akhaang fhuwpae.

19Aafhuw ama ing kanaan paamna jaat sarii ipaar aechu mamaangka Isrel paam uurnii khaenache kum chamanrii songa chak apeehpae.

20Aanuwting chembe jaephar Samuel ipha ing Aafhuw ama ing vajeer aafhuw aechu apeehpae.

21Ama aanuwnache enuw ing iruwng aniihsahpae; amana Thangnang ing Benjamin sungkhur tanii Kish asapa Sol chu kum somanrii khaena apeehpae.”

22Changvakonchu Aafhuw ing marakna Sol chu mantehka Devit chu iruwng khaenache iteerka athinpa; ama akhaena Aafhuw ing asaarkhii ynsuwhka ariir, “Kabarung-riirna ki ing kamanden Jesse asapa Devit chu kaphapa, ama ing kamanden aangkheng tuvaata.”

23Havana pasarpa tuti bahsuwm tanii achongreep inuwzii ing Thangnang ing Isrel khaena eekarpeeh Jesu chu ahenbasuwpa.

24Ama ing aandangmah rirae Johon ing mee vakhae ningna maen ing isii icher tanii barungriir huungnii khaena baptais turuw taka thamin atongpa.

25Chukhaenache Johon ing anong amanchiphana ariir, “Ki i achuwva ichii ing ymmanden nahchuw? Ki Aafhuw chumahping, changvakonchu kaanuwna

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

thengvachii Aafhuw chuve akhingop runoh rapkho bajohva kachii matik ichasahmah meeping.”

[26]Abraham eengkuw siti ae vokhehkho nengkaarna Thangnang achii mee ae, manlaenpeehnii chongchu ynning nache ynjebathenpeehpa.

[27]Jerusalem na ong aere aapuh aenche Deennii inii chaapna jaephar ae chong chaap empachu manghuwchehmah aeka, enuw ing jaephar ae chong chaapchu mapung mampha aeka Jesu chu rumahsae.

[28]Enuw ing atakchu ithehnii khaena amiraar tuwhchehmah khang ae nare, Aafhuw chu ithehnii khaena Pilaat ningna eniihpa.

[29]Aafhuw khaena maen ing ynziihchu enuw ing mapung emamphachir tahnache, atakchu khros tanii basum aeka thaen sungna emantorpa.

[30]Changvakonchu Thangnang ing Jesu chu ithii ae kaartanii amanringpa;

[31]Aafhuw thoh ynruwhak ing Galili na ing Jerusalem ipha inche ihungsihak ae ningnache Aafhuw ing inii aajaeh sungna yndangka, atarae enuw inche mee ae ningna asaarkhii ynsuwhnae.

[32]Ataraenkho havane kenuw ing afhuw fhuwven ae ningna Thangnang chongreep omvasah isa chongchu neningna kenjereensa;

[33]amachuve Thangnang ing Jesu chu hembasuwka inuw vakhae ynsiti ae ningnache areer abasuw chakpa; vokhehkho havi vaange avomaniinii ynthiing la nakho abaziihsa, “Nang i ki kasapa vachii; ataniine ki nangpachu ynsuwhsing.”

[34]Thangnang inche ithii ae kaartanii Aafhuw chu amanringpa vokhehkho Aafhuw chu maangvachii ting utaraen-kho athar bukmahnii ichii khaenache Thangnang ing jinge ajeerpa: “Ki ing Devit ningna chongreep katu ynthiing vokhehkho bor vakhaechu neningna pivakachuw.”

[35]Chukhaenache ynthiing la nakho ajeer sareeh, “Nang ing naningtanii ynthiing amachu maangvachii thaen mamumah tanii.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

36Thangnang ing amandenchu Devit ing aring raenche tuka aanuwnache thiksa, amanche ampa ae thohche yndimsa vokhehkho thaensung nache maangsa.

37Changvakonchu Thang-nang ing amanring Aafhuw chuve maangmahsa.

38Chukhaenache kauw kanae ae, havi imanghuw peehruw, Aafhuw havi ajaarnache isii akuhva ta ungka kentongsahnah.

39Nenuw Mosi vajeer chonghak ajaar ingkhe imanchum chehmah, changvakonchu Aafhuw Jesu havi ajaarna chembe mee vakhaechu chumpeh vaata.

40Chukhaenache jaephar aeng enriir-chu nentaklina asuwhniimah ing ynriimsaruw:

41Enruw thosamah mee ae, ingikkho ngikruw, ichenkho chenruw; akhaechuve nenuw nema-tamna ki ing nong yngkheh katu; achuw ynngkheh ing amachu itongpeeh khangnakho thachamah tanuw.

42Pol re Barnabas ing meekongnii tanii hungsuwh aeka engaangkae raenche mee aenche ihungvi Deennii inii nache vathengreeh nuwna imanchuwsaruw ta aeka enthamsahpae.

43Mee aenche meekongnii tanii enchiir aanuwnache, Pol re Barnabas chu Judaijam ening Jehudi vokhehkho Reentaang mee aenche enganuw enjiipa. Chutahnache enuw ing Thangnang tungsiih nache icheepther ing empaarnii khaenache riir aeka engathohsahpae.

44Hungvi vachii Deennii inii nache khuwruung sungna ong mee vakhae aenche Aafhuw isa chongchu isiinii khaena thengsae.

45Jehudi aenche mee inempak itheng aechu emutah nache kallak aethoh ynruw ing Pol chu inahfhuw aeka vokhehkho ningjak apeehpae.

46Changvakonchu Pol re Barnabas ing enthona isapak ing hangchongsae: “Amaensana Thang-nang chong isa i neningna itongpham isuwhva, changvakonchu nenuw ing rumah chuwka vokhehkho ichen naemah

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

ringkumchu ipha nentaksah ing nemandenmah vakhaka, kenuw ing nenuwchu bathen ningchuwka reentaang mee aeting sivakenta.

47Haviva Aafhuw ing keningna chonghak ympeehchu: Laaruw paam mee vakhaechu ikarpeeh phanii khaenache, ki ing nangchu reentaang mee ae ireng phanii kabasuw pachii.”

48Hava chong i reentaang mee aenche ensiitah nache inempak enrotha rohka Aafhuw chong isachu emanpahpae, vokhehkho ichen naemah ringkum khaena aateer mee ae inche thacha mee hungansuwhsae.

49Chutahnache Thangnang chong isachu ama paam lija nache ynjarsa.

50Changvakonchu Thangnang ynden reentaang mee rupanuw ynjasuwh ae ningnache vokhehkho khuwruung aapuh ising iveer pasar aechu Jehudi aenche sinsa aeka, Pol re Barnabas chu rumah aeka empaam tanii enthurpae.

51Chukhaenache enuw ing enrumah aechu saarkhii ynsuwhnii khaenache engkhina pirkhuwhchu bahuw aeka Ikonium tingche sisae.

52Entiok nache thacha mee aechu ariirfhuwchah ing rotharoh inche vokhehkho ynthiing laetha inche isip ae.

Nongdang 14

Ikonium na Pol re Barnabas

1Ikonium nache Pol re Barnabas ing meekongnii nache varuwh aeka enchongtah nache, Jehudi aengkho, Grik aengkho mee inempak ing enthachapa.

2Changvakonchu enthachamah Jehudi aenche reentaang mee aechu sinsa aeka vokhehkho enguw enae thacha mee ae taklina ichamah amanbupae.

3Chukhaenache enuw ing Aafhuw ajaarnache thona isapak ing chong aeka amanache apha iseehpak ing ongsae, amanche Aafhuw ing enchongchu bajuumka aning taniiva ichiichu laetho tuchehnii ruwreng eningna apeeh inche saarkhii ynsuwhsa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

4Changvakonchu khuw-ruung mee aechu asiksik suwhsae. Mee areh aenche Jehudi khaena amanche mee areh aenche chongthang ae khaena ngiirsae.

5Amana reentaang mee topoh aere Jehudi ae vokhehkho Jehudi aapuh thoh ynchum ing chongthang aechu ningjak piaemanuwka vokhehkho rung ing deengtaeruw ichii eman-denpa.

6Chongthang aenche amachu emanghuwtah nache, enuw ing Likonia, Listra vokhehkho Derbe ichii khuwruung ting amanche aruvaena om paam tingche sisae.

7Amanache enuw ing isa chongchu entong.

Listra re Derbe na Nong Entu

8Listra nache amnuw ven rupum tanii ajungomlae akhi ibong vasah isi achehmah yngkheh om.

9Ama ing Pol ing ariir chongchu arungaerae, Pol ing atakchu enteehka adamnii khaena athacha omchu amutah nache

10iruur ipirpak ing uungka ariir, “Nakhi ichum ing ngiirla” Ama ing khuwngka hungsi vasi atupa.

11Pol ing atu nongchu mee aeng emutah nache Lokonia chong ing uung aeka, “Lae ae ing laaruw mee ynsuwh aeka vokhehkho ynningna juwngsae enchii.”

12Amana enuw ing Barnabas chu Jupitar ta aeka amanche Pol inche ichong tahna aaruung vakhaka Markuri enchii.

13Jupitar rumniieen khuwruung maensokna om ama jaethiim inche siirchar vokhehkho riikuwrchu suwngkung nache vechika mee ae thohche chaatha tukenta enchiipa.

14Amachu Barnabas re Pol ing ensiitah nache enpeen isiih aeka mee ae kaarna vataen aeka va uung ae,

15“Nenuw ing havi ynchii khaena nentuva? Kenuwkho nenuw thoh aanghak laaruw mee pungtah! Ne-nuw ing ikaniimah nong havi tanii thangbaen, laaruw paam, chifhuw vokhehkho hava sungne om aangkheng ynseempeeh

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

iring Thangnang ningting hunganheernii khaena isa chong kenuw ing neningna kenvereenpeeh vachuw.

16Isivasahna Aafhuw inche mee ae ing emandenna isichu aruva.

17Changvakonchu Aafhuw chuve asaarkhii mangomru ing mamah, Aafhuw ing isa nong itupeehka minvaen tanii khuwsuwr vokhehkho chimuw bajaang aanlanii khaena kumtha ympeehpa; ama ing isahfhuw ipika vokhehkho nenbarungriir rotha-roh ing amansippa.”

18Havi riir aeka eningna chaatha tukenta enchii mee aechu ijapak ing engkhaam.

19Jehudi topoh aenche Entiok vokhehkho Ikonia tanii thengsae, amana enuw ing mee aechu sinsa aeka Pol chu rung ing deeng aeka thiksa ichii ing manden aeka khuwruung taangting atakchu ensiihpa.

20Changvakonchu thacha mee aenche aruvaena engiirraenche, ama ing hangiirka khuwruung ting varuwhsa; mathang inii nache ama ing Barnabas thohche Derbe ting sisae.

Entiok ting Hunganri

21Pol re Barnabas ing Derbe nache isa chong tong aeka sebok inem ensempa. Aanuwnache enuw ing Listra, Ikonia vokhehkho Entiok ting hunganrisae.

22Enuw ing thacha mee aechu manpir aeka vokhehkho thacha nache ichum ing omnii khaena ithohsa aeka, ijachaam inem thoh ynruw ing inuw ing Thangnang iruwng lipah nache hungruwh vaanchiiting buksa ta aeka enriirpeeh.

23Enuw ing ruwr-thiing chaapna upa aechu pham thin aeka, ithamsah thoh ynruw ing vokhehkho maaru tong aeka enuw ing enthacha Aafhuw ningnache emansirpa.

24Enuw ing Pisidia paam hungruwh aeka Paamphilia nache tungsae.

25Amanache enuw ing Perga nache isa chong tong aeka aanuwnache Attalia ting sisae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

[26]Enuw ing enong enghemanchi khaena Thangnang tungsiih ajaarna entakchu emansirnii apham Entiok phanii ing ruwkuwng engongniipa.

[27]Enuw ing Entiok nache envatungtah nache ruwrthiing mee aechu mangkong aeka amanche Thangnang ing enuw thoh nong atu vakhae vokhehkho ynsaangkhe reentaang mee ae ningna thacha lam ama ing aamongva ichii vakhaechu eningna entong.

[28]Amana enuw ing apha iseehpak ing thacha mee ae thohche onghak ae.

Nongdang 15

Jerusalem na Meekong Entu

[1]Judia tanii mee topoh aenche Entiok nache theng aeka, Mosi vajeer chonghak inuwzii ing vinchiip tumah tanuwve ikarpeeh phachehmah tanuw ta aeka thacha mee ae ningna emanchuw.

[2]Amana Pol re Barnabas ing enuw thoh havi khaene inempak chong ynsangsae. Chutahnache Pol re Barnabas vokhehkho Entiok na ong mee topoh aechu chongthang aere upa ae ningna Jerusalem ting havi khaene isinii khaena engathohpa.

[3]Chukhaenache enuwchu ruwrthiing mee aenche vathak aeka, lam nache reentaang mee aeng embarungriir enghuungchu tong aeka Phonisia vokhehkho Samaria enghengaraenpa. Hava chong khaene thacha mee aechu inempak enrotha amanrohpa.

[4]Enuw ing Jerusalem envatungtah nache ruwrthiing aere chongthang ae vokhehkho upa aenche entakchu enghebariim, amana Thangnang ing enuw thoh ynruw ing atu ari nong vakhae entongpa.

[5]Changvakonchu Pharisi ae ningting ikop ae thacha ruwr topoh aenche enriir, “Reentaang mee ae ingkho vinchiip tuvachiipae vokhehkho Mosi vajeer chonghak chukho manjiiva chiipae.”

[6]Chong-thang aere upa aenche hava chongsuwh khaene ynseernii khaena yntuwhsae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

7Amana inempak chong engaansang tahnache, Pitar ing hangiirka eningna ariir, “Kauw kanae ae, isivasahna Thangnang ing kichu nengkaar tanii isa chongchu reentaang mee aeng sii ae naka enthachanii ing itongnii khaena eeteerchu nenuw ing nemanghuwsa.

8Amanche mee vakhae barungriir amanghuw Thangnang ing ynningna atu vaangkhe ening nakho ynthiing laetha ipeehchu arupa.

9Thacha jaarna embarungriir manseengka, ama ing inuw re enuw ruwrakna yntanga yntheep mangom mahsa.

10Chukhaenache fhuwven aengkho amanche inuw ingkho ireen ynchehmah riingkorchu thacha mee ae riingna maniichuwka atarae ynchii khaena Thangnang taklina chaang nengenva?

11Changmahva! Aafhuw Jesu tungsiih jaarna enuw thoh aanghak ing inuwkho manlaenpeeh phavataruw ichii ynthachasa.

12Bar-nabas re Pol ing reentaang mee ae khaena Thangnang ajaarna laetho vokhehkho ingiknii aajaeh entu emanthangchu ensiitahna mee vakhae aenche huwdaejaeh ing ongsae.

13Enuw ing ichong emanchi nuwna Jems ing ichong: “Kauw kanae ae irungaepeehruw!

14Thangnang ing Aafhuw aruming khaena reentaang mee ae kaartanii mee aechu irinii khaenache amaensana ynsaangkhe amikna ichuwpae ichiichu Simon ing atongpa.

15Havi jaephar ae chong thoh yntinna; jinge ynziihka omna,

16“Havi aanuwna ki junganriva kata, Devit iruwngpaam itiih vasahchu athar seemva kata, vokhehkho imaang vasahchu athar seemva kata, amanche athar vokheh manpirva kata.

17Abarii areh laaruw mee aenche vokhehkho ka-eenvasah ae reentaang mee chaap aenche kaningting huungvaatae.

18Amaensana hava vakhae i ynriir-peeh Aafhuw ing ariirnah,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

19“Ki ing kamanden chuve reentaang mee aeng Thangnang ting hunganheer aechu inuw ing manjamah ae manuw.

20Changvakonchu enuw ing lae ting empeeh vasah ynthiingmah peeh isah rumah, naamak itu rumah, chaang emen ithii sha vokhehkho sii isah vakhae havi tanii idahnii khaena eningna chongthen baziih taruw.

21Yngkhaena ynchii imbe ajaen jaen basenka khuwruung chaapna Mosi vajeer chonghak yntongka Deennii inii chaapna meekongnii nache ympaava.

22Amana chongthang aere upa ae, ruwrthiing chaap ynchumpoh ing engkaar tanii mee topoh iteer manuwka Pol re Barnabas thoh ynruw ing Entiok ting chiirtaeruw ichii ynrusae. Enuw ing thacha mee aeng ynjasuwhpak ing entu Judas enchii Barnabas re Silas engahthohpa.

23Amana jinge ichii ing baziih aeka enchiirpae: Chongthang vokhehkho upa amanche unae vakhae aethoh kenuw ing Entiok, Sairia amanche Silisia na ong reentaang unae ae ningna salaam kentusahnah.

24Kenuw ing chonghak kempeeh mahchuw mee topoh aenche kening tanii taen aeka neningna vinchiip tuvanenchiiva amanche Mosi vajeer chonghakchu ngahva nenchiiva ichii chong ing nenbarungriir amanja vokhehkho nenbarungriir amangiir chehmahchu kensiipa.

25Kenuw ing barungriir yngkhehpang yntuwhpoh ungka, mee iteer manuwka keningsiih Barnabas re Pol thoh ynruw ing neningting ijechiir ing sakvaata ichii ing kemandenva,

26enuw ae i Aafhuw Jesu Khrista khaena enringkum empeeh meepae.

27Chukhaenache kenuw ing Judas re Silas kenjebathenva; enuw ing neningna hava chong khaene manthang vaatae.

28Havana iriirmah arumah imahnaka nentaklina peehrik ynreenmah ing sakvaata ichii ing ynthiing laetha re kenuw ingkho kenrupa:

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

29Lae ting ympeeh vasah isah rumahnii, sii isah vokhehkho chaangna imen sha isah rumahnii amanche naamak itu rumahnii. Nenuw ing hava vakhae i ngahtanuwve neng-khaena isava. Nentaklina isa ivaar omlasii.

30Chukhaenache enuw ing chiir aeka Jerusalem nache vatungsae. Enuw ing mee aechu mangkong aeka chongthenchu empeehpa.

31Enuw ing empatah nache barungriir ynthohsahnii vakhaka enrotha irohsah.

32Atii Judas re Silas entaksahchu jaephar paekhaka enguw enae aechu chong ing ithohsa aeka vokhehkho embarungriir emanpirpae.

33Apha topoh enuw ong aeka enjechiir ae enguw enae ningting idaejaeh ing hunganrisae.

34Chukhaenache Silas inchembe amana ong ing sakvaata ichii ing amandenpa.

35Pol re Barnabas ing Entiok nache ong aeka mee areh ae thohche Aafhuw chongchu manchuw aeka vokhehkho entong.

36Inii topoh aanuwna Pol ing Barnabas ningna ariir, “Inuw ing Aafhuw isa chong yntongnii khuwruung chaap nakhe unae aechu ynsaangkhe tanae ichii khaena athar ynrimanuwka va entae.”

37Barnabas ing Johon Maak chu enuw thoh ynrufhuw ningka achiipa.

38Changvakonchu enuwchu Paamphilia na bathen aeka nongtuna enuw thoh ynruw ing isihakmah havichu enuw ing ynrufhuwva enchiichu sakmahnii ichii Pol ing amandenpa.

39Amana ynrumah aeka enuw ynsaesae, Barnabas ing Maak ruwka Saipras phanii ing ruwkuwng nache sisae.

40Changvakonchu Pol ing Silas iteerka, thacha mee aenche entakchu bor piaeka enuw sisae.

41Ama ing Sairia vokhehkho Silisia phanii ing sika ruwrthiing vakhaechu amanpirpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Nongdang 16

Timothi ing Pol re Silas thoh Isihak

1Pol ing Derbe vokhehkho Listra nache tungsa. Amana che Jehudi rupanuw
athacha om asiti pasarpa aruming Timothi ichii sebok yngkheh om, ampa
chuve Grik meeva.

2Listra re Ikonium na ong ae thacha mee aenche Timothi khaena isapak ing
ichong ae.

3Pol ing atakchu amathoh ynruw ing sihaknungka achiipa, chutahnache ama
ing ruwka vinchiip amantupa. Havi akhaechuve ama ampa Grik meeva
ichiichu ama paamna ong aenche emanghuw.

4Enuw ing khuwruung chaapna siaeka Jerusalem na ong chongthang ae
vokhehkho upa aeng engaanrunii chongchu ingahnii khaena thacha mee ae
ningnache empeehpa.

5Jinge ichii ing ruwrthiing aenche thacha tahna hungpirsae vokhehkho
anasiir nache mee masing ahenthipa.

Tros na Pol Ruvaam

6Atii enuw ing Pharigia re Galatia paamna enghungsi raenche, Asia na isa
chong itongchu ynthiing laetha inche akhaampae.

7Enuw ing Misia envephatah nache Bithinia varuwhnii entupa,
changvakonchu Jesu ynthiing laetha inche rumahsa.

8Chutahnache Misia iraen aeka Tros nache vatungsae.

9Ama jaen nache Pol ningna ruvaamna amansiipa. Mesidonia mee ing ngiirka
athamsah, “Mesidonia kenuwchu ibomsara achii!”

10Ama ing ruvaam amu aanuwting Mesidonia ting isinii kentupa, akhaechuve
Aafhuw ing eningna isa chong itongnii khaena yngeenpa ichii kenuw ing
kemanghuw.

Philipi nache Lidia ing Abarungriir Ahuung

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

11Chukhaenache kenuw ing Tros na ing ruwkuwngna Samothras phanii ing sisung amanche mathang inii nache Nipolis vatungsung.

12Amana ing Philipi kenvephapa. Hava paam i Mesidonia ae aaruungseh khuwruung chuva vokhehkho Rom derna om paam ynsuwhsa; amana kenuw ing hava khuwruung ne inii iseehpak ing cheengsung.

13Amana Deennii inii nache kenuw ing khuwruung taangting siungka chiikuur paangna-che Jehudi ae ithamnii omsiingta manden ungka ama phanii ing vaksung. Kenuw ing ong ungka amana ong rupanuw ae ningnache chongsung.

14Thitira khuwruung tanii aruming Lidia ichii rupanuw isenphiphi peen ajuwr vokhehkho Thangnang athacha yngkheh ing Pol ing atong chongchu arungaepa; Pol ing atongchu abarungriir iruwhdeh ing isiinii khaena Aafhuw ing abarungriir aamong peehpa.

15Ataksah vokhehkho a-eengkuw thoh baptais entunuwna, ama ing ynthamsahpa, “Ki i Aafhuw athachava ichii ing nenuw ing imanden tanuwve ka-eenna ithengpeeh nuwna iongpeehruw.” Amana kenuwchu ama ing yngkhaampa.

Pol Philipi Kaeshumna ong

16Inii nikhehna kenuw ing ithamnii khaena kensir raenche, umlae ichuwng suwh rupanuwti yngkheh kengaantuwhfhuw. Ama ing kikjii ibuwrka seer inempak taarka ama aafhuw inche inempak akaaniisah.

17Rupanuwti havi inge Pol vokhehkho kenuw kengaanuwchu jiika uung, “Ynningna manlaenpeeh phanii lam yntongpeeh mee havi ae i athi omah Thangnang meenaepae!”

18Ama ing havi inii aajaeh atu. Chutahnache Pol ing adir inempak nungaemahka laetha ningnache ariir, “Aning tanii hungsuwhnii khaena Jesu Khrista rumingna naningna chonghak kapeehnah!” Apha ichiinache isamah umlaechu taang suwhsa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

19Ama aafhuw aenche kaaniiva enchiichu omahsa ichii emanghuwtah nache, enuw ing Pol re Silas chu suwr aeka kithiir sungting vajeer ituae maanache enveruwpa.

20Enuw ing entakchu vajeer ituae ningna veruw aeka enriir, “Enuw ae i Jehudi aepae, enuw ing khuwruung ne huw emantamnah.

21Enuw ing Rom vajeer chonghak ing arumahchu mee ae ningna emanchuwnah ae.”

22Amana mee aenche Pol re Silas irumah nache vaanvaesae; amana vajeer itu aenche empeen vesiihchir aeka rumor ing bin aeruw ta aeka enriirpa.

23Inempak embin aanuwnache, enuwchu kaeshum ting khum aeka ynriimpak ing irungnii khaena kaeshum aarung ae ningnache enriirpa.

24Ama chongchu emphatahnache entakchu kaeshum tingche khum aeka, engkhichu thing hang ing emphuwppae.

25Changvakonchu jaenchim nache Pol re Silas ing thamsa aeka Thangnang chu la tuaeka emanpah, amachu kaeshumna ong aenche enrungae ae.

26Amana manghuw mangharu ing ipirpak linglaang thengka kaeshum eenphambur ynnuhsa, vokhehkho eenkhaar vakhaechu ymmong chirsa.

27Amana kaeshum aarung inche ijaar tanii hangsuwka kaeshum eenkhaar chaapchu ymmong amutah nache, yngkhum mee aechu suwhchirsae ichii ing mandenka, ama ing achemchu isuwka ataksah ynthehsa kata achiipa.

28Changvakonchu Pol ing iruur ipirpak ing uungka ariir, “Nataksah maangnii tumahra, kenuw vakhae havane ongnung.”

29Kaeshum aarung inche jaemi niihka vataensa, amana aanchik ing ynchiimka Pol re Silas maensokna vatiihsa,

30vokhehkho ama ing enuwchu taang suwhfhuwka ariir, “Oja ae, ki ing ikarpeeh phanii khaena ynchii tuva kachiiva?”

31Enuw ing embasang, “Aafhuw Jesu chu thachara; amanache natak kho amanche na-eengkuw kho manlaenpeeh phava nenta.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

32Enuw ing aning nakho, a-een sungna ong ae ningnakho Aafhuw chongchu
ariir peehpae.

33Ama jaen nachenrap ama ing enuwchu ruw aeka rumor ensahnii abuwchu
achaam peehpae, amanche aphana chenrap ataksahkho, a-eengkuw
aangkhengkho baptais entupa.

34Ama ing enuwchu a-eensung-ting ruw aeka buw amansahpae, amanche
Thangnang chu thacha aeka a-eengkuw aangkheng thoh ynruw ing inempak
enrotha iroh.

35Khuwchu hungvaarka vajeer itu aenche iruung aechu vechiir aeka enriir,
“Mee aekha bathen aeruw.”

36Chutahnache kaeshum aarung inche Pol ningna ariir, “Vajeer itu aenche
nenuwchu bathenruw enchiipa, chukhaenache nenuw suwhnuwna idaejaeh
ing yngkaeruw.”

37Changvakonchu Pol ing eningna ariir, “Vajeer ituru aeng Rom mee
kenuwchu mee ae maana enuw ing ibin aeka kaeshum ting ynsiihpae
amanche atarae enuw ing kenuwchu ynruwhjaeh ing ibathenva chiipae?
Rumahnii, entakrap vak ae sana kenuwchu ibathen ae rasiing.”

38Amana aarung aenche vajeer ituae ningting hava chong i enriirtah nache,
Rom meepae ichii manghuw aeka enuw ynchiksae.

39Chukhaenache enuw ing vak aeka enthamsahpae amanche entakchu
kaeshum sungtanii basuw aeka khuwruung tanii isuwhnii khaena enriir.

40Pol re Silas ing kaeshum tanii jungsuwh aeka Lidia eenting vaksae. Amana
enuw ing enguw enae aechu ithohsa aeka sisae.

Nongdang 17

Thesalonika na Pol Anongtu

1Pol re Silas ing Amphipolis vokhehkho Apolonia na hungsi aeka Jehudi ae
meekongnii om Thesalonika nache thengsae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

2Pol ing atuchak inuwzii ing meekongnii nache varuwhka Deennii inii vathumchak ynthiing thiimziihchu enuw thoh manseerka,

3Khrista ing ijachaam khaangnaka ithii ae kaartanii hangring vachiichu, ki ing neningna katong Jesu havi ama Khrista chuva taka isajaeh ing ariir peehpae.

4Enuw engkaar tanii mee topoh Thangnang emanden Grik ae tanii mee aanem vokhehkho rupanuw ae aapuh tanii aanem ing thacha aeka Pol re Silas ningting kaahsae.

5Changvakonchu Jehudi aenche kallak aeka ihaesingmah ae kaartanii ichamah mee aechu khuum aeka mee emangkong. Enuw ing khuwruung nache ynnahnii basuw aeka amana Jason eenchu enuw ing nam aeka entakchu mee ae kaarna jenbasuwnii khaena enjong.

6Changvakonchu enuw ing entakchu entuwhmah tahnache, Jason vokhehkho unae topoh aechu khuwruung aapuh ae maana veruw aeka uung ae, laaruw paam akhup athar amanguur mee ae inge hava nenkho thengnae.

7Enuw ae i Jason ing aripae vokhehkho Jesu ichii iruwng reentaang yngkheh omna ta aeka enuw vakhae inge Kesar chonghak areh aphuw ing entunah.

8Amana meenem aere ama khuwruung aapuh aenche hava chong i ensiitahna jaasae.

9Chukhaenache enuw ing Jason vokhehkho areh aechu saarkhii tuaeka embathenpa.

10Amanache unae aenche anikungna Pol re Silas enuwchu jaenna Beria ting emansipa. Enuw ing amanache envatungtah nache Jehudi ae meekongnii tingche varuwhsae.

11Enuw ae inge Thesalonika mee ae akheer ing embarungriir isa, akhaechuve enuw ing chongchu manghuw nungka enchii ing iraang aeka, amanche ynthiing thiimziihchu jinge ichii vamo ta aeka anasiirna engatoh.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

12Chukhaenache enuw mee aanem ing vokhehkho ynjasuwh Grik rupanuw ae, pasar aenche enthachapa.

13Changvakonchu Thesalonika Jehudi aenche Pol ing Beria nakho Thangnang chongsae atongnah ichii emanghuw tahnache enuw ing theng aeka, mee aechu sinsa aeka chongsuwhsa.

14Anikung narapche auw anae aenche Pol chu chifhuw ipha ing isinii khaena embathenpa, amanche Silas re Timothi chuve changche ongsae.

15Changvakonchu avethak mee aenche Pol chu Athens ipha ing enghenruwpa, amanche Silas re Timothi enuwchu aningting ynlanghak ing ithengnii chonghak pha aeka enuw yngkaesae.

16Pol ing Athens na enuwchu ahahrae, ama ing khuwruungchu lae ruthaksii ing ynriim muka abarungriir nungaemahsa.

17Amatah nache ama ing meekongnii nache Jehudi aethoh, Thangnang ynden mee aethoh vokhehkho kithiirna anasiir amathoh yntuwhchak ae thohche vakhar entuhak.

18Amana Ipikiurien vokhehkho Stoik thiimziih amanghuwpak ae topoh aenche amathoh chongla emanseer. Amana mee topoh aenche ta aeka, havana ikanii mahna ichong havi inge ynchii riirningka achiiva? Areh aeng ta aeka, ama ing reentaang lipah lae khaena atong ing omna; ama ing Jesu vokhehkho hangring khaena atong.

19Amana enuw ing atakchu bachuw aeka Ariopagus ningna veruw aeka enriir, nang ing ynriir peehchii ithar havi ynchiiva ichii kenuw ing ynghuw ruvaate?

20Nang ing kengana kungna reentaang chong ymmansiipeeh sachii; chukhaenache chong havi ynchiiva ichii kenuw manghuw nungka kenchiinah.

21Akhaechuve Athens mee aere amana ong marpah mee aenche ithar chong iriir isiichu mahnaka reentaang yntanga turu aenche ong ae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

22Amana Pol ing Ariopagus arikna ngiirka ariir, “Athens mee ae, nenuw aangkhenglaangna inempak lae irum mee vachuw ichii kamanghuwsa.

23Ki ing jinge ynlen ingka nenlae rumnii kaen tahna ‘Ynghuwmah Lae ningna’ tachuwka thiimkungna ynziih kamupa. Chukhaenache nenuw ing nemanghuwmah nenrum havi ki ing neningna katongva.

24Laaruw paam vokhehkho asungna om peeh aangkheng aseem ama inche, Thangnang vokhehkho laaruw paam Aafhuw ynsuwh vakhaka, kik ing ynseem rumniieenna ongmah;

25amanche ama ing avaehnii omka mee ae kik ing Aafhuw arum omah, Aafhuw atakrap ing aangkhengna iringnii, ihuwh kinii vokhehkho peeh aangkhenglaang ympiva.

26Aafhuw ama ing sii yngkhehpang tanii jaat vakhaechu laaruw paam aangkheng phanii ing ongnii khaena ynseem peehpa, Aafhuw ama ing enganii vokhehkho ongnii lamrii amanaepa,

27amanachembe enuw ing Aafhuw jong ae naka, ituwhnii khaena emangaena engkik laam ae naka jongvaatae, atak chuve inuw vakhae thoh yndah ing ongmah.

28Aafhuw ningna inuw iring vamuw, ynlaap vokhehkho ipaar ynchehva, nenuw nensungsah tanii laksii yngkheh ing taka, ‘Inuw chuve Aafhuw tuti bahsuwm vamuw.’

29Chukhaenache inuw Thangnang tuti bahsuwm vamuw khaka, ynthiing tanii ichiichuve mee ae ising iveer ing vokhehkho hungsem vasem sana vakhangnare, rupa vakhangnare, rung vakhangnare, amavaangche ichiiva tamanuwka ymmanden sakmahnii.

30Atatak ing ymmanghuwmah aphachu Thangnang ing imanghuw peehmah, changvakonchu atiichembe apham tanglahlah mee aangkheng barungriir huungnii khaena Aafhuw ing apeehpa,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

31Yngkhaena ynchii imbe Aafhuw ing aateer vasah mee yngkheh ing laaruw paamchu ichum ynthiing ing vajeer tuvachii inii yngkheh amanaepa. Aafhuw havi inge ithii ae kaartanii hangring inche mee vakhaena ithachanii ama ing ympipa.”

32Enuw ing ithii ae ing hangring khaena ensiitahna topoh aenche emaniisah, changvakonchu topoh aenchembe havi khaene athar naning tanii siisava kenta enchii.

33Chutahnache Pol ing engkaar tanii sisa.

34Changvakonchu pasar mee topoh aenche aningting kaah aeka enthacha, ama kaarnache Dionisius Ariopagus, Damaris ichii rupanuw yngkheh vokhehkho enuw thoh ynruw ing areh aekho ynvae ae.

Nongdang 18

Pol ing Korinthia ting Asiraennii

1Atii Pol ing Athens khuwchu bathenka, Korinthia aphapa.

2Amanache achuw yngkheh Jehudi mee aruming Akuila ichii pontus na om yngkheh ing arumee Presila thoh Itali tanii ithengpeh ae enuwchu Pol thoh yntuwhsae, akhaechuve Iruwng Klodius ing Jehudi mee vakhae Rom bathenruw taka chonghak abathen. Pol ing enuwchu avaveerpae.

3Enuw thohche enongtu aanghaktah nache onghak aeka nong entupohpa, enongtu chuve khurpeen iseem nongva.

4Ama ing Deennii chaapna meekongnii nache Jehudi ae, Grik mee ae thohche chong yntaannii aeka, Aafhuw chu thachanii khaena emaneem ae.

5Amana Silas re Timothi chuve Mesidonia ting juwngsae, amanche Pol chuve Jesu i Khrista chuva taka Jehudi ae ningna isa chongchu abarungriir iruwhdeh ing atong.

6Amana Pol chu rumah aeka ithipak ing ataklina enchong tahna Pol ing apeen rukhuung-ka eningna ariir, “Nenuw nentaksah nensiikha nenrusaena

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

bukrasii! Ki chuve manthiingning, atanii basen naka ki reentaang mee ae ting isiping.”

7Amachu ariirthoh ympeenka Taitas enchii Justus mee yngkheh Thangnang amanden a-een nache tungsa; ama a-eenchu meekongnii thoh ynneeng.

8Amana meekongnii nong aapuh Krispus ing a-eengkuw aethoh engkheng Aafhuw enthachapa; amanche Korinthia mee aanem ing siiaeka enthacha vokhehkho baptais entu.

9Ama jaen nache Aafhuw ing Pol ningna ariir, “Ynchik mahra, chongla vokhehkho manchen mahra,

10Ki ing nangchu kaanruwfhuw sachii, achuw ingkho nangchu iparmahnii; hava khuwruungne kamee inempak omnae.”

11Chukhaenache Pol ing engkaarna Thangnang chongchu manchuw aeka kumkheh tharuk chak ong.

Gallio re Pol

12Gallio ing Akaia lipah apuh raenche, Jehudi aeng barungriir yngkhehpang ing Pol taklina rumah aeka vajeer tunii tingche varuwh aeka enriir,

13“Hava mee inge vajeer chonghak nakhe henbareh vebarehka Thangnang ting thachanii khaena mee aechu amaneemnah enchii.”

14Pol ing ichong basen kata achiiraensiim Gallio ing Jehudi ae ningna ariir, “O Jehudi ae, laanglam isamah miktheh chiitheh vokhehkho ynraar chong omnave, ki ing nenuwchu khaangfhuwva kachiivachuw.”

15Changvakonchu chongsuwhnii, ruming khaena vokhehkho nen vajeer chonghak khaena ynjeehnii vata-nuwve nenareerna ensaruw; ama khaena ki vajeer itu ynsuwh ningka tamah ing.

16Amana enuwchu vajeer tunii tanii athurpae.

17Amanache enuw vakhae ing meekongnii aapuh Sosthenes chu suwr aeka vajeer tunii maanache embinpa. Changvakonchu Gallio ing hava nong khaene yntanga thosamahsa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Pol Entiok ting Hunganri

18Pol ing amanache apha iseehpak ing ongka aanuwnache auw anae ae thohche ynsaeka, Presila vokhehkho Akuila aethoh ynruw ing Siria phanii ing ruwkuwng nache sisae. Ama achongreep om khaena Kenkria nache arusae amangkuhpa.

19Enuw ing Ephisia nache hungtung aeka enuwchu amanache amahpae. changva-konchu atak chuve meekongnii nache varuwhka Jehudi ae thohche chong emanseer.

20Enuw ing Pol chu apha topoh iseehhak ing ongla ta aeka enriircha rumahsa.

21Chukhaenache enuw thoh engaansae phana Pol ing ariir, “Thangnang ing amanden ynsuwh nave ki athar vokheh nening-ting vaanriva kata.” Ama ing Ephisia na ing ruwkuwngna ongka sisa.

22Ama ing Kesaria nache ahung-tung tahnache Jerusalem ting vakka ruwrthiing aechu salaam tuka vokheh-kho Entiok ting sisa.

23Amana apha topoh iseeh ing cheengka vokheh Galatia, Pharigia paam khuwruung henphaka, Thangnang thacha mee vakhaechu barungriir amanpir.

Apollo ing Ephisia vokhehkho Korinthia na Itheng

24Aruming Apollo ichii pasar Alekjendria tanii thiimziih ihae Jehudi mee yngkhehchu Ephisia nache itheng; atak i ynthiing thiimziih amanghuw meeva.

25Hava pasar inge Thangnang lam ijiinii khaene aner ithumpak ing amanchuwpeeh ae; vokhehkho aba-rungriir ija omrudeh ing Jesu khaena thamin isajaeh ing amanchuw ae. Changvakonchu Johon ing Jesu baptais amanturaennii pangchu amanghuwsah.

26Changvakonchu ama ing meekongnii eenna thona isapak ing ichong abasen. Amana Akuila ing arumee Presila thohche ama ing atong chongchu ensiitah nache, atakchu engeenting ruw aeka Thangnang lamchu amanghuw sehnii khaenache adiing anehthoh eman-chuw.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

27Aanuwnache ama ing Akaia khuwting sining achiitahna, Ephisia na thacha mee aenche ithohsa aeka, akhaena chongthen baziih aeka Akaia na thacha mee ae ningtingche embathenpa. Ama ing ahungtungtah nache, tungsiih ajaarna thacha apha mee aechu inempak abom ae.

28Ama ing Jesu i Khrista chuva taka ynthiing thiimziih ruwreng ajaarna mangdangka mee changjaeh inem Jehudi ae chongchu ipirpak ing basangka achehpae.

Nongdang 19

Pol ing Ephisia na ong

1Apollo ing Korinthia nache aonglae, Pol ing chungpaam lamting veraenka Ephisia nache va-tungsa. Amanache sebok topoh aechu ama ing aantuwhfhuwpa.

2Pol ing eningna ariir, “Nenuw ing nenthacha laenche ynthiing laetha nengaraang e? Enuw ing embasang, ‘Kenuw ing ynthiing laetha omna ichiikho siimah ung.’

3Pol ing eningna ariir, ‘Chunuwcha, nenuw ing ynchiina baptais nentuva?’ Enuw ing ta aeka, ‘Johon baptais itu nachenva.’”

4 Pol ing ariir, “Johon aanuwna jungtheng vachii Jesu chu thachava nenchiiva taka Johon ing mee aechu barungriir huungnii khaena baptais amantupa.”

5Hava chong i enuw ing ensiitah nache, athar Jesu ruming nache baptais entupa.

6Aanuwnache Pol ing entaklina akik siika athamsah tahnache ynthiing laetha eningna thengsa; amana enuw ing reentaang reentaang chong inche Thangnang isa chongchu enjeerpa.

7Enuw vakhae chuve pasar mee suum ariiniipae.

ITHAR CHONGHAK
@ 2008, Bible Society of India

8Pol ing Ephisia ae meekongnii nache varuwhka Thangnang lipah khaena manseer aeka, vokhehkho maneem aeka tha ynthumpha ing thona isapak ing amanchuw ae.

9Chong iriir arumah ae vokhehkho thachamah ae, mee ae maana isamah chong ichong ae kaartaniichu hungsuwhka, sebok aechu ynruwfhuwka amanche thiimziih een Tairanus ichii nache anasiir chong ynsang ae.

10Havi kumnii sungna suwhjaehsa; chu-khaenache Asia sungna ong vakhae, Jehudi aengkho amanche Grik aengkho Aafhuw isa chongchu ensiipa.

11Amana Thangnang ing isuwh thaangthaang mah laetho Pol kik nache amantupa;

12amatah nache aningtanii rumaan vakhangnare, chanhgmahka peen vakhangnare ina ae ningting enghenchitah nache, riirae mangkhiing chaap entaklina omahchirsa vokhehkho isamah umlae vakhae chukho eningtanii suwhchirsae.

13Aanuwnache Jehudi thiimziih ynghuw ae hungsi vasi atumee topoh aenche, Pol ing atong Jesu chu suursa ungka nenuwchu chonghak kempeeh nahchuw ta aeka, isamah umlae ing ichuwng mee ae taklinache Aafhuw Jesu rumingna isuursah embasenpa.

14Havi Jehudi ae aanchung jaethiim aruming Skiva ichii pasar mee sarii chupae.

15Changvakonchu isamah umlae inche abasang ae, “Ki ing Jesu chukho kamanghuwsa amanche Pol chukho kamanghuwsa, changvakonchu nenuw achuw vachuw?”

16Isamah laetha ichuwng mee inche eningting vakhuwngka, enuwchu achehpae. Chutahnache enuw ing ama eensung tanii peendiirchah ing yncheh ynchang aeka ensuh ing taensae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

17Ephisia sungna ipaar ae vokhehkho Grik mee vakhae aenche emanghuwpa; vokhehkho enuw vakhae taklinache ynchik niikho suwhsa, Aafhuw Jesu ruming chukho inempak hungruung sehsehsa.

18Amana athacha om mee aajaeh ing theng aeka entu enri isii vakhaechu enriirsahpa.

19Disuur aeka nong atu mee aanem aengkho enthiimbuwr vechi aeka mee vakhae maekung nache misung tingche embathupa; enuw ing amenchu enteentah nache lising songa apha.

20Jinge ichii ing Aafhuw Thangnang isa chongchu hungruungka vokhehkho hungpir sehsehsa.

Pol Amanden

21Atii hava nong vakhae i amanchi-chir aanuwting, Pol ing Mesidonia, vokhehkho Akaia veraen ningka Jerusalem ipha ing sikata ichii ing alaethana mandenka ariir, “Ki ing amachu phaningka aanuwna Rom kho vamuva kachiiting buksa.”

22Ama abom ae Timothi re Erastus enuw mee ynniichu Mesidonia ting chiirka, atak chuve apha topoh khaena Asia nache ongsa.

23Apha changlaenche ichum Lam khaena inempak chong suwhsa.

24Akhaechuve Demetrius ichii pasar sana rupa aseem inche Aartemis siihnii iseeng aphamchu seemka, ihae ising mee khuumka ama nong ituchu amangongpa.

25Ama ing enuw vakhae vokhehkho enongtu aanghak mee aechu khuumka ariir, “Mee ae, hava nong i yntutahna inuw vakhae ing lerchii ymphasa ichii nenuw ing nemanghuwsa.

26Havana kik ing ynseem chaap i thangnang mahva taka Pol inge Ephisia nakho, Asia paam aphamsiir nakho sika mee vakhaechu maneemka embarungriir amanghuungnah ichii nemu nensiisa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

27Chukhaenache inuw vakhae ing yntu nong i jungmaanglo chiinah, amanche rumingkho simahnii, changpangmahka Asia sungna ong mee vakhae ing aning iruwpak lae Aartemis eenkho ikaniimah ynsuwh vaata, vokhehkho ama aruungnii chukho hungmaang vachii ing omna.”

28Ama chongchu enuw ing ensiitahna inempak enthirfhuwr ing uung aeka Ephisia ae Aartemis ing iruungsehva enchii.

29Amatah nache khuwruungchu fhuwm ynvae ing sipsa, amana Pol ing aanruwfhuw Mesidonia mee Gaius vokhehkho Aristarkus chukho enuw ing suwr aeka, kuurva tunii iruungpak een tingche hungtaensae.

30Pol ing mee ae kaartingche varuwh ningka achii, changvakonchu thacha mee aenche akhaampae.

31Chutahnache ama aanchaarfhuw ae Asia sungna aaruung ae buumting vemanruwh aeka amasak mandang mahruw ta aeka iruung ae ningnache enthamsahpa.

32Amana mee areh aeng chong yngkheh, amanche mee areh aengkho asiksik chong ing uungsae. Chutahnache mee changjaeh inem itheng aechu enghuw inempak tamsa, vokhehkho ynchii khaena yntinvamuw ichiikho manghuwmahsae.

33Chukhaenache Alekjendar chu mee ae kaarna enjebasuwpa, akhaechuve Jehudi aeng atakchu mee ae maensok ting enjetuwr sehsehpa, chutahnache mee ae kaarna akik ithohka ihah phehruw taka ariir.

34Atakchu Jehudi meeva ichii emanghuwtah nache, mee vakhae apha topoh iseeh ing, Ephisia ae Aartemis lae Daina inge iruungsehva ta aeka iruur yngkhehpang ing uungsae.

35Khuwruungna nongtu mee iruung inche mee changjaehchu daereng ing mangongka chong ariir, “O, Ephisia pasar ae!” Ephisia khuwruung sungna Aartemis lae havi jupitar tanii ijungbuw aruthaksii ing lae eenchu arungva ichii amanghuwmah mee omah.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

36Ama chongchu irumah enchehmah vakhaka daereng ing vokhehkho embarung mansikru aeng enrungaepa.

37Lae een taniina embaruwhmah vokhehkho inuw ynlaechu enjuummah enuw ichu nenuw ing nenghenruwpae.

38Chukhaenache achuw yngkheh ing Demetrius vokhehkho anongtufhuw ae takline enrumah omnave, vaapa ngiirnii een haangna vokhehkho ruwreng ideen ae ongnae; amanache enuw ynrensah ae rasiing.

39Changvakonchu nenuw ing reentaang thaechii chong khaena nenjong manave, vajeer inuwzii ing lipah siti aangkonglae chong chiva-chiiva.

40Ataniinii khaena chembe vaathuh suwhnii omah vakhaka ynrensah manuwve yntaklina isii ikha suwhnii vatah, vokhehkho havi khaene inuw ing akhae iseeng ing picheh mahmuw.

41Havi ariir aanuwna ama ing mee vakhaechu amangkaepa.

Nongdang 20

Pol ing Mesidonia vokhehkho Akhaia ting Isi

1Emanseer chongchu emanchi aanuwting, Pol ing sebok aechu eenka ynthohsahnii chong ajeerthoh lamsuw thaen aeka atak chuve Mesidonia ting isinii khaena kar akhiingpa.

2Ama ing ama paam tingche avasiraenche enuwchu inempak ithohsa aeka Grees ipha ing sisa.

3Amanache tha ynthum cheengka Sairia phanii ing ruwkuwng ongnii ningka sikata achiiraensiim Jehudi mee aeng atakchu enjeehnii tahnache, ama ing Mesidonia yntongting ynritah kata ichii ing amandenpa.

4Changvakonchu Beria tanii Pirhus sapa Soptar ing atakchu aanruwfhuwpa; amanche Thesalonika ae, Aristarkus re Sekundus vokhehkho Derbe tanii Gaius, amanche Timothi; vokhehkho Asia ae, Taikikus re Trophimus, enuw aechu ama ing aanruwfhuwpae.

5Enuw inche maen henginsa aeka Tros nache kenuwchu ynghahpae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

6Chor ynvaemah tar isah kuurva aanuw tingche, kenuw ing Philipi na ing ruwkuwng nache vasi ungka inii nirunga sungna Tros nache embuumna vatung ungka inii nisarii cheengsung.

7Niisin hungvi ahaarpa inii nache kenuw ing tar sahnii khaena kempurpoh tahnache, Pol ing atuknuw karkhiing ningka achii khaenache ama ing enuwchu manchuwka apha jaenchim aphapa.

8Kempurnii een chung kaanache jaemi inempak ynreng.

9Pol ing thamin atongchu apha ahungseehtah nache bangrengna ong Iutikus ichii ilerchu amik ikhuw ing namka ajaarcha chungtanii ka avomanthumnii tanii jungbukka ithii ing enjungadompa.

10Amatah nache Pol ing jungchumka atakchu jedomka ariir, nenuw jamahruw; ama alaetha omna.

11Aanuwnache Pol ing hangkarka tarchu bakhiika ensahpa. Amana enuwthoh khuwvaar ipha ing thamin tongka sisa.

12Enuw ing ilerti chu iring ing eenting ruw aeka enrotha inempak irohsah.

Pol ing Miletus ting Isi

13Kenuw ing ruwkuwng omnii ipha ing vasi ungka amanche Asos phanii ing ruwkuwng vaongsung; amana Pol kho ongrasiing ichii ing kemanden, changvakonchu ki kakhi ing sivakata taka chong avemanthangpa.

14Ama ing Asos nache eentuwhfhuw tahna-che, kenuw ing ruwkuwngna mangong ungka Mitilen tungsung.

15Kenuw ing ruwkuwngchu vehuur ungka mathang inii nache Khios ichii kuurnache vatungsung; amana inii ninii ahenpha raenche Samos vepha ungka, mathang inii nache Miletus tungsung.

16Pol ing Asia nache apha amaangniimah khaena, Ephisia iraen manuwka ruwkuwngna sijaehtaruw ichii aba-rungriir amangiirpa; akhaechuve chehmanuwve Pentikos inii nache Jerusalem nache ongnii khaena ynnehpak ing isiung.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Pol ing Ephisia Upa ae ningna Ynsaenii Chong Ajeer

17Miletus tanii Ephisia ting mee vechiirka ruwrthiing upa chaap aechu
aningting ivaknii khaena avamangeenpae.

18Enuw ing Pol ningtingche envathengtah nache ama ing eningna ariir, “Ki
ing Asia ne kavatheng ahaarpa inii nache basenka apha vakhaena nenuwthoh
ynruwhak muwka ynsaangkhe ongping ichiichu nentaksah ing nemanghuwsa.

19Amachuve, kabarungriir iduwr ing, mikrachii aajaeh ynta ing, vokhehkho
Jehudi aeng isamah entu inche kataklina chaang yngen aethoh ynruw ing
Aafhuw meenae yngkheh ing anong katusah.

20vokhehkho Jehudi ae vokhehkho Grik ae aaniimehna isii icher tanii
Thangnang ningting vokhehkho Aafhuw Jesu Khrista ning-tingche barungriir
ihuungnii khaena ichum saarkhii pisa ingka,

21nenuw ing kaaniiva nenchiichu mee vakhae maekungna vokhehkho een een
nakho katong amanche kamanchuwchuw.

22Atiive enruw, ynthiing laetha ing iphuwpka ki Jerusalem ting sining;
amanache kataklina ynchiikha suwhva tamo ichii ki manghuw samah ing.

23Havipang chuve kamanghuwsa, ymphuwpva kachii vokhehkho ija-chaam
phava kachii inche kichu ihahka omna ichii ynthiing laetha ing khuwruung
siirna saarkhii apeehsa.

24Changvakonchu Thangnang tungsiih ajaarna ki ing isa chong saarkhii ipinii
inche, Aafhuw Jesu ningtanii kapha nongpham amachu kamanchinii khaena
kalaethana iruwpak ing mandenmah ing.

25Atiive enruw, nenuw nengkaarna Thangnang lipah khaena tongchak ingka
isibir ing, changvakonchu atii nenuw vakhae ing kamae athar vokheh mumah
tanuw ichii kataksah ing kamanghuwsa.

26Chukhae-nache ataniine neningna saarkhii katusahnah, nenuw achuw
yngkheh maang tanuwve ki karaarnii yntanga omah.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

27Thangnang ing amanden vakhaechu neningna kamanthangne ki duwrmahdeh ing.

28Jesu Khrista asii ing eeriivasah Thangnang ruwrthiing nenuwchu icheernii khaena nenuw nentaksah vokhehkho jao ruwrchaap nakhe nenbarungriir manruwhruw; laetha ing nenuwchu ruwrthiing aapuh ymbasuwpa.

29Ki kaangkae aanuwting eentheem heemfhuw jaoruwr aseeh-mah nengkaarna thengvaata ichii kamanghuwsa.

30Vokhehkho nenuw nensungsah taniirap ing enganuwchu ijiinii inche sebok aechu ivakinii areh aphuw chong ing ichong mee hungsuwh vaatae.

31Ama khaenache kumthum sungna richii ynruwm thoh ynruw ing siim jaen mee vakhaechu ynchah manchen samahdeh ing ichiichu eensiipeeh saruw.

32Atii ki ing nenuwchu Thangnang ningna vokhehkho Aafhuw atungsiih chong nache kamansirsah nahchuw; havana chong inge nenuwchu ynseemsahnii vokhehkho amanthiing vasah ae kaarna iphapham om amachu neningna ipisah achehsa.

33Ki ing achuw ningtanii sana, rupa, changmahka peendiir idik samahdeh ing.

34Kakik ynniimeh inge kataksah vokhehkho kaanruwfhuw ae ikanii phanii khaenache nong katusa ichii nenuw ing nemanghuwsa.

35Aangkhenglaangna ki ing neningna itupham isuwh kamandangsahpa ichiichuve, nenuw ing amachuvaang nong tutanuwka isuur mee aechu ibomsah re Aafhuw Jesu isa chongchu mandenva nenchiiting buksa, akhaechuve Aafhuw Jesu rap ing ajeer, “Aapha ithi ing aapeeh inche bor aphahakva.”

36Havi riirka ama ing akheerkhuwh mansinka enuw vakhae thohche athamsahpa.

37Enuw vakhae inempak ening sikka chapsae vokhehkho Pol chu ikorsa aeka amae entumpa;

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

38Pol maechu athar vokheh mumahnii ae ichii ariir chong khaenache inempak embarungriir ijasah ae. Amana enuw ing atakchu ruwkuwng omnii ipha ing envethakpa.

Nongdang 21

Pol ing Jerusalem ting Isi

1Enuw thoh ynsae ungka aanuw-nache ruwkuwng nache ong ungka, Kos phanii ing ichiimjaeh ing vasi ungka, inii nikheh aanuwting Rhodes chu vepha ungka amana inche Patara vatungsung.

2Amana Phonesia veraenvachii ruwkuwng vepha ungka sisung.

3Kenuw ing Saipras kenve-mutah nache, Sairia yntong tari tingche vehuur ungka vokhehkho peeh ithinfhuw om khaena Taire tingche kenuw hungruwhsung.

4Amanache sebok topoh aechu yntuwhfhuw ae ungka inii nisarii cheengsung; enuw ing ynthiing laetha ajaarna Pol chu Jerusalem ting asiniimah ing enriirpa.

5Changvakonchu enuwthoh onghak aphachu hungtangka kenuw ing kensitah nache, enuw vakhae ing enrumee, ensiti aethoh ynruw ing khuwruung taang ipha ing ynvethak sahpae, amana chifhuw ataang nache kheerkhuwh mansinsa ungka kenthamsahpa vokhehkho yngkheh yngkheh lamsuw ynthaensah ung.

6Kenuw ing ruwkuwng nache ong ungka, enuw chuve engeenting ynrisae.

7Aanuwnache kenuw ing Taire na ing chifhuwna isi ungchu ahungdong tahnache Patolemais tungsung, amana kenuw ing unae aechu salaam tu ungka enuw thohche nikheh cheengsung.

8Aanuw akhuwvaar nache kenuw hangiir ungka Kesaria nache hungtungsung. Amanache Jerusalem na rukuum itunii khaena ynteer vasah mee sarii kaarna Philip ichii isa chong ajeermee eensung nache ongsung.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

9Ama asanuw rakhii iniimah Thangnang chong ajeer ae lunghah manriimeh om ae.

10Amanache kenuw ing inii topoh kencheenglae Judia tanii Agabus ichii jaephar ivatheng.

11Ama ing keningna vakka Pol ing adiirriim achiimniichu verika ataksah akhi akikchu phuwpka ariir, “Ynthiing laetha ing jinge ichii ing ariirnah, havana diirriim ynchiimnii aafhuw pasarpa chu Jehudi aeng Jerusalem nache jinge ichii ing phuwp ae naka atakchu reentaang mee ae ningting pivaatae.”

12Kenuw ing hava chong i kensiitahna kenuw re amana ong mee aengkho Pol chu Jerusalem ting asiniimah ing kengkhaam.

13Chang-vakonchu Pol ing eningna abasang, “Nenuw ing chapchuwka kabarungriir nengasum i ynchii khaenava? Aafhuw Jesu aruming khaenache Jerusalem na kichu kaeshumna ong khaenapang mahka ithii khaenakho ynthongping.

14Kemaneemchu arumah tahnache manchen ungka kenriir, Aafhuw ing amandenchu ynsuwhrasiing.”

15Inii topoh kencheeng aanuwnache kempeeh bathong ungka Jerusalem ting isi kembasempa.

16Kesaria tanii sebok ae thohche vasihak ungka vokhehkho enuw ing kenuwchu itungnii khaena mamaenna sebok vasah Saipras tanii Manason eensung nache ymbathungpae.

Pol ing Jems Avaveer

17Kenuw ing Jerusalem kenvatung tahnache, unae aenche rotha irohpak ing ymbariimsah ae.

18Aanuw inii nache Pol ing kenuw thohche Jems ningting vaksung; amanache upa aekho ynvae ae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

19Pol ing enuwchu salaam atuae aanuwna ama anongtuna Thangnang ing reentaang mee ae kaarna atupeeh nongchu adiing aneh ing atongpa. Enuw ing amachu ensiitah nache Thangnang emampahsah.

20Amana enuw ing aningna enriir, “Kenguw kenae, nang ing namusa Jehudi ae kaarne thacha mee aajaeh omnae; vokhehkho enuw vakhae ing vajeer chonghak nache embarungriir apeehsae.”

21Nang ing reentaang mee ae kaarna ong ae Jehudi aangkhengna ensiti aechu vinchiip tumahruw vokhehkho enunu nache simahruw tachiika Mosi vajeer chonghakchu bathenruw ichii ing namanchuw aechu enuw ing enriirnah.

22Chukhaenache ynchii tuvaanchiiva? Akhaechuve nang thengsachii ichii enuw ing siisiingtae.

23Chukhaenache naningna kenriir havi itupeehra; amachuve entaksah ing chongiir enrisah ae pasar mee manrii omnae.

24Havana pasar ae i ynruwfhuw ae nana nataksahkho ynthiingsara, amanche enuw ing enrusae emangkuhnii khaena engkhaena ruwhvachii bathongla; vokhehkho eningna nang nakhaena enriir chongchu ichummahva changvakonchu nataksah ingkho vajeer chonghakchu ngahsiika hungsinachii ichiichu enuw vakhae ingkho manghuw vaatae.

25Changvakonchu athacha vasah reentaang mee ae khaena chembe kenuw ing vajeer tu ungka lae ting peeh ympeeh, sii isah, chaangna uka ithii, lamsi ing ithii vokhehkho naamak, hava vakhae chaap tanii entaksah ing ingahnii khaenache chongthen kembathenpa.

26Amatah nache Pol ing pasar aechu ynruwfhuwka animaniinii inii nache ynseeng aeka engkheng khaena ipeefhuw peehchu empeeh inii ipha ing ynthiingnii inii chivachii ynthangnii khaena rumniieen tingche ama ing hangruwhsa.

Pol Rumniieen sungna Ensuwr

ITHAR CHONGHAK
@ 2008, Bible Society of India

27Inii nisarii ahungchidir mahrirae Asia tanii Jehudi aenche Pol chu rumniieen nache emutah nache, amana itheng mee vakhaechu sinsa aeka atakchu akikna bachuw aeka uung ae.

28“Isrel pasar ae, ibomruw! Aphamsiirna inuw ymmee aechu, vajeer chonghak vokhehkho hava mapham ichu jeehniika mee vakhae amanchuwchu haviva; vokhehkho havi manthisiirka Grik mee aekho rumniieen ting henruwka ynthiing mapham havichu amanchohpa.”

29Ajae isivasahna enuw ing Ephisia tanii Trophimas chu Pol ing khuwruung nache ynruwfhuwka vokhehkho rumniieen ting ahenruwva ichii ing emanden.

30Chutahnache khuwruung nache inempak huwtamsa, vokhehkho mee ae ing vataen aeka Pol chu ensuwr amanche rumniieen tanii thur aeka eenkhaar aangkheng engkamchirpa.

31Pol chu enuw ing ithehnii khaena enjongtah nache Jerusalem sung aangkheng iraang suwhsa ta aeka laarchang aruwr aaruung ningtingche chong emanthangpa.

32Ama ing ithupak inche laarchang ae vokhehkho chaama ter aapuh aechu ruwka ening ipha ing vataensae; amana enuw ing athurfhuw aapuh aere laarchang aechu emutah nache Pol embinchu emanchenpa.

33Changlaenche athurfhuw aapuh iruung inche Pol chu veneengka asuwrpa, vokhehkho siirruw runoh asae ynniimeh inche phuwpruw taka chong ajeerpa. Amana atakchu achuwva vokhehkho ynchiikha atudohva taka ama ing asiipae.

34Mee changjaeh inem kaarnache mee topoh aenche chong yngkheh amanche reentaang topoh aenche asik chong yngkheh riir aeka uungsae; amana huwchu atam ramthi inche ama ing atatak ichumchu manghuw chehmahka, Pol chu laarchang ongnii een sungtingche ruwruw taka chong ajeerpa.

35Pol inche kaarchum nache ahangkarthoh mee changjaeh inem aenche engaburpoh tahnache, atakchu laarchang aenche engadompa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

36Akhaechuve mee changjaeh inem aenche atakchu taang jenbasuwparuw ta aeka enguungnii baram ing aanuw enjiipa.

Pol ataksah Aangahnii

37Pol chu laarchang ae ongnii eensung tingche emanruwh phana, ama ing aaruung ningnache ariir, naningna ki ing chong yngkhehpang iriirsah ruvatamo? Aaruung inche asii, “Nang Grik chong namanghuwse?”

38Isivasahna miktheh mee ae pasar lising manrii aechu paamfhuw ting naruw ae Ijeep mee chumah vachii-khang?

39Pol ing abasang, “Ki chuve Silisia khuwruung na om Tarsas tanii Jehudi meeping, chukhaenache mee ae ningne chong iriirnii khaena irupeehra tasa ingka kathamsahnahchii.”

40Laarchang aaruung inche Pol ing athamsahchu arupeehtah nache, Pol ing hangiirka mee vakhaechu daereng ing ongnii khaena akik aathohsahpa. Mee ae inche daereng ing engong-raenche, ama ing Hebreeu chong ing eningnache chongsa.

Nongdang 22

1“Kauw kanae vokhehkho kapa kafhuw chaap ae, atarae ki ing nenuw vakhae neningna kaangahsahnii chong kariirsah i irungaepeeh saruw.”

2Ama ing Hebreeu chong ing eningna ichongchu ensiitah nache daereng ing ongsae. Amana Pol ing ariir:

3 “Ki Silisia na om Tarsas tanii pasar yngkhehping, changvakonchu hava khuwruung ne Gamaliel kikna ihangruung sahping, amanche inuw vakhae afhuw fhuwven ae vajeer chonghak vakhaechu ipirpak ing hemanjii ingka kateensahva, amanche atanii nenuw vakhae ing nentuvaange, ki ingkho Thangnang khaena kaba-rungriir kamanruwhdehva.

4Ki ing pasar aekho, rupanuw aekho phuwp ae ingka kaeshum ting kakhum ae vokhehkho ithii ipha ingkho havana Lam khaene kamanja ae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

5Havi khaene Aanchung Jaethiim aengkho amanche aanchungpuh upa chaap ae ingkho saarkhiinae. Enuw eningtanii unae Jehudi ae ningna ynziih chong-then pha ingka, Damaskas na ong enuw chukho ijachaam pinii khaena vokhehkho phuwp ae ningka Jerusalem phanii ing ihenruwnii inche ki ing amatingche isi ing.

Pol ing Abarungriir Ahenguurlaennii Ariir

6“Ki ing vasi ingka inii siimchim ruvaena Damaskas kavephapha nache manghuw mangharu ing ka-ruwvaena thangbaen tanii ireng inche ynrakuwrpa.

7Vokhehkho laruw tingche ki jungbuk ingka iruur yng-kheh inche kaningna Sol, Sol, nang ing kichu ynchii khaena ymmanja vachii taka ariir chongchu ki ing kasiipa.

8Amana ki ing kabasang, ‘Aafhuw, nang achuwvachii?’ Aafhuw ing ariir, ‘Ki chuve nang ing namanja Nazaret Jesu ping.’

9Changlae kaanruwfhuw mee aenchembe irengchu amuae, changvakonchu kaningna ichong Aafhuw iruur chuve siimah ae.

10Ki ing kabasang, ‘Aafhuw, ki ing ynchii tuvakachiiva?’ Aafhuw inche ymba-sang, ‘Nang hangiir nana Damaskas ting varuwhra, amanache nang ing tuvanachii nong Thangnang ing amandenchu iriirpeeh vaata.’

11Ama ireng inche kamik manthimka paam-khuw kamuchehmah tahnache, kaanruwfhuw aenche kakikna ibachuw aeka Damaskas khuwtingche ynruwpae.

12“Amana heong Jehudi aenche ynseer aeka engajapak vajeer chong-hakchu isajaeh ing amanjii Anania ichii pasar mee yngkheh inche vathengka,

13kabuum nache ngiirka ariir, ‘Kauw kanae Sol, nang namik namu ynsuwhrasiing!’ Aphachak nache kamik imu phasa ingka aningting kahengenpa.

14Ama ing kaningna ariir, ‘Inuw vakhae afhuw fhuwven ae Thangnang inche nangchu Aafhuw ing amanden namanghuwnii khaenache, ynthiing ichum

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Aafhuw amachu imunii khaena vokhehkho Aafhuw nertanii iruur isiinii khaenache eeteersahpa.

15Nang ing mee vakhae maekung nache Aafhuw thenna nang ing namu vasah, vokhehkho nasii vasah vakhaechu asaarkhii ynsuwh vaanta.

16Atarae nang ing ynchiikha nahahva? Hangiirla amanche naningna om isii icher vakhaechu aanchaamnii inche baptais tunana Aafhuw ningtingche henthamla.'

Pol Reentaang mee aeting Isa Chong Tongnii khaena A-een

17"Ki ing Jerusalem ting hunganri ingka vokhehkho rumniieen nache kathamsahrae karuvaamna yndang kamupa,

18amanache kaningna ariir, 'Jerusalem bathen churchurla, kakhaena nang ing saarkhii pivana-chiichu enuw ing rimahnii ae.'

19Ki ing kabasang, 'Aafhuw, enuw entak ing emanghuwsa, ajae ki ing meekongnii chaapna Aafhuw nang ynthacha mee aechu kaeshum ting khum ae ingka vokhehkho ibinkho kabin ae.'

20Aafhuw nang nasaarkhii apeeh Stephen sii aantarae, kikho embuumna ngiir ingka entu nongchu karuva, vokhehkho aatheh mee ae peendiir chukho ki ing karung.

21Changvakonchu Aafhuw ing kaningna sira, ki ing nangchu yndahpak reentaang mee ae ningting chiirva kachii achii."

22Havi phanii ing enuw inche achongchu enrungaepa; changvakonchu aanuwnache enuw ing uung aeka enriir, "Hangchii mee i laaruw paamne iring matik chaamah."

23Enuw ing uung aeka vokhehkho empeendiir siih aeka amanche minvaen ting pirkhuwhchu emanthuum tahnache,

24Aapuh aaruung inche ataklina jinge ichii matik ing uung ae akhaechu ynghuwchehnii khaena, laarchang ae ongnii eensung tingche ruwnuwna binruw vokhehkho chong siiruw ichii ipirpak chong abathakpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

25Enuw ing atakchu runoh ing emphuwp tahnache, Pol ing abuumna ingiir laarchang chaama aapuh ningnache ariir, “Rom meechu vajeer turu inche nenbinchu nenuw nenvajeer chakva?”

26Laarchang chaama aapuh inche ama chongchu asiitah nache, ama ing aapuh aaruung ningna vakka ariir, “Nang ing ynchiikha tura nachiiva? Akhaechuve ama mee i Rom mee ynsuwhsa.”

27Chukhaenache aapuh aaruung inche Pol ningnache vakka chong asii, “Kaningna riirla, nang Rom mee vachii?” Pol ing “Ung” taka abasang.

28Aapuh aaruung inche ariir, “Amen inempak ing irii ingka Rom mee yngkheh kaphapa.” Changvakonchu Pol ing abasang, “Ki Rom na om meeping.”

29Chukhaenache aningna chong siiva enchii aenche engadahpa vokhehkho aapuh aaruung inchenkho Rom meesa ichii amanghuw tahnache, ama ing aphuwp khaenache ynchiksa.

Pol ing Aanchungpuh ae maana Ingiir

30Mathang inii nache Jehudi aeng aningna ynchii khaena miraar apeehpae ichiichu aapuh aaruung inche atatak ing manghuw ningka achiitah nache, Pol aphuwpchu abajohpa amanche aanchung jaethiim ae vokhehkho aanchungpuh vakhae ningnache meekong tunii khaena ipirpak chong amanthangpa, amana Pol chu henruwka emaensok nache amangiirpa.

Nongdang 23

1Pol ing aanchungpuh aechu enka ariir, “Kauw kanae ae, ki atanii ipha inge Thangnang maana barungriir iseeng ing ringning.

2Aanchung Jaethiim Ananias ing abuumna ingiir ae ningnache anerku nakhe jechumruw taka ajeriirpa.”

3Apha ichiinache Pol ing ariir, “Ivaar ing yntaehchii bang, nang Thangnang ing ibin vaata! Nang ing vajeer chonghak inuwjii ing kichu vajeer itunii

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

khaena ongchiika, vajeer chonghakchu asup aphuw ing bareh chiika yngkhaena kichu binruw tachiika najeriirva.”

4Apaangna ingiir mee aenche enriir, “Aanchung Jaethiim chu nang ing narakuhva.”

5Pol ing abasang, “O kauw kanae ae, ama aanchung jaethiim va ichii ki manghuw samah ing; havi ynziihka omna, ‘Nang ing namee ae aapuh taklina isamah ing chongva nachii-mahva.’”

6 Changvakonchu Pol ing Saduki ae ing aruwr yngkheh ing om ae vokheh-kho Pharisi ae ing aruwr yngkheh ing om aechu amutah nache ama ing aanchungpuh ae ningna ariir, “Ki Pharisi ping vokhehkho Pharisi ae sapa ping; ithii aeng hangringnae ichii ningmanden om khaena havane kichu chaang yngenpae.”

7Pol ing changche ichii ing ariir-tah nache, Pharisi aere Saduki ynrumah aeka aruwr asiksik ing suwhsae.

8Akhaechuve hangring kho, vaarmee vokhehkho laetha kho omah ta aeka Saduki aenchembe enriir, changvakonchu Pharisi aen-chembe aaniimeh ing omna ta aeka enthacha.

9Amatah nache ipir ing uung sehsehsae, vokhehkho Pharisi ae enruwr kaarting ynvae ae thiimthang topoh aenche hangiir aeka chong ynsangsae, kenuw ing hava mee takline isamah ynchiikho tumah ung. Achuw ing ymmanghuwsa, ama aningna laetha yngkheh ing changmahka vaarmee yngkheh ing ichongkho arusa.

10Changche ichii ing chong yngkheh yngkheh engaansang tahnache, Pol chu arakheh arakheh ing embasuwkho arusa ichii khaena aapuh aaruung inche ynchikka laarchang ae ningting jungchum nuwna ataksu engkaar tanii siih ae nuwna laarchang ongnii eensung ting ruwruw taka ajeriirpa.

11Ama jaen nache Aafhuw ing apaangna ngiirka ariir, “Nathona mansakla. akhaechuve nang ing Jerusalem na kakhaena saarkhii napeeh vaangkhe, Rom nenkho saarkhii piva nachiiting buksa.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Pol Ringkum taklina Enrumah

12Khuwchu ahungvaar tahnache Jehudi topoh aenche yntuwhpoh aeka ensirpa. Enuw entaksah ing Pol chu kenthehmahri raentaang thaemin samahnung vokhehkho chiikho inmahnung ta aeka reepsae.

13Havi aasir aechu mee somanrii athipae.

14Enuw ing aanchung jaethiim ae vokhehkho upa ae ningnache vak aeka enriir, “Kenuw ing Pol kenthehmahri raentaang thaemin samahnung ta ungka kensanaensah ing kemanreeppa.

15Chukhaenache atarae nenuw ing ama akhaene isajaeh ing ynchiiva ichiichu manghuw nungka nenchiivaang mantanuwna, Rom ae aapuh aarung ningtingche Pol chu neningting ivebathennii chong vepiruw. Changvakonchu kenuw ing havane avatungmah rirae ithehnii khaena hemanchuwmva kenta.”

16Changvakonchu Pol asarnuw sapa inche emanchuwmchu asiipa, chukhaenache laarchang ongnii eentingche vakka Pol ningnache ariirpa.

17Pol ing laarchang chaama aapuh yngkhehchu ve-eenka aningna ariir, “Havana naepang i aanchungseh aapuh ningting iruwpeehra, ama ing aningna chong yngkheh riirvachii omna.”

18Chukhaenache ama ing aanchungseh aapuh ningtingche ruwka ariir, “Kaeshum sungna ong Pol ingkhe ive-eenka havana pasarti i naningting vethakla achiitah nache kaveruwva, ama ing naningna chong yngkheh riirvachii omna.”

19Aanchungseh aapuh inche akikna bachuwka aruwpa vokhehkho ynruwhjaeh ing chong asiipa, “Nang ing kaningna chong iriirfhuw omchu ynchiiva.”

20Ama ing ariir, “Enuw ing Pol akhaena isajaeh ing chong siiva enchiivaang manta ae naka, naningna aanchungpuh ting ivepinii khaena Jehudi aatuaricheh aeng iveniih vaatae.

21Changvakonchu nang ing enchongchu imanjiipeeh mahra, enuw engkaar tanii mee somanrii athi aenche Pol kenthehmahri raentaang thaemin

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

samahnung ta aeka embarungriir manreep aeka amanchuwmnah ae; atii enthoraang chichirsa, naningtanii chong chupang enghah vatah.”

22Chukhaenache aanchungseh aapuuh inche pasarti ningnache nang ing havana chong i kaningna kaman-thangpa tanana achuw ningnakho riirmah dehra taka amangkaepa.

Pol chu Lipah Aapuh Feliks ningting Envepeeh

23Aanuwnache ama ing laarchang chaama aapuh meeniimeh ve-eenka ariir, “Jaen apha eekuw ataklae Kesaria phanii ing isinii khaena laar-chang mee chaniimeh thoh sakuurna siva enchii mee somsarii vokhehkho isii ichi mee chaniimeh thoraang turuw.

24Pol chu sakuurna mangong nuwna lipah aapuh Feliks aongtah phanii ing ataklina isii ikha asuwhniimahdeh ing sakuur thoraang turuw.

25Amana jinge ichii ing chongthen abaziihpa:

26“Klodius Lisias Ruwrengdeen, lipah aapuh Feliks: Salaam kajepeeh-sah nahchii.

27Havana pasar ichu Jehudi mee aeng suwr aeka ithehnii khaena thoraang enturae, ki ing Rom tanii meeva ichii manghuw ingka, eningtanii laarchang aethoh apha icha ing kengkarpa.

28Enuw ing ynchii khaena ataklina miraar empeehva ichii akhaechu ki ing manghuw ningka kachiitah nache, atakchu enuw aanchungpuh ae ning ipha ing kaveruw.

29Ki ing katuwh chuve enuw envajeer chonghak khaena chong emanjaam vatah, changvakonchu ithii phanii changmahka kaeshum sungna ithinnii yntangakho amiraar omah.

30Vokhehkho hava pasar takline emanchuwmnah ichiichu kaningna emanthang tahnache, ki ing ama ataklina miraar apeeh ae ningnakho namaensokna ataklinache chongsaruw ta ing atak i naningna ithirmahdeh ing kajebathenva.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

31Chukhaenache laarchang ae inche chonghak inuwzii inche Pol chu ruw aeka jaenna Entripatis tingche enghenruwpa.

32Changvakonchu atuknuwche enuw ing sakuur aongnii mee aechu amathoh ynruw ing isinii khaena ma aeka, laarchang ae ongnii een tingche hunganrisae.

33Enuw ing Kesaria hungtung aeka, chongthenchu lipah aapuh ningnache emansirpa vokhehkho Pol chukho aningting enjeruwpa.

34Ama ing chongthenchu paaka, nang upaam tanii mee vachii taka asiipa. Ama ing Silisia meeva ichiichu amanghuwtah nache,

35ama ing ariir, “Nataklina miraar ympeeh aechu enthengraenche, ki ing nachong isajaeh ing rungaeva kata.” Amana Pol chu Herot iruwng ongnii sungna mangong nuwna rungruw taka chonghak ajeerpa.

Nongdang 24

Pol taklina Jehudi aeng Emanraar

1Inii nirunga aanuwna Aan-chung Jaethiim Ananias ing upa topoh aethoh amanche ichongnii amanghuw Tertulus thoh ynruw ing vatheng aeka lipah aapuh maana Pol chu vajeer tunii khaena enriirpa.

2Aanchung Jaethiim ing Pol chu eenka amana Tertullus ing Pol taklina amanraarnii ing chongsa: “O, ruwreng ideen Feliks! Nang najaarna kenuw idaejaeh ing vokhehkho namanden inche jaati khaena isa isamah namanchumcheh khaena

3kenuw ing inempak kemanpahsah chiithoh ynruw ing akhae aangkhengna vokhehkho apham aangkhengna kenruvachii.

4Chukhaenache ki ing naningna apha aseehniimah ing, naningsiihna kenchong topoh pangti rungaepeehnii khaena kathamsah nahchii.

5Amachuve Pol ichii pasar havi inge hungmaangnii vachii atu, laaruw paam aangkhengna ong Jehudi vakhae ae sungna imaangnii chong abasuw

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

vokhehkho Nazaret mee aechu akikna achi aapuh ynsuwh meeva ichii kenuw ing ataklina kentuwhpa.

6Ama ing rumniieen rapkho mamaang kata taka atunah, changvakonchu atak i kenuw ing kensuwrva. Chukhaenache kenuw kenvajeer chonghak inuwzii ing atak i vajeer itu kengadikva.

7Changvakonchu Lisias ichii aanchung aaruung ing vathengka kengkik tanii isiihka

8ama ing araarsa ichii chongchu naningting vaknuwna vasiisaruw taka chonghak ympeehpa. Chukhaenache kenuw ing ataklina kemanraarnii vakhaechu nang ing chong nasiirae imanghuwpeehcheh vaanta.”

9Havana emanraarnii chong vakhae i Jehudi aengkho ynvae aeka enchong emanchimpa.

Feliks maana Pol Angahsahnii

10Lipah aapuh inche Pol chu ichongnii khaena arutahache Pol ing ariir, “Nang ing kum aajaeh iseeh ing jaati taklina vajeer natuva ichii ki ing kamanghuwsahsa, chukhaenache namaana kaangahsahnii chong karotha irohpak ing kariirsahnah.

11Ki ing Jerusalem na Thangnang irum kathengnii inii nisuum ariinii iraenmahri ichii nang ing ymmang-huwpeeh chehsachii.

12Ki ing achuw mee yngkheh thohkho chong ynjeehniimah ung, changmahka rumniieen nakho, meekongnii chaap nakho amanche khuwruung chaap nakho chong kabasuw Jehudi aeng tuwhmah ae.

13Enuw ing kataklina ymmanraarnii ae chongchu atarae chumna ichii aandangnii ipichehmahnii ae.

14Changvakonchu havi naningna kariirsahnah amachuve, vajeer chonghak sungna ynziihka om vokhehkho jaephar ae ynthiing thiimziih sungna ynthin vakhaechu thacha ingka, enuw ing chummah enchii Lam amachu inuwzii ing ki ing kenfhuwven ae Thangnang chu karumsahva.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

15Isa mee chukho isamah mee chukho hangring vaata ta aeka entaksahrap ing enruchu, ki ingkho Thangnang ningna kaningmanden kamangomva.

16Havi khaene ki ing Thangnang vokhehkho mee vakhae ningnakho apha om vakhaena kavakhar ynthiing ing ongnii inche kataksah ing katusahva.

17 “Atii kum topoh aanuwna ki ing kajaati aechu ibomsahnii khaena vokhehkho Thangnang ting ipifhuw vakhae ipisahnii khaena ithengsah ing.

18Ama apha sungnache mee ae thohkho ynruwru ing vokhehkho huwtamrudeh inche rumniieen nache katakchu ynthiing vasah inche enuw ing yntuwhpae. Changvakonchu Asia paam tanii mee topoh ae chuve ong ae-

19enuw ing kataklina miraar piniichu omnave, hava nene nama nache ngiir ae naka kataklina imanraar vachiipae.

20Changmah vakhaka mee ae rap inge ki ing aanchungpuh ae maana kangiir laenne ynraar katu entuwhchu riir ae rasiing.

21Ithii ae ing hangring vaatae ichii khaena atanii iniine nenuw nemaana kataklina vajeer yntuchuw chuve ki ing engkaarna ngiir ingka kariirsah.”

22Changvakonchu Feliks ing Lam akhaenache athiseh ynthiingkiir ing amanghuwcha Lisias aanchung aapuh ing athenglaenche, ki ing vajeer tupeehva kachuw taka aatorpa.

23Aanuwnache Pol chu vaesang ing mangong nuwna ingahnii khaena vokhehkho aarang ing rukuum tupeehva enchii chukho aanthing-niimah ing, laarchang chaama aapuh ningnache ama ing chong ajeerpa.

Feliks vokhehkho Drusilla maana Pol Ingiir

24Inii topoh aanuwtingche Feliks ing ama aarangnuw Jehudi sanuw Drusilla thoh ynruw ing theng aeka amanche Pol chu vamangeen aeka Jesu Khrista ithacha khaenache achong enrungaepa.

25Changvakonchu Pol ing ichum ing ataksah yngahcheh vokhehkho nuwting vajeer omvachii khaena ama ing achongtah nache, Feliks ing ynchikka ariir, “Ataraenbe yngkaetahra, ki ing apha icha kapharae nang eenva kachii.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

26Ama apha sungnache Pol inge seer ipivatamo ichii ing amandenkho amanden, chukhaenache Pol chu veer raprap chakka achong fhuwchak.

27Changvakonchu kumnii ahenphatah nache Porsius Festus ing Feliks aphamchu amansirpa; amanche Feliks ing Jehudi ae ningtanii eningsiih phaningka ichii mandenka Pol chu kaeshum nache amangongpa.

Nongdang 25

Pol taklina Festus ing Vajeer atu

1Atii Festus ing ama paam nache varuwhka, inii nithum aanuwting Kesaria na ing Jerusalem phanii ing vasisa.

2Amana aanchung jaethiim ae vokhehkho Jehudi ae aaruung ynsuwh ae ing Pol taklinache Festus ningna vajeer tura ta aeka enthamsahpa.

3Pol chu lamna chuwm manuwka thehtaruw ichii khaena sir aeka, Jerusalem tingche eennii khaena Festus ningna enuw ing aningsiih athamsah ae.

4Changvakonchu Festus ing eningna abasang, “Pol chu Kesaria na laarchang aeng rung aeka ongna; katakkho apha topoh ongpheh ningka amating sivakata.

5Chukhaenache nenuw nengkaarna aacheh mee aenche kithoh ynruw ing sinungka, ama amiraarchu omnave enuw ing changlaenche manraar ae rasiing taka ariir.”

6Amanache engkaarna ama ing inii neeriih, changmahka nisuum iraenru ing ongka, Kesaria phanii ing vasika mathang inii nache ama ing vajeernii ongnii nache ongka, Pol chu iveruwnii khaena chonghak ajeerpa.

7Pol ing avathengtah nache, Jerusalem tanii itheng Jehudi aenche aruvaena ngiir aeka iruwpak miraar aajaehcha piaeka haviva ichii inaemah ing enriir numnumpa.

8Amana Pol ing aangahsahnii ariir chongchuve haviva: “Jehudi ae vajeer chonghak taklina vakhang nakho, Thangnang rumniieen taklina vakhang nakho, Kesar taklina vakhang nakho, ki ing isii yntangakho tumahdeh ing.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

9Changvakonchu Festus ing Jehudi ae ningtanii eningsiih phaningka ichii amandentah nache, Pol chu abasang, “Nang ing Jerusalem ting sitaniika havana vaathuh khaene kamana vajeer itu runingka nachiinah?”

10Changvakonchu Pol ing ariir, “Kichu vajeer itunii vachii apham Kesar vajeernii ongnii maanache ki ngiirning, Jehudi ae taklina ki ing ynraar katu yntanga omah, amachu nang ingkho isajaeh ing imanghuwpeeh chiika omna.

11Katak i ynraar katu meeping vanave vokhehkho ithii aru nong katu omnave, ki ithii khaena kada omah; changvakonchu mee ae inge kataklina miraar ympeeh chaap ae sungna laanglam ichum yngkheh pangkho omah nave, achuw mee yngkhehpang ingkho kichu eningting ipichehmahnii ae. Ki ing Kesar ningting vajeer tunii khaena kariirsahnah.”

12Amatah nache Festus ing aanchungpuh upa aethoh chong manseerka abasang, “Nang ing Kesar ningting vajeer tunii khaena nariir vakhaka Kesar ningting sivaanta.”

Pol ing Agrippa re Barnis Maana Ingiir

13Atii inii topoh ynghaen phehka Agrippa vokhehkho Barnis ing Kesaria nache Festus chu ivaveernii vokhehkho bariimsahnii khaena va-tungsae.

14Enuw ing apha topoh iseeh ing encheeng raenche Festus ing Iruwng Agrippa maanache Pol taklina vaathuh isuwhchu manthangka ariir, “Feliks ing kaeshum sungna thinka amah pasar mee yngkheh omna.

15Ki ing Jerusalem na kaonglae hava pasar khaene aanchung jaethiim aere Jehudi upa aeng ataklina miraar ibabuwpeehra ta aeka kaningna vajeernii khaena enriir.

16Amana ki ing eningna kariir chuve, amiraar omsa ichii apha mee inche amanraar mee ae thoh mae re mae yntuwh ing ataklina isuwh vaathuh khaenache aangahsahnii chong iriirnii apha aphamah rirae, ama meechu ynraar chuve Rom mee ae nunu mahva kachii.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

17Enuw ing havane engkheng itheng ae khaenache, ki yntukrudeh ing, aanuw nikheh nache vajeernii ongnii nache ong ingka, pasarpa chu iveruwnii khaena chonghak kajeerpa.

18Ataklina miraar apeeh mee aenche enghangchong incha ki ing kamanden vaang, ataklina isamah chong yntanga enuw ing hembasuwmah ae.

19Chang-vakonchu enuw entaksah endharmo khaenache, vokhehkho ringna taka Pol ing ithii vasah Jesu khaena ireep nache enganahnii ynsuwhsa.

20Chukhaenache hava vaathuh khaene ki ing ynsaangkhe siiva kachiiva ichii manghuwchehmah ingka, nang ing Jerusalem ting sinana vaathuh havi khaene vajeer itu naadiknah ta ingka kasiipa.

21Changvakonchu ama ing paam aapuh ningting vajeer itunii khaena ariirsah tahnache, ki ing Kesar ningting kajebathen mahri raentaang ikhumnii khaena chonghak kajeer.”

22Agrippa ing Festus ningna ariir, “Ki ingkho achongchu siiningka kachiinah.” Festus ing abasang, “Atuknuw nang ing ama achongchu siivaanta.”

23Atuknuwche Agrippa re Barnis enuw meenii inche thoraang iruungpak ing vatheng aeka, laarchang ipirpak aapuh ae thoh vokhehkho khuwruung aapuh iruung ae thohche mee vakhae aangkongnii nache varuwh aeka, Festus achonghak inuwzii ing Pol chu enveruwpa.

24Amana Festus ing ariir, “Iruwng Agrippa vokhehkho kenuw thoh ong pasar vakhae, nenuw havana pasar i nemusa. Ama i iring matik chaamah ichii ing uung aeka Jerusalem nakho, hava nenkho Jehudi mee vakhae ing kaningna enriirpa.

25Changvakonchu ama ithii phanii ynchiikho tumah ichii ki ing katuwhpa, ama atak ing iruwng ningna vajeer itu aniihnuwzii ing amachu mansinii khaena kachong kamanreeppa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

26Ama akhaene ki ing kaafhuw naningna ynziihfhuw yntangakho omah. Chukhaenache siinana ki ing ynziih aruchu ituwhnii khaena nenuw nemaana vokhehkho Iruwng Agrippa, athurfhuw ing namaana atakchu kaveruwpa.

27Kaeshum sungna yngkhum meechu vajeer tuniinache ynveruwtahna, ataklina emanraarnii chongkho emandangmah havichu vakhar omah ae ichii ing kamandennah.”

Nongdang 26

Pol ing Agrippa Maekungna Ichong

1Agrippa ing Pol ningna ariir, “Nang nataksah khaena ichong ruvaata.” Amana Pol ing akik ithohka aangahsahnii chong iriir abasenpa:

2“O Iruwng Agrippa, Jehudi aeng kataklina ymmanraar ae khaena atanii naningna kaangahsahnii chong riirsava kachii i kakhaena chembe kalaepah isapakva ichii ing kamandensahnah.

3Jehudi ae sungna om ensinii vokhehkho vaathuh isuwh aangkheng nang ing namanghuwseh yngkheh vachii. Chukhaenache ikhaangpeeh nana kachong irungaepeeh tasa ingka kathamsahnahchii.

4“Kanaepanglae basenka kajaati ae kaarna Jerusalem na hungpaar ingka katu kari vakhaechu Jehudi mee vakhae ing emanghuwsa.

5Enuw ing saarkhii pinungka ta ae nave, kenuw ing kening dharmo chu ipirpak ing emanden Pharisi tanii yngkhehping.

6Kempa fhuwven ae ningna Thangnang ing chongreep atunache kaningmanden om khaena, atarae havane vajeernii khaena ngiir ingka

7amachu iphanii khaenache kensungkhur suum ariinii ing siim jaen Thangnang chu barungriir iruwh ing rumsa ungka ningmanden phanii ing kemandensahva. Amanche havana ningmanden khaene, O Iruwng, kataklina Jehudi aeng ymmanraarpae.

8Thangnang ing ithii aechu manring nave, amachu ynchii khaena nenuw ing nenthacha chehmahva?

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

9 “Nazaret Jesu rumingchu henbareh vebreh ningka nong tuvakata ta ingka ki ing atatak ing kamanden.

10Havi Jerusalem na ki ing katu, aanchung jaethiim ae ningtanii aatuaricheh pha ingka ynthiing mee ae aanemchu kaeshum ting kasiih ae, amanche enuwchu entheh raenche ki ingkho karusa ichii kamandang.

11Amanache meekongnii chaapna enuwchu vanuh vanuh manja ae ingka, enuw ing eningchu ithipak ing enchongnii inche katu; vokhehkho entaklina ki ing ynveeh vaang reentaang khuwruung chaap tingkho kavamanang ae.

Pol ing Abarungriir Ahuunglaennii Atong

12“Havi khaenava ki ing aanchung jaethiim ae ningtanii aatuaricheh vokhehkho chongthen thoh ynruw inche Damaskas ting vasising.

13Amana inii siimchim nache O Iruwng, inii ireng athi ing aen thangbaen tanii ireng yngkheh inche katak vokhehkho kasifhuw ae chukho irakuwrka ireng-chu kamupa.

14Kenuw vakhae ing laruw ting kenbuktah nache, Hebreeu chong ing ariir iruur ki ing kasii, Sol, Sol, nang ing ynchii khaena kichu manjavachii? Iring taklina nakhi ing nahaechu nasuhnii vatah.

15Ki ing kariir, ‘Nang achuwvachii Aafhuw?’ Aafhuw inche ariir, ‘Ki chuve nang ing manjachii Jesu ping.’

16Chang-vakonchu nang hangsuw nana ngiirla; akhaechuve havi khaene ki ing nangchu kamansii vachii, amachuve nang ing kichu ymmuchii vokhehkho naningna mansiiva kachiichii ama khaenache anong itukho amanche saarkhii ipichukho naansuwhnii khaena chenva.

17Nang namee ae vokhehkho reentaang mee ae tanii, ki ing nangchu karvakachii.

18Enuw ing ynthim tanii ivaar ting vokhehkho umlae ruwreng tanii, Thangnang ningting hunganriae naka isii icherchu ikuhpeeh vokhehkho kichu ithacha ajaarna ynthiing aphavasah ae kaarna ynvaenii khaenache, ki ing nangchu emik avaarnii inche eningting kachiirvachii.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Pol ing Anongtu Atong

19Ama khaenache, “O, Iruwng Agrippa! Thangbaen tanii ymmansiichu ki ing kamanjiimah changchii mahva.

20Changvakonchu amaensana Damaskas mee ae ningna, aanuwting Jerusalem mee ae ningna, Jehudi ae paam aangkhengna vokhehkho reentaang mee ae ningna enuw ing barungriir huung ae naka, Thangnang ting hunganri vachiipae vokhehkho barungriir ihuung nongchu matik icha ing tuvanenchiiva ichii khaenache katongsah.

21Havi khaenenche Jehudi aeng rumniieen nache kichu isuwr aeka ithehnii khaena emanjongpa.

22Changvakonchu Thangnang ning-tanii ruwreng phasa ingka isiing nakho, iruung nakho saarkhiichu pi ingka hava inii ipha inge ki ingiirsahping.

23Khrista ing ijachaam badaarvachii vokhehkho Aafhuw inche ithii ae kaartanii amaensa hangring ynsuwhvachii khaenache Aafhuw amee ae nakho, reentaang mee ae nakho, manlaenpeeh irengchu yntong vachiiva taka jaephar aengkho, Mosi ingkho hungsuwh vachii enriir chongchu mahnaka ki ynchiikho riirmahdeh ing.”

24Pol inche aangahsahnii chongchu ariirtah nache, Festus ing uungka ariir, “Pol nang baveeh sachii, nang ing inempak teensiika namanghuw ingkhe natak ymmanveehpa.”

25Changvakonchu Pol ing ariir, “O Ynjasuwhpak Festus! Ki baveehmah ing, changvakonchu ichumchu ichongping.

26Iruwng Agrippa! Naningna thona ompak ing ki chong chehning, akhaechuve hava vakhae i yndangmah arakiing yngkhehna isuwh mahva ichii nang ing namusa vokhehkho namanghuwsa ichii kathachasahnah.

27O Iruwng Agrippa, nang jaephar aechu nathachasae? Nang ing nathachasae ichii ki ing kamanghuwsa.”

28Agrippa ing Pol ningna ariir, “Nang ing kichu apha mongtehna khristen manguur kachii ynchiinahchii.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

[29]Pol ing abasang, “Among pang-tina vakhang nakho, iseehpak vakhang nakho, naning napang mahva, ataniiniine kachong aasii vakhae aengkho, kakik kakhi ymphuwp havimah naka, ki vaange nengaan-suwhnii ing, ki ing Thangnang ting ithamsah kaadiksahnah.”

[30]Amatah nache iruwng ingkho, lipah aapuh ingkho, Barnis ingkho amanche enuwthoh onghakpoh ae inchenkho hangiir chirsae.

[31]Enuw chiir aeka yngkheh yngkheh chongsae, “Hava mee inge ithii ipha aru vokhehkho kaeshum ting isiihniirem ynraar nong chuve ynchiikho tumah.”

[32]Agrippa ing Festus ningna ariir, “Hava mee inge Kesar ting vajeer itunii khaena riirmah nave, atak i bathencheh vaanchiiva.”

Nongdang 27

Pol Rom ting Isi

[1]Kenuw ing Itali ipha ing ruwkuwng nache vaongva taruw kenchiitah nache, enuw ing Pol vokhehkho reentaang areh ae kaeshum sungna engkhum mee aechu laarchang chaama aapuh aruming Julius ningnache amansirpae.

[2]Asia taang aphamsiir tingche huurnaka sivachii Adramittium ichii ruwkuwng nache ong ungka, kenuw chifhuw nache sisung. Amana Thesalonika na ong Mesidonia tanii mee Aristarkus ing kenuwchu eenruwfhuw.

[3]Mathang inii nache kenuw Sidon nache ruwkuwngchu mangiir ungka, Julius ing Pol chu iruwpak ing tuka aarang ae ningnakho ynlen naka anungaenii inche abathenpa.

[4]Ama mapham nache basenka chifhuw iruung nache kenvasitah nache, siiraang ing kenuwchu parden yntu khaena kenuw ing Saipras daeriim tingche jemanjii ungka kenghuurpa.

[5]Vokhehkho Silisia re Paamphilia maana heom chifhuwchu veraen ungka, kenuw ing Lisia na om Mira nache vatungsung.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

6Amanache laarchang chaama aapuh inche Itali ipha ing sivachii Alekjendria ruwkuwng yngkhehchu vepha ungka, kenuwchu ama ruwkuwng nache ymmangongpa.

7Apha inii iseehpak ing kenuw ing tapnaenae inche ruwkuwngchu huur ungka Knidus ichii maanache ijachaampak ing kenvatung tahnache, siiraang inche akhae ynsuwhka kemaating kensichehmah khaenache, Kep Salmon ichii amaana om Kret daeriim jemanri ungka kenghuurpa.

8Ijachaampak ing chifhuw kuur ruvae jemanri ungka Lasia khuwruung kuurna om isapak ruwkuwng mangiirnii enchii nache tungsung.

9Apha inempak theh ungka vokhehkho Ynthiingnii Inii apha chukho aaraen khaenache, vokheh-kho sivakenchii khaenakho ichiisuwh ing aomtah nache;

10Pol ing mee ae ningna ariir, “Laaruw mee ae, ruwkuwngna simuwka ynreen peehchae vakhae vokhehkho ruwkuwng i maangvachii vokhehkho yntak ikho maangvaanchii ing kamusa.”

11Changvakonchu laarchang chaama aapuuh inche Pol ing ariir chungna ruwkuwng aahuur aaruung re ruwkuwng aafhuw enchongchu athiseh ing arungaepa.

12Vokhehkho ruwkuwng mangiirnii nache pharbuw thana ongnii ichachehmah khaenache, aruvakhae Phoniks phamanuwka amanache pharbuw tha sungna ongcheh manuwve ichii manden aeka mee aanem ing chifhuw nache sitaruw ta aeka enriirpa; Phoniks ichii apham chuve Iniisuwhtah, Taetah, amanche Ikang vokhehkho Irip aheh Kret ruwkuwng mangiirnii yngkhehva.

Chifhuwna Khuksuwr Siiraang

13Irip tanii siiraang inche iduwrjaeh ing ahangraang tahnache, enuw ing emandenchu kenphapa ichii ing manden aeka, ruwkuwngchu huur aeka Kret phanii inche tapnanah ing enjehuurpa.

14Changvakonchu apha topoh aanuwtingche Ikang Estar ichii ipirpak siiraang inche avesukpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

15Chutahnache ruwkuwngchu raenka siiraangchu maesa abadaar chehmah tahnache, ruwkuwngchu siiraang ahehtingche embathenpa.

16Amana Kloda enchiichak isiing chifhuw akuur nache jungsi ungka, kenuw ijachaampak ing ruwkuwngchu kemangiirpa.

17Ama mapham nache ruwkuwngchu kiaeka emphuwp therpa; amana kensitah nache, athar vokheh siihphuw yntongting jensukdoh nave ichii khaena ynchik aeka, enuw ing ruwkuwng laangpeenschu rijoh aeka changche emansipa.

18Amana khuksuwr siiraang inche kenuwchu inempak ymmanjatah nache, mathang inii nache enuw ing ruwkuwng sungtanii peehchae arehrehchu iren embasenpa,

19animanthumnii inii nache ruwkuwng tanii peehchae chaapchu enrenchirpa.

20Amanache inii iseehpak ing kenuw kentaklina inii ingkho, aesii ingkho arengmah tahnache, vokhehkho ipirpak khuksuwr siiraang ing kentaklina ymbaruw tahnache, atii kenuw ringva kenta ichii yngaemah ung.

21Amana venchaam kentongnii ahunhgseeh thohche, apha ichii nache Pol ing enuw enrik chimbangna ngiirka ariir, “Laaruw mee ae, nenuw ing kachongriir manjiitanuwka Kret tanii henghuurmah manuwve isii ikha vokhehkho ijachaampak imaang ae i phamah vaanchiiva.

22Atii ki ing nenuw vakhae nenbarungriir ajaniimah ing kariirnah; amachuve ruwkuwng mahnaka nenuw nengkaarna yngkheh pangkho laetha imaang omahnii.

23Ki Aafhuw ameechu ynsuwh ingka karum Thangnang avaarmee yngkheh ing kabuumna jaen nache ngiirka ariir,

24‘Pol nang ynchik mahra, nang ing Kesar maana ngiirva nachiiting buksa; amanche enla, nangthoh ynruw ing ruwkuwng naongfhuw ae vakhaechu Thangnang ing naningna ympeehpa.’

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

25Chukhaenache laaruw mee ae nenbarungriir manjamahruw, kaningna ariir vaange suwhvaata ta ingka Thangnang ningna kathachasa.

26Changvakonchu inuw chiirikpaam yngkhehting ympeen vaanchiiting bukna.”

27Jaen suum ariimanrii ahenpha tahnache Adria chifhuw nache asup aphuw ing ymmansi raenche, jaenchim hemphaka ruwkuwng aahuur aenche taang kenjeneengpa ichii ing emanden.

28Chukhaenache enuw ing chii aasen thuwhne ta aeka emanticha lam somnii thuwhsa; amanche topoh sireeh aeka emantireeh tahnache lam suum ariirunga ithuwh emphapa.

29Chukhaenache kenuw ing rungfhuw taklina laanglam jesukva tarammo ta ungka kengaanchik tahnache enuw ing ruwkuwng khaamnii asae manriimehchu bathen aeka, khuw hungvaar vachii khaena enthamsahpa.

30Ruwkuwng aahuur aenche ruwkuwng khaamniichu bajohchir aeka, taangting khuwngva enchii ing thoraang entuchu Pol ing amutah nache,

31ing laarchang mee chaama aapuh vokhehkho laarchang ae ningnache ariir, “Enuw inge ruwkuwngne ongjaehmah ae nave, nenuw iring phamah tanuw.”

32Apha ichiinache laarchang mee aenche ruwkuwng isiing arunohchu ten aeka embathenpa.

33Khuwchu ahungvaarpha nache Pol ing enuw vakhaechu isahfhuw thaemin topoh isahnii khaena thamsa aeka ariir, “Atanii inge inii nisuum ariimanrii chak sungna thaemin man-tenruchuw ing venchaam nentongpa.

34Chukhaenache thaemin topoh isahnii khaena kathamsahnahchuw; yngkhaena ynchii imbe havi nenuw nenlaetha karnii khaenava, akhaechuve achuw yngkheh rusae tanii sambur yngkheh pangkho maangmahnii.”

35Pol ing hava chong i ariir nuwna tarchu verika enuw vakhae maana Thangnang hemanpahka vokhehkho bakhiika isah abasenpa.

36Amatah nache mee vakhae aenche enrotha rohka enuwkho ensahpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

37Ruwkuwng sungna ong vakhae ungchu mee chanii somsarii ariikruk kempha.

38Enuw enven abava tahnache, chifhuw tingche gehuchu ren aeka ruwkuwngchu atii hungjaangsa.

Ruwkuwng Ikii

39Khuwchu ahungvaar tahnache, enuw ing paamchu manghuwcheh mahsae; changvakonchu chii ing avemah siihphuw ympeehpak mapham yngkheh enuw ing enjemupa. Amatah nache enuw ing ruwkuwngchu vemanlaen chehva taruwmo ta aeka emanseerpa.

40Chukhaenache enuw ing ruwkuung khaamniichu ten aeka chifhuw nache embathenpa; apha ichiinache ruwkuwng amanchumnii emphuwp chukho bajoh aeka amanche maensokna laangpeenchu siiraang ahehting ithoh aeka siihphuw ajenghehnii ing entu.

41Changvakonchu chifhuw ynniimeh aantuwhnii tingche ajenghehtah nache, ruwkuwngchu siihphuw tingche ruwhsa; amana ruwkuwngchu yntaangka ynlaap arumah ing omsa. Changvakonchu ruwkuwngchu chii ynnoh inche ivebakhii abasenpa.

42Amatah nache kaeshum sungna ong mee achuw yngkheh ing chii japnaka itaenkho arusa ta aeka, enuw ae i thehtah taeruw ta aeka laarchang aenche chong emanseerpa.

43Changvakonchu laarchang chaama aapuh inche Pol chu karningka ichii amanden khaenache enuw ing chong emanseerchu akhaampae; amana chiijap aacheh mee aenche ruwkuwng tanii khuwng ae sana taangting suwhsa ae rasiing;

44vokhehkho areh aenche thingchuwngna changmahka topoh aenche ruwkuwng peeh achiihchahna iraen ae rasiing taka chonghak ajeerpa. Amana jinge ichii ing engangkheng taangtingche isuwh empha chirpa.

Nongdang 28

Pol Malta na ong

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

1Kenuw vakhae ing iring kem-pha inuwtingche chiirikpaam omchu Malta va ichii kemanghuwpa.

2Ama paam mee aenche keningna inempak eningsiih emandang, akhaechuve khuksuwr siiraang vokhehkho isik om khaena enuw ing mi imansehpeeh aeka kenuw vakhaechu ymbariimsahpae.

3Pol ing itikfhuw thing mangkongka mi sungting ajebathu tahnache, mi ynsa inche baruwr yngkheh ama sungtanii hungsuwhka akikna aakherteehpa.

4Chutahnache amana ong mee aenche chuwr ompak baruwr inche akikna aakherteehchu emutahna, enuw yngkheh yngkheh ing enriir, “Mee havi mikthehva ynchii tahna ichingniifhuw omah. Ama ing chifhuw tanii iring phasakhang nakho, ichum vajeer inche atak i manringmahsa.”

5Chang-vakhang nakho ama ing baruwrchu mi sungting ithikka yntangakho tamahsa.

6Enuw ing turva tarammo ta aeka vokhehkho manghuw mangharu ing tiihnaka thikva tarammo ichii ing manden aeka enghah; changvakonchu enuw ing enjaeh aeka vokhehkho ataklina yntangakho ichiimahchu emutah nache embarungriir yntehka atakchu laeva enchii.

7Atii ama min apaang nache Publius ichii chiirikpaam aafhuw apaam yngkheh om; ama mee inche ihebariim saka inii nithum ynner paamsah omrudeh ing ymbathungsahpa.

8Ama-nache Publius ampa chu arii itheng ing nakka vokhehkho siithoh tursuwh isi ina ing aphapa. Amana Pol ing vaveerka vokhehkho thampeehka ataklina akik siika amandampa.

9Hava nong i atutah nache chiirikpaam nache ong ina chaap aengkho vatheng aeka Pol ing enuwchu amandampae.

10Enuw ingkho kenuwchu inempak ymbariimsah aethoh ynruw ing iruwpak ing yntusah ae. Amana kenuw ing ruwkuwng ting kenvaong tahnache, kenuw ing kaaniiva kenchii peehchae chaap ynthin peehpae.

Pol ing Malta na ing Rom ting Isi

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

[11]Tha ynthum aanuwtingche unae ymphuwr yntaka buwtinnii om pharbuwna chiirikpaamna om ruwkuwng nache sisung.

[12]Kenuw ing Sairakus nache ruwkuwngchu sii ungka amanache inii nithum cheengsung.

[13]Aanuwnache kenuw ing ruwkuwr ungka Rejium nache vatungsung; amanache inii nikheh ong ungka, ikang tanii sii ahangraang tahnache inii ninii ahenpharae Putioli tungsung.

[14]Amanache kenguw kenae ae tuwh ungka, kenuwchu enuw ing inii nisarii ongpohtaruw ta aeka ynthamsahpae. Jinge ichii ing kenuw vakhae Rom lipah tungsung.

[15]Amana heong unae aenche kenuw thengnae ichii chongchu ensiitah nache, Appius kithiirna vokhehkho Meetungniieen ynthum enchii apham ipha ing kenuwchu ynjuhahpae. Enuwchu Pol ing amutah ae nache Thangnang chu manpahka inempak aruwreng pirsa.

Rom Paamna

[16]Kenuw ing Rom nache kenghung-ruwh tahnache Pol chu laarchang mee ae thohche anumpang ing ongchu enrupa.

Pol Rom na ong

[17]Inii nithum aanuwnache Pol ing Jehudi mee aaruung upa aechu eenka amangkongpae; enuw ing engaang-kongpoh raenche ama ing eningna ariir, “Kauw kanae ae, ki ing kamee ae changmahka afhuw fhuwven ae siniichu jeehniimah khang ningkho, Jerusalem kaeshum nache ong ingka Rom mee ae kiktinge ymmansirpae.

[18]Rom mee aenche kichu chong ynsiitah ae nache, ithehnii khaena kamiraar omahdeh khaenache enuw ing kichu bathen nungka enchii.

[19]Changvakonchu Jehudi mee aen-che enrumah tahnache, kamee ae ningting miraar pinii omahkhang nakho, ki ing Kesar ningting vajeer tunii khaena iriirpham isuwhdohva.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

20Chukhaenache havi khaene ki ing nenuwchu yntuwhnii inche vokheh-kho ichonghaknii khaena ka-eensah vachuw, akhaechuve Isrel mee aeng ningmanden emangom Aafhuw akhaenache kakik kakhine siir ing ymphuwppae.”

21Enuw ing aningna enriir, “Kenuw ing nakhaena Jehudi ae ningtanii chongthen phamah ung vokhehkho havane itheng mee aengkho nakhaena isamah chong manthangmah ae vokhehkho ichongkho chongmah ae.

22Changvakonchu kenuw ing naman-denchu ynchiiva ichiichu naningtanii siinungka kenchiinah. Kenuw ing kemanghuwsa amachuve apham aangkhengna havana khristen ruwr ae khaene mee vakhae ing enrumah ing chongnae.”

23Chukhaenache enuw ing inii manae aeka, Pol ing aongnii nache mee inempak ama inii nache thengsae. Amana eningna Pol ing Mosi vajeer chonghak na ing jaephar ae thiimbuwr na basenka Thangnang iruwngpaam khaena enuw ing enthachanii inche ziing na ing khuri ipha ing aman-chuwpae.

24Mee areh aeng chembe ama ing ariirchu thacha aeka, areh aeng chembe thachamah ae.

25Chutahnache enuw ensungsahna ynrumah aeka ynsaesae. Enuw ing engaansaemah rirae Pol ing eningna chong yngkheh ariir, “Ynthiing laetha ing nenpa nenfhuw ae ningna jaephar Isaia ningna isajaeh ing manchongka ariir:

26‘Nang ing havana jaati ae ningne sinana riirla, nenuw ing isiichuve siivanenta, amachu manghuwchehmah tanuw, imuchuve muvanenta, nenbarungriir chuve supsuwh suwhmahnii.

27Akhaechuve emik ing emu, engana ing ensii, embarungriir ing amanghuw, athar hunganlehva enchii, vokhehkho ki ing enuwchu yndam arumahnii ing, havana mee ae i embarungriir kamanurpa; Engana ing siinungka tamahsae vokhehkho emik engasiingpa.’”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

28Chukhaenache havana Thangnang ningtanii iringnii manlaenpeeh havi reentaang mee aeting ajenbathenva ichiichu nenuw ing manghuwva nenchiiting buksa. Enuw inche rungae vaatae.

29Ama ing hava chong i ariirtah nache, Jehudi aeng enareer sungna ynnahnii aeka ynsaesae.

30Pol ing vaehka aongnii een nache kumnii ongka, aningna itheng vakhae aechu abariimsah ae.

31Pol chu achuw ingkho parden turudeh ing, ama ing thona isa ing Thangnang iruwngpaam khaena tongka vokhehkho Aafhuw Jesu Khrista khaena manchuw aeka ong.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Romio

Romio 1

1Jesu Khrista ameenae vokhehkho chongthang ing eeteerka Aafhuw isa chongchu itongnii khaena Thang-nang ing yngeen Pol kaning taniiva.

2Isa chongchu ajae isivasahna Thangnang ing jaephar ae enjaarna chongreep tuka ynthiing thiimziihna ynziih chuva,

3amachuve laaruw mee hakchaang yngkheh inuwzii ing Devit tuti tanii junginlaar asapa Aafhuw Jesu Khrista khaena chenva.

4Vokhehkho ynthiing tanii laetha re ruwreng ipirthoh ynruwhakna ichii-chu ama ing thikka ihangring inge amandangpa, amachuve Aafhuw Jesu Khrista chuva.

5Laaruw mee vakhaechu thacha mee vokhehkho chongriir ynjii engaansuwhnii khaena aapuh yngkheh ing, Aafhuw tungsiih ajaar inche Thangnang ing kichu chongthang pham ynthinsahpa.

6Thangnang ing Jesu Khrista mee ynsuwhnii khaena yngeen nache Rom na ong nenuw chukho ynvaevachuw.

7Chukhaenache Rom na ong Thang-nang ningsiih apha ae, vokhehkho amee ynsuwhnii khaena yngeen nenuw vakhae ningna kabaziihnah: Inuw Apa Thangnang vokhehkho Aafhuw Jesu Khrista inche tungsiih re idaechu ympeeh ynsuwhrasii.

Ympahnii thamsah

8Abasenniina, nenuw vakhae nenthachachu laaruw paam aangkheng mee ing aanseer khaenache, Aafhuw Jesu Khrista ajaarna ka Thangnang amachu kamanpahsahnah.

9Kabarung-riir aangkheng iruwhdeh ing asapa Jesu isa chongchu tong ingka anong katu Thangnang inche kariir i ichumva ichiichu saarkhiina.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

10Apha vakhaena kathamsah nache, nenuw kaansiisachuw ichiichu Thangnang ing amanghuwsa. Thangnang ing amandenna nong katu ynsuwh nave, apha vokhehna nenuwchu ivaveernii khaena kathamsahnah.

11Akhaechuve nenlaetha acheepnii khaena, ki ing nenuwchu laetha kikthuur ipeehnii khaenache nenuw thoh ki yntuwh manuwka kachiisahva.

12Amachuve inuw yngkheh re yngkheh ynthacha inche, nenuwkho kikho ymbomsah ymphanii khaenava.

13Kauw kanae ae, ki ing reentaang mee ae kaarna laetha kakhuumcheh vaange, neningnakho ikhuum kachehnii inche neningna ithengnii khaena kaniihsah birva. Changvakonchu eekhaam yngkheh omka ithengcheh mahping ichiichu imanghuwpeeh tanuwka kachiinah.

14Ki ing Grik ae ningnakho, reentaang jaat ae nakho, ising ae vokhehkho ipang ae ningnakho enlerchu katuurva.

15Amatah nache ki ing isa chongchu Rom na ong neningnakho tongpak ningka kachiisahva.

Isa Chong Ruwreng

16 Ki Khrista isa chong khaena kaning manjakmah ing, yngkhaena ynchii imbe atakchu athacha mee vakhae ing manlaenpeeh iphanii Thangnang ruwreng omna, amaensana Jehudi ae vokhehkho Grik mee ae khaena khomba.

17Akhaechuve isa chong inge ynsaangkhe Thangnang ing mee aechu ichum ynthiing amanphapae ichiichu amandangniisa. Amachuve abasempeh raennii ing achinii ipha ing thacha ajaarna chenva. Ynthiing thiimziih ing ariirsa, “Thacha mee inche ichum ynthiing jaarna iringchu phavaata.”

Laaruw mee Sakniimah

18Laaruw mee aeng entu enri isamah tangmah isii icher inche ichumchu enthing khaenache, Thang-nang barungsiichu thangbaen tanii amandangpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

19Havi Thangnang akhaena ynghuw enchehchu enuw embarungriir sungna amandangpeeh ae khaenava, yngkhaena ynchii imbe Thangnang ing eningna amandangpa.

20Laaruw paam abasempehna basenka Thangnang tanii imu ynchehmah, Thangnang ningtanii ichen naemah ruwreng vokhehkho Aafhuw Thang-nang ynsuwhchu, ynseem vasah atu ari vakhae inge isajaeh ing ymmuva; amatah nache enuwchu ikuhpeehpham suwhmahsa.

21Akhaechuve enuw ing Thangnang chu manghuwkhang ae nare, Thangnang va ichii ing manpah mahsae, amanche Aafhuw ing yntupeeh ynripeeh chukho manghuw mahsae, changvakonchu enuw ing emandenchu ikaniimah ynsuwhsa, vokhehkho enuw empangnii barungriirchu manthimsa.

22Enuw entaksah ing isingpung ta aeka pangsae.

23Ithii omah Thangnang rumva enchii changdenna, enuw ing maangvachii mee ruthaksii, vaati vaata, shava ae vokhehkho baruwr khaerae enrumpa.

24Chukhaenache enuw ing emanden yntirsuwh nong vokhehkho ningjaknii ichuwhmah tangmah nong itu mee engaansuwhnii khaenache Thangnang ing enuwchu abathenpae.

25Enuw ing Thangnang lam ichumchu ichummah ting manguur aeka, Eeseem Aafhuw rumva enchii changdenna aruwh thangsii peeh ynseemchu enrumpa vokhehkho rukuumkho entupa; Eeseem Aafhuw chuve ichen naemah ing manpah vaanchiiva! Amen.

26Havi khaene Thangnang ing enuwchu ningjaknii yntirsuwh engadik tingche abathenpae. Amana rupanuw rap ae ingkho laaruw mee nunu thoh yntinmah ing entupa.

27Amanache havi vaange pasar ae ingkho anunu ing rupanuw thoh ruw ingkichu bathen aeka, enuw ing engadik nache yngkheh ing yngkheh taklina mi vaang ichuwng inche pasar nireer ingkho yntirsuwh ichohnii nong entupa, amanche enuw ing ynraar nong entu aanla phava enchiichu enuw entaksah ing aphasahpae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

28Enuw ing Thangnang chu manghuw aeka enrumah vaangche, ichuwhmah nongchu itunii khaenache, Thangnang ing enuwchu arumah barungriir tingche abathenpae.

29Ichum ynthiingmah, isamah, ym-phaam, vokhehkho ynjiim, hava vakhae inge bariimsae; enuw kallak ing, miktheh, ynnahnii, mee amanchae, vokhehkho mee abatir inche sipsae.

30Enuw ing mee iriirsahna vokheh-kho yngkheh re yngkheh isamah ing ichong ae; Thangnang abatir ae, ningjak amanghuwmah ae, ynding, iruungchichuh, isamah nong abasuw, ampa amnuw chongriir amanjiimah,

31abarungriir ynthinmah, chongreep abakhii, ningsiih omah, mee akuur-siimah, ningchuwh omah,

32hava mee ae inge hangchii nong ae i nunu ing entu aenche ithiipham suwhna ichii Thangnang vajeerchu manghuw ae sana, amachurap itujaeh mahka amachu entu diindiin ae thohkho chongkheh enchihakpa.

Romio 2

Thangnang Vajeer

1 Nang mee vajeer natuva? Nang ikuhpeehchu phamahtanii. Nang ing mee vajeer natu ingkhe nataksah miraar ympisah vachii. Akhaechuve araar mee taklina vajeer natu nang ing ynraarchu nanunu ing natujaehpa.

2Chukhaenache changchii ynraar nong atuae taklinache Thangnang ing ichum vajeerchu tuvaata ichiichu ymmanghuwsa.

3Changchii nong itu nang ing reentaang aeng entu taklina vajeer itu laaruw mee nang, Thangnang vajeer nache nang ringva kata ichii ing namandenva?

4Changpangmahka, Thangnang tanii isa ichum inche nangchu barungriir huungniiting ynruwva ichii nang ing manghuwmah chiika, Thangnang tanii isapak atu ari ing ynghahjaeh vokhehkho yngkhaangpeeh jaehchu nang ing namanghuw mahva?

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

5Nabarungriir ipir ing huungning nachiimah khaena Thangnang barung isii vokhehkho ichum vajeerchu aandang inii nache barung sikniichu nataksah ing narangsahva.

6Mee vakhae ningna ama ing atu inuwzii inche, Thangnang ing baripeeh vaata.

7Chukhaenache isachu atujaeh, aruwrengchu iphanii khaena ajong, aajasah, amanche imaang naemah ajong ae inche ichen naemah iringchu phavaatae.

8Changvakonchu ataksah khaenapang ataar, ichumchu manjiimahka ichummahchu ajii mee ae ningnache Thangnang barungchu sikvaata.

9Isamah atu mee vakhae laetha nache ijachaam ipirpak inangniichu amaensana Jehudi ae amanche Reentaang mee ae inche phavaatae.

10Changvakonchu amaensana Jehudi ae amanche aanuwnache Reentaang mee ae vakhang nakho, isa nong atu mee chaap ningnache ympahsah, ynjasuwh vokhehkho idaechu Thangnang ing pivaata.

11Thangnang chuve adongchang tumah.

12Vajeer chonghak ynvaeru ing isii atu mee vakhaechu vajeer chonghak ynvaeru ing maangvaata. Vajeer chonghak derna isii atu mee vakhaechu vajeer chonghak ing vajeer tuvaata.

13Achuw yngkheh ing vajeerchu asiijaeh ingkhe, Thangnang ningna ichum mahva, changvakonchu vajeer chonghak amanjii meechu amanchumva.

14Reentaang mee ae ningna vajeer chonghak omahkhang nakho, enuw ing entu nong vakhaechu vajeer chonghak ing aruchuva. Enuw ing vajeer chonghakchu omahkhang nakho, entaksah vajeer chonghakchu adeensahpae.

15Enuw ing embarung-riirna enthin vasah vajeer chonghakchu anong ing emandangnah. Enuw enrathuwh ichum ynraar ynghuwnii inche saarkhii atunah.

16Ki ing katong isa chong inuwzii ing vajeer inii nache Thangnang ing Jesu Khrista jaarna ynruwh ing atu nongchaap vakhae vajeer tuvaata.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Jehudi aere Vajeer Chonghak

17Atarae nang nataksah ing Jehudi ping tataniika, vajeer chonghak nache yndiisa taniika, Thangnang chu ruungchichuhnii taniive,

18vokheh-kho Aafhuw ing amandenchu manghuw taniika, vajeer chonghak na namanghuw ingkhe aasaseh nongva ichii ing manden taniive,

19amanche nang ing namanghuw re ichumchu vajeer chonghak sungna tuwhtaniika, natak ing mikchu ae aaching, ynthimna ong ae aanreng chuping,

20vokhehkho ipang aechu aanchumping amanche naepang aechu aanchuw ping ichii ing manden taniive,

21chunuwcha mee reentaang aanchuw mee nang, nataksahcha ynchuw nachii? Baruk mahra nachii nangcha, baruk nachii?

22Reentaang rumee fhuwsar taklina ichuwhmah tumah achii nangcha, ichuwhmahchu natuse? Lae ruthaksii nabatir nang, lae een tanii nabaruwhse?

23Vajeer chonghak na iruungniichii nang vajeer chonghakchu namamak inche, Thangnang chu ynjasauwhmah ing natuva?

24Ynziih vasah vaangkhe, nenuw nengkhaena reentaang mee ae kaarna Thangnang rumingchu ithipak ing nemanriirnah.

25Nang vajeer chonghak ynjii mee vataniive, vinchiip natu ing natuungsehva. Nang vajeer chonghak najiimah mee vataniive, vinchiip natumahthoh yngkhehpang vachii.

26Chukhaenache vinchiip atumah mee ing vajeer chonghakchu manjiinave, ama ing vinchiip atumahkha vinchiip atuvasahva ichii ing mandenmah manuwkhang?

27Anunu ing vinchiip atumah mee ing vajeer chonghak vakhaechu manjiinave, ynthiing thiimziihna ynziih vaangkhe vajeer chonghak vokhehkho vinchiip atuvasah vakhang taniikho, vajeer chonghak aangkhii nangchu vajeer chonghak ajii mee inche vajeer itumah nakhang?

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

[28]Akhaechuve achung paamphuwna Jehudi ynsuwh meechu Jehudi mahva. Achung paamphuwna hakchaang vinchiip atu chuve vinchiip chumahva.

[29]Changvakonchu barungriirna Jehudi ynsuwh inche Jehudi meeva, amanche ynziih ingmahva laetha ing abarungriirna vinchiip atuchu vinchiip chuva. Atak ympahasah aphachu mee ae tanii mahva, Thangnang taniiva.

Romio 3

[1]Chunuwcha Jehudi aecha ynchii engkanii omne? Vinchiip entu-tahna ynchii entuungsah omne?

[2]Havi akhaechuve nempakna, amaensa nache Thangnang isa chongchu Jehudi ae ningna amansirpa.

[3]Reentaang aeng thachamah ae nacha ynchii tavaate? Enuw ing Thangnang thachava enchiichu enthacha aommah tahnache, Thangnang chu yntangamah basuwva chiipae khang? Changchen mahdeh rasii.

[4]Mee vakhae ing ichummah chongkhang ae nakho Thangnang chuve ichumva. Ynziihka omna: “Ichumchu nachong ing mandangva nachiiva, amanche nang navajeer nache maepah phava nachiiva.”

[5]Changvakonchu ichum ing nong atu Thangnang chu inuw ing ichummah ing mandang manuwka, ama ing Ponti ympiraenche ichummahva tavaanchiiva?

[6]Amachumah rasii, changchen vaniive Thangnang ing laaruw paam mee aechu ynsaangkhe vajeer tuvaate?

[7]Ichummah ki ing Thangnang ichumchu mandang ningka aruwreng alaar isachu manruung ningve, kichu ynchii khaena ataraenpha ing isii icherva ichii ing vajeer yntupae?

[8]Mee maangnii vachii ichamah chong enriirpa ta aeka kichu ynrensahpae. Chutahnache isa suwhnii khaena isamah tuvaanchiiva tamah manuw-khang? Changchii ichong mee aechu miraar ipeeh chumna.

Achuwkho Ichum ynthiing Omah

ITHAR CHONGHAK
@ 2008, Bible Society of India

9Chunuwcha enuw chungna inuw ing isaseh vamuw? Changmahva, Jehudi aekho, Grik aekho aangkheng isii derna ongpae ichiichu mamaenna kamanthang vasahva.

10Ynthiing thiimziih ing ariirsa: “Ichum ynthiing achuwkho omah,

11yngkhehpangkho omah, Thangnang aajong achuwkho omah.

12Engkheng Thangnang tanii aasiirting yngheersae; Engkheng ynraarting sichirsae; isa atu achuwkho omah, yngkhehpangkho omah.

13Enuw engaruurchu ymmong vasah thaen vaang tasa, embari ing mee amanchaepae; baruwr hae chuwrchu enerna omna.

14Enbaechu siraap re ikha ing bariimna.

15Engkhi ing sii yntanii khaena jaangpakna.

16Imaangnii re ijachaam emaana omna.

17Idae lamchu enuw ing manghuwmahsae,

18vokhehkho emik barengna Thangnang chu chiimahsae.”

19Inuw ing ymmanghuwsa amachuve, vajeer chonghak inuwzii ing ong vakhaena vajeer chonghak ing ariir chuve, laaruw paam mee vakhae ing Thangnang vajeer derna omvaatae. Chukhaenache ner vakhae ing chong-mah ae rasii.

20Vajeer chonghak nong ing Thangnang mik enna achuw yngkhehpangkho manchumpeeh mahnii; akhaechuve vajeer chonghak ajaar ing isii ikha amanghuwniinah.

Thacha jaarna Ichum

21Atiive vajeer chonghak chah ing, Thangnang tanii ichum ynthiingchu amandangpa. Amachuve Mosi vajeer chonghak re jaephar ae ing saarkhii entupa.

22Thangnang aanden vakhaena Thangnang tanii ichum ynthiingchu Jesu Khrista thacha ajaarna chenva, reentaang asik ichii yntanga omah.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

23Mee vakhae isii cherchirsa vokhehkho Thangnang alaar isachu jungsuursa.

24Changvakonchu Jesu Khrista ing isii icher tanii yngkarsah ajaarnache atungsiih ing inuwchu ngareh ing ymmanchumpa.

25Thangnang ing apensahnii khaenache Aafhuw chu ipisaka ithii apha aningne ithacha ajaar nache laaruw mee isii vakhaechu ikuhpeehnii khaenava. Thangnang ing atu havi atakchu ichum ynthiingva ichiichu amandangniiva. Isivasah nachembe laaruw mee isii chaap taklinache khaangtherka teenpeehmah,

26changvakonchu atarae apha ichiinen chembe ichum ynthiingchu mandangnii inche, Jesu athacha mee vakhae taklina adongchang omrudeh inche vokhehkho aanchumpeeh aechu ynsuwhniiva.

27Amachu vanave inuw ynruungnii unakhe omkhang? Omahdeh! Havi khaena akhaechu ynchiiva? Inuw ing vajeer chonghakchu ymmanjiitah nava? Changmahva, Aafhuw chu ynthacha tahna chenva.

28Chukhaenache kenuw ing kemanchinah amachuve thacha ajaarna meechu amanchumpehva, vajeer chonghak ingmahva.

29Thang-nang chu Jehudi ae pang Thangnang vakhang? Reentaang mee ae khae-nacha Thangnang mahvakhang?

30Thangnang yngkhehpang vatah, chukhaenache vinchiip atukho amanche atumahkho athacha inuwzii ing Thangnang ing manchumpeeh vaata.

31Thacha inche vajeer chong-hakchu arimah changchii mahva, changvakonchu amanpirniiva.

Romio 4

Abraham taklina Ynghuwnii

1Hakchaang inuwzii ing apa ynsuwh Abraham khaena ynchii riirtaruw?

2Nong ing Abraham chu manchum nave ama aruungsahnii omna, changvakonchu Thangnang maana mahva.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

3Havi khaene ynthiing thiimziih ing ynchii ariirsa? Abraham ing Thangnang chu athachapa, chutahnache ichum ynthiingva taka ateenpeehpa.

4Nong atu mee ningna-che aruthamenchu kikthuurva ichii ing ympimah, changvakonchu ama ing iphapham asuwhtah nava.

5Nongcha atumah achuw yngkheh inche ynraarchu amanchum aningnache thacha nave, ama athacha inche chumsa ichii ing ateenpa.

6Nong ynvaeru ing Thangnang ing chumsa taka ateenpeeh meechu bor aphava, havi Devit atakrap ingkho ariirsa:

7“Enraarchu akuhpeeh ae amanche isiicher abaruwpeeh aechu bor aphapae;

8Aafhuw ing isiicher teenpeehmah vachii meechu bor aphava.”

9Hava bor ichu vinchiip mee ae khaena pangva? Changmahka vinchiipmah mee ae khaena khomva? Inuw ing ynchiinah, Abraham chu athacha inche ichum ynthiingva taka ateenpeehpa.

10Ynsaang khenche aningna ateenpeehva? Ama ing vinchiip atumahri raenva chang-mahka atu aanuwtingva? Vinchiip atu aanuwting mahva, vinchiip atumahri raenva.

11Ama ing vinchiip atumah rirae aningna om athacha inche ichum ynthiingva ichii ahak namka vinchiipsa ichii buwtinniichu aphapa. Havi enuw ing vinchiip tumahkhang ae nare, thacha mee vakhae aechu ichum ynthiingpae ichii ing iteenpeehnii ampa ynsuwhnii khaenava.

12Amanche vinchiip atu aepang mahka, inuw apa Abraham ing vinchiipmah ing aomlae, ama athacha nache aanuw enjii vakhae ae ningnakho vinchiip ampa ynsuwhnii khaenava.

Thangnang Chongreep Thacha jaarna Ymphava

13 Abraham vokhehkho atuti ae ningna laaruw paam thungva nenta taka chongreep atuchu vajeer chonghak ajaarna mahva, ichum ynthiing thacha ajaarnava.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

14Thangnang chongreep-chu vajeer chonghak amanjii vakhae aenche ruwkuum vaatae tanave, thachachu ikaniimah ynsuwhsa vokhehkho Thangnang chongreepchu yntangamahsa.

15Thangnang barung-siichu vajeer chonghak ing ahenreenva, vajeer chonghak omah nave vajeer chonghak amanjii omahnii.

16 Chukhaenache Thangnang borchu ynning nache thacha ajaar ing ngareh kikthuur vaang ympipa; vajeer chonghak amanjii ae khaenapang mahva, inuw vakhae apa Abraham thacha vaang ichii ae ningna khomba.

17Ama khaenache ynthiing thiimziih ing ariirsa, “Ki ing nangchu jaati vakhae ampa kabasuw pachii.” Chu-khaenache omahchu achonghak ing mangomka vokhehkho ithii amanring Thangnang Abraham ing athacha mik en nache chongreepchu inempak saksa.

18Abraham ing thachaka ningmanden fhuwmahna ningmanden mangomka ama ing jaati aanem ampa ynsuwhsa. Havi ynziih ing ariirsa, “Nang natuti aechu aesii tangbang aevaang nemvaatae.”

19Ama ing athacha takrudeh ing, kum chaama vakhae ahenpha ithii vasahvaang ichii ahakchaang om vokhehkho Sara ing venchivachii omahchu akhar.

20Changvakonchu Thangnang chongreep om khaenache ithachamah turu ing Thangnang chu manpahka,

21Thangnang ing chongreep atupeeh vasahchu yntupeehkho achehsa ichii ing abarungriirna mangiirka, athacha hungpir sehsehsa.

22Ama khaenache athachachu ichum ynthiingva ichii ing ateenpeehpa.

23Abraham chu ichum ynthiingva taka arupeeh chongsaena ynziihchu ama akhaena-pang mahva.

24Jesu Khrista ithii tanii amanring ningnache athacha chukho ichum ynthiingva tanaka irupeeh vachii inuw yngkhaenakho ynziihva.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

25Inuw ing ichumchu ymphanii inche, yntaklina om isiicher khaenache Jesu ing ithii phaka vokhehkho yngkhaena hangringsa.

Romio 5

Thangnang thoh Ichum Ympha

1Atii thacha jaarnache inuwchu ymmanchum vakhaka, Jesu Khrista jaarnache Thangnang thoh idae ing ongsamuw.

2Thangnang tungsiih tingche inuwchu thacha inche ynghenruw vakhaka, Thangnang alaar isachu phavataruw ichii khaena ningmanden omchu eenpahniisa.

3Inuw ing ijachaam ympha nachenkho rotha manrohtaruw. Ijachaam inche ikhaangchehnii ahenreensa,

4ikhaang-cheh inche isa suwhnii ahenreensa, amanche isa suwhnii inche ning-manden ahenbasuwsa.

5Havana ningmanden inge ningmandenchu bakhii mahnii. Ynthiing laetha kikthuur jaarnache Thangnang ing aningsiihchu ymbarungriir nache ajechirpa.

6Inuw ing eentuursah raenche, Khrista ing Thangnang amandenmah ae khaena apha ichachak nache jungthiksa.

7Ichum ynthiing mee yngkheh khaena achuw yngkheh ing ithii omthaang thaangmah. Changvakonchu isa mee khaena achuw yngkheh ing ithiknii khaena thona isakho om arusa.

8Inuw ing isii icher mee eensuwh raensiimche, Khrista ing inuw yngkhaena ithii inche Thangnang ing aning ymmansiihchu amandangpa.

9Chukhaenache Khrista ing ngareh ing ynthikpeeh inge inuwchu ymman-chum vakhaka, Thangnang barungsii tanii ama ing ikarvaata.

10Inuw ing Thangnang ijeehniichu eensuwh raenche, asapa ithii ajaarnache Thangnang thoh aanrunii atupa, havi athiseh ing aanrunii om khaena asapa ringkum ing inuwchu ikarvaata.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

11Amachupang mahka Jesu Khrista jaarna Thangnang ningnache rotharoh omna, akhaechuve asapa ajaarnache atii aanruniichu ymphapa.

Adam re Khrista

12Mee yngkheh ningna isii iruwh inche laaruw paam aangkheng isii chersa. Ama ing arang isii inche ithiichu aphapa vokhehkho mee vakhaena ithiichu ynjarka isii cherchirsa.

13Vajeer chonghakchu ympimahri raenche laaruw paamna isiichu om, changvakonchu vajeer chonghak aommahri raenche isiichu teenpeehmah.

14Changvakonchu Adam na ing Mosi ipha ing ithii inche iruwng vaang mee vakhae taklinache ihungpaar. Adam ing chonghak abakhiithoh aanghak ing isii atumah ae taklina khomba; Adam ichuve Khrista jungtheng vachii buwtiniiva.

15Ynniimeh havi yntinmahnii, Thangnang tanii ngareh kikthuur re Adam isiichu yntinmah. Ama mee yngkheh inche isii arangtah nache mee vakhae ithiichu phanave, Thangnang tungsiih vokhehkho mee yngkheh ajaarna, ichiichuve, Jesu Khrista tungsiih ajaarna ympeeh kikthuurchu mee aanemna athar vokheh athiseh ing ynriimjor ing sipsa.

16Thangnang tanii kikthuur re mee yngkheh taklina isiichu yntinmahnii, isii yngkhehpang araar chukho vajeer inche amanraarva, changvakonchu isii icher aajaehtanii ngareh kikthuur inche chumsa ichii ing ynteenpa.

17Changvakonchu mee yngkheh ajaarna ithii inche iruwng vaang ing paarnave, tungsiih re ichum ynthiing kikthuur ing isip apha mee aenche Jesu Khrista jaarna iringnii tingche athar athiseh ing iruwng vaang paarvaatae.

18Isii icher mee yngkhehpang khaenache mee vakhae isii icher ting ibuw vaangkhe, ichum ynthiing mee yngkheh ajaarnache mee vakhaena aanghaksiir ing iringniichu ympeehpa.

19Chong areeh mee yngkheh khaenache mee vakhae isii icher ynsuwhvaang, chongriir amanjii yngkheh ajaarnache mee vakhaechu ichum ynthiing mee basuw vaata.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

[20]Ichummah nong ahenthi sehsehnii khaena vajeer chonghakchu omsa, changvakonchu isii ahenthi sehseh ithi ing Thangnang tungsiih chukho ahenthi sehsehva.

[21]Isii inche ithii nache iruwng vaang ipaarvaang, tungsiih chukho ichum ynthiing ajaar inche iruwng vaang ichen naemah ringkum ing Aafhuw Jesu Khrista ajaarna apaarnii khaenava.

Romio 6

Isii chuve Ithiiniika Khrista thoh Yntuwchuve Iringniiva

[1]Chunuwcha inuw ing ynchiikha riirtaruw? Tungsiih om ahenthinii khaena isii nache ongjaeh taruw chang?

[2]Changmahva! Ynsaangkhe isii ing ithiimuw inche amanache ongjaeh vaanchiiva?

[3]Jesu Khrista ningna baptais yntu inuw vakhae ama ithii nache baptais yntupa ichii nenuw ing nemanghuw mahva?

[4]Baptais yntu inge inuw Khrista thoche yndimhak vamuw, vokhehkho ithiihak vamuw, amatah nache ampa alaar isa inche ithii tanii amanring vaange, inuwkho itharpeh ringkum ing ipaarnii khaenava.

[5]Khrista ithii nache inuw va-khaekho amathoh yngkhehpang manuwve, ama ihangring vaangche inuwkho hangringrem vataruw.

[6]Isii hakchaangchu maangnaka, inuw ing isii nache apha iseehpak ing suwh eensuwh niimah khaenache, baruw meechu Aafhuw thoh ynruw ing khros nache thik haksae ichiichu inuw ing ymmanghuwsa.

[7]Ithii meechu isii ruwreng tanii abajohpa.

[8]Inuw Khrista thohche ithiihak manuwve, ymbarungriir ngamna amachuve inuwkho amathoh ynruw ing ringhakva taruw.

[9]Ithii tanii ihangring Khrista ing athar thikreehmahnii, yngkhaena ynchii imbe ithii inche ataklina chehmahnii ichii ymmanghuwsa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

10Khrista ing inuw yngkhaena ithii i isii khaenache ithiiva, amanche ama aringkum hangring i Thangnang ningna onghaknii khaena hangringva.

11Havi vaange ichii ing nenuwkho isii nache ithii vatanuwve, hangring ikho Jesu Khrista ajaarna Thangnang tingche hangringping ichii ing mandenruw.

12Nenuw ing isii ing aadik tingche nensiimah ing, thiknaka chiirvachii nenghakchaang nakhe isii ing paarmah rasii.

13Nenuw nenghakchaang kha ichum ynthiing mahvaang isiiting ipeeh manchenruw; nenuw ing Thangnang jaarnache ithii ae kaartanii hangring mee vaang vokhehkho nenghakchaang kha ichum ynthiing peehvaang Thang-nang ting pidehruw.

14Isii inche nentaklina paarmah rasii, nenuw chuve vajeer chonghak derna ongmah vachuw; nenuw chuve Thangnang tungsiih inuwzii inche ongvachuw.

Ichum ynthiing Suwh

15Chunuwcha inuw ing vajeer chonghak dernache ongru ing tungsiih derna ongmuw khaenache, inuw ing isiichu tutaruw chang? Changchen mahnii.

16Nang ing achuw yngkheh mee asuwhchu ynsuwh ningka havi manjii kata tachiika natak ing narusahchu, thikniiva nachii vakhang nakho, ichum ynthiingnii khaena chongriir ynjii vakhang nakho, nang ing anu namanjii aafhuwchu asuwh-ping ichii nang ing manghuwmah chiikhang?

17Nenuw isii suwh vasah vakhang tanuwkho, nenuwchu imanchuwka ymmansir inuwzii ing barungriir iruwh ing nemanjii inche nemanpahnii ynsuwhrasii.

18Isii tanii nenuwchu ibajohka ichum ynthiing suwhchu ymbasuwpa.

19Nenuw hakchaang inuwzii ing isuur vachuw khaka, ki ing hakchaang yntongting ichongping. Isivasahna ichummah, ynthiingmah itufhuwmah nentu chaapkha bathennuwna, atiive nenuw nenhakchaang kha ynthiing ing ichum ynthiing suwhchu ynsuwhnii khaena Aafhuw ting pidehruw.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

20Nenuw ing isii suwh ing nengom raenche, ichum ynthiing tanii ruwkuwrjoh ing omvachuw.

21Changlaenche nenuw ing ynchii aanla nenpha? Ama nong ingkhe ningjakniichu nenphapa, ama nongkha chuve ithiichu vatah.

22Atiive nenuwchu isii tanii ibathenka Thangnang suwh ymbasuw vakhaka, iseeng vokhehkho adongniichak ichen naemah ringkumchu nenphapa.

23Isii ruthamen chuve ithiiva, changvakon-chu Thangnang ngareh kikthuur chuve inuw vakhae Aafhuw Jesu Khrista ajaarna ichen naemah iringniiva.

Romio 7

Songpa thoh Amandeeng

1Kauw kanae ae, ki ing riirva kachii i nenuw nengkheng ing manghuwsiing nenta, akhaechuve vajeer chonghak khaena nenuw ing nemanghuwsa. Laaruw mee ing aringlaen taangche vajeer chonghak ing apuhva.

2Afhuwsar om rupa-nuwchu aringkum vakhaena vajeer chonghak inche afhuwsar taklinache aphuwppa. Changvakonchu afhuwsar thiknave, afhuwsar ningna ynphuwp vajeer chonghak taniichu ynjohsa.

3Chukhaenache afhuwsar ing aringlae, reentaang pasar yngkheh thoh paarhak nave, ama rupanuw chuve basiider ichuwhmah atu meeva. Changvakonchu afhuwsar thiknave ama vajeer chonghak tanii ynjohsa, ama ing rakhii niireehkhang nakho ichuwhmah tumahsa.

4Amavaangche kauw kanae ae, ithii ae kaartanii ihangring Khrista mee ynsuwhnii khaenache, Khrista hakchaang ajaarna vajeer chonghak nache nenuw thiktanuwve, Thangnang ningnache aanla manla vataruw.

5Inuw ing hakchaang inuwzii ing yngonglaenche, vajeer chonghak ajaar inche ithii henreen niivachii aanlachu yntaklina nong amantu.

6Atiive inuw ympuhchu ithii vakhaka, vajeer chonghak tanii inuwchu ymbajohpa; chukhaenache baruw vajeer chonghak ynziih ing mahka, itharpeh laetha inche inuw ing rukuum yntuva.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Vajeer Chonghak re Isii

7Chunuwcha inuw ynchii riirtaruw? Vajeer chonghakchu isiiva? Changmahva! Vajeer chonghak ajaarna chenmah naka ki ing isiichu manghuwmahva kachiiva. Yngkhaena ynchii imbe vajeer chonghak inche achuw mee yngkheh peehchu nang ing idikmahva nachiiva tamahnave, ama barungriirchu kaningna omahva chiiva.

8Vajeer chonghak ajaar inche isamah tangmah chaap yndikniichu kataklina omsa. Vajeer chonghak ynvaemah nachembe isiichu ithiiva.

9Ki vajeer chonghak ynvaeru ing iring vasahping, changvakonchu chonghakchu athengtah nache isiichu ringka ki ithii ing.

10Iringnii khaena chonghak havi inge kaningna ithiiniichu ynsuwhsa.

11Isii inche amanden ituchehnii aphatah nache, chonghak jaarnache kichu ymmanchaepa, amanche ithehkho ynthehpa.

12Amatah nache vajeer chonghak kho ynthiingva, amanche chonghak kho ynthiingva, ichumva vokhehkho isava.

13Isa inche kaningna ithiiniichu ynsuwhva chiiva? Changchen mahnii! Isii chuve isiiva ichii yndangnii khaena, isa ajaar inche isii ing kaningna ithiinii nong tuka kaningna ithiinii ynsuwhva. Havi chonghak ajaarnache isii inche athisehseh ing isii icher hungansuwhnii khaenava.

Laaruw Mee taklina Ynnahnii

14Vajeer chonghak chuve laethacher taniiva ichii ymmanghuwsa, changvakonchu kive isii derna ynjuwr vasah hakchaang meeping.

15Ki ing katuchu ynchii katuva ichii manghuwmah ing, yngkhaena ynchii imbe ki ing tuning kachiichu tumah ing, changvakonchu ki ing kabatirchu katunah.

16Ki ing tuning kachiimahchu katu vanave, vajeer chonghak i ichumva ichiichu karupa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

17Chutahnache katu kari amachu ki ing katumahva, kataklina om isii inche ymmantuva.

18Ki kahakchaang sungna isachu omah ichii ynghuwning. Isa tunii khaena ipirpak yndennii chuve kadeensa amachu ki ing itu chehmah ing.

19Ki ing tuning kachii isachu tuchehmah ing, ki ing tuning kachiimah isamahchu katunah.

20Ki ing tuning kachiimahchu tuningve, ama aatuchu kimahping, kaningna om isii inche atuva.

21Amatah nache ki ing vajeer chonghak havi katuwhpa amachuve, ki ing isa nong tuning kachiirae, isamahchu kithoh ynruw ing ongna.

22Kasungna ong mee inuwzii inche Thangnang vajeer chonghak nache karotha irohsahva.

23Changvakonchu kabarungriirna vajeer chonghakchu jeehniika laar yntuk vokhehkho kahakchaang sungna mari om isii vajeer chonghak inche kichu isuwrka ynghenruw reentaang vajeer chonghak yngkheh kahakchang mari sungna kamusa.

24Ki i yntuursahpak meeping! Havana ithii hakchaang tanii ichu achuw inche ikarva chiiva?

25Inuw Aafhuw Jesu Khrista ajaarnava ta ingka Thangnang chu kamanpahsahnah. Chunuw vaniive kabarungriirna Thangnang vajeer chonghakchu kamandensa, changva-konchu hakchaang ingve isii vajeer chonghak anongchu amandensa.

Romio 8

Laetha Ringkum

1Atii Jesu Khrista thoh iring mee vakhae ningnache manraar mahnii.

2Vajeer chonghak tanii iringnii laetha Jesu Khrista ningna om inche, isii icher omnii vajeer chonghak re ithii tanii ymbathenpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

3Akhaechuve hakchaang ing suurka, vajeer chonghak ing atucheh mahchu Thangnang ing asapa yngkhehpangchu laaruw paam nache isii icher vaang jenchiirka, laaruw mee taklina isii icher vakhae-chu amanraarpa.

4Amatah nache hakchaang ing amanden inuwzii ing isimahka, ynthiing laetha inuwzii ing isi inuw ing vajeer chonghak chongjeerchu areer basuwnii khae-nava.

5Laaruw mee hakchaang ing amanden inuwzii ing iring mee inche hakchaang ing amanden nache abarungriir apeehnah, amanche laetha inuwzii ing iring mee inche laetha ing amanden nache abarungriir apeehnah.

6Laaruw paam hakchaang ting barungriir ipeeh chuve ithiichu vatah, changvakonchu laetha ting barungriir ipeeh chuve iringnii vokhehkho idae phaniiva.

7Chukhaenache hakchaang ting barungriir apeeh mee vakhaechu Thangnang taklina ajeehniiva; akhaechuve ama Thangnang vajeer chonghak dernache ongmahsa, aman-che ongkho chehmahsa.

8Hakchaang inuwzii ing iring mee inche Thangnang manpenchehmah.

9Changvakonchu Thangnang laetha-chu neningna atatak ing ongnave, nenuw hakchaang nache ongmah vachuw, laetha nache ongvachuw. Achuw yngkheh ningnache Khrista laethachu omah nave Khrista mee mahsa.

10Changvakonchu Khrista inche neningna ongnave, neng hak-chaangchu isii khaenache thikkhang nakho, nenlaetha chuve ichum ynthiing khaena iringchu aphapa.

11Jesu chu ithii tanii amanring laetha inche neningna ongnave, Jesu Khrista ithii tanii amanring laetha neningna ong inche maangvachii neng hakchaangchu iringnii ringkum pivaata.

12Chunuwchembe kauw kanae ae, inuw hakchaang inuwzii ing iringnii khaena hakchaang ler yntuurmahva.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

13Hakchaang inuwzii ing ring tanuwve nenuw thikva nenchiiva, changvakonchu laetha ajaarnache nenuw ing hakchaang nongtuchu thehta nuwve nenuw ringvanenta.

14Akhaechuve Thangnang laetha ing apuh mee vakhae chuve Thangnang siti chupae.

15Ynchiknii khaena nenuw ing ynthiing laethachu nenphamahva, changvakonchu ijuh siti sanae laethachu nenuw ing nenphava; amatah nache inuw ing Aba! Apa! tamuwka ynriirnah.

16Thangnang siti vamuw ichii khaena, Aafhuw alaetha inche ynlaetha thoh saarkhii apeehsa.

17Inuwchu asiti manuwve ruw ikuum-chu ynsuwh samuw vokhehkho Khrista thohche ruw ikuumchu ynsuwhhak samuw. Amanche ijachaamchu khaanghak manuwve alaar isachu phahak vataruw.

Nuwting Ruungnii Vaanchii

18Ataraennii ijachaam ichuve ynningna mandangvachii alaar isa ipir thohche yndeengnii sakmah ichii ing kamandennah.

19Akhaechuve Thangnang siti pae ichii mandang vachiichu akikseem chaap ing hahbrah ing ynghahnah.

20Akikseem vakhae ing ikaniimah vachii derna ong ae ichuve emanden inuwzii ing mahva, changvakonchu amanghuw ing ama derna amangong Aafhuw ing amanden khaenava.

21Thangnang siti ynsuwhnii khaenache, ynseem peeh vakhaechu ynthiingmah tanii karpeeh vaata.

22Ataraenpha ing ynseem peeh vakhae ing abuw ina vokhehkho siti ynringna ijaanii vaangkhe ijachaampak ymphahaknah ichii ymmanghuwsa.

23Enuw pangmahva, ynthiing laetha apha inuwkho Thangnang siti ynsuwhnii khaena vokhehkho ikarpeeh phanii khaenache hakchaangna abuw ina ing ongmanuw.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

24Ningmanden ajaar inche inuw vakhaechu ikarpeeh ymphava, changvakonchu ningmandenchu mik ing imu phamah manuwve, atatak ningmanden chumahva. Achuw inche ningmandenchu muchehkhang!

25Changvakonchu inuw ing imu ynchehmah nache ningmanden mangom manuwve, inuw ing khaangsa muwka ynghahnah.

26Isuurmuw vakhaka, ynthiing laetha inche ibomvaata. Inuw ing Thangnang ningting iniihnii, itham-nii ymmanghuwmah vakhaka, ynthiing laetha ing inuw ynthen nache Thangnang ningting iniihpeeh vaata.

27Atii barungriir aatoh inche laetha ing amandenchu amanghuwsa, akhaechuve Thangnang ing aman-denna ynthiing ae khaena ama ing aniihpeehna.

28Thangnang aning amansiih mee ae khaena, vokhehkho ama ing amanden inuwzii ing a-een ae ningnache isachu tupeeh ae ningka achiiva ichii inuw ing ymmanghuwsa.

29Thangnang ing maensana amanghuw vasah aechu asapa thoh aanghakjaeh ing asik inche asiihpae, amana chembe asapa ing auw anae ae kaarna amaensachu aansuwhnii khaenava.

30Thangnang ing een aeka asik ing asiih vasah ae vokhehkho a-een mee aechu manchum vaatae amanche alaar isa chukho phahak vaatae.

Jesu Khrista jaarna Thangnang Ningsiih

31Changvaniive hava vakhae khaene inuw ing ynchii riirvataruw! Thangnang chu inuw yngkhaena vanave, achuw ing inuwchu ijeehnii-cheh vachiiva?

32Asapa rapkho karpeehru ing inuw vakhae khaena ympeehpa! Asapa ngareh ing ipinave, yngkhaenache hava vakhae ichu ngareh ing ipimah vachiiva?

33Thangnang ing aateer vasah amee aechu raarmah ae achii vakhaka, achuw ing Thangnang amee aechu manraar chehva chiiva!

34Achuwva enuw manraar vachiichu, Khrista ing ithii chukho chehka hangring Thangnang changbaen derna ongka ynniihpeeh raenche,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

35achuwva Khrista ningsiih tanii ikhaecheh vachiichu? Barungriir ija ing vamo, inangsuwh ijachaam vamo, changmahka venchaam chiilaar ing vamo, ideenmah sara naeriing ing vamo, isii ikha ing vamo changmahka ithii inchen vamo?

36Havi ynziihka omna, “Aafhuw nakhaena kenuw apha vakhaena ichiisuwh ithiinii nache ongnung; Kenuwchu jao enthehchak vaangkhe yntunah ae.”

37Changmahva, aningsiih ajaar-nache inuw ing hava vakhae takline aacheh phavataruw.

38Ki ing kaman-dennah, ynchiitanga ingkho inuwchu aningsiih tanii ikhaecheh mahnii, ithii vokhehkho iring ing, vaarmee vokhehkho minvaen aapuh ae ing, ruwrengpir ae vokhehkho nuwtanii ing,

39changmahka yngkaangseh ing vakhang nakho, ithuwhpak ing vakhang nakho, reentaang ynseem peeh ing vakhang nakho, Aafhuw Jesu Khrista ningna om Thangnang ningsiih tanii inuwchu ikhaecheh mahnii.

Romio 9

Thangnang re Amee ae

1Ki ing Khrista rumingna ichum kariirnah, kabarungriirna ynthiing laetha ing saarkhiina manchaemah ningchuw.

2Kapeeh irikthoh barungriir ija ing ongning.

3Hakchaang thoh sii yntinfhuw kamee ae khaena ki ing Thangnang siraap tanii re Khrista ningtanii asik ing yngkhae ningka kachiisahnah.

4Enuw Thangnang meepae, asiti aepae, amanche eningna alaar isachu amandang vasahva, ama ing enuw thoh chongiir rika vokhehkho vajeer chonghakchu ening-nache apeehpa; Thangnang nongtu vokhehkho chongreep vakhae empha vasahva;

5Empa aechu ening taniiva, vokhehkho hakchaang nachembe Khrista chuve ening taniiva; Aafhuw chuve aangkheng taklina ichen naemah ing mampah vaanchii Thangnang va.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

6Thangnang chongsaechu yntanga mahva ichii ing kariirmahva, Isrel mee ae chupang Thangnang mee mahpae,

7Abraham tuti aangkhengkho Thangnang siti mahpae. Thangnang ing Abraham ningna ariir, “Ki ing naningna chongreep katunah, Isak ajaarna nang natuti ompeh vaata.”

8Hakchaang siti chuve Thangnang siti mahnii, changvakonchu chongreep derna om naepang chuve ichum tuti chuva.

9Haviva chongsae chong-reepchu, “Apha ahenphachak nache ki juwng ningka Sara ing sapa deenvaata.”

10Havipang mahva, Rebika kho ampa yngkhehpang Isak ningtanii sapa deenvaata.

11Naepang ae engommahrirae vokhehkho isa isamah entumahrirae aateer vasah inuwzii ing, Thangnang ing amandenchu angiirnii khaenava, nong ingmahva; a-eenpeeh

12Rebika ningna ariir, “Upa inche naepangchu rukuum tuvaata.”

13“Jakop chuve kaning amansiihpa, changvakonchu Iso chuve kabatirpa taka ynziihka omna.”

14Chunuwcha Thangnang chu chummah tavaanchiiva? Changmahva.

15Mosi ningna amanthang chuve, “Ki ing kamandenchu kaning mansiihva kata, ki ing kamanden ningnache kaning manchuwhva kata.”

16Chang-tahnache, laaruw mee amanden namahva, Thangnang ing amanden chirnava.

17Ynthiing chongsae ing Pharo ningna ki ing kamandenchu haviva taka amanthang, “Nang ing iruwng puhnana karuwrengchu laaruw paam aangkhengna mandangla achii.”

18Chutahnache amanden aechu aning mansiihka, amandenmah aechu embarungriir amanpirnah.

Thangnang Barungsii vokhehkho Aningchuwh

ITHAR CHONGHAK
@ 2008, Bible Society of India

19Amachu vanave nenuw ing kaningna tavanenta, “Thangnang ing yngkhaena miraar ahenbasuwva? Achuw inche Thangnang ing amanden-chu manghuwcheh vachiiva?”

20Laaruw mee nangcha achuw vachii, Thangnang taklina nabasangcheh nang achuw vachii? Pir bukam ing aaseem ningna yngkhaena kichu jinge ichii ing ynseem vachii tachehmah.

21Aaseem kikna omchirna, pir yngkheh tanii bukam asae ynniimeh iseem arusa, yngkheh ing isaseh ikanii om ing vokhehkho yngkheh inche icham chamnii ing aseemchehsa.

22Thangnang chu jinge tana, athir fhuwrnii re aruwrengchu mandang ningka takhangle, thirfhuwrnii beerchu maangvachii khaenache apha iseehpak ing akhaangva.

23alaar isa chukho aning amansiih ae ningna mandang ningka achiinah, alaar isa phavachii ama ing thoraang atuvasah mee ae ningnakho mandang ningka achiinah.

24Jehudi ae pangmahka, Reentaang mee aekho ama ing yngeennah.

25Thangnang ing Hosia ningna jinge ichii ing ajeer, “Ki kameemah aechu kameepae taningka eenva katae, Kaning kamansiihmah aechu kaning mansiihpak kajaati ae tava katae.”

26“Nenuwchu kamee mahvachuw taningka kariir ae nache, enuwchu Iring Thangnang siti tavakatae.”

27Isaia ing Isrel khaena ichap, “Isrel mee vakhaechu chifhuw kuurna om siihdii thoh aanghak khang nakho, ikarpeeh aphachuve tuumvaata.”

28Aafhuw ing anong manchivaata vokhehkho mantom vaata, akhaechuve laaruw paam khaena Thangnang ing nong manchivaata.

29Mamaenna Isaia ing ajeer vasah vaang, “Aachehchir Aafhuw ing yntuti imapeehmah nave inuw i Sodom vaangkhe tavaanchiiva vokhehkho Gomora thoh aanghak vaanchiiva.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Pol ing Isrel ae khaena Athamsah

30Chunuwcha inuw ynchii riirtaruw? Ichum ynthiingchu enjongmah reen-taang mee aeng ichum ynthiingchu enthacha ajaarnache emphapa.

31Changvakonchu ichum ynthiing vajeer chonghak enjong Isrel aeng vajeer chonghakchu mapung mampha mahsae.

32Yngkhaenava? Enuw ing thacha ajaarnache ichum ynthiingchu jongmah ae, changvakonchu nongtu ajaar inche enjong. Chutahnache khi mansiinii nache engkhi emansiipa.

33Ynziih ynthiing chongsae ing ariir: “Enruw, Zaion nache rung kaphinsa, mee aenche engkhi mansiinii vaatae, amanche achuw yngkheh ing aningnache thacha nave ningjak phamahnii.”

Romio 10

1Kauw kanae ae, kabarungriir ing aadik inche kamee ae ing ikarpeeh emphanii khaenache Thangnang ting kathamsahva.

2Thang-nang chu ithuwhpak ing emandensa changvakonchu emanghuw inuwzii ing mandenmahsae ichiichu ki ing saarkhii kapeehnah.

3Thangnang ningtanii ichum ynthiingchu emanghuwmah vakhaka entaksah tanii ichum ynthiing nache engiirnii jong aeka, enuw ing Thangnang ningtanii ichum ynthiing dernache ongmahsae.

4Khrista chuve thacha mee vakhae ningnache ichum ynthiingchu engaansuwhnii inche adongnii vajeer chonghak chuva.

Manlaenpeeh i Mee Aangkheng khaenava

5Mosi ing abaziih chuve vajeer chonghak ajaarna ichum ynthiing phanii atu mee inche vajeer chonghak inuwzii ing ringvaata.

6Changvakonchu thacha jaarna ichum ynthiing ymphava achii aenche enriir, “Nabarungriirna tamahra, achuw inche thangbaen ting karvachiiva?” (amachuve Khrista chu ajenbasumnii vatah.)

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

7Changmahka achuw inche laaruw paam dertingche juruwhva chiiva? (amachuve Khrista chu ithii tanii ahenbasuwnii vatah.)

8Ama ingkhe ynchii ariirsa? Nang nabuumna, nanerna vokhehkho nabarungriir nakhe chongsaechu omna (amachuve kenuw ing kentong thachanii chongsae chuva.)

9Nang naner ing Jesu chu Aafhuwva tataniika vokhehkho Thangnang ing ithii tanii amanringva ichiichu nabarungriirna thacha taniive, nangchu ikarvaata.

10Mee ing abarungriirna thachaka ichum ynthiingchu aphava, amanche ner ing ynriirsah inche ikarpeeh ymphava.

11Ynthiing thiimziih ing ariirsa, “Aafhuw chu athacha mee vakhae ing ningjak phamahnii.”

12Akhaechuve Jehudi re Grik ae ruwrak nache asiksik ichii yntanga omah; Thangnang chuve aangkheng khaena Aafhuwva vokhehkho aningna a-een vakhae ningnache ynriimjor ing bor apeehsa.

13Akhaechuve Aafhuw ruming a-een mee vakhaechu karvaata.

14Changvaniive enuw ing enthacha-mah Aafhuw chu ynsaangkhe eenva chiipae? Enuw ing supsii ensiimah Aafhuw chu ynsaangkhe thachava chiipae? Aatongchu omah nacha ynsaangkhe siiva chiipae?

15Enuwchu ynchiirmah ae nacha, ynsaangkhe enuw ing isa chongchu tongva chiipae? Ynziih vasah ynthiing thiimziihna ariirsa, “Rotharohnii idae isa chong ajereen vokhehkho atong ae engkhichu aajaehmeh isava!”

16Changvakonchu mee aangkheng ing isa chongchu rimah ae. Isaia atakrap ing ariirsa, “Aafhuw, achuw ing kenchongchu atha-chasae?”

17Chukhaenache chongchu siika thachachu ompehva, vokhehkho Khrista ajaarnache chongchu ompehva.

18Changvakonchu ki ing kariir, enuw ing ensii vasah mahvakhang? Atatak ing ensiipa, “Enuw engaruurchu laaruw paam apaam lijana vokhehkho enchongchu laaruw paam avadongnii ipha ing tungsa.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

19Ki ing athar kasii, Isrel mee aeng emanghuwmah vakhang? Mosi ing amaensana ajeer, “Jaati ynsuwhmah aechu naningna kallak mangomva kata, Ipang jaati ae taklina nathir manfhuwrva kata.”

20Changvakonchu Isaia ing inempak athona isa ing ariir, “Ki ynjongmah mee aenche kichu yntuwhpae, Kichu ynniihmah ae ningnache kataksah ing yndangsing.”

21Changvakonchu Isrel ae ningna-che ama ing ariir, “Chongriir ynjiimah ae vokhehkho asiksiisii jaati ae chaap nache siimpum kakik kathohpa.”

Romio 11

Isrel ae taklina Thangnang Ningchuwh

1 Amachu vanave ki ing kariirnah, Thangnang ing amee aechu arumahpae chang? Ama-chumahva! Katakkho Isrel mee, Abraham tuti Benjamin sungkhur ping.

2Thangnang ing amaensana aateer vasah ameechu utaraenkho renmahdeh. Vokhehkho Elija khaena ynthiing thiimziih ing ynchii ariirse ichii nemanghuw mahva? Ama ing Isrel ae taklina Thangnang ningting athamsah:

3“Aafhuw, nang nathamin aatong jaephar aechu enuw ing enthehpa, enuw ing thiimkung chaap chukho embakhiipa; ki kanumpang omtahning, amanche kalaetha enuw ing enjongnah.”

4Changvakonchu Thangnang ing aningna basangka ynchii ariir? “Ichummah lae Baal arummah mee lising sarii kakhaena kasiihsae.”

5Amavaangche ichii ing apha ichii nenkho tungsiih ing aateer inuwzii ing abarii mee topoh omnae.

6Changvakonchu havi tungsiih ajaar vanave, athar nong tanii mahnii, changvaniive tungsiihchu athar tungsiih mahsa.

7Amachu vanave ynchiiva chang? Isrel aeng enjongchu phamahsae; changvakonchu aateer vasah mee aenchembe amachu emphapa, amana om areh aechu embarungriir pirsa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

8Ynziih vasahna jinge ariirsa, “Thangnang ing eningna embarungriir ing emandenchu emuniimah ing, emik emuniimah ing vokhehkho engana ing ensiiniimah inche ataniiphane apeehpae.”

9Devit ing ariir, “Enuw ing ensah thaemin inche chaang ynsuwhsana unii ae rasii vokhehkho engkhi emansii inche engkhaena isii ikha ynsuwhnii rasii,

10enuw ing emuniimah khaena emik manthimrasii, apha vakhaena Aafhuw ing ikiim ijachaam dernache mangom ae rasii.”

11Chukhaenache ki ing kariirnah, enuw entiihnii ing engkhi emansiipae? Amachumahdehva! changvakonchu enuw engkallaknii khaena itiih aenche, reentaang mee ae khaena manlaenpeeh phanii ynsuwhsa.

12enuw itiih aenche laaruw paam savang vanave vokhehkho enuw imaangsah aenche reentang mee ae savang suwhnii vanave, enuw ynriimjor aenche aajaehmeh thivaatae!

Reentaang mee aeng Manlaenpeeh Empha

13Reentaang mee ae neningna kariirnah, ki reentaang mee ae khaena chongthang ynsuwhping khaeka, ki ing katu nongnache yndingniining.

14kacheh vakhae ki ing ruwreng yngkheh ing hakchaangna mari yngki kamee ynsuwh ae enuwchu kallak mangom ae ningka enuw topohchu ikarpeehnii khaenava.

15Enuwchu arupeehmah ae inche laaruw paam thohne aanrunii ynsuwhnave, arupeeh ae raenche ynchii ynsuwhvaate? Ithii tanii hangring chuvatah.

16Aren aanla manthiing nave, jaam atum chukho ynthiingva; vokhehkho arajung manthiing nave, abah chukho ynthiingva,

17amanche oleep thing abah arehchu yngkhiih nave, lampana imuwng oleep thing abah nache vaanjomna. Reentaang mee ae nenuw chuve lampana imuwng oleep thing thohche aanghak vachuw, changvakonchu atiive nenuw Jehudi ae ipirpak laetha ringkumchu enuw thohche sarup nenphahakpa,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

18yngkhiih thing abah aechu jeehnii nuwna yndingnii mahruw; nenuw chuve abah vatahchuw, arajungchu nemanehmahva, arajung inche nenuwchu ymmanehva.

19Amachuvanve nang ing tavaanta, “Chumna, thing abah yngkhiichu kaongnii seemnii khaenava.”

20Amachu ichumva, enthachamah inche enuw yngkhiihsae, changvakonchu nang chuve nathacha ing ngiirnachii, nabarungriir nakhe yndingvanachii changdenna ynchikra.

21Thangnang ing Jehudi aechu karpeehmah nave, Aafhuw inche nangkho ikarmahnii.

22Chukhaenache Thangnang ningtanii isa vokhehkho isamahchu ibuwrla; itiih ae yntongting isamah changvakonchu isa nache nang anasiir ongtaniive, naning yntongting Aafhuw inche isa eensuwhpeeh vaata. Changmah nave natakkho itenvaata,

23vokhehkho enuw ingkho enthachamah nache apha vakhaena ongmahpae vaniive, engongniichu seempeeh vaata; akhaechuve Thangnang ing enuwchu athar vokheh engongnii iseempeeh achehsa.

24Reentaang mee ae nenuw chuve lampa kaarna imuwng oleep thing abah yngkhiihka yntinmah siisii ing omchuwka, om vasah oleep thing nache ivaanjom thoh aanghak vachuw, Jehudi ae chuve om vasah oleep thing thohne aanghakpae; amanche yngkhiih abahchu entaksah thingbur nache iraecharii ing Thangnang ing avemanjomchehsa.

Mee Aangkheng taklina Thangnang Ningchuwh

25Kauw kanae ae, nenuw nentaksah iruungsahchuw ingkhe isingpung ichii ing nemanden niimah ing ithuwhpak chong havi nenuw ing manghuw tanuwka kachiinah. Reentaang mee vakhae ing Thangnang ningting enghungruwhchir mahtaang, rakhehting Isrel sungna barungriir ipirchu suwhna.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

26Havi vaange ichii ing Isrel mee vakhaechu karpeeh vaata. Ynziihka omna, “Ikarpeeh Aafhuw inche zaion tanii thengvaata, Aafhuw inche Jakop tuti bahsuwm tanii Thangnang aandenmah vakhaechu rupeeh vaata;

27Vokhehkho enuw isii enrang vakhaechu kakuhpeeh ae aphanache, enuw thoh ynruw ing chongiir katuchu haviva.”

28Isa chong khaena chembe enuw chuve nengkhaena Thangnang jeehnii meepae; changvakonchu ynteer vasahpae ichii khaena chembe enuw chuve fhuwven ae tanii hungsuwh meepae khaka aarang chupae.

29Thangnang inche aateer vasah aere bor apeeh vasah ae ningna abarungriir mantehmah.

30Reentaang mee ae, ajaenche nenuw Thangnang chongriir ynjiimah ing omchuw, changvakonchu atiive nenuw Thangnang ningchuwh nenphapa, akhaechuve Jehudi aenche chongriir ynjiimah ynsuwh-sae.

31Havithoh aanghak ing nenuw ing ningchuwh nenpha inche, Jehudi aenche Thangnang chongriir manjiimahsae, amachuve enuwkho atii Thangnang ningchuwh emphanii khaenava.

32Thangnang ing mee vakhaechu chongriir ynjiimah kaeshum nache akhumpa, akhaechuve aningchuwhchu mee aangkhengna amandangnii khaenava.

Thangnang ting Ympahsah

33Aajaehmeh iruungva Thangnang lerchii? Aajaehmeh ithuwhva asing aveernii vokhehkho amanghuwchu! Achuw ing achongiirchu riircheh vachiiva? Achuw ing alamchu manghuwcheh vachiiva?

34Ynziih ing ariirsa, “Aafhuw barungriirchu achuw ing manghuwva chiiva? Achuw ing aningna chong tahpeehcheh vachii omkhang?”

35Aafhuw aningna maensa ing pinaka, Aafhuw ningtanii athar phava-chiichu achuwva?

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

36Aafhuw ing peeh aangkhenglaang aseemva amanche aangkhenglaang ama ajaarna omchirva vokhehkho akhaenava. Thangnang ningnache ichuwr naemah ing ympah ynsuwhrasii! Amen.

Romio 12

Thangnang Nongtunii Ringkum

1Thangnang ningchuwh jaarna kauw kanae ae nenuw vakhae neningna kaniihsahnahchuw. Nenuw chaatha ipeehvaang nenringsen ing, ynthiing ing vokhehkho Thangnang peeniivachii ing ympidehruw, ama-chuva turemva nenchii nenongruwchu.

2Havana laaruw paam thohne aanghak mahruw, changvakonchu nenbarungriir manteh nuwna mantharruw, amana chembe Thangnang ing amanden isa vokhehkho penniivachii amanche mapung iphachu ynchiiva ichii manghuwva nenta.

3Ki ing Thangnang tungsiih kikthuur kaphasah ajaar inche nenuw vakhae neningna kariirsahnah, nataksah rutukchak nakhe athi ing mandenmah, Changvakonchu naningna Thangnang ing ympeeh nathacha rutuk ingkhe nataksahchu vajeer yntusar.

4Hakchaang yngkhehpangna mari inempak omna amanche mari vakhae enongchu yntinmaemah.

5Inuw vakhae Khrista ningnache hakchaang yngkhehpang vamuw. Amavaange inuw vakhae hakchaang yngkhehpangna ruw yngkivamuw.

6Thangnang ing ympeehsah tungsiih inuwzii ing asiksik kikthuur ympha-sah, Thangnang chong jeernii vakhang nakho, inuw ynthacha rutuk inuwzii ing jeersataruw.

7Nong tunii khaena vanave, nongchu tutaruw; aanchuwmee ing vanave, manchuw taruw.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

8Ynthohsahnii iriirpeeh khaena vanave, ynthohsahnii tutaruw, pivachii inchenkho manerru ing pirasiing, aapuh inchenkho abarungriir iruwh ing puhrasiing; ningsiih khaena nongtu mee inchenkho rotharoh ing turasii.

9Ningsiihchu manthiingva chiiva. Isamahva ichiichu batirruw. Isachu bachuw teehruw.

10Unae ningsiih vaangkhe yngkheh re yngkheh ningsiih ympiruw, amanche yngkheh ing yngkhehchu ynjasuwhva ichii ing ynriruw.

11Thaachah mahruw nong ipirpak ing turuw, Aafhuw chu barungriir iruwhdeh ing rukuum turuw.

12Ningmanden nache rotha manrohruw, ijachaamchu khaang-teehruw, amanche apha vakhaena thamsaruw.

13Ruwrthiing ae ijachaam nache bomsa aeruw, amanche lamkhii itheng ae khaenache serung eengkhaar imongpeehruw.

14 Ijachaam ympeeh mee aechu bor piaeruw; isamah phor ynvaerudeh ing bor piaeruw.

15Rotharoh aechu rotha rohfhuwruw, ichap aechu chapfhuwruw.

16Yngkheh yngkheh barungriir ynchim ing omruw; yndingmahruw, changvakonchu ynjuursahchu ruruw. Nataksah ing isingping tamahra.

17Achuw yngkheh ing nataklina isamah tunave, isamah ing barimah, changvakonchu mee vakhae mik enna sakvachiichu tura.

18Nencheh vakhae mee vakhae thoh idaejaeh ing paarruw.

19Kaarang ae, nenuw huw ynrimahruw, nenuw huw ynriva nenchii changdenna Thangnang barungsii ing huw iripeeh vaata. Ynthiing thiimziih ing ariir chuve, “Ki ing huw ripeehva kachuw, ki ing baripeehva kachuw taka Thangnang ing ariir.”

20Ynthiing thiimziih ing ariirsa, “Nang ynjeehnii meechu aven chaam nave, aven manvaara, achii raarnave chii pira; ama napeeh inche aning ynjak naka arusaena mi ichuwh thoh aanghak vaata.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

21Chukhaenache isamah inche nenuwchu ichehmah rasii, ama changdenna isa inche isamahchu chehniirasii.

Romio 13

Aatuaricheh ae Derna Itufhuw

1Mee aangkhenglaang ing aatuaricheh ae derna ongvachiiva. Thangnang tanii aatuari-cheh mahnaka omah, vokhehkho om aatuaricheh aechu Thangnang ing pham athinpae.

2Aatuaricheh ae arumah mee vakhaechu Thangnang chongriir amanjiimahpae. Chukhaenache arumah chaap ae ing Thangnang vajeer phavaatae.

3Aapuh aechu isa nong atu mee aenche chiivachii mahpae, changvakonchu isamah atu mee aenche chiivachiipae. Nang aatuaricheh aechu chiimahchii? Isachu tura amanache aningtanii ympahchu phavanata.

4Ama isa khaena Thangnang nong atuva. Changvakonchu isamahchu nang tutaniive, nang ynchikra akhaechuve achemchu manpaam mahnii, ama Thangnang nong atu meeva, isamah atu mee chaapna ponti pikata achii chuva.

5Havi khaene aatuaricheh ae chongchu manjiira, Thangnang khaenapang mahva changvakonchu barungriir khaena khomva.

6 Thangnang nongchu atupae khaka entu enri chaapna enriir vakhaechu manjiiruw.

7Nenuw ing lerchii nentuur chaapchu singva nenchiiva, natasah vokhehkho nadeen chaapna ree teenva nachiiva amanche ijava nachiipae vokhehkho bariimva nachiipae.

Yngkheh yngkheh taklina yntuvachii Nong

8Mee ningna ler tuurmahruw, changvakonchu yngkheh re yngkheh ningsiih ympiruw. Yngkheh re yngkheh ningsiih inge vajeer chonghak ynjii chuva.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

9Chonghak ing ariirnah, “Reentaang rumee fhuwsar taklina ichuwhmah tumah; mee thehmah; peeh baruwhmah; ynraar ing saarkhii tumah amanche kaammahra, havimah reentaang chonghak chuve, ‘Naveen-chaangchu nataksah vaangkhe naning mansiihra.’”

10Chukhaenache naveenchaang taklina ningchuwhjaeh ing isamah tumah. Chutahnache ningsiih ing chonghak areer abasuwsa.

11Aphachu manghuwruw, ataraene ijaar tanii ihangsuwnii aphachuva; amaensana ynthacha thohkhe athi ing ataraene Manlaenpeeh phaniichu ynneengsa.

12Jaenchu vitohsa, siim aphachu ynneengsa, chutahnache ynthim nongchaap renmanuwka ireng laarpeenchu niitaruw.

13Inuw vakhae ing siimna isajaeh ing isimuw vaangkhe sitaruw, isamah, ichummah, juw ynruw, ichamah, barungriir ingiirmah, ynnahnii, vokhehkho kallak omahrasii.

14Changvakonchu Aafhuw Jesu Khrista tanii laar tukniichu chinuwna, isii hakchaang ing aadik vokhehkho apenniichu itu manchenruw.

Romio 14

Unae taklina Vajeer Tumah

1 Thacha isuur meechu kuurpeeh-ra, ama ing amandenchu vajeehnii mahra.

2Achuw yngkheh athacha inche isah aruchirva taka amandennah, achuw yngkheh thacha tahna isuur chuve thingna rungna pangchu asahnah.

3Asah mee ing asahmah meechu yntuurlep ing tumahrasii. Amanche asahmah mee ing asah meechu vajeer tumahrasii; Thangnang ing aningna aruva.

4Mee meenae taklina vajeer natu nang achuw vachii? Amakho ama aafhuw ningna basangsa vaata. Aafhuw ing bachuw naka amakho ngiircheh vaata.

5Mee yngkheh ing inii nikhehchu reentaang inii chungna amen iruwpak ing amanden omna, amanche achuw yngkheh ing iniichu aanghakjaehva ichii ing amandennah. Mee aangkheng ing ataksahna yndensa rasii.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

6Inii tha aanden mee ing Aafhuw amandennah. Inii tha aandenmah mee ing Aafhuw mandencheh mahnii. Achuw yngkheh asah mee inche Aafhuw ing ympeehva taka amanpahnah, amanche asahmah mee ingkho kasahmah khaena taka Aafhuw amanpahnah.

7Achuw mee ingkho anumpang khaena ringcheh-mah vokhehkho anumpang khaena thikchehmah.

8Ringkhang manuwkho Aafhuw ningna ringvaanchiiva, thikkhang manuwkho Aafhuw ningna thikvaanchiiva, amanche ithii iring tahrasii, inuw chuve Aafhuw tavamuw.

9Iring mee vokhehkho ithii aechu Aafhuw ynsuwhnii khaenache Khrista ing thikka hangringsa.

10Nang ing yngkhaena nauw nanae taklina vajeer natuva? Yngkhaena nauw nanaechu na-ensiimahva? Khrista ing vajeer aturaenche inuw vakhae atuwr maanache ngiirvataruw.

11Jinge taka ynziihna, “Aafhuw kichu mee aangkheng ing irum vaata, mee aangkheng ing kenraarpa ichii riirvaatae.”

12Chukhaenava mee aangkheng ing ama ing atu ari chaap Thangnang ningna riirvaata.

Nauw nanae taklina Isii ting Buknii tumah

13Chukhaenache mee yngkheh ing mee taklina vajeer itu manchenruw. Amathoh ynruw ing mee yngkheh ing auw anae taklina isii ting abukniimah ing turuw.

14Jesu Khrista thoh ynchaar inge kaningna yntanga ynthiingmah thaemin omah ichii ing kamandennah. Achuw yngkheh ing thaeminchu manthiingmah tanave, aningnache manthiing mahnii.

15Nang ing thaemin nasah yngkhe nauw nanaechu mansuh taniive, naning namansiih mahva. Khrista ing akhaena ithii meechu nang nathaemin ingkhe mamaang mahra.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

16Nang ing isava nachiikha, isamahva ichii ing ruming thangmah rasii.

17Thangnang lipahchu isahnii innii khaena mahva, changvakonchu ichum ynthiing, idae vokhehkho ynthiing laethana rotharoh chuva.

18Hava vakhae inge Khrista ningna nong atuchu Thangnang ing aru vokhehkho laaruw mee ingkho aruchuva.

19Chukhaenache idae vokhehkho yngkheh yngkheh ympirniichu inuw ing jongsataruw.

20Isahfhuw khaena Thangnang nongchu mamaangmah manuw. Aangkhenglaang ynthiing chirva, changvakonchu abarungriir asuh ing asah mee ningnache isamahva.

21Isaseh chuve sha isahmah, juw inmah changmahka ynchii yngkheh ing nauw nanaechu isii ting bukniivachii vaniive itumah ing sakna.

22Nang nathacha omba? Thangnang maanache mangom jaehra.

23Changvakonchu fhuwm ynvae ing asah mee ningnache amachu imaangva, akhaechuve athacha om ing samahsa, thacha taniimah chaapchu isiiva.

Romio 15

Nakhaenapang mahka, Reentaang ae chukho Apennii tura

1Inuw thacha ipir chaap inge isuur aechu bomsa vaanchiipae. Intaksah penniipang tuvaanchiimahva.

2Inuw ing unae aechu thacha apirnii khaena manpensavaan chiipae.

3Khrista ingkho ataksah ympensahnii tumah. Jinge ichii ing ynziihna, “Naningna ningjak ympichaap aechu kaningna buksa.”

4Mamaenna ynziih chaap vakhae inuwchu ynchuwnii khaenava, amana chembe ynthiing thiimziih ing ariirnache ikhaangcheh re barungriir amanungae jaarna ningmanden ymmangomnii khaenava.

5Ikhaang acheh vokhehkho barungriir amanungae Thangnang ing yngkheh re yngkheh barungriir ynchimnii khaena Jesu Khrista manden derna ipirasii.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

6Nenuw ing barungriir yngkhehpang inche Jesu Khrista ampa Thangnang chu ympahnii khaenava.

7Khrista ing nenuwchu ymbariim vaang, Thangnang alaar saknii khaena nenuw yngkheh yngkheh ymbariimruw.

8Ki ing kariirnah amachuve emfhuw fhuwven ae ningna chongreep atuchu areepnii inche ichum Thangnang khaena Khrista ing vinchiip ae meenae hunginsuwhsa.

9Amanche reentaang mee aengkho Thangnang ympahnii khaenava. Havi jinge ichii ing ynziihna, “Reentaang mee ae kaarna manpahva kachii, vokhehkho ympahnii la ing nangchu manpahva kachii.”

10Athar vokheh jinge ariirsa, “Reentaang mee ae, nenuw Aafhuw amee ae thohche nenrotha manrohruw.”

11Amanche reentaang mee vakhae, “Aafhuw manpahruw; Mee aangkheng Aafhuw manpahruw!”

12Athar vokheh Isaia ing ariirsa, “Jese tanii atuti bahsuwm omvaata; vokhehkho ama ing reentaang mee ae taklina paarvaata, amanche aningnache reentaang mee aenche thacha vaatae.”

13Ningmanden omnii Thangnang inche inungae vokhehkho idaechu nentakalina imansippeeh vaata, amana ningmanden inche sipnaka ynthiing laetha ruwreng inche eenruwfhuw vaata.

Pol ing Thona ompak ing Abaziih

14Kauw kanae ae, ki kataksah ing kamandennah amachuve isachu sipvaata, ynghuwnii chukho sipvaata amanache yngkheh re yngkheh ymbomcheh vanenta.

15Hava takline neningna athar vokheh manthang-ning kachii akhae yngkheh omna. Thangnang ing kaningna tungsiih ympeeh khaena neningna ki ing riirning kachiiva,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

16Reentaang mee ae ningna Jesu Khrista isa chong nong aatu ynsuwh ingka, ynthiing laetha ing amanthiing vasah reentaang mee aeng empeeh chaapchu arupa ichiichu ynthangnii khaena Thangnang isa chong nongchu katunah.

17Chukhaenache kajaarna Jesu Khrista ing atu vakhaene yndingsah kaphachu kakhaena chembe ichumva.

18Reentaang mee aechu puh ae ningka Thangnang chongriir emanjiinii inche Khrista ing kajaarna atu ari chupang khaenache thona isa ing chongva kata. Ama ing atu havi chongsae vokhehkho nong ajaar nava.

19Laetho vokhehkho ingiknii atu ruwreng re Thangnang ynthiing laetha ruwreng ing Jerusalem na ing Illirikum ipha ing Khrista isa chong itong kaphasahpa.

20Ki ing hangsenna kamandensah chuve, Khrista ynghuwmah paamna isa chong ynthang re mee reentaang ae chongchu aanvormahnii khaenava.

21Jinge ichii ing ynziih vasah omna, “Aafhuw isa chong eningna ynthangmah rideh enuw inche imu phavaatae vokhehkho asiimahrideh aenche manghuw vaatae.”

Pol ing Rom ting isinii Amanden

22 Chutahnache ki neningting ivasinii khaena parden aajaeh omna.

23Apaam lija vakhaena ki ing nong vakhaechu kamanchipa vokhehkho kum hangsenna nening phaning kachii inche akhae ynsuwhka nenuwchu muningka kachiivachuw.

24Ki ing Spen paamting kasiraenche nening phava kata, ki kasi katung vakhaena nenuwchu muningka kachiivachuw, vokhehkho nenbuumna ongning kachiiva.

25Apha nenve ki Jerusalem ting Thangnang mee ae ningna katufhuw nong omna.

26Mesidonia re Akhaia mee aeng Jerusalem na ong Thangnang mee aechu inempak bomnungka enchii-nah.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

27 Havi atatak ing engkharsah vokhehkho emandensahva, Jehudi aeng bomnungka ichii endeen laetha borchu reentaang mee aethoh phahak nungka enchii vaangkhe, reentaang mee aengkho endeensah chaap vakhae Jehudi aechu bomnungka ichii emandenva.

28Havana kanong vakhae i vokhehkho eningna seerbaar ynlaen-fhuw chaap kamanchi aanuwna Spen paamting kasinii baram ing nening phava kata.

29Neningna kavathengraenche Khrista ningtanii ynriimjor borchu vereenva kata ichii kamanghuwsa.

30Kauw kanae ae, nenuw vakhae ing Khrista rumingna vokhehkho laetha aningsiihna kakhaena Thangnang ting ithampeeh saruw.

31Judia na ong thacha omah mee ae ningtanii kasuwhchehnii khaena ithampeehruw, vokhehkho Jerusalem na ong Thangnang mee aeng kanongtuchu enrunii khaenakho ithampeehsaruw.

32Ki ing isip rotharoh thohche neningna vathengva kata, amanche Thangnang ing amanden ynsuwh nave, kavaveerchuw inche rotharoh yntharnii vaata.

33Idae Thangnang inche nenuw vakhaethoh ong ynsuwhrasii! Amen.

Romio 16

Pol ningtanii Salaam

1Kenkria ruwrthiing na nong atu kensarnuw Phoebe chu kavechiirnah.

2Thangnang rumingna atak i ihebariimpeehruw. Thangnang mee vaangkhe ibom aru vakhae bomsaruw. Amave mee inempak abomva, amanche kikho ymbomva.

3Jesu Khrista aanuw ajii Presila re Akuila aekho salaam katunah ae.

4Ki kakhaena ithii iring enchiimah meepae, kipang ing eningna karotha irohmahva, reentaang mee ae ruwrthiing chaap khomva.

5Chutahnache engeenna om ruwrthiing ae chukho salaam katunah ae. Kaning amansiihpak Epaenetus chukho salaam katunah, atak i Asia paamna amaensana Khrista athacha pasarpa yngkhehva.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

6Kengkhaena inempak ijasah Meri chukho salaam katunah.

7Kauw kanae vokhehkho kaeshumna onghak ung Andronikus re Junias enuwkho salaam katunah ae, enuw ae i ki kamana khristian vasahpae.

8Khrista rumingna kaning ka-mansiihpak Ampliatus chukho salaam katunah.

9Khrista khaena ymbom Urbanus vokhehkho kaning kaman-siihpak Stakus chukho salaam katunah ae.

10Khrista ing aruvasah Apelles kho salaam katunah, vokhehkho Aristobulus eensungna ongchaap ae chukho salaam katunah ae.

11Kauw kanae ae re, Herodion chukho salaam katunah ae. Khrista ningna ong Narkisus eensungna ongchaap ae chukho salaam katunah ae.

12Khrista khaena inempak ijasah Triphena vokhehkho Triphosa enuw chukho ibariimpeeh aeruw. Kaning mansiih Parsis chukho ibariimpeehruw, amakho Khrista khaena inempak ijasahva.

13Khrista ing aateer vasah Rufus amnuw vokhehkho kanuw ynsuwh ae chukho salaam katunah ae.

14Asinkritus, Phlegon, Harmes, Patrobas, Harmas vokhehkho enuwthoh ong ae areh Khristian ae chukho salaam katunah ae.

15Enuw thoh ongpoh Philogonus, Julia, Nerius vokhehkho asarnuw Olimpas amana Thangnang aanden mee aethoh ynruwpoh aechu salaam katunah ae.

16Yngkheh re yngkheh unae vaang salaam ynturuw. Khrista rumingna ruwrthiing chaap ae ing ymmanpah sahnah ae.

Achinii Chongjeerpeeh

17Kathamsahnahchuw, asiksik suwhnii atu vokhehkho chonghak ing arumah tuningka achii mee tanii nenuw dahruw.

18Enuw changchii vakhae inche Thangnang nong tuning tamah ae, enven sipniipang khaena vatah, amana isa chongsae re ener isa ing amanghuwmah mee aechu emanchaenah ae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

19Mee aangkheng ing nenuw ing isa chong derna ongchuwchu amanghuw chirsae. Chutahnache ki inempak karotha rohna, isa khaena ising iveer ing ongruw, amanche isamah chaapchu manghuwmahruw.

20Amana idae Thangnang ing umlaechu nengkhi derna mamaang vaata. Jesu Khrista tungsiih inche nenuwchu eenruwfhuw ynsuwhrasii, Amen.

21 Nong katufhuw Timothi vokheh-kho Lusius, Jason amanche Sosipatar, Jehudi unae chaap ing isa ivaar salaam ynjepinah ae.

22Pol khaena havana chongthen aanziih Tertius ki ingkho khristen salaam kajepisahnachuw.

23 Ki kaongnii eensung aafhuw Gaius Khrista mee aangkongnii eensung aafhuw ingkho isa ivaar chong ynjemanreensa, seerbaar abachuw mee Erastus vokhehkho Kuartus ingkho isa ivaar salaam ynjepinah ae.

24Inuw vakhae Aafhuw Jesu Khrista atungsiih inche nenuw vakhaechu eenruwfhuw ynsuwhrasii! Amen.

Achiniinii Ympah Thamsah

25Isivasah kum aajaehna ynthuurka omjaeh ynvaraam chehmah Jesu Khrista khaena ichumchu kaningna amandang isa chong inuwzii ing, nenuwchu Thangnang ing ymman-reepther chehsa. Thangnang chu manpahtaruw!

26Atiive jaephar aeng embaziih vokhehkho ichen naemah Thangnang ing jaat aangkhengna amanche mee vakhae ing thachanii ing vokhehkho emanjiinii khaenache, kaningna ichumchu amandangpa.

27Aangkhengna ising iveer Thang-nang chu Jesu Khrista ajaarna ichen naemah ing ympahchu ynsuwhrasii! Amen.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

1 Korinthia

1 Korinthia 1

1Thangnang ing anong tunii khaena eeteer Khrista Chongthang Pol ki ing vokhehkho unae Sosthenes tanii thoh ing-

2 Korinthia na om ruwrthiing, Jesu Khrista ningna ynthiing vasah mee ae, vokhehkho Aafhuw Jesu Khrista ruming aareen amana ong vakhae neningnache:

3Apa Thangnang vokhehkho Jesu Khrista tanii tungsiih re idaechu omrasiing.

Khrista Manpahnii

4Nentaklina ympeeh vasah Thangnang atungsiih khaenache, ki ing nengkhaena apha vakhaena Thangnang chu kamanpahsahnah.

5Atiive neningna Aafhuw chu om khaenache nenuw aangkhenglaangna, ichongtah nakho amanche losing nakho aangkheng ahenthi chirsa.

6Khrista saarkhii ipeehnii khaenache nengkaarna amanehtherpa,

7chutahna-che Aafhuw Jesu Khrista jungindang vachii khaena nenghahjaeh nenuw ing nenphafhuw kikthuurchu yntanga ivaeh omahdehnii.

8Aafhuw Jesu Khrista ajuwnglaenche nenraar aomniimah ing, Aafhuw ing nenuwchu imanehther vaata.

9Thangnang chuve thachafhuwva, Thangnang ajaar inche asapa Jesu Khrista thoh yngkhehpangnii khaena nenuwchu yngeenpa.

Ruwrthiing Sungna Ynlehmah

10Atiive kauw kanae ae, nenuw vakhae ing chongkheh ichihaknii khaena, vokhehkho nengkaarna ynleh-niimah yntanga omru ing barungriir aanchimnii khaena, Aafhuw Jesu Khrista ruming nache thamsa ingka neningna kariirsahnah.

11Kauw kanae ae, nengkaarna ynnahnii, ynlehmah omna taka Kloi eengkuw aeng kaningna enriirpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

12Amachuve nengkaarna achuw yngkheh ing ki Pol meeping, ki Apollo meeping, ki Kaipha meeping, vokhehkho ki Khrista meeping ichii ynvaenachuw.

13Nenuw Khrista chu nensenva? Nenuw nengkhaena Pol chu khros na entheh vakhang? Changmahka nenuw ing Pol rumingna baptais nentuva?

14 Krispa vokhehkho Gaija mahnaka, ki ing nenuwchu baptais kamantu mahchuw khaenache Thangnang chu kamanpahsahnah.

15Atii nenuw ing kaanuw ijiinii khaena baptais kentupa ichii achuw ingkho riircheh-mah tanuw.

16(O chumna, ki ing Stephanas eengkuw aekho baptais kamantu ae; changvakonchu mee reentaang achuwkho baptais kamantu ynsiimah ing.)

17Ki i baptais yntunii khaena Khrista ing ynchiir mahva, changvakonchu Khrista ing khros na ithiichu ngareh aansuwhniimah khaena, laaruw mee losing chong ynvaerudeh ing, isa chong itongnii khaena ynchiirva.

Khros Ruwreng re Thangnang Losing

18Jesu Khrista ing khros na ithii thamin i ymmoh ae ningna chembe ipang chongva; changvakonchu ikar-peeh ympha inuw yngkhaena chembe Thangnang tanii ruwreng chuva.

19Havi ynziihka omna, “Ki ing ising ae losingchu mamaangva kata amanche vakhar kharnii amanghuw ae barungriirchu ki ing yntangamah riri basuwva kata.”

20Ising iveer meechu utingva? Thiimthang aechu utingpae? Ataraen-nii laaruw paamne ichongnii amanghuwchu una ongva? Thangnang ing ipangchu laaruw paamne ising mee amanguurmah vakhang?

21Chukhaenache Thangnang losing inche, laaruw paam mee aeng entak-sah losing ajaarna Thangnang chu ynghuwchehniimah ing atupa. Ama changdenna ipang chongva enchii kenuw ing kentong thamin athacha mee aechu ikarpeeh inche Thangnang apenniichu ynsuwhsa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

22Ama khaena Jehudi ae ing buwtinnii yndang engadiknah amanche Grik ae ing losingchu enjongnah.

23Kenuw chuve khros na entheh khrista thaminchu kentongnah, khros na enthehchu Jehudi ae ningnache khi mansiiniiva vokhehkho reentaang mee ae ningnache ipangniiva;

24changvakonchu Thangnang ing a-een vasah ae Jehudi aere Grik ae aaniimeh khaena chembe, Khrista inche Thangnang ruwreng vokhehkho Thangnang losing chuva.

25Chukhaenache Thangnang ing apangnii nache laaruw mee chungna singsehna, vokhehkho Thangnang asuurnii nache laaruw mee ipir chungna athiseh ing pirna.

26Atiive kauw kanae ae, Thangnang ing yngeenchu ynsiiruw, amachuve hakchaang inuwzii ing ising iveer nemmah, ipir nemmah, yngkaangpak ing iruung nemmah.

27changvakonchu ising iveer mee aechu ningjak pinii khaena, laaruw paamna ipangchu Thangnang ing aateerva, amanche ipir aechu ningjak pinii khaena laaruw paamna isuurchu Thangnang ing aateerpa,

28vokhehkho laaruw paam ing arathiih re meejuum ita aechu Thangnang ing aateerpae, amanche laaruw paam ing iruungpakva ichii ing ari vakhaechu yntangamah abasuwpa,

29amana chembe achuw ingkho Thangnang maana ruungcheh mahnii.

30Changvakonchu nenuw chuve Thangnang ing Khrista ningnache ymmangongpa, amanche Khrista inche inuw vakhae ynsing ynveernii Thangnang ing abasuwpa. Ama ajaarnache inuw ing ichum ynthiing, iseeng vokhehkho ikarpeeh ymphapa.

31Chukhaenache ynziihka omna, “Achuw yngkheh inche ruungningka tanave, Thangnang ing atu ari nache ruungniirasiing.”

1 Korinthia 2

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Khrista Entheh Chong

1Kauw kanae ae, ki ing neningna kathenglae yngkaangpak ing vokhehkho
ising iveerpak ing Thangnang chongchu tongmah ing.

2Ki ing nenuw thoh kaonglae, athurfhuw ing Jesu Khrista vokhehkho khros
na ithii thamin mahnaka reentaang chaap kabahirnii ing kabarungriir
kamanreep.

3Chukhaenache ki ing nenuw thoh kaonglaenkhe, isuurpak ing, ynchikpak ing
vokhehkho ynchiim riirii ing ongsa ingka,

4amanche kamanchuwchuw re kachongchu laaruw mee ising iveer chongsae
ingmahka, laetha re Thangnang ruwreng ingva.

5Amana chembe nen thachachu laaruw mee ising iveer ningna mangomru
ing, Thangnang ruwreng nache omnii khaenava.

Thangnang tanii Ising Iveer

6Changkhang nare kenuw ing laethana imin ae kaarnache ising iveer chong
ing ichong ung, changva-konchu laaruw paam havi tanii ising iveer ingmahva
vokhehkho laaruw paam aapuh ae havi tanii yntangamah ynsuwh vachii ising
iveer ing mahva.

7Changvakonchu laaruw paam aangkheng aseemmah rirae Thangnang ing
inuw vakhae ynlaar isa omnii khaena maensa ing amantukchir vasah
thuurjaehka om Thangnang tanii ising iveer chong inche ichong ung.

8Havana ising iveer i laaruw paam aapuh ae achuw ingkho manghuwmah ae;
enuw ing manghuw ae nave alaar isa om Aafhuw chu khros na thehmahrom
vachiipae.

9Changvakonchu ynziihka omna, “Mik ing amumah, na ing asiimah,
vokhehkho laaruw mee barungriirna isuwhmah aangkhengchu, Thangnang
aning amansiih ae khaena Thangnang ing asirpa.”

10Thangnang ing inuw ynningna ynthiing laetha ajaarnache ymman-
dangpeehpa, akhaechuve laetha ing aangkhenglaang ajongva. Chumna,
Thangnang tanii ithuwhpak chong phanii ing ajongva.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

11Mee yngkheh ningna om laetha inche ataksah khaena amanghuwsa. Havivaange Thangnang ynthiing laetha inche Thangnang khaena aangkheng amanghuwsa.

12Ataraene inuw laaruw paam tanii laetha ymphamahva; changvakonchu Thangnang ing ajenbathen laethachu ymphava, amana chembe Thangnang ing ynningna ngareh ing ympeeh aangkhengchu ymmanghuwnii khaenava.

13Havana vakhae i laaruw paam ising iveer ing ymmanchuw chong ichong mahpung, changvakonchu laetha chong ing imanchuwka, laetha adeen ae ningnache laetha chong ichumchu ichongpung.

14Achuw yngkheh laetha omah mee chuve Thangnang laetha kikthuurchu phamah, akhaechuve aning nache enuw pangsae, amanche enuwchu ama ing manghuwpeeh mahsae. Yngkhaena ynchii imbe laetha inche enuwchu asiksii ing amupae.

15Laetha mee inche aangkhengna vajeer atuchirsa, changvakonchu ataksah chuve achuw ingkho vajeer tumah.

16“Achuw ing Aafhuw barungriir manghuwka chong atahpeeh chehse?” Changvakonchu kenuwve Khrista barungriir kendeen-sahsa.

1 Korinthia 3

Thangnang Meenae ae

1Kauw kanae ae, ki ing neningna laetha om mee ae ningna ichong vaang ing chong chehmah ing; chang-vakonchu hakchaang mee ynsuwh ing vokhehkho Khrista ningna iduung naepang vaang ichong ping.

2Ki ing nenuwchu sangkhom kapeeh vachuw, ynchae buw kapeehmah vachuw; akhaechuve nenuw badaarcheh mahchuw; nenuw ing ataraen phanii ing chehmah richuw,

3nenuw ataraenkho hakchaang mee ynsuwhjaeh nachuw. Nenuw nengkaarna kallak, ynnahnii vokhehkho asiksik suwhnii omjaehtah nachuw, nenuw

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

hakchaang mee ynsuwh vokhehkho laaruw mee nunu inuwzii ing sijaehmah chuwkhang?

4Nenuw achuw yngkheh ing nenriirnah, “Ki Pol mee ping,” amanche reentaang yngkheh inche, “Ki Apollo mee ping,” nenuw laaruw mee ynsuwhjaehmah chuwkhang?

5Chunuwcha Apollo chu achuw vakhang? Pol chu achuw vakhang? Enuw enjaarna nenthacha vasah nong itupaetah, amanche Aafhuw ing enuw yngkheh kheh ningna nongtunii apeehsah thoh aanghakva.

6Ki ing amuwchu kavorpa, amanche Apollo inche chiichu apeehpa, changvakonchu Thangnang ing amanruungva.

7Amachu vanave amuw avor re chii apeeh meechu yntangamahpae, changvakonchu Thangnang pang inche amanruung vatah.

8Amuw avor mee re chii apeeh mee chuve yngkhehpang vatah, enuw enongtu inuwzii ing entaksahsah nongmen phasa vaatae.

9Kenuw chuve Thangnang nong ituhakpoh chupung; amanche nenuw chuve Thangnang ruwrae chuvachuw vokhehkho Thangnang eenchu vachuw.

10Kaningna ympeeh vasah Thangnang tungsiih inuwzii ing, een itu aafhuw yngkheh vaang ing eenphambur kamangiirpa, amanche mee reentaang yngkheh ing ataklinache eenphambur amangiirpa. Changvakonchu mee vakhae inche ama taklinache ynsaangkhe kamangiirse tasana ynriimsa ae rasiing.

11Jesu Khrista mahnaka achuw ingkho reentaang eenphambur mangiir chehmah.

12Changvakonchu achuw yngkheh ing eenphambur amangiirchu sana ing, khampher ing, amen iruw rung ing, thing ing, fuwr ichong ing, sapuur ing mangiir nave, mee vakhae ing entu nong vakhaechu mandang vaata;

13yngkhaena ynchii imbe Khrista ing ajuwnglaenche mee vakhae nongchu yndangchir vaata, ama inii nache mi ing aangkhenglaang mandangchir vaata;

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

vokhehkho mi inche ama ama ing atu nongchu ynchiiva ichiichu itohchir vaata.

14Achuw yngkheh ing eenphambur amangiirchu omjaeh nave, ama ing nongmen phasa vaata.

15Achuw yngkheh mee anongtuchu mi inche kaangnave, ama imaangsahva changvakonchu ataksah chuve mi sungtanii ihungsuwh vaang ikarpeeh phasa vaata.

16 Nenuw i Thangnang rumniieen vachuw vokhehkho nening nache Thangnang laetha ongna ichiichu nenuw nemanghuw mahva?

17Achuw yngkheh ing Thangnang rumniieenchu mamaang nave, atakchu Thangnang ing mamaang vaata, yngkhaena ynchii imbe Thangnang rumniieen chuve ynthiingva, amachu nenuw vachuw.

18Achuw tanga ingkho ataksah ynchaesamah rasiing. Nengkaarna laaruw paam losingna achuw yngkheh mee ing isingping tanaka manden nave, ama ing ising aambunii ing, ipang ynsuwhrasiing.

19Yngkhaena ynchii imbe havana laaruw paam tanii losing chuve Thangnang mik enna ipangva. Amachuve ynziihka omna, “Ising mee aechu enchong nache Thangnang ing asuwrpae”;

20athar vokheh, “Ising mee ae ing emandenchu ikanii omahva ichii Thangnang ing amanghuwsa.”

21Chukhaenache achuw ingkho mee ing atucheh aricheh khaena ruungniimah rasiing. Akhaechuve aangkhenglaang havi nentasahva.

22Pol vatah rasiing, Apollo vatah rasiing, Kaiphas vatah rasiing, laaruw paam vatah rasiing, iring vakhangnare amanche ithii vakhangnare, ataraennii vatah rasiing vokhehkho nuwtanii vakhangnare, aangkhenglaang havi nentasahva,

23nenuw i Khrista tanii vachuw; amanche Khrista inche Thangnang taniiva.

1 Korinthia 4

Khrista Chongthang ae

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

[1]Mee ing kentak i Khrista meenae aepae vokhehkho ithuwhpak Thangnang chong rukuumtu meepae ichii ing imanden ae rasiing.

[2]Atii athurfhuwseh yngkheh chuve thacha-fhuw om rukuumtu mee yngkheh ituwhpham suwhna.

[3]Changvakonchu nenuw ing changmahka laaruw paam vajeer ing ki vajeer yntuchu kaningna chembe isiingpak peehvatah. Atatak chuve kataksah rapkho vajeer yntusamah ing.

[4]Kataksah miraar rapkho manghuwmah ing, changkhang nakho havi inge kichu ymmanchum mahva; changvakonchu kichu vajeer yntu mee chuve Aafhuw chuva.

[5]Chukhaenache Aafhuw ing ajungtheng mahri raentaang, aphachu ahenpha mahri raentaangche achuw ningnakho vajeer tumahruw. Aafhuw ing ynthim sungna ynthuurka om peeh vakhae chaap ireng tingche hembasuw vaata, vokhehkho barungriir ing aman-den chukho mandang vaata; amana chembe Thangnang tanii ympahsahchu ameesiir ing phasa vaata.

[6]Kauw kanae ae, nenuw achuw yngkhehpang ingkho mee yngkheh khaena reentaang yngkheh taklina rumah tanuwka nenruungniimah ing, ynziih vasah nakhe ynraenjop sakmahnii ichiichu kenjaarna nenuw ing nemanghuwnii inche, nengkhaena katak re Apollo taklina aandangnii katuva.

[7]Achuw ing nangchu asiksii ymbasuwva? Vokhehkho nang ing naphamah ynchii omkhang? Changva-konchu nang ing napharem vanave, yngkhaena naphamahri vaang iruung-chichuh vachii?

[8]Atiive nenuw nenven bavasa! Atiive nenuw savang sachuw! Kenuw ynvaeru ing iruwng vaang paarsachuw! Sakna, kenuwkho nenuw thoh iruwng vaang ipaarnii khaenache, nenuw ing iruwng vaang ipaarchu ki ing kaadiksahnah.

[9]Chukhaenache thikvachii mee ae vaang, Thangnang ing chongthang kenuwchu akuurchiimna ynghen basuwpa ichii ing kamandensahnah, akhaechuve laaruw paam nakho, vaarmee ae amanche mee vakhae maana ynniisahnii ing omsung.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

10Khrista khaena kenuw chuve ipang-pung; changvakonchu nenuw chuve Khrista ningna isingchu vachuw! Kenuwve suurnung, changvakonchu nenuw chuve pirnachuw! Nenuwve ympah nemphasa, changvakonchu kenuw chuve ynjasuwhmahchu kemphapa.

11Apha ataraen phane kenuwve kenven chaamjaeh tahna amanche kenchii raarjaehna; peen yntukmah ung, rumor isah kenphanah amanche kengongnii jaarnii naemah;

12Amanche kengkiksahrap ing nong kentusahva, siraap ympiae raenche bor kenpeeh ae; ymmanang ae raenche kengkhaangsah;

13Kenthang mansik khang ae nare, isa ing kenthamsah ae. Kenuwve ataraen phanii ing laaruw paamne yntirsuwh peehchae vaang aangkhenglaangna lamchohnii ynsuwhsung.

14Ki ing nenuwchu nening ynjaknii khaena chong havi kabaziih mahva, changvakonchu kaning kamansiih siti vaang ichii ing nenuwchu kaachahnii vachuw.

15Nenuw ing Khrista thoh ruw ingki ing maensa naka ariirpeeh vachii lising suummeh omkhangnare, nempa nemmah, akhaechuve isa chong ajaarna Jesu Khrista ningna nenuwchu kabaring vachuw.

16Chukhaenache ki ing kamaneemnahchuw kanu imanjii-peeh saruw.

17Havi khaena rapche kaning kamansiihpak vokhehkho thachafhuw om kasiti Timothi chu neningting kajechiirpa. Apham siirna, ruwrthiing siirna, ki ing kaman-chuwchuw vaangkhe, Jesu Khrista ningna om kajii lamchu ama ing imanthangpeeh vaata.

18Changvakonchu ki ing nening-na thengmah vakachii vaang, achuw yngkheh aenche yndingsae.

19Changvakonchu Thangnang ing amanden ynsuwh nave apha aasenru ing ki thengva kata, changlaenche ynding mee ae enchong chumahka enruwreng manghuwva kata.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

[20]Akhae-chuve Thangnang iruwng lipah chuve chong ing mahva, changvakonchu ruwreng ingva.

[21]Nenuw ynchii nengadikva? Ki ing neningna rumor thoh ynruw ing changmahka ningsiih ing vokhehkho iduwrjaeh laetha thohche thengkate?

1 Korinthia 5

Ruwrthiing Sungna Isuwh Chong

[1]Nenuw nengkaarna naamak itu omna ichii chong iseeng ing enriirpa, jinge ichii ing naamak itu havi thacha omah ae kaarnakho suwhmah; amachuve mee yngkheh ing ampa rumee thoh ijaarhak omsachuw!

[2]Hava hangchii havi atu meechu nengkaar tanii thurva nenchii khaena japeehva nenchii changdenna nenuw yndingnii nachuw.

[3]Ki katakrap ynvaemah khangningle, laetha inchembe ynvaeka jinge ichii nong atu meechu katak ynvaevaang ing Aafhuw Jesu Khrista ruming nache vajeer katupa.

[4]Aafhuw Jesu Khrista rumingna, nenuw re kalaetha thoh ing inuw Aafhuw Jesu Khrista ruwreng thoh ynruw ing nenpurraenche,

[5]nenuw ing hangchii mee havi ahakchaang maangnii khaenache umlae ting mansirruw, amana chembe Aafhuw Jesu aanii nache alaetha ikarpeeh phavaata.

[6] Nenuw iruungchuw i sakmah. Nenuw nemanghuw mahva amachuve chor topoh inche atum aangkhenglaang amanpuurmah vakhang?

[7]Chukhae-nache baruw chor amakha manseeng kiirruw, amana chembe nenuw atum itharchu ynsuwhva nenta, akhaechuve nenuw i chor ynvaemahchu vachuw. Inuw manlaennii kuurva khaenache jaoti Khrista inche ympidehsa.

[8]Chukhaenache inuw ing yngensii-mahnii baruw chor vokhehkho isamah chor ynvaerudeh inche, chor ynvaemah vokhehkho ichum tar thohche manlaennii kuurvachu tusataruw.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

9Nenuw ichuwhmah naamak itu mee aethoh ynruwhak mahruw ta ingka neningna chongthen kabaziihpa;

10laaruw paamna isamah itu mee aethoh changmahka ikaam mee aethoh, vokhehkho lae ruthaksii irum mee ae thohkhe ynruwhakpoh mahdehruw kachiimahva, changchenreeh vanave nenuw laaruw paam tanii ympeenva nenchiiting bukna.

11Changvakonchu ki ing kariirnah, atiive achuw mee yngkheh unae pasa ing naamak itu, ikaam, lae ruthaksii irum, achong isii, juw ynruw changmahka lamruw mee, changchii mee ae thohche ynruwhak mahruw, isahkho sahak mahruw ta ingka neningna kavebaziih sahnah.

12Akhaechuve taangting ong meechu vajeer itunii khaena kavaanvaenii ynchii omkhang? Nenuw ing ruwrthiing sungna ong meechu vajeer nentumah vakhang?

13Thangnang ing taangting ong meechu vajeer tuvaata. “Nengsung sahna isamah mee aechu asik ing bathiing aeruw.”

1 Korinthia 6

Khristian Sungna Chong Isuwh

1Nenuw nengkaar tanii achuw yngkheh ing mee taklina vaathuh abasuw tahna, ynthiing ae ningting siruchuw ing ichummah ae ningting vajeer tunii khaena isi thona omvachuw?

2Vokhehkho ynthiing aenche laaruw paam vajeer tuvaatae ichii nemanghuw mahva? Laaruw paamchu nenuw ing vajeer tutanuwve, isiingpak vaathuhchu nenuw ing vajeer tunii nematik omahva?

3Inuw ing vaarmee aechu vajeer tuvataruw ichii nenuw nemanghuw mahva? Amachu vanave, laaruw paam havane nenvathuhchu manchichehmah vanenchiiva!

4Nengkaarna vaathuh isuwh omchu, vajeer tunii khaenache ruwrthiing sungna ynvaemah mee aechu nenuw ing nemanvaepae?

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

5Havi nening aanjaknii ing kariirva. Nengkaarna chong amanchicheh achuw yngkheh ising mee sup om omahdehva?

6Mee yngkheh ing yngkheh taklina vaathuh abasuwchu thachamah mee ae ningting vajeer tunii khaena isichakpae?

7Chukhaenache atiive yngkheh re yngkheh chong amanthuh omchakna ichiichu atatak ing nenuw nensuurnii chuva. Amachang chembe nentaklina mee yngkheh ing araar inche athiseh ing sakmah khang? Amachang chembe nenuw nentaklina lam abaruwh inche athiseh ing sakseh mahkhang?

8Nenuw nentakrap ing unae ningna nemanchae chaksa, vokhehkho nenraar chaksa.

9Ichummah mee ae ing Thangnang iruwng lipah phamahnii ae ichii nenuw nemanghuw mahva? Nentaksah ynchaemahruw; nengkaarna ichuwhmah nongtu, lae ruthaksii irum, naamak itu om, pasar nireerna, rupanuw nireerna ichuwhmah ruw ingki om,

10lamruw, sehmaner om, juw ynruw, achong isamahdeh amanche mee amanchae, enuw vakhae inge Thangnang iruwng lipahchu phamahnii ae.

11Nenuw areh ing jinge ichii ing tiknachuw, changvakonchu Aafhuw Jesu Khrista rumingna vokhehkho Thangnang tanii ynthiing laetha ing nenuwchu ynchaampa, ymmanthiingpa amanche Ymmanchumpa.

Nenghakchaang inche Thangnang Manpahniiruw

12 “Achuw yngkheh ing tavaata, kakhaena chembe aangkhenglaang aruchirsa.” Changvakonchu aang-khenglaang nakhaena ikanii omah. Ki ing kariirnah, kakhaena chembe aangkhenglaang aruchirsa, changvakonchu kive reentaang peeh yngkheh derna suwh ing ongmahdeh ing.

13Achuw yngkheh ing tavaata, “Isahfhuw inge ven khaenava, amanche ven inge isahfhuw khaenava.” Havi chumna, changvakonchu Thangnang ing aaniimeh i mamaang vaata. Hakchaang ive naamak tunii khaena mahva, Aafhuw khaenava, amanche Aafhuw inche hakchaang khaenava.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

14Thangnang ing Aafhuw chu amanringpa amanche inuw chukho aruwreng inche amanring vaata.

15Nenuw nenghakchaang i Khrista hakchaang yngkhehva ichii nemang-huwmah vakhang? Ki ing Khrista hakchaangchu riningka ichuwhmah hakchaang thohche ruw mangki kate? Supru rumahnii!

16Vokhehkho ichuwhmah rupanuw thoh ruw ingki mee inche amathoh hakchaang yngkhehpangsae ichii nemanghuwmah vakhang? Havi ynziihka om basahva, “Ynniimehchu hakchaang yngkhehpang vaata.”

17Changvakonchu Aafhuw thoh yntuw mee chuve amathoh laethana yngkhehpangsae.

18Naamak itu bathenruw. Mee ing reentaang isii atuchaap chuve hakchaang ataang taniiva; changva-konchu naamak itu mee ae chuve ataksah ahakchaang ajeehnii sahva.

19Thangnang ing neningna ympeeh hakchaang i ynthiing laetha eenva ichii nenuw nemanghuw mahva? Nentaksah tanii mahva, changva-konchu Thangnang taniiva;

20Ama ing nenuwchu amen ing eeriipa. Chukhaenache nenghakchaang inge Thangnang manpahniiruw.

1 Korinthia 7

Rakhiinii khaena Chong Ensii

1Atarae nenuw ing nenvebaziih chongla khaena chembe, mee ing rakhii iniimah ing sakna.

2Changvakonchu naamak itu om inem khaenache pasar chaap arumeesah omrasiing; amanche rupanuw chaap afhuwsarsah omrassing.

3Fhuwsar ing arumee taklina nong tuvachiichu turasiing, amanche rumee ichenkho afhuwsar taklinache aanghakjaeh ing turasiing.

4Rupanuw ing ataksah ahakchaang pangchu aafhuw mahva, changvakonchu afhuwsar chukho ynvaeva; amavaangche fhuwsar inchenkho ataksah

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

ahakchaang pangchu aafhuw mahva, changvakon-chu arumee chukho ynvaeva.

5Nenuw nentaksah ing thaemin hitanuwka vokhehkho ithamnii khaena apha yngkheh manaenuwna, amomgpang khaena nenuw ing nengaanrunii mahnaka nenuw yndahnii mahruw; amanche nentaksah ing nenduur-chehmah khaena nentakchu umlae ing ymbatheem chehniimah ing nenuw athar vokheh onghakruw.

6Ki ing kariir havi chonghak mahva, irunii khaenache kariirsahva.

7Changvakonchu mee vakhae ing ki vaange ichiichu kaadiknah, changva-konchu mee yngkheh kheh ing Thangnang tanii kikthuur adeensa, mee yngkheh inche havi khaena, reentaang yngkheh inche reentaang yngkheh kikthuur amachu adeensa.

8Atarae ki ing rakhii iniimah aere muwkhuwnuw ae ningna kariirnah, nenuw ing ki vaange rakhii niiru ing ong inche nengkhaena sakseh vaata.

9Changvakonchu nenuw ing nemandenchu duurchehmah tanuwve, rakhiichu niiruw. Mi ichuwh thoh ynchim ing nenbarungriirna mandenva nenchii changve rakhii inii inche saksehna.

10 Changvakonchu rakhii iniimah ae ningna ki ing chonghak kapeehnah; ki kataksah tanii mahva changvakonchu Aafhuw taniiva: rupanuw inche afhuwsar ynsaefhuwmah rasiing;

11ama ing ynsaefhuw nave, atak rakhii niiru ing ongrasiing, changmahka afhuwsar thoh athar aanruniichu turasiing, amanche afhuwsar inchen-kho arumeechu ynsaefhuwmah rasiing.

12Reentaang reentaang ae ningna ki ing kariirnah, Aafhuw tanii mahva, achuw yngkheh unae ing arumeechu athacha omah mee naka arumee inche ipaarhakchu runave, ama ing arumeechu ynsaefhuwmah rasiing.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

13Amanche achuw yngkheh rupanuw ing afhuwsar inche athacha omah mee naka, afhuwsar inche ipaarhakchu runave, rupanuw inche afhuwsarchu ynsaefhuwmah rasiing.

14Yngkhaena ynchii imbe athacha omah fhuwsarchu arumee thacha ajaarnache Thangnang ing amanthiingpa, vokhehkho thacha omah rumeechu afhuwsar ajaar nache amanthiingpa; amachumah nave ensitichu manthiing mahnii ae, changvakonchu amachu vanave ensiti aechu manthiingsae.

15Changvakonchu athacha omah mee inche ynsaefhuw ningka tanave ynsaefhuw tahrasiing, kauw kanae ynreehmah, kasar kajuwr ynreehmah, changche ichii nachembe Thangnang ing aphuwp ae dernache ongmahsae. Thangnang ing inuwchu idae ing ipaarnii khaenache yngeenva.

16Rupanuw, nang ing nafhuwsarchu karchehva kata karcheh mahning ichiichu ynsaangkhe namanghuwse? Vokhehkho fhuwsar nang incha narumeechu karchehva kata karcheh mahning ichiichu ynsaangkhe namanghuwse? Thangnang ing yngeen inuwzii ing paarruw.

Thangnang ing Yngeen nache Ringruw

17Thangnang ing mee yngkheh kheh ningna kikthuur pika vokhehkho a-een inuwzii inche sirasiing. Ki ing ruwrthiing vakhae chaapna changche ichii ing kamansirpae.

18Vinchiip vasah achuw yngkheh meechu a-eenva? Ama vinchiipmah mee ynsuwhmah rasiing. Vinchiipmah achuw yngkheh meechu a-eenva? Ama vinchiipmah inche ongrasiing.

19Vinchiip kho yntanga mahva, vinchiip mahkho yntanga mahva, changvakonchu Thangnang chonghak ingah chuva.

20Thangnang ing yngeen anong nakhe ongjaehtah ae rasiing.

21Nang ing meesuwh ing naonglae yngeenva? Ama khaena jamahra, changvakonchu nang ing ruwkuwrjoh phataniive, amachu tuniira.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

22Akhaechuve meesuwh ing aonglae Aafhuw nongting a-een meechu Thangnang ningtanii ruwkuwrjoh mee chuva; amavaangche ruwkuwrjoh aphavasah ing a-een meechu Jesu Khrista ameenae chuva.

23Nenuwchu amen ing eeriipa; meesuwh inche ongmahruw.

24Kauw kanae ae, atakchu a-eenpeeh raennii vaangkhe, mee vakhae ing Thangnang thohche ongjaeh rasiing.

Rakhii iniimahri aere Muwkhuwnuw ae

25Atii rakhii iniimah ae khaena ki ing Aafhuw chonghak phamah ing, changvakonchu Aafhuw Thangnang tanii tungsiih aphavasah thachafhuw om mee yngkheh vaangkhe, ki ing kamandenchu kariirsahva.

26Chukhaenache inuw yntaklina om ijachaam khaena chembe havi sakna, amachuve, nang ing ongsahjaeh vataniive ongsajaeh tahra.

27Nangchu rakhii iniivasah vachii? Ynsaenii jongmah. Nangchu rakhii iniimahri vachii? Rakhiinii khaena jongmah.

28Changvakonchu nang ing rakhii niitaniive isii omah, amanche lunghah ing rakhii niinave ataklina isii omah. Changvakonchu changchii ae inge hakchaang tingche ijachaam phavaatae, ki ing nenuwchu havi tanii karpeeh ningchuwka kachiinah.

29Kauw kanae ae, ki ing havi kariirnii ichuve: Apha i hunganeengsa; atiive arumee om ae inche omah vaangkhe ta ae rasiing;

30ichap ae inche ichapmah vaang, rotharoh ae inche rotharoh mahvaang ta ae rasiing; amanche peeh aarii mee ae inche enrutumsah isiihfhuw engariimah vaang ing ta ae rasiing;

31Laaruw paam tanii peehchae asichinnii ae inche ama ing abarungriir amanruwh dehmah vaangkhe ta ae rasiing, akhaechuve atarae om laaruw paam i seehpak mahnii.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

32Nenuw nenbarungriir fhuwm bavaeru ing ongchu ki ing kaadiknah. Rakhii iniimah mee inche Aafhuw chu ynsaangkhe manpensa kate taka Aafhuw nongchu itunii khaena amandennah.

33Changvakonchu rakhii iniivasa mee inche arumeechu ynsaangkhe manpen kate taka laaruw paam peehting abarungriir aman-ruwhnah;

34vokhehkho abarungriir ynnii suwhna amanche rakhii iniimah rupanuw re lunghah inchenkho, ynsaangkhe hakchaang nakho, laetha nakho ynthiingnii khaena Aafhuw nong khaenache abarungriir amanruwhnah; changvakonchu rakhii iniivasa mee inche afhuwsarchu ynsaangkhe manpen kate taka laaruw paam peehting abarungriir amanruwhnah.

35Havi nenuw ing kaaniiva nenchii khaena kariirva, nentaklina chaang kadumahva, changvakonchu ynsuwhchak ing, vokhehkho nening amurniimah ing Aafhuw nong tutahna nenuw ing barungriir iruwhdeh nenchehnii khaenava.

36Achuw yngkheh ing juwr akhuwvasa lunghah ningna isajaeh ing sichehmah vachii ing omnave rakhiinii ae ing sakvaata, amachu inche isiiting bukmahnii ae.

37Changvakonchu achuw yngkheh ing abarungrirr isajaeh ing mangiircheh naka juwr akhuwvasa sanuwchu isajaeh ing rukuum atupeeh thoh ynruw ing ikhaang chehnave amachu isasehva.

38Amatah nache pasarpa inche lunghah binave saksa, changvakonchu abimah mee ningna chembe athiseh ing saksehna.

39Rakhii iniivasa rupanuw chuve afhuwsar aring raentaang akusi omah; changvakonchu afhuwsarchu thiknave, ama ing amanden achuw yngkheh thohche Khrista rumingna rakhiinii ruvaata.

40Changvakonchu kavajeer nachembe rakhii iniireehmah inche akhaena sakseh vaata. Ki ing kakharsahnah, ki Thangnang laetha kadeensa.

1 Korinthia 8

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Umlae ting Isahfhuw Ipeeh khaena Chong Ensii

1Atarae umlae ruthaksii ting empeeh peehchae khaena chembe, inuw vakhae ing ymmanghuw vasah omna. Ynghuw ichii inge yndingnii suwhna, changvakonchu ningsiih inchembe ynseemnah.

2Achuw yngkheh mee inche kive kamanghuw chirsa tanaka manden nave, ama ing manghuw vachiichu manghuw mahri.

3Changvakonchu achuw yngkheh ing Thangnang chu aning mansiih nave, ama meechu Aafhuw inche amanghuwsa.

4Chukhaenache umlae ruthaksii ting empeeh peeh isah khaena chembe, lae ruthaksii inge laaruw paamna yntanga mahva ichii amamdangniisa; inuw ing Thangnang yngkhehpang mahnaka reentaang omah ichii ymmanghuwsa.

5Akhaechuve thangbaenna chang-mahka laaruw paamna lae aechu omkhang ae nare, havi vaange lae inempak amanche aafhuw inempak omna,

6changvakonchu ynningna chembe apa Thangnang yngkhehpang omna; Aafhuw ningtanii peeh aang-khenglaang isuwh chirva amanche inuw chuve Aafhuw khaena omvamuw; amanche Aafhuw yngkhehpang Jesu Khrista chu omna, ama ajaarnache peeh aangkhenglaang re inuw i omvamuw.

7Changvakonchu ynghuw ichii ive mee aangkhenglaang ningna omah. Achuw yngkheh chuve ataraen phanii ing anunu ing lae ruthaksii irum barungriir aomjaeh tahna lae ruthaksii ting empeeh vasah peehvaang ensahnah; amanche ichum ynraar ynghuwchehnii enruthuwh-chu suurka, isahfhuw ensah inche manthiing mahsung ichii ing emandenpa.

8Isahfhuw peeh inche inuwchu Thangnang thoh ynneengnii mahva, inuw ing samahkhang manuwre yntanga maangmahmuw, sakhang manuwre athiseh ing isaseh khommahva.

9Chukhaenache nenuw ing nentu nenricheh havi inge isuur ae ningna khi mansiinii ynsuwhkho arusa tanuwna ynriimsaruw.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

10Amachuve, lae ruthaksii eenna achuw yngkheh ing thaemin nasahrae imunave, barungriir isuur mee ningnache lae ruthaksii ting ympi vasah peehchu isahnii khaena athiseh ing ynjakniimah niikhang?

11Amatah nache nauw nanae khaena Khrista ithiichu namanghuw natu nari inge namamaangpa.

12Jinge ichii ing unae ae taklina isii tuchuwka amanche enuw ing ichum ynraar manghuwchehnii enruthuwhchu mansuh chuwka nenuw ing Khrista taklina isii nentupa.

13Ama khaenache isahnii peeh inche kauw kanae aechu khi mansiinii vachii vanave, kauw kanae aechu khi mansiiniimah ing, ki athar vokheh sha supsa samahning.

1 Korinthia 9

Chongthang aeng tuvachii ae vokhehkho Ruwreng

1Ki ruwkuwrjoh meemah ping-khang? Ki chongthang mah pingkhang? Ki Aafhuw Jesu Khrista chu kamu vasah meemah pingkhang? Nenuw i kanongtu aanla chumah vachuwkhang?

2Reentaang ae ningna chongthang ynsuwhmah khangningle, neningna chembe chongthang churap-ping; chukhaenache nenuw ing Aafhuw thoh yngkhehpang ing omchuw inge, ki i chongthang ning ichiichu nemandangsa.

3Kataklina chaang yngen mee ae ningna kaangahsahnii ing havi kariirva.

4Kenuwcha isahnii innii khaena kencheh omah vakhang?

5Reentaang chongthang ae amanche Aafhuw anae ae vokhehkho Pitar, enuw ae vaang kikho karumee thoh ynruwhak kacheh mahva?

6Changmahka Ki re Barnabas kenuwkho kenringnii khaena nong itu kencheh mahva?

7Achuw inche ataksah lerchii ing laarchang nong atu omkhang? Vomrip phinka aanla asahmah achuw omchakne?

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

8Ki ing laaruw mee nunu inche hava vakhae i ichong pingkhang? Havi vajeer chonghak ingkho ariirmah vakhang?

9Havi Mosi vajeer chonghak nache ynziih vasahva, “Siircharchu shaang namanchaniirae anerku iphuwp sakmahnii.” Thangnang ing siirchar khaena akhar vakhang?

10Havi inuw yngkhaena atatak ing ariirmah vakhang? Inuw vakhae khaena havi abaziihva, akhaechuve ruwrae aatu vokhehkho aakuum inche sarup phava kachiiva ichii manden naka shaangchu ruwpva chiiva.

11Kenuw ing neningna laetha tanii amuw vornungka, neningtanii ikanii phafhuw kuum nungve, amachu iruwpak nong vakhang?

12Reentaang ae rap ingkho nening tanii iphafhuw emanden raenche, kenuw inche thihakmah nungkhang! Changchii ruwrengchu chimah ung, changvakonchu Khrista tanii isa chong khaenache parden aomniimah ing aangkhenglaangna kengkhaangsahva.

13Rumniieenna nong atuae inche rumniieen tanii ensahfhuw emphanah vokhehkho thiimkungna ipeehfhuw apeeh mee inche sarup topoh aphanah ichii nenuw ing nemanghuwsa.

14Amavaange isa chong aatong mee aechu enong entunii nache enringniichu phava chiipae ichiichu Aafhuw ingkho ajeerpa.

15Changvakonchu ki ing havana enunu vakhae havi manjiimah ing, ki ing sarup iphanii khaena chong havi kabaziih mahva. Achuw mee yngkheh ing karuungniichu ikaniimah ting abasuw ynthong vaniive, ki kakhaena chembe ithii ing sakna.

16Ki ing isa chong katongtahna, karuungsahnii yntanga omah; akhae-chuve kataklina itumah arumah ing imanderka omna; Chumna ki isa chongchu tongmah ningve, kakhaena chembe ijaniisapa!

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

17Kadiksah ing kanongchu tuningve iphafhuw nongmen omna, changvakonchu katufhuwrem nongva ichii ing katuva, akhaechuve Thangnang ing kaningna hava nongruw i ymmansirpa.

18Amana chembe kaphafhuw kanongmenchu ynchiiva? Isa chong katong tahna, amen omah ing katongnii inche, vokhehkho isa chong nong katu khaena iphapham isuwh jongru ing katuva.

19Ki mee vakhae tanii ruwkuwrjoh mee vakhangningle, mee aechu athiseh ing ikhuumnii khaena katak i mee vakhae meenae ynsuwhsahping.

20Jehudi aechu kavaraam chehnii khaena, ki ing Jehudi ae kaarna enuw vaangche ong ing; vajeer chonghak derna ong aechu ikhuumnii khaena kataksahchu vajeer chonghak derna ongmah khangningle, vajeer chonghak derna ong ae ningnache vajeer chong-hak derna ong vaang ongning.

21Havi vaange ki ing reentaang mee ae kaarna nong katurae, reentaang mee ae vaang ing ong ing, akhaechuve enuwchu ikhuumnii khaena chenva. Havana katu kari inge Thangnang chonghakchu kamanjiimah mahva, changvakonchu atatak ing kataksah i Khrista dernache ongping.

22Ki ing isuur mee aechu kakhuum chehnii ae khaena isuur ae ningna isuur ynsuwhping; kachehsah ruwreng inche mee topoh ae bahamve ikarpeehnii khaenache aangkheng tachu ynsuwh-sing.

23Hava vakhae katu i isa chong khaena katuva amana chembe nenuw thohche sarup phahak vakata.

24Itaen yntaarnii ae ing engkheng taen aeka mee yngkhehpang ing nongmen aphavatah. Chukhaenache nenuw nongmen aphanii inche taenruw.

25Itaen yntaarniina achehnii ing atuther mee chaap ing ataksahchu aangkhenglaangna achehnii ing atunah. Changvakonchu enuw inchembe maangvachii phurchiichu iphanii khaena taennae, inuw chuve maangmahdeh vachii phurchiichu iphanii khaena taenmanuw.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

[26]Chu-khaenache ki ing achinii ipha ing itaenping ichii ynghuwmah tumah ing, ikanii mahna siiraangchu sukmah ing;

[27]changvakonchu ki ing mee reentaang ae ningna isa chong tongningka, kataksah rapkho matik ichamah ynsuwh ingkho arusa ta ingka kahakchaang sahchu manpir ingka kachehnii ing katusahnah.

1 Korinthia 10

Lae Ruthaksii Irum Arumah

[1]Kauw kanae ae, havi ki ing manghuw tanuwka kachiinah, amachuve, Mosi aanuwzii inuw vakhae afhuw fhuwven ae inche ruwrduh derna siaeka amanche Isen Chifhuwchu engaraenpa.

[2]Amanche engkheng ing ruwrduh sungna vokhehkho Isen Chifhuw sungnache Mosi ningna baptais entupa.

[3]Enuw vakhae ing laetha tanii thaeminchu isah empapa

[4]vokhehkho laetha ringnii infhuw chukho enginpohpa; enganuw ajii Rungfhuw ringnii laetha tanii chiichu enginpohpae, ama Rungfhuw chuve Khrista chuva.

[5]Changvakonchu enuw aanemhak ae ningna Thangnang ing penmahsa; chukhaenache enuw vakhaechu paamfhuw nache ithiichu emphapa.

[6]Atiive enuw ing isamah itu engadik vaangkhe, inuw ingkho eedikniimah ing hava vakhae inge yntaklina ynchahnii ing amandeengnii chusa.

[7]Enuw areh aenche lae ruthaksii enrum ae vaangkhe nenuw tamahdehruw; mee aenche isahnii innii khaena ong aeka vokhehkho ynlakniiting emanguurnah ichii i ynthiing thiimziih ing ariirsa.

[8]Amanche mee areh aenche naamak itu engomtahna, mee lising songthum arii ynthum inii nikheh pangna ithiiae vaangkhe naamak itu omah rasiing.

[9]Vokhehkho enuw mee areh aenche Thangnang chu chaang engen khaena, enuw chukho baruwr ing bachuk aeka ithiiae vaangkhe inuw ingkho Thangnang chu chaang ensamah manuw.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

10Amanche enuw mee areh aenche thaechii thaenam ing enchong tahna aamaang ing amamaangchir ae vaangkhe, inuwkho thaechii thaenam chongmah taruw.

11Aangkhenglaang havi yndangnii khaena entaklina isuwhva, amanche suwnthar hungvina inuw ing eensiijaeh-nii ing abaziihva. Yngkhaena ynchii imbe inuw i laaruw paam chivachii hunganeeng aphana iringvamuw.

12Chukhaenache kabarungriir reep-jaehna tanaka amanden mee inche isiiting ibuw arusa tasana ynriimsa rasiing.

13Nenuwchu mee ing yndaar achehmah umlae inche isuwrmahri, changvakonchu Thangnang chuve thachafhuwva, nenuw ing nenchehsah taklina athiseh ing nenuwchu batheem-nii khaenache Aafhuw ing rumahnii; changvakonchu yndaar nenchehnii inche batheem thoh ynruw ing ynlaenchehnii lam iseempeeh vaata.

14Chukhaenache kaanchaarfhuw ae, lae ruthaksii irum bathenruw.

15Ki ing ising mee ae ningna kariirvaang ichongping; kariir i ikharpeehruw.

16Aafhuw thaemin kam taklina borchu Khrista asii changden thoh ymphahakmah vakhang? Inuw ing tar ymbakhiichu Khrista ahakchaang changden thoh ymphahakmah vakhang?

17Yngkhaena ynchii imbe inuw nemsakhang manuwre tar yngkhehpang vokhehkho hakchaang yngkhehpang chuvamuw, akhaechuve tar yngkhehpang tanii ymphahak pohva.

18Hakchaang taniina Isrel mee aechu eebuwrpeeh aeruw; enuw ing Thangnang ting empeeh vasah isahfhuw peeh ensahchu thiimkung thohche iphafhuw phahakmah ae khang?

19Changmaniive ki ing ynchii kariirniiva? Lae ruthaksii ting peehchae ympivasahchu peeh yngkhehva changmahka lae ruthaksii-chu peeh yngkhehva ta ingka riir ingkhang?

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

[20]Changchen mahva, reentaang mee ae ing thiimkungna peeh empichuve umlae tingche empeehva, havi Thangnang ningting mahva kachiiniiva. Chukhaenache nenuw ing umlae thohche iphafhuw iphahakchu idiksamah ing.

[21]Nenuw ing Thangnang re umlae kam tanii inhak rumahnii; Thangnang thaemin isahnii nare umlae thaemin isahnii nache isahak rumahnii.

[22]Changmahka inuw vakhae ing Thangnang aangae chiiniimah ing daetaruw chang? Inuw ing Thangnang chungna ipirsehping tamanuwka mandentaruw chang?

[23] Aangkhenglaang aruchirva ta aeka enriirnah, amachukho chumtahna changvakonchu aangkheng ikanii mahva, “Aangkhenglaang aruchirsa chang-vakonchu aangkhenglaang inge ynseemniimahva.”

[24]Mee achuw ingkho ataksahpang khaena jongmah rasiing, changvakonchu meekhae nakho kharpeeh rasiing.

[25]Nenuw ing kithiirna enjuwr peehkha nenbarungriirna isah aruse rumah ichii kharpakru ing saruw.

[26]“Akhaechuve laaruw paam sungna om aangkhenglaang i Aafhuw ningtanii chirva.”

[27]Thachamah ae kaarna achuw yngkheh ing nenuwchu imaar yngeen aechu sinungka tatanuwve, nenbarungriirna isah aruva arumahva tanuwna kharmahruw, nemaana envesiihchu sajaeh tahruw.

[28]Chang-vakonchu achuw yngkheh ing neningna havi laeting ympivasahva tanaka neningna riirnave, nenbarungriir ing amanghuw vakhaka samahruw.

[29]Ichum ynraar ynghuwnii barungriir ki ing kariirchu nengkhaenarap kariirmahva, reentaang ae khaena chenva; chukhaenache reentaang achuw yngkheh ichum ynraar barungriir ynghuw inche ruwkuwrjoh ing ongsah ingchu ynchii khaena vajeer yntuva?

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

30Ki ing kasahfhuw khaena Thangnang manpah ningve, ynchii khaena achuw yngkheh ing isahfhuw khaena kamanpah nache isamah ing ichongva.

31Nentu nenri chaapna nenuw ing nensah vakhangnare, aangkheng-laangna Thangnang alaar isa yndangnii ing turuw.

32Jehudi ae, Grik ae, vokhehkho Thangnang ruwrthiing ae ningnache khi mansiinii tumahruw.

33Ki ing mee vakhae saknii khaenache kataksah kaaniiva kachii bathen ingka, mee aangkheng apennii khaena vokhehkho ikarpeehchu mee aangkheng ing iphanii khaena katu kari vaange nenuwkho turuw.

1 Korinthia 11

1 Ki ing Khrista anu kamanjii vaange, nenuw ingkho kanu imanjiipeeh saruw.

Rumniina Rusae Yngkhum

2Nenuw ing aangkhenglaangna kichu eensii sachuwka vokhehkho neningna manchuwchuw ingka kaman-sirchuw amakha icheepther ing nengah khaena kamanpah sahnahchuw.

3Changvakonchu pasarpa rusae chuve Khrista va, amanche rupanuw rusae chuve afhuwsar va, vokhehkho Khrista rusae chuve Thangnang va ichii i nenuw ing ynghuw kaadiknah.

4Pasar ing arusae mangkhum naka athamsah changmahka Thangnang isa chongchu jeernave atak arusae ynsuwh Khrista chu aajamahva.

5Vokhehkho rupanuw inche arusae mangkhumru ing athamsah chang-mahka Thangnang chongchu jeernave atak arusae ynsuwh Khrista chu aajamahva; chukhaenache jinge ichii rupanuwchu arusae amangkuh rupanuw thoh aanghak jaehva.

6Akhaechuve rupanuw ing arusae mangkhummah nave ama asam mangkuh rasiing; changvakonchu asam aten changmahka amangkuh rupanuw chu ningjaknii vakhaka, arusaechu mangkhum rasiing.

ITHAR CHONGHAK
@ 2008, Bible Society of India

7Pasar chuve Thangnang tanii masak vokhehkho alaar isa amandang vakhaka, ama arusae mangkhummah vachiiva; changvakonchu rupanuw chuve pasar alaar isachu amandangniiva.

8Akhaechuve rupanuw tanii pasar suwhmah, changvakonchu pasar tanii rupanuw isuwhva.

9Amanche rupanuw khaena pasar aseem mahva, changvakonchu pasar khaena rupanuw aseemva.

10vaarmee ae khaena rupanuw ing arusae amangkhum inche afhuwsar derna ongva ichii amandangnii omva chiiva.

11Changkhang nare Aafhuw ningna chembe pasar ynvaeru ing rupanuw suwhmah amanche rupanuw ynvaeru ing pasar suwhmah.

12Akhaechuve rupanuw ing pasar tanii isuwh vaangkhe, pasar kho amavaangche rupanuw jaarna isuwhva; amanche peeh aangkhenglaang i Thangnang tanii isuwh chirva.

13Rupanuw ing mee kaarna arusae mangkhumru ing Thangnang ting athamchu isava isamahva ichiichu nenuw nentaksah ing mandensaruw.

14Pasar asamchu suwnave akhaena ichohniiva,

15changvakonchu rupanuw ing asam suwnave aningnache ympahniiva.

16Changvakonchu achuw yngkheh ing havi khaene kharther tanuwve, ki ing riirning kachii chuve kening nakho changmahka ruwrthiing vakhae nakho, irumniina reentaang nunu yntanga omah.

Aafhuw Ningsiih Thaemin

17Neningna kajeriir chongne jemanpah mahchuwng, yngkhaena ynchii imbe nenuw nemeekong ing sakniivachii athi ing asakniimah ahenreensa.

18Amaensana nenuw ing ruwrthiing sungna ynlehmahchuw ingkhe ikiinii omna ichii kasiisa; amachu ki ing topoh kathachahnah.

19Amachuve ichumchu iseengjaeh ing yndangnii khaena nengkaarna ynlehmah chukho ombachiiting buksa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

[20]Nenuw ing apham yngkhehna nenpur raenche nensahpohchu Aafhuw ningsiih thaemin mahva.

[21]Akhaechuve nenuw ing nensahrae mee vakhae ing ataksahsah athen rutum asahnah, amanche mee yngkheh ing aven chaamna, reentaang yngkheh ing juw baruwna.

[22]Ynchiiva chang! Nengeen nengeen nacha isah arumahva? Changmahka Thangnang ruwrthiingchu nenjuumva chang? Vokhehkho endeensahmah aechu ningjak nenpeehniiva? Ki ing neningna havi khaene ynchii riirtentah tachuwka yngennii vachuw? Ki ing nenuwchu manpah kachuw chang? Ki ing havi khaene manpahmah dehchuwng?

[23]Ki ing neningna kapeeh chuwkha, Thangnang ningtanii kaphasahva, amachuve, Aafhuw Jesu chu arensah jaen nache Jesu ing tarchu jerika,

[24]vokhehkho Thangnang chu amanpah inuwna bakhiika ariir, “Havi nenuw nengkhaena kasha chuva; Ki yndennii khaena havi turuw.”

[25]Havihtoh aanghakjaeh ing ensah inuwnache, Jesu ing athar kam chukho jerika ariir, “Hava kam i kasii ing kaseem ithar chongiir chuva; nenuw ing havi nenginchak raenche ki yndennii khaena turuw.”

[26]Havi ariirnii chuve, nenuw ing tar havi nensahchak raenche vo-khehkho hava kam i nenginchak raenche, Thangnang ing ajungtheng mahri raentaang Jesu ithiichu nemanthangniiva.

[27]Chukhaenache ynjasuwhmah ing Aafhuw tar asah vokhehkho kam havi ain achuw mee yngkhehchu Aafhuw hakchaang re asii nache araarpa.

[28]Amatah nache amaensana ama ataksah ing yngensa rasiing, vokhehkho jinge ichii ing tarchu sarasiing, amanche kam tanii chukho inrasiing.

[29]Aafhuw chu mandenru ing asah ain meechu ataksah vajeer yntunii ing asah ain sahva.

[30]Havi khaene nengkaarna mee aanem ing suurniinae, inakho naknae, amanche areh ae inche thiknae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

31Changvakonchu inuw yntak sahsahna isajaeh ing vajeer yntusa manuwve, Thangnang ing vajeer itupeeh mahnii.

32Changvakonchu inuw vajeer yntu inge laaruw paam thoh ynruw ing isii ting ymbukniimah khaenache, Aafhuw ing inuwchu eechahniiva.

33Kauw kanae ae, havi khaene nenuw ing isahnii khaena nenpurraen-che yngkheh yngkheh ynghahruw.

34Achuw yngkheh ing aven chaam nave, nenuw ipur chuwchu Thangnang ing vajeer atuniimah ing a-een sungna sasa rasiing. Amana reentaang areh iriirfhuw chong chuve katheng raenche riirpehva kata.

1 Korinthia 12

Ynthiing Laetha tanii Kikthuur

1Kauw kanae ae, atarae nenuw ing ynthiing laetha kikthuur khaena nemanghuw mahchu idikmah ing.

2Nenuw reentaang mee ing nengonglae achong omah lae ruthaksii inche aasiir aphuwting ymmansiva ichii nemanghuwsa.

3Chukhaenache achuw ingkho Thangnang laetha ajaar inche Jesu i siraap aphava tanaka riircheh mahnii, amanche achuw ingkho ynthiing laetha ajaar ing mahnaka Jesu i Aafhuw chuva ichii riircheh mahnii ichii nenuw ing nemanghuw inche kaadiknah.

4 Asiksik kikthuur omna, changva-konchu laetha yngkhehpang inche ympivatah;

5amanche nongtunii asiksik omna, changvakonchu Aafhuw yngkhehpang nongtunii vatah;

6amanche nong tuchehnii asiksik omna, changvakonchu ataksahsah nongchu itunii khaena Thangnang ing ympeeh barungriir chuvatah.

7Laetha tanii iseengkiirchu mee aangkheng saknii khaena yngkheh kheh nache apeehpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

8Akhaechuve mee yngkheh ningna laetha ing losing suwhnii chong apeehnah, amanche reentaang yngkheh ningnache laetha churap inche ynghuwchehnii chong apeehpa.

9Mee reentaang yngkheh ningnache laetha churap inche thachanii vokhehkho mee reentaang yngkhehna laetha inche ina amandam chehnii kikthuur apeehpa.

10Laetha ing mee yngkheh ningna laetho ituchehnii apeehnah amanche reentaang yngkheh ningnache Thangnang chongjeernii, vokhehkho reentaang yngkheh inche laetha taniimah kikthuurva ichii ynghuwnii ruwreng apeehnah, yngkheh ningnache mee ing amanghuw chehmah asiksik bari ing ichongnii apeehnah, amanche yngkheh ningna asiksik bari tanii chongchu abarichehnii apeehpa.

11Changvakonchu Aafhuw ing amanden inuwzii ing nong aangkheng havi mee vakhae ningna semsiirka, laetha yngkhehpang churap inche nong atusa.

Hakchaang Yngkhehna Mari Inempak

12 Hakchaang i yngkhehpangna amanche asungna mari inempak omna; hakchaang nache mari nempak khangnare hakchaang yngkhehpang vatah, havi vaange Khrista chu-khom vatah.

13Amana Jehudi ae changmahka Reentaang mee ae vakhangnare, meesuwh ae changmahka ruwkuwrjoh mee ae vakhangnare, laetha yngkheh ing ama vakhaechu hakchaang yngkhehpang eensuwhnii ing baptais ymmantupa; vokhehkho inuw vakhaechu denkhehpang nache ynginpohnii khaenache laethachu ympeehpa.

14Hakchaang i mari yngkhehpang mahva changvakonchu nempakna.

15Khi inche tanaka, kive kik mahping vakhaka hakchaang tanii mahping ichii inche hakchaang tanii mahva ichii rumahnii.

16Amanche na inche ki chuve kik mahping vakhaka hakchaang tanii mahping tanave, hakchaang tanii mahva ichii rumahnii.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

17Hakchaang aangkhengchu mik pangnacha, chong siinii unakhe omvaata? Aangkheng inche chong siinii ynsuwhpoh nacha barim siinii unakhe omvaata?

18Changvakonchu atiive Aafhuw Thangnang ing aadik inche hakchaangna yngkheh yngkhehchu mari inae ing ymmangom peehpa.

19Aangkheng inche mari yngkhehpang ynsuwh nacha hakchaang chucha unakhe omvaata?

20Jinge ichii ing mari nempakna, changvakonchu hak-chaang chuve yngkhehpang vatah.

21Chunuwchenve mik inche nang i kaningna yntangakho ikanii omahchii tanaka kik ningnache tacheh mahnii; changmahka rusae inche vokheh nang i kaningna chembe yntanga khomah vachii tanaka khi ningnache tacheh mahnii.

22Ynlehjoh ingla, hakchaangna aasuurseh churap khamah naka, hakchaang ing yntanga tucheh mahnii;

23amanche athiseh ing bariimmah vaanchiiva tamuwka yngkhar mari vakhae churachu ymbariimnii sehseh omna, vokhehkho ymmari isaseh aeng abariimmah ae isamahseh vakhae chukho inempak isaseh ing yngennah.

24Changvakonchu ymbariimmah mari taklinache athiseh ing Thangnang ing ymbariimsahnii ipipeehka hakchaang-chu ymmantuwpeehpa.

25Chutahnache hakchaangna asiksik ing aomniimah khaenache mari vakhaechu yngkheh ing areh ae khaena ynchimsiir ing ymbariimsahnii khaenava.

26yngkheh inche ijachaam phanave, mari aangkhenglaang inche ijachaam aphanah; amanche mari yngkheh taklina bariimsah manuwve, mari aangkheng inche enrotha rohna.

27Atii nenuw Khrista hakchaang ynsuwh sachuw vokhehkho amari yngkhehter chukho ynsuwh sachuw.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

28Amanche Thangnang ing ruwrthiing sungnache aangkheng mancha chirka asiihpa, amaensa nache chongthang ae, avomaniina jaephar ae, avomanthumniina aanchuw mee ae, aanuwna laetho nongtu ae, ina mandamnii ruwreng apeeh mee ae, ibomnii nong atu mee ae, aapuh mee ae vokhehkho asiksik chong ichongnii amanghuw mee aechu ympisahpa.

29Enuw vakhae i chongthang mahpae vokhehkho Jaephar chumahpae amanche laetho nongtu mee mahpae.

30Amanche ina mandamnii kikthuur aphamahpae vokhehkho reentaang iruwpak chong ing ichongcheh chirnii kikthuur aphamahpae amanche reentaang chongchu abariniicheh kikthuur aphachir mahpae.

31Nenbarungriir ingkhe aangkaangseh kikthuurchu nenlaetha iruwhdeh ing idikruw. Amanche neningna isaseh lam mansiipeeh vakachuw.

1 Korinthia 13

Ningsiih

1Ki ing laaruw paam chong vakhae vokhehkho vaarmee ae chong chongkhang ningle ningsiihchu omah ningve, ki ahuwruwsa ynling siirpeeh re kanta ynlingthoh aanghakjaehsing.

2Amanche Thangnang chong jeernii kikthuurchu ki ing phakhang ningle, ynvaraam chehmah ithuwh chong aangkheng vokhehkho thiimziih manghuwkhang ningle, kathacha ing bung vakhaechu apham peencheh khangningle, ningsiihchu omah ningve yntanga mahsing.

3Ki ing kadeensah vakhae pichircheh khang ningkho, vokhehkho kahakchaang rap ikho mi sungting bathunii khaena pikhang ningle, ningsiihchu omah ningve, katuungsahnii ynchiikho omah.

4Ningsiih inge apha iseehpak ing akhaangnah vokhehkho mee achaar-peehnah; ningsiih inge kallakmah, ataksahpang khaena kharmah, yndingmah;

5ningsiih inge ithipak ing omah, ataksah khaenapang jongmah, barung siksiimah, ningsiih inge isamahchu mandenmah,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

6isamah nache rotha manrohmah, changvakonchu ichum nache rotha amanrohnah,

7aangkhenglaangna abadaarsa, aangkheng athachasa, aangkhenglaangna ningmanden amangomsa, aangkhenglaang akhaangsa.

8Ningsiih chuve ichuwr naemahva, changvakonchu Thangnang chong jeernii vakhangnare chenchir vaata; vokhehkho asiksik chong ichongchenii kikthuur vakhangnare chenvaata; thiimziih vakhangnare omahchirnii.

9Akhaechuve inuw ing arakhehpang ymmanghuw vatah amanche Thangnang chong jeernii chukho arakhehpang vatah.

10Changvakonchu mapung ahenpha raenche arakhehpang chukho omahchirnii.

11Ki kanaepang raenche naepang vaang ichong ing, naepang vaang kamanghuw, naepang vaang kakhar; changvakonchu upa kahenpha tah-nache, naepang vaang ichiichu kabathen.

12Atarae inuw ing vaartha sungna ynthim riprip ing ymmunah; changavakonchu nuwting chemve mae re mae yntuwh naka muvataruw, atarae ki ing arekhehpang kamanghuw tahsa; changvakonchu nuwting chembe kichu Thangnang ing iseengjaeh ing ymmanghuw vaange, ki ingkho ynthiingkiir ing manghuwva kachuw.

13Chukhaenache ataraen chembe thacha, ningmanden, ningsiih hava ynthummeh i omna; changvakonchu hava vakhae kaarne aaruungseh chuve ningsiih iva.

1 Korinthia 14

Laetha tanii Kikthuur khaena Ynghuwnii

1Ningsiihchu omnii turuw amanche ynthiing laetha kikthuurchu nenbarungriir iruwh ing idikruw, changvakonchu athurfhuwseh ing Thangnang chong jeernii chuvachiiva.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

[2]Reentaang ithuwhpak chong ing ichong mee inche mee reentaang ningna ichong mahva, Thangnang ningna vatah; akhaechuve achuw ingkho chongchu manghuw chehmah; changvakonchu laetha ajaar inche ithuwhpak chongchu ichongva.

[3]Changvakonchu Thangnang chong ajeer ama inche mee ae ningnache iseemnii, ynthohsahnii, vokhehkho rotha manrohnii ichongva.

[4]Reen-taang chong yngkheh ichong ama inche ataksahpang saknii vatah, changvakonchu Thangnang chong ijeer chuve ruwrthiing aangkhengchu aseemniinah.

[5]Nenuw vakhae ing reentaang chong ing ichongchu ki inchembe kaadiknah, changvakonchu Thang-nang chong ijeer inche athiseh ing kaadiksahna. Chukhaenache ruwrthiingchu ahemansaknii inche chong aanrichu omah nave, reentaang chong ing ichong athi ing Thangnang chong ijeer inche athiseh ing ruungna.

[6]Chutahnache, kauw kanae ae, ki ing neningna kathenglae reentaang chong ing chong ningve ynchii ikanii henreen vatakhang, ikanii achiih tikho omah dehnii, ki ing Thangnang ningtanii amandangnii changmahka thiimziih ynghuw changmahka chong ijeer changmahka ynchuwpeeh mahnaka kakanii ynchii omkhang.

[7]Aaruur yndang, alaetha omah peehchae, baasi vakhangnare, bina vakhangnare, aaruurna aantheepnii mandangmah manuwve, baasi atumva changmahka bina atumva ichiichu ynsaangkhe manghuwva tamuwkhang?

[8]Vokhehkho seemruwr amanring mee ing ichummah iruur ing manring nave, achuw ing laar tuknii khaena ynthongva takhang?

[9]Amavaangche nenuw ingkho reentaang chong ichong chuwchu iraecharii ing manghuwnii chong inche barimah tanuwve, ynchii ariirniiva ichii ynsaangkhe mang-huwva tamuwkhang? Nenuw aruwh thangsii ing ichongchu ynsuwhva nenta!

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

[10]Laaruw paam sungne chong yntinmah inempak omna, changvakonchu arutho omah chong ynvaemah.

[11]Akhaechuve ki ing enchongchu manghuwmah ningve, aachong mee ningnache reentaang meeping amanche ichong meechu kaningna reentaang meeva.

[12]Nenuw ing laetha tanii kikthuur iphachu nengadik vakhaka, ruwrthiing seemnii iruungsehchu jongruw.

[13]Achuw yngkheh reentaang chong ichong mee inche chongchu abarinii kikthuur iphanii inche thamsa rasiing.

[14]Akhaechuve ki ing jinge ichii ing thamsa ningve, kalaetha ing athamsahva, changvakonchu kavakhar sarup chuve ynvaemah.

[15]Ki ing ynchiikha tukate chang? Ki ing kalaetha inche thamsava kata, vokhehkho kavakhar inchenkho thamsa vakata; kalaetha inche lachu tuvakata, vokhehkho kavakhar inchenkho la tuvakata.

[16]Nang ing nalaetha pang inche Thangnang chu namanpah raenche, ynsaangkhe taangtanii achuw yngkheh inche manpah chiika nathamsah nache Amen tavaate? Ama ing ynchii nariirva ichiichu manghuwmahsa.

[17]Nang ing isajaeh ing manpahsa taniika Thangnang ting thamsa taniikho, mee areh chuve seempeeh chehmahchii.

[18]Ki ing nenuw ithithi ing reen-taang iruwpak chong ing chongning tasa ingka Thangnang chu kamanpah-sahnah.

[19]Changvakonchu ruwrthiing nache ki ing reentaang ae chukho manchuwnii khaena, iruwpak reentaang chong lising suum kariirchang chenve, mee ing mang-huwseh vachii chong asae runga rikti iriir inche kaadiksahnah.

[20]Kauw kanae ae, barungriir ikhartahna naepang eensuwhpeeh mahruw; isamah tuniinache naepang eensuwhpeehruw, changvakonchu ikhartahna upa eensuwhpeehruw.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

21Vajeer chonghak nache havi ynziihka omna, “Laaruw mee ajaarna reentaang reentaang chong vokhehkho marpah ae ner ajaarnache hava mee ae ningne chongva kata changvakonchu enuw ing irungaepeeh mahnii ae taka Aafhuw ing ajeer.”

22Reentaang chong ing ichong kikthuurchu athacha om ae khaena mahva, athacha omah ae khaena buwtinnii chuva, changvakonchu Thangnang chong amanthang kikthuurchu athacha omah ae khaena mahva, thacha om mee ae khaenava.

23Chukhaenache ruwrthiing aang-kheng ing purtanuwka reentaang chong nenchong raenche, taangtanii changmahka thachamah aechu varuwh ae nave, nenuw i baveeh sachuw ta ae naka enuw ing riirmah ae niikhang?

24Changvakonchu mee vakhae ing Thangnang tanii chongchu jeernave, thachamah mee changmahka reentaang mee achuw yngkheh avaruwhtahna, ong vakhae ajaarnache aningna isii amiraar omna ichii manghuwnii vaata vokhehkho aasii vakhae ing ataksahchu vajeer yntusa vaata.

25Amana barungriir ithuwhpak taniichu henphong vaata vokhehkho jinge ichii ing nenuw nengkaarna Thangnang ynvaena ichii riirsa naka ama ing khupnaka Thangnang chu rumvaata.

Ruwrthiing sungna Ynjiifhuw nong

26Auw kanae ae, nenuw ing nenpurpoh raenche, nengkaarna achuw yngkheh ing ympahnii la, ynchuwpeeh, Thangnang tanii chong amanthang, reentaang chong ichongnii, amachupang mahka chongchu abarinii, hava vakhae i om tanuwve, ruwrthiing seemniichu ynsuwhrasiing.

27Achuw yngkheh ing reentaang chong inche chongnave mee ynnii ynthum ing ynden chakchak inche chongruw; amanche chongchu mee yngkheh ing abaripeeh rasiing.

28Changvakonchu chongchu aanripeeh mee omahnave, ama ing ruwrthiing sungna ahuw turu ing ongrasiing.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

[29]Jaephar mee ynnii ynthum ae ing chong ae rasiing; amanche reentaang ae inche atinva atinmahva ichiichu vajeer tuae rasiing.

[30]Changvakonchu achuw yngkheh meekongna ong ama inche Thangnang tanii chong phanave, amaensana hechong mee inche ichongchu manchen rasiing.

[31]Akhaechuve mee vakhaechu ynthohsahnii khaena vokhehkho yng-huwchehnii khaena, nenuw yngkheh yngkheh ing Thangnang tanii chongchu ynthang arusa;

[32]amanche jaephar laetha yngkheh derna jaephar yngkheh inche ongna.

[33]Akhaechuve Thangnang i ynnahnii suwhnii Thang-nang mahva changvakonchu idae chuva. Thangnang ruwrthiing chaapna jinge ichiiva,

[34]rupanuw ae ing ruwrthiing sungna huwdaejaeh ing ong ae rasiing akhaechuve enuw ichong rumah. Jehudi ae vajeer chonghak inuwzii ing enuw ynjuur savachiipae.

[35]Enuw ing ynchii yngkheh manghuw nungka ta ae nave, engeen engeenna enfhuwsar ae ningnache siisa ae rasiing; akhaechuve rupanuw ing ruwrthiing sungna ichong i ningjakniiva.

[36]Nening tanii Thangnang chongchu ithengva, chang-mahka neningna pangche ithengva?

[37]Achuw yngkheh ing ataksahchu jaephar ping, changmahka laetha tanii kikthuur kaphava tanaka manden nave, ki ing neningna kabaziih havi Thangnang tanii chonghak chuva ichii manghuwsa rasiing.

[38]Changvakonchu achuw yngkheh ing havi manghuwmah nave, ama ing ariirchu rungae mahruw.

[39]Chutahnache, kauw kanae ae, Thangnang chong ijeerchu barungriir iruwh ing idikruw, amanche reentaang chong ing ichongchu khaammahruw.

[40]Nong aangkhenglaang ing ynden chakchak ing tuva nenchiiva.

1 Korinthia 15

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Khrista Hangring

1Atiive kauw kanae ae, ki ing neningna katong isa chong vakhae nenuw ing iraang chuwka vokhehkho ingiirchuw nening nache kamanthangsahnah.

2Isa chong ki ing neningna katong chongkha nenuw ing icheepther ing bachuw tanuwve, ama ajaar inche nenuwchu yngkarva; changmahnave nenuw aruwh thangsiih ing nenthachapa.

3Ki ingkho kaphasah vakhaechu neningting kapeehsah vachuw, ama-chuve ynthiing thiimziih inuwzii ing Khrista ing inuw vakhae isii khaena thiksa;

4Aafhuw chu endimpa, ynthiing thiimziih inuwzii ing Aafhuw chu inii avomanthumnii nache hangringsa;

5amanche ahaarpana Pitar ningna, vokhehkho aanuwnache ama asebok suum ariinii ae ningnache yndangsa.

6Ama aanuwting chembe, Aafhuw ing mee charunga athi auw anae aethoh yntuwhsa, enuw tanii mee aanem chuve ataraen phanii ing ringnae, changvakonchu areh ae chuve thiksae.

7Aanuwnache vokheh Jems thoh yntuwhsae vokhehkho chongthang vakhae thoh yntuwhsa.

8 Aningkuur dehna, aaniimah siisiina om naepang vaangkhe ichii ing kaning nakho Aafhuw inche yndangsa.

9Ki chuve Khrista chongthang vakhae ae kaarna matik ichamah isiingpak chongthang yngkheh ping, yngkhaena ynchii imbe Thangnang ruwrthiing aechu kamanang ae.

10Changvakonchu ki ing chongthang ynsuwhsah kaphasah i, Thangnang tungsiih ajaar inche ynsuwhsahping, changvakonchu Aafhuw ing atungsiih kaningna ympeehchu aruwhnam mahva. Changvakonchu ki chuve Khrista chongthang vakhae kaarna athiseh ing inuwmhak chuping. Changvakonchu kataksah ing katu ing mahva, Thangnang tungsiih ing kataklina nong atuva.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

11Chunuchenve kaningtanii vakhangnare, eningtanii vakhangnare, jinge ichii ing chongchu kenjeersa vokhehkho nenuw ing nenthachapa.

Hangring Vaanchii

12Ataraene Khrista chu ithii vasah tanii hangringsa ta ungka kentong raenche, ithii hangring omah ta aeka nengkaarna achuw yngkheh mee aenche enriir ynvaenae.

13Ithii hangringchu omah nave, Khrista chukho hangring mahsa;

14aman-che Khrista chu hangring mah vanave, kenuw ing kentong havi aruwh thangsii vatah vokhehkho nenthacha chukho aruwh thangsii vatah.

15Ama chungnache kenuw chuve Thangnang taklina ichummah asaarkhii ipeehchupae ichii ing thang-sung, akhaechuve Thangnang ing Khrista chu amanringpa ichii saarkhii kempeehpa. Khrista chu hangring mahsa ichiichu ataktak vanave, ithii ae chukho hangring mahnii ae.

16Ithii aechu ihangring mahpae vaniive, Khrista chukho hangring mahsa;

17amanche Khrista chu hangring mah vaniive, nenuw nenthacha chukho aruwhnamva, amanche ataraen phanii ing nenuw isii nache ongjaehtah nachuw.

18Amana chembe Khrista athacha ithii ae chukho maangsae.

19Khrista ningna ningmanden ym-mangomchu ynring raenpang khaena vanave, laaruw mee vakhae tanii ningchuwh niisehchu vamuw.

20Changvakonchu atiive ithii vasah ae kaartanii Khrista ing ithii tanii hangring aren aanlachu hungan-suwhsa.

21Laaruw mee tanii ithii isuwh vakhaka, amavaangche mee yngkheh ningtanii ajaarna ihangring chukho isuwhva.

22Akhaechuve Adam ningna aangkheng ithii vamuw, amavaangche Khrista ning-nache mee vakhae hangring vaata.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

23Changvakonchu amee siirna ningkuur maensa naevaata, Khrista ing aren aanla chuva, aanuwnache Khrista ing ajungtheng raenche Aafhuw mee ynsuwhchu vaatae.

24Ama aanuwnache achiniichu ynsuwh vaata; Khrista ing laetha aapuh mee, aatuaricheh ae vokhehkho ruwreng aadeen vakhae aechu cheh-chir naka aaruwng lipahchu ampa Thangnang ningting mansir vaata.

25Akhaechuve meejeehnii vakhae aechu Aafhuw akhi derna asiihmahri raentaangche, Khrista ing paarvaata.

26Akuurchiimnii meejeehnii ae achehnii chuve ithii chuva.

27Ynthiing chonghak ing ariir chuve, “Aafhuw ing adernache peeh vakhae amangom chirva.” Iseengkiir ing omna amachuve, peeh aangkhenglaang kaderna omvaata taka Aafhuw ing ariirtahna, peeh aangkhenglaang Khrista akhi dernache omchirva ichii i atatakva.

28Peeh aangkhenglaang aderna amangom aphanache, asiti ataksah ing Thangnang dernache siivaata, aangkhenglaang aderna amangom Aafhuw Thangnang inche aderna aangkhenglaang mangomchir naka paarvaata.

29Atii ithii khaena baptais entu mee aechu ynchii tavachiipae? Ithii aechu hangring mah ae nacha, yngkhaena ithii khaena baptais entuva?

30Kenuw ingkho apha siirna isii ikha suwhnii vachii nache ynchii khaena ongpung?

31Kauw kanae ae, inuw Aafhuw Jesu Khrista ningna ki ing kaphasah neningna kaandingniichu parsa ingka, ki anasiirna thikning ta ingka atatak ing kariirnah.

32Laaruw mee nunu inuwzii ing, ki ing Ephisia na lampa sha aethoh laar yntuk ningve, ynchii katuungsah omvaate? Ithii aechu hangring mah ae nave, inuw sataruw vokhehkho intaruw, akhaechuve atuknuw thikvaanchii vatah.

33Nenuw pangmahruw; “Isamah ruwr inche isa ringkum amamaangnah.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

34Ichum barungriir nache hungomruw amana isii chukho tumahruw. Akhaechuve mee areh ae chuve Thangnang kho manghuwmah ae. Havi ningjak nemanghuwnii ing kariirva.

Hangring vachii Hakchaang

35Achuw yngkheh mee ing tavaata, ithii aechu ynsaangkhe hangringpae? Enuwchu ynchii hakchaang khavang-khe ichiipae?

36He ipang ae! nang ing amuw navorkha thikmah tanga naka hangmuwng chehmahnii.

37Nang ing navorkha amuwpang vatah, gehu vakhang nakho, asiksik amuw vakhang nakho, chumnii ing amuw pangchu navor vatah, imuwng vasah ing vormahchii.

38Thangnang ing amuw ipika aadik inuwzii inche amamuwngva amanche amuw siirna atakchu asiksik ing amamuwngva.

39Iring hakchaang aechu aang-hakchir mahpae, laaruw mee ing asha yngkheh, shava aenche asik yngkheh, vaati aenche asik yngkheh amanche nga aenche asik yngkhehpae.

40Thangnang tanii hakchaang omna, laaruw paam tanii hakchaang omna, thangbaen tanii isa chuve laaruw paam tanii isa thohche ynghakmah.

41Inii tanii isa asikna, thapa ireng asaknii asikna, aesii ireng asaknii asik yngkheh omva vokhehkho aesii ae kaarnakho asiksiisii isa reentaang inempak omna.

42Havi vaange ithii ae ihangring chukhom vatah. Ithii hakchaangchu aandim raenche imaang peeh ynsuwhna; changvakonchu ahangring raenche imaangmah peeh ynsuwh vaata.

43Aandim raenche ynjasuwhmah ing omna, ahangring raenche alaar sapakna, aandim raenche suurna, ahangring raenche ruwreng pirna.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

44Aandim raenche hakchaang pangvatah; changvakonchu ahangring raenche ynthiing laetha hakchaang chuvaata. Anunu tanii hakchaang om vaange, laetha tanii hakchaang chukho omva.

45Havi khaena ynziih vasah omna, “Ahaarpa mee Adam inche iring mee ynsuwhka; aningkuur Adam inche iringnii ympeeh laethachu ynsuwhva.”

46Laetha tanii ing ahaarpa mahva, changvakonchu hakchaang tanii ingva; aanuwting chembe laetha tanii ing isuwhva.

47Ahaarpa meechu ruwruw ing aseem vakhaka ruwruw taniiva, amanche avomaniinii chuve thangbaen taniiva.

48Ruwruw tanii aseem mee inche ruwruw tanii ynsuwhnae vokhehkho thangbaen tanii ae chuve thangbaen tanii pingeng tiknae.

49Inuw ing laaruw paamna ynringrae ruwruw tanii masak ynri vaange, thangbaen tanii masak chukho inuw ing rivataruw.

50Kauw kanae ae, ki ing havi kariirnah, sii re hakchaang ynvae ing Thangnang lipah ipha chehmah, amanche imaang inche imaangmah chehmah.

51-52 Rungaeruw, ki ing neningna ithuwhpak chong kariirnah, achiphana tumpeeh senruwr abaring raenche, inuw eengkhenglaang thikmah manuw, changvakonchu amongpang tina mik eechaprip mongtehna, aningkuurnii tumpeeh senruwr abaring raenche, inuw vakhaechu imantehchir naka ithii chaap aechu maensa ing hangring vaatae.

53Akhaechuve maangva chiichu maangmahdeh vachiiting yntehvaata vokhehkho ithii fhuwchu ithiii arumahting yntehvaata.

54Havi asuwhraenche imaang aru havi imaang arumahting aantehchir aanuwtingche ynziih vasahchu hungindang vaata, “O ithiichu aacheh inche abaduwrpa.”

55“O ithii, nang ing nachehchu utingva? O ithii, namansuh chehnii nahaechu utingva?”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

56Ithii ing ymmansuh chehnii ruwrengchu isii taniiva, amanche isii ruwreng chuve vajeer chonghakva.

57Changvakonchu inuw Aafhuw Jesu Khrista ajaarna ichehnii inuw yntaklina ympipeeh Thangnang chu ympah ynsuwhrasiing.

58Chukhaenache ka-ningsiih kauw kanae, nenuw ing nentu nenri vakhaechu Aafhuw ningnache paammah ichii nemanghuw sahthoh icheep ing, ynlaapmahdeh ing Aafhuw nongnache apha om bakhaena matak ynsuwhruw.

1 Korinthia 16

Thacha Unae ae khaena Ipeehsahnii

1 Atiive ynthiing ae rutum khaena seer saenii khaenache, ki ing Galatia ruwrthiingna jinge turuw ta ingka kariirpeeh ae vaangkhe nenuw ingkho itupeehruw.

2Katak katheng raenche seerthaang bathaang aomniimah khaenache, ama ama ing aphasah inuwzii ing Aafhuwnii inii nache meepum siir ing seerchu mangkong ae sana siiae rasiing.

3Ki ing kavatheng raenche, nenuw ing nengkaar tanii thachafhuw achuw yngkhehchu chongthen thoh ynruw ing Jerusalem ting neningsiih kikthuurchu vethaknii khaena chiirva kata.

4Amana kikho isinii apha chacheh nave, enuw thohche sihakva kenta.

Pol ing Asirsah

5 Ki ing Mesidonia ting kavak aanuwna neningting thengva kata, akhaechuve ki ing Mesidonia veraenva kachii vakhaka,

6lamkhii kasinii kasiniina nenuw ing kichu ibomnii khaenache, nenuw thoh ynruw ing apha mongtehna changmahka pharbuw nakho onghakmuw arusa.

7Atarae ki ing nenuw thoh lamthahna yntuwhchu idikmah ing; Aafhuw ing irupeeh nave, ki nenuw thoh ynruw ing apha topoh iseehhak ing cheenghak manuwka kachiisahnah.

8Changvakonchu Pentikos inii ipha ing Ephisia nache cheengva kata.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

9Eejeehnii inempak omkhangnare, iruungpak vokhehkho ikaniipak vachii eengkhaar yngkheh kakhaena imongka omna.

10 Neningna Timothi ing thengnave, nenuw thohche onghaknii khaenache aanchikniimah ing isajaeh ing ibariimpeehruw, akhaechuve ki ing katu kari vaange ama ingkho Aafhuw nongchu atusahva.

11Chukhaenache achuw ingkho amachu juummah rasiing, changvakonchu kaningting ahungtungnii khaenache amachu lamthahna ivethakpeehruw, akhae-chuve ki ing amachu unae aethoh kahahsahnah.

12Kauw kanae ae, atarae Apollo chu ki ing unae aethoh neningting ivathengnii khaena inempak kamaneemsahnah, changva-konchu atarae ama ing ivasichu mandenmahri, isinii apha apharaenche vatheng vaata.

Akuurchiimnii Chongsae

13Nenuw ynriimruw, thacha nache ngiirjaehruw, thona mangomruw vokhehkho pirtherruw.

14Nenong aangkhenglaang ningsiih ing turuw.

15 Kauw kanae ae, ki ing nenuwchu kathamsahnahchuw, nenuw ing Stephanas eengkuw aechu nemang-huwsa amachuve, enuw i Akhaia tanii amaensa aanla chupae amanche enuw entaksah ing ynthiing mee ae rukuum tupeehnii inche ympidehpae.

16Jinge ichii ing nong itu mee ae, inuwmpak mee vakhaechu ibomsah thoh ynruw ing nenuw ingkho imanjii peehruw ta ingka kariirsahnah.

17Amanche Stephanas re Phortu-natus vokhehkho Akhaikus, enuw ae inge entheng tahna karotha rohsakna; akhaechuve nenuw ing nenthengmah tahna enuw inge ber ymbupeehpae,

18enuw ing nenrotha emanroh pingeng ichii ing katakli nakho rotha ymmanroh peehpae. Hangchii mee ae i inuw ing manghuwpham suwhna.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

19 Asia tanii ruwrthiing ae ing nenuwchu salaam ynjetusahnah ae; Akuila re Presila ae ing engeenna yngkong ruwrthiing aethoh ynruw ing khristen salaam ynjetusahnah ae.

20Unae vakhae ing nenuwchu salaam ynjetusahnah ae. Unae yngkheh ynsuwh ing ibeeng yntum nuwna yngkheh kheh salaam ynturuw.

21Pol kataksahrap kakik ing havana salaam chong i kabaziih sahva.

22Achuw yngkheh ing Aafhuw aning mansiih mahnave, ama siraap phara-siing. Maranatha, thenglo O Aafhuw!

23Aafhuw Jesu ajaarna nengkaarna ningsiih omrasiing.

24Jesu Khrista ajaarna kaningsiih inche nenuwchu eenruwfhuw rasiing.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

2 Korinthia

2 Korinthia 1

1 Thangnang ing amandenna Jesu Khrista chongthang ivi Pol ki ing vokhehkho unae Timothi ing, Akhaia na ong ynthiing ae aangkheng thoh ynruw ing Korinthia na om ruwrthiing neningna:

2 Inuw vakhae Apa Thangnang re Aafhuw Jesu Khrista inche tungsiih re idaechu ympeeh ynsuwhrasii.

Pol ing Thangnang Amampah

3 Aafhuw Jesu Khrista ampa re ningchuwh ing isip Thangnang vokhehkho aangkhengna barungriir amanungae Thangnang chu manpah-sataruw.

4 Ama ing kenjaanii vakhaena barungriir amanungae ajaarnache, kenuw ingkho ijachaam apha mee ae ningna barungriir amanungaepeeh chehnii khaenache, Thangnang ing kenuwchu kenbarungriir amanungaepa.

5 Khrista khaena ijachaam kentaklina ihungnem sehseh vaange, barungriir bathaenii chukho Khrista ajaarnache keningna hungnemna.

6 Kenuw ing ijachaam phanungve, nenbarungriir bathaepeehnii vo-khehkho manlaenpeeh phanii khaenava; amanche kenbarungriirchu manungaenave, nenbarungriirchu bathaepeehnii khaenava; amanche kenuw ing ijachaam kengkhaang churap nenuw ingkho ikhaangchehnii ympiva.

7 Chukhaenache kenuw ing neningna ningmanden kemangomchu ynlaapmahdeh, yngkhaena ynchii imbe kenuw ing kemanghuwsa amachuve, nenuw ing ijachaam nache sarup nenjapoh vaangkhe, kenuw ing barungriir bathaenii kemphasah nachenkho sarup ijapeehruw.

8 Kenuw ing Asia sungna ijachaam kemphachu, kauw kanae nenuw ing ynghuwmah idikmah ung amachuve, kenruthen ifhuwr athi ing athiseh irik inche kentaklina iderka ringva kenta ichii phanii ing mandensamah ung.

ITHAR CHONGHAK
@ 2008, Bible Society of India

9Kenuw thikva kenchii phanii ing ijachaam kenphachu kenbarungriir ing kenrusahva, amana chembe kentaksahna yndiiru ing, ithii aechu amanring Thangnang ningnache kengaandiinii khaenava.

10Aafhuw inche kenuwchu ichiisuwhpak ithiinii tanii yngkarpa vokhehkho ikarrem vaata; kenuw ing athar akarrem vaata ta ungka aningnache ningmanden kemangomsa,

11amanche nenuw ingkho kengkhaenache ithamsahna ymbom sachuw. chukhaenache mee aajaeh ing kengkhaena ynthampeeh aechu basang vaata, vokhehkho Thangnang inche bor ipivaata; amanche mee aajaeh ing aning tingche iruur yndang ing kengkhaenache manpah vaatae.

Pol ing Amandenchu Amanreeh

12Kenuw kengaandingniichu haviva: Kenuw ing ichum ynraar yng-huwchehnii kenruwthuwh ing saarkhii kempeehsa, amachuve barungriir ynthiing ing vokhehkho Thangnang yndentahna barungriir iseeng ing, laaruw paam mee ae tanii ising iveer ing mahka, Thangnang tungsiih ruwreng ing laaruw paamne athiseh ing neningting ichum inche isisahpung.

13Kenuw ing neningna pacheh mahva nenchii vokhehkho manghuw chehmah vanenchii yntangakho baziihmah ung. Atiive achinii phanii ing manghuwva nenta ta ingka ireep ing kamandennah.

14Nenuw ing ataraenbe kenuw i topoh chuve ymmanghuw sachuw; changvakonchu iseengkiir ing ihemanghuw vanenta ichii ing kamandensahnah, amana chembe kenuw ing nenta ynsuwh vaang unge, Jesu Khrista aanii nache kenruungniichu nenuw ynsuwhva nenta.

15Kabarung ingam khaena nenuw ing voniimeh bor nenphanii khaenache amaensana neningna thengning kachiisahva.

16Yngkhaena ynchii imbe neningna basen naka Mesidonia ting siningka athar Mesidonia tanii nening tingche hunganrireeh ningka, Judia phanii inche nenuw ing lamna ivethak tanuwka ichii ing kamandensahva.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

17Chukhaenache kamandenchu reepmahri ing ichii kamandangniiva? Changmahka kamandenchu karuse rumah ing kachiiniiva changmahka kataksah ing karu inuwzii ing kamandenva?

18Changvakonchu Thangnang chuve thachafhuw vakhaka, neningting kenchong chuve kenrusa rumah ung ichii chumahva.

19Thangnang sapa Jesu Khrista khaena nening nache Silas re Timothi vokhehkho kataksahrap ynvae ing kenvatong Aafhuw chu karusa, rumah ing ichiimahva, Changvakonchu Thang-nang ningna chembe karusa ichii chuva;

20Thangnang ningna chongreep chaap chuve karusa ichii chuva. Havi khaenava Thangnang ympahnii khaena asapa ajaarna Amen ichii isuwhchu.

21Atii Khrista ningnache kenuw re nenuwchu yngkhehpang ymbasuw vokhehkho ningsiihnii richiithou eetaehchu Thangnang chuva.

22Aafhuw ama ingkho inuwchu ahak inamka vokhehkho inuw yngkhaena ynsiihpeehchu ynthiing laetha ing ymbarungriir nachenkho saarkhii atupa.

23Changvakonchu athurfhuw ing nenuwchu rukuh ningchuwka nenja-niimah khaena Korinthia na ki vanuh thengsamah ing ichiichu kalaetha taklina saarkhii aomnii ing Thangnang chu ka-eensahva.

24Kenuw ing nenthacha taklina aafhuw ynsuwhnii khaena mahva, changvakonchu ibomnii khaenache nongtuhak mee chupung, yngkhaena ynchii imbe nenuw thacha nache ngiirnachuw.

2 Korinthia 2

1Ki ing nenuwchu athar ijachaam pinii khaena thengmahning ichii kabarungriir kamangiirpa.

2Akhae-chuve ki ing nenbarungriir manja ningve, ki ing kamanja mee aechu mahnaka, achuw ing kichu ibom savaate?

3Ama khaena neningna chong-then kavebaziih chuve-ki ing neningna katheng raenche, karotha iroh inche nenuw vakhaechu ibomnii ynsuwh vaata ichii ing

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

kabarungriir mangamsa ingka, karotha manrohvachii mee ae ningtanii barungriir ija kaphaniimah ing havana chongthen i kavebaziihva.

4Athurfhuw ing inempak ijaacham ing kabarungriir aasum khaenache, ki ing neningna aajaeh richii ynruwm ing kabaziih sahpa; havi nenbarungriir manjanii khaena mahva, changva-konchu kaningsiih nentaklina athiseh ing omchu nemanghuwnii khaenava.

Ikuhpeeh khaena Pol ing Ariirchong

5Atii achuw yngkheh mee inche imanja nave, ki chupang ymmanja mahva, changvakonchu (chong ikha ing kamander niimah ing) rakheh yntongting tamanuwve, nenuw vakhae chukho ymmanjava. Havana kariir akhae chuve, ki ing ataklina ipirpak ing chong ningka tamah ing.

6Mee aanemhak ing ponti apeeh changchii mee aechu khaena ynsuwh chaksa.

7Chukhaenache rakheh yntongting tamanuwve, nenuw ing ama meechu kuhpeeh tanuwka vokhehkho nenbomsah ing sakvaata, changmahnave ama meechu ijachaam inche rupvaata.

8Chukhaenache ki ing neningna kariirsahnah, nenuw ing aningna nening nemansiihchu amanghuwnii ing mandangruw.

9Ki ing neningna chongthen kavebaziih akhae chuve, nenuw ing aajaehmeh isa ing batheem nache ingiircheh vachuw vokhehkho anasiirna kangiirnii nakhe ngiirnachuw ngiirmahchuw ichii ynghuwnii khaenava.

10Atiive nenuw ing achuw yngkheh mee ing araarchu kuhpeeh tanuwve, ki ingkho kakuhpeehsa. Yngkhaena ynchii imbe umlae ing yntaklina atuungsah aphaniimah inche, ki ing laanglam kuhpeeh ningve, kakuhpeehchu nengkhaenache Khrista maana kakuhpeehva,

11yngkhaena ynchii imbe umlae ing asirchu inuw ing ymmanghuwsa.

12 Ki ing Tros nache Khrista isa chongchu itongnii khaena kavatheng tahnache, Aafhuw inche eenkhaar eemongpeehpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

13Changvakonchu kauw kanae Taitas katuwhmah tahnache kabarungriir nache ija basumnii phasamahsing. Chutahnache amana ong mee ae thohche ynsae ungka Mesidonia ting sising.

Khrista ajaarna Laar Icheh

14Changvakonchu Thangnang kamanpahsahnah, ama ing ma somka Khrista ajaarnache maepah kemphapa amanche kenjaar nachenkho aphamsiirna Khrista chu ynghuwnii khaenache ningsiihnii barimchu ynsuwhsung.

15Amachuve ikarpeeh apha mee aere phamahka ymmoh ae kaarnache Khrista barim ningsiihnii Thangnang ningnache ynsuwhsung,

16amanche ithii tanii ithii barim omna, iring tanii iring barimchu omna. Amana nongruw havi khaena chembe atucheh aricheh meechu achuwva?

17Kenuw chuve Thangnang chong arimah ae khavaang tamah ung; changvakonchu barungriir ichiimjaeh ing Thangnang mik barengna, Khrista mee yngkheh ynsuwh ing ichongpung.

2 Korinthia 3

Ithar Chongiir nong tuvachii Meenae ae

1Kenuw kentaksah khaena athar ympahsah kembasenva? Changmahka neningna vakhang nakho, nening tanii vakhang nakho, achuw yngkheh mee aeng entuvaang, kenuw ing ympahnii chongthen inche ikanii kemphase?

2Kembarungriir sungna ynziihka om mee vakhae ing paavachii kendeen chongthenchu nenuw vachuw.

3Muk ing ynziihmahka, iring Aafhuw Thangnang laetha ing ymmanziih, vokhehkho rung taklina mahka, laaruw mee barungriir taklina ynziih Khrista chongthen vachuw ichiichu kamandangnii vachuw.

4Kenuw ing kenriir havi akhae chuve Khrista jaarna Thangnang ningnache kenbarungriir kemangam khaenava.

5Nong havi kentaksah ing kentuchehnii kentaklina yntanga omah. Kentuchehchu Thangnang tanii kemphava.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

[6]Aafhuw inche ithar chongiirchu amanpir mee ynsuwhnii khaena inuwchu ynseemva, havi vajeer chonghak ynziih tanii mahva, changva-konchu laetha taniiva. Ynziih vajeer chonghak inche ithii ahenreenva, changvakonchu laetha inchembe iringnii ympiva.

[7]Rung nache vajeer chonghak ynziih ing ynghaksa, vokhehkho amachu apeeh raenche Thangnang alaar isa yndang. Mosi mae irengchu maang-vachii vakhangnare inempak ipir khaena, Isrel mee aenche aningnache encheh mahsae. Ithii ahenreen vajeer chonghakchu ruwreng aomlaenche hangchii alaar isa thohne thengnave,

[8]laetha nongruw alaar isa inche aajaehmeh athiseh ing ruungseh vaate!

[9]Maangvachii nongruw inche alaar isa omnave, manlaenpeeh ahenreen nongruw inche aajaehmeh alaar isa omseh vaate!

[10]Inuw ing iriir arusa amachuve alaar isa om ireng inche ahungom tahnache, atii isivasahna alaar isa ompak irengchu omahsa.

[11]Chukhaenache maangvachiichu alaar isa omnave, maangrudeh ing chitha paarvachii alaar isa inche aajaehmeh thivaate.

[12]Keningna ningmanden havi om khaenache, kenthona inempak isava.

[13]Kenuw chuve Isrel mee ae ing maangvachii vokhehkho omahvachii Mosi mae yngkhum nache engen thohche aanghakmah ung.

[14]Enuw envakharchu atatak ing bachaesa; chukhaenache atanii inii ipha ing baruw chongiir ynziihchu empajaeh tahnache mae mangkhum niikha omjaehna, yngkhaena ynchii imbe Khrista ajaarnache ynripeehpa ichii eningna manthangmahri.

[15]Chu-khaenache atanii ipha ing Mosi vajeer chonghakchu empa raenche mae mangkhumnii inche embarungriir yngkhum jaehna.

[16]Changvakonchu enuw ing Aafhuw ningtingche emba-rungriir enghenpeeh raenche, mae mangkhumniichu phaenpeeh vaatae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

17Aafhuw chuve laethava amanche Aafhuw laetha ongnii nache ruwkuwr-
johchu omna.

18Changvakonchu inuw eengkheng mae mangkhumru ing Aafhuw alaar
isachuw vaarthana ymmuvaang, Aafhuw laetha ajaarna ama amaethoh
aanghakjaeh ing alaar isa tanii iruungseh alaar isa ting ymmantehpa.

2 Korinthia 4

Pir Beerna Laetha Lerchii

1Thangnang ningchuwhna kenuw ing nong tunii kemphasah inuwzii ing
kenrutha sikmahdeh.

2Chukhaena-che kenuw ing hemanchae vemanchae ing vokhehkho
Thangnang chongchu ichummah ing sichinniiru ing, ireng ing isip ichumchu
ymmansii ajaarna Thangnang mik ennache mee vakhae taklina ichum ynraar
ynghuwnii ruthuwh thohche siungka ningjaknii vachii ichohnii, ynruwh
nongchaap kenuw ing kembathenpa.

3Kenuw ing kentong isa chongchu mangkhumjaeh nungve, imaang aechu
kemangkhum-jaeh tahsae.

4Enuw ing thachamah ae, yngkhaena ynchii imbe isamah laaruw paam
aafhuw inche embarungriir amanthimpa. Thangnang mae eensuwhpeeh
Khrista alaar isa tanii ireng isa chong ithengchu imuniimah khaenache
asiihpae.

5Kenuw kentaksah khaena kentong mahva, changvakonchu Jesu Khrista chu
Aafhuwva ichii khaena kentongva; amanche kenuw ichuve Jesu khaena
nemeenae chupung ichiichu kentong sahva.

6Chukhaenache taka, “Ynthim nache ireng inche aenvaata,” achii Thangnang
ingkhe Khrista mae nache Thangnang alaar isa irengchu inuw ing
ymmanghuwnii khaenache, irengchu ymbarungriir sungnache amangaengpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

7Keningna laetha amen iruwpak omchu pir ing ynseem beer vaang ichii vatah, aanchungseh ruwrengchu keningna omah. Changvakonchu Thangnang ningnache omna ichiichu kemandangva.

8Kenuw ing aphamsiir nache kenangnah, changvakonchu utaraenkho kiimah ung, makae maraang ynghuwchehmah ung, changvakonchu ningmanden kiimah;

9yngensiimah ae inempak omnae; changvakonchu kengaarang omahdeh ichii omah, amanche ithipak ing ynlensahnah ae, changvakonchu kenuw maangmah ung.

10Iring Jesu chu kentaklina yndangnii khaenache, ithii vasah Jesu barimchu apha omba khaena kenreensa.

11Jesu aringkumchu kentaklina yndangnii khaena Jesu changden nache kenringsen ing ichiisuwhpak ithiinii nache kempeehsahva.

12Chu-khaenache ithiinii nongchu keningna omna, changvakonchu iringnii inche neningna nong atunah.

13Ynziih vasah ing ariirsa, “Kathacha khaenache ki chong chehning.” Thacha tahna laetha yngkhehpang nache kenuwkho chongnung, akhaechuve kenuw ing kenthacha tahnava.

14Aafhuw Jesu amanring Thangnang ama inche kenuw chukho Jesu thoh ynruw ing imanring vaata, vokhehkho ne-nuw thohche ynruw ing kenuwchu imangiir vaata ichii kenuw ing kemanghuwsa.

15Aangkhenglaang havi nenuw nengkhaenava, amanche Thangnang tungsiih inche mee vakhaechu hengkuwmchir naka alaar isa Thangnang ningnache ympah thoh ynruw ing thamsa vaatae.

Thacha jaarna Iring Ymphava

16Havi khaene kenuw kenrotha sikmahdeh; changvakonchu taangtanii hakchaangchu maangkhang nare, sungtanii kenlaetha chuve inii iniina ahemanthar sehsehnah.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

17Havana ijaangsesak vokhehkho among-pangna ijachaam kempha havi inge kengkhaena ijachaam chungna ichen naemah alaar isa athiseh ing hungomna.

18Kenuw ing yndang peeh nache enru ing, yndangchehmah peeh nache kengensahva; yndang peeh chuve iseeh ing omah changvakonchu yndang chehmah peeh chuve ichen naemah ing omna.

2 Korinthia 5

1Inuw ing ymmanghuwsa amachuve havana khurpeenthaam ynseem havi maangkhang nare, kik ing ynseem-mah Thangnang tanii ichen naemah een thangbaen nache inuw yngkhaena omna.

2Chukhaenache thangbaen tanii yngongnii eenchu peen vaang isingnii khaenache ningmanden ing hahchehru ing abuw ina vaang ing ommanuw.

3Atatak ing peen ing singmanuwka, asae ing ongchu inuw phamah manuw.

4Laaruw paam khurpeenthaam hane ong inuw ing laethana abuw ina thohche peehrik ing ongmanuw; inuw ing asae inche om idik changchiimahva, changvakonchu thiknii vaanchiichu iring inche abaduwrnii ing peen vaang isingchu eediksahva.

5Havi yntehnii inche inuw yngkhaena asirchu Thang-nang va, vokhehkho ama ing havana ithar ringkum ichu ynningna ipinii khaenache laetha chongreepchu ympisahpa.

6Chukhaenache inuw ing apha omba khaena barungriir ymmangamva. Inuw ing ymmanghuwsa amachuve, eenna yngong raentaangche hakchaang nache Aafhuw thohche inuw onghak mahmuw.

7Yngkhaena ynchii imbe ynthacha ajaarnache inuw isisah vamuw, mik ing ymmu ajaarna mahva.

8Inuw ing hakchaangchu bathen mamanuwka amanche Aafhuw thohche onghaknii khaenache thona isip ommanuw vokhehkho inempak eediknah.

9Chukhaenache inuw ing onghak vakhangnare, barungriir nache Aafhuw chu amanpennii eediksahva.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

10Mee vakhae inche ahakchaang ing atu ari inuwzii ing, isa vakhang nakho, isamah vakhang nakho, iphanii khaenache inuw vakhae ing Khrista vajeer tunii vaapa ongnii maanache mandang vataruw.

Khrista ajaarnache Thangnang thoh Aanrunii

11Chukhaenache Aafhuw chu chiisa ungka, kenuw ing mee aechu kema-neemsahnah. Thangnang ing inuw vakhaechu isajaeh ing ymmanghuwsa, vokhehkho nenuw ing katak i isajaeh ing ymmanghuw sachuw ta ingka kathachanachuw.

12Kenuw ing neningna athar kentaksahchu ympahsah mahpung, changvakonchu barungriir nachen mahka achung pamphuw mik enna iruungsah ae ningnache, nenuw ing nenbasangfhuw chong omnii khaena kenruungniichu nening nache kenriirsahva.

13Kenuw ing barungriirna areh ing omkhang nungle, amachu Thangnang khaenava; vokhehkho barungriir ichum vakhang-nare, nengkhaena vatah.

14Yngkhaena ynchii imbe Khrista ningsiih inche kenuwchu ympuhpa, atii kenuw ing kemanghuwpa amachuve, mee yngkheh inche aangkhenglaang khaena thiksa, amanche mee vakhaekho thiksa.

15Atii iring mee aenche athar entaksah khaenapang ringru ing, Aafhuw khaena iringnii khaenache, Aafhuw ing aangkhenglaang khaena thikka athar hangringsa.

16Chukhaenache kenuw ing mee achuw yngkhehpang chukho hak-chaang nache manghuwmah ung; kenuw ing Khrista chu hakchaang nache manghuwkhang nungle, atiive Aafhuw chu hakchaang yngkheh-vaang ichii ing manghuwmah sung.

17Chukhaenache achuw yngkheh mee ing Khrista ningnache ongnave, ama itharpeh mee chusa; baruw chaapchu omahchirsa. Enruw, aangkhenglaang hungthar chirsa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

18Aangkhenglaang havi Thangnang ningtaniiva, Thang-nang ing inuwchu Khrista ajaarna atak thohche aanruniichu tuka, kening nache athar aanrunii nong tuniichu ympeehpa;

19amachuve, laaruw mee ing isii areen vakhaechu mandenpeehru ing, Thangnang ing Khrista ningnache iongpeehka, laaruw paamchu Aafhuw thohche aanrunii atupa, vokhehkho aanrunii yntupeeh khaenache isa chongchu Aafhuw ing kening nache ymmansirpa.

20Chukhaenache Thangnang ing kenjaarna ymbasoh vaange, kenuw ing Khrista khaena changdenmee ynsuwh ungka athen nache kenriirsahnah: Thangnang thoh aanrunii itupeehruw.

21Aafhuw ajaarna inuw ing Thangnang mee ichumchu ynsuwhnii khaena, isii amanghuw mahdeh Aafhuw chu ynchangden nache Thangnang ing isii icher mee abasuwpa.

2 Korinthia 6

1Thangnang thoh ynruw ing nong tuhak ungka, nenuw inche Thangnang atungsiihchu ikaniimah ing nenpha aansuwhniimah khaena, kenthamsah nahchuw.

2Chukhaenache rungaeruw Thangnang ing ariirchu: “Ynrupeeh aphane ki ing nenuwchu kasiipeeh pachuw; amanche manlaenpeeh iniine ki ing nenuwchu kabomsah pachuw.” Enruw, ataraene irupeehnii apha chuva; enruw, ataraene manlaen-peehnii inii chuva!

3Kenuw kenongtuna ynraar aomnii-mah ing, vokhehkho laanglam khi mansiinii asuwhniimahdeh inche, Thangnang nong kentuva ichiichu kenong inche aangkhenglaangna kemandangva.

4Thangnang meenae yngkheh ynsuwh ing, kenuw ing ajaehmeh ikhaangtahna, ijachaamna, laepah isiinii chaap nache, ichirpak nache,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

5hebin vebin nache, kaeshumna vanuh vanuh ong kenpha nache, chong suwhnii nache, ijapak ing nong kentu aanem nache, jaarrudeh ing maaru kentong thoche;

6ynthiing nache, kemanghuw nache, ningsiih nache, ynthiing laetha nache, ichum ningsiih nache,

7ichum chong nache, Thangnang ruwreng thohche; tari tachang nache ichum ynthiing laarchem ajaar inche,

8kenuwchu ymmanruung ae vokhehkho ynrathiih ae; amanche ningjakkho ympeeh ae vokhehkho ymmanpah ae, kenuwchu emare vatah ichii ing ynriae, chang-vakonchu ichumchu ichong ung;

9Ymmanghuw peeehmah ae mee vakhang nungle, kenuwchu mee vakhae ing ymmanghuwsa; ithii mee ae vaangche takhang nungle enruw, kenuw ringnung; imanjakhang ae nare ithehmah ae,

10ijachaam phakhang nungle anasiir nache kenrotha rohna; sara mee ae vaang takhang nungle, mee aanem savang kembasuwsa; aadeenmahdeh mee ae vaang takhang nungle, ataraen phanii ing keningnache aangkhenglaang omchirna.

11Kaarang Korinthia mee ae! Neningna kenuw ing ichiimjaeh ing chongnung; kenuw ing kembarungriir barang ungka kemanruungnah.

12Kenuw kembarungriir sungna nenuwchu manchirtuwng mahchuwng; changvakonchu nentaksahchu nening nemansiih tahnache nenbarungriir manchir chuwka kenuwchu ynthincheh-mah vachuw.

13Atiive ki ing kasiti ae ningna vaang ichong sahping; kenuw ing nengkhaena vakhar kendeen vaange, nenuw ingkho nenvakharchu imansii saruw. Nenbarungriirchu ynjaahak ing ibarang peehruw!

Thachamah Mee ae tanii Mik Ynveer

14Thachamah mee aethoh riingkor reenhak mahruw, akhaechuve ynsaang khenche ichum re ichummahchu ynruwhak vaatae? Ynsaang khenche ireng re ynthimchu onghak vaatae?

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

15Ynsaang khenche Khrista re Umlae-chu engaanrunii omne; amanche thacha mee re thachamah meechu ynchii nakhe engaanchum haknii omkhang?

16Vokhehkho Thangnang rumniieen re ichummah lae ruthaksii aethoh ynchii enganrunii chongpham omkhang? Yngkhaena ynchii imbe nenuw chuve iring Thangnang rumniieen vachuw; Thangnang ing ariirvasah vaang, “Ki ing engkaar nache ongva kata vokhehkho karkhiingva kata; Ki enuw Thangnang ynsuwhva kata, amanche enuw inche kamee ynsuwh vaatae.”

17Chukhaenache Aafhuw ing ariir, “Nenuw ing enuwchu bathen aeruw vokhehkho eningtanii hungsuwh nuwna asik ing tiingruw, amanche ynthiingmah ynchiitanga parmahdehruw; amanache ki ing nenuwchu iraangva kachuw.

18Amanache ki ing nenpa ynsuwhva kata, vokhehkho nenuw ing kasapa kasanuw ynsuwhva nenta taka aangkhenglaang Aacheh Aafhuw ing ariirnah.”

2 Korinthia 7

1Chukhaenache kaning kamansiih kauw kanae ae, chongreep vakhae havi ymphasah khaenache, yntaksah ing hakchaang re laethachu ynthiing-mah tanii manthiing samanuwka, Thangnang ichiithoh ynruw ing mapung ipha ing inuw manthiingtaruw.

Pol Rotharohnii

2Nenuw nenbarungriir sungna kenuwchu ongnii ipisaruw; kenuw ing achuw mee yngkheh taklina raarsamah ung, kenuw ing achuw yngkheh pangkho ijachaam pimah ung, kenuw ing achuw mee yngkheh ningtanii kaaniiva kenchii tusamah ung.

3Ki ing nenuwchu ynraarnii khaena kariirmahva, ithiihak vanakho, iringhak vanakho, kembarungriir sungna nenuw omnachuw ta ingka mamaenna kariirpa.

4Nenuw neningtingche ichongnii kataklina thona inempak omna, nengkhaena kaangaenii ompakna, tuning riningka ichii thona inche kaningna bariimka omna, kenjanii aangkheng nache rotharoh ing kaningna bariimka omna.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

5 Kenuw ing Mesidonia nache kenvatheng tahnache ija basumnii omahsa, aphamsiirna ijachaam kempha, mee ae thohche ynna ung, kembarungrriir sungna ynchiknii om.

6Changvakonchu yntuursah aechu barungriir amanungaepeeh Aafhuw Thangnang ing Taitas ivatheng ajaarna kenbarungriir abathaepa.

7Atak ivathengpang inche kenbarungriir bathaejaeh mahka, aajaehmeh nenuw ing aningna abarungriir nenbathae-peehchu amanthang yachen khomba. Ama ing keningna ariir chuve, nenuw ing kichu aajaehmeh munungka ynchiichuw, aajaehmeh ijasahchuw, kakhaena nenruwthuwh iruwh, ama vakhae inche athar athiseh ing karotha rohsa.

8Ki ing nenuwchu kachongthen inge nenbarungriir manja khangningle, ama khaena kaning ichimmah tumah ing; kaning chimmah khangnare chongthen ama ingkhe nenuwchu amongpang khaena vakhangnare nenbarungriir amanjasa ichii kamusahsa.

9Atiive nenbarungriir amanjanii khaena mahka, nenbarungriir huungnii ipha ing ijachaam nenpha khaena karotha rohsakna; yngkhaena ynchii imbe nenuw ing keningtanii imaangchu nenphaniimah khaenache, Thangnang ing amanden inuwzii ing nenbarungriir amanjapa.

10Akhaechuve Thangnang ynden tahna ija inche barungriir huungnii basuwka manlaenpeeh aphanah vokhehkho nungaeniimah yntangakho omah, changvakonchu laaruw paam khaena barungriir ija inche ithiichu aphanah.

11Enruw, Thangnang ynden tahna nenbarungriir ija ama ingkhe neningna hungom chuve, nentaksah aajaeh ynriimchuw, ichuwhmah nongtu tanii nentaksah yncheersahchuw, ichiisuwh ipuwngnii nongtanii, aajaeh nenbarungriir iruwh, huwthungnii aajaeh omna! Hava vakhae taniichaap nenuw manthiing sachuw ichiichu nemandangpa.

12Chukhaenache ki ing neningna chongthen baziihdoh khang ningle, ynraar atu mee khaena mahva, vokheh-kho araar vasah mee khaena khom mahva,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

changvakonchu nengkhaena kenuw ing kengariimpeeh chuwchu Thangnang mik enna yndangnii khaenache chongthen havi kabaziihpa.

13khaenache nenbarungriir inungaenache kenuw kenbarungriir chukho nungaesa, vokhehkho Taitas arotha iroh khaena chenkho athiseh ing kenrotha rohsa, yngkhaena ynchii imbe nenuw vakhae ing alaetha ijachu nenbasumpeehpa.

14Amana laanglam ki ing nengkhaena aningna-che ruungnii ningve, kaning ynjaknii omah, changvakonchu kenuw ing neningna aangkhengna ichum ing ichong vaang ungkhe, Taitas taklina kenuw iruungniisah ung chukho ichum ynsuwhsa.

15Vokhehkho nentaklina aningsiih omchu hungpirna, akhae-chuve ama ing nenuw vakhae ing chongriir ynjii ing omchuwchu aansiisa, amachuve nenuw ing atakchu nenchiisah vokhehkho ynchiim ing nenbariimsahpa.

16Chukhaenache aangkhenglaangna nentaklina kaba-rung ngamnii om khaena karotha rohna.

2 Korinthia 8

Khristian Yngkheh Ynsuwh ing Pivachii

1 Kauw kanae ae, Mesidonia ruwrthiing ae ing Thangnang tungsiih thoh ynruwhaknae ichiichu nemanghuwnii inche kemanthang sahnah.

2Amachuve ijachaam aajaeh sungna enrotha irohpak inche enuw ing deensahmah khang ae nare, adeensah-mah ningna barungriir iruung thohche ipeehtahna hungpir sehsehnae.

3Ki ing saarkhii kapeehsanah amachuve, enuw enchehsah inuwzii ing endeensah tanii inempak pinungka ichii ing empeehpa.

4Enuw ing ynthiing ae ningnache ibomsahnii khaena keningna ynthamsahpae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

5Havi kenuw ing kemanden chumahka, Thangnang ing amanden ajaarna enuw ing amaensana entaksah ing Aafhuw ningnache vokhehkho keningnache ympeehpae.

6Chukhaenache havana nong i abasen Taitas ningnache inuumnii khaena, vokhehkho athurfhuw ningsiih nong havi aman-chinii inche atakchu kembasohsahva.

7Chutahnache nenuw ing thacha nache, ichongnii nache, ynghuwnii nache, bariimsah nache, vokhehkho kentaklina neningsiih om, hava vakhaene iruungchuw vaang atungsiih nachehkho hungruungruw.

8Ki ing chonghak kapeehmah vachuw, changvakonchu mee areh aeng ibomsah engadikchu kamandangniiva, ki ing neningsiihchu aajaehmeh man-thiingne ichiichu ka-enniiva.

9Nenuw ing Aafhuw Jesu Khrista tungsiihchu nemanghuwsa; amachuve Aafhuw ing savang khangnare, Aafhuw asara inche nenuwchu savang basuwnii khaena ama ing nengkhaenache sara ynsuwhsa.

10Ki ing kamandensah chuve ajaenkum nenbasen amakha atarae nemanchi inche nengkhaena sakseh vaata. Nenuw vatahchuw maensa ing tukenta ichiijaeh mahka, tunungka nenchii ing nentuchu.

11Changvakonchu tunungka ichii nemanden om vaangkhe, nenuw ing nemandensah tanii chaap nemanchinii inche, nentu nong chukho atarae manchiruw.

12Nenuw ing pinungka tatanuwve, nendeensah inuwzii ing nenpeehchu Thangnang ing iraang vaata, nendeen sahmah inuwzii ing mahnii.

13Ki ing mee reentaang aechu jabasumnii khaena amanche nening nache peehriknii khaena kariirmahva.

14Changvakonchu aanchimnii khaenava, enuw aanem aengkho nenvaehnii nache ymbom aenii ing, apha havane enuw aanem ing envaehnii nache nenbom inche sakna; amatah nache aanchimnii khaena vatah.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

15Havi jinge ichii ing ynziih vasahva, “Inem amangkong mee inche ynchiikho bariimah, amanche topohpang amankong mee inchenkho vaehmahdeh.”

Taitas vokhehkho Aanthorfhuw Ae

16Taitas ningna kithoh aanghak ing nenuwchu ibomsahnii barungriir eepeeh Thangnang ningnache manpahsa taruw.

17Aningna ken-thamsahchu atatak ing ynrupeeh pangmahka, ataksah ingkho ynriimsahpak vakhaka siningka ichii ing neningting ivasiva.

18Vokhehkho Taitas atakthoh ynruw ing isa chong nong tunii khaena ruwrthiing vakhae kaarna ynjasuwhpak unae havi kenuw ing kenvechiirva.

19Havipang mahka atak i ruwrthiing vakhae ing iteerka vokhehkho pham thinka, kenuw thoh ynruw ing Aafhuw alaar isa khaena ningsiih nong havi ituhaknii ing vokhehkho bom nungka ichiichu mandang nungka kenchii khaenava.

20Kenuw ing itufhuw nong kentuna aaruunghak kikthuur havi khaene achuw yngkheh ing kenuwchu ymmanraar niimah ing havi kemansirva.

21Akhaechuve Aafhuw mik en nachenpang mahnaka, mee ae mik en nakho nong aangkheng asaknii khaena kenuw ing maensa ing vakhar kentu.

22Amanche nong aanem nache, apha aanem nache ynriimne ynriimmah ichii khaena apha aajaeh ibuwrsa ungka, neningna inempak abarungriir ireep ing thacha om khaenache, atak i enuw thohne neningting kenvebathenva.

23Taitas khaena chembe, atak i kaanruwfhuw meeva, vokhehkho nengkhaena kithoh nong kentuhak meeva; amanche unae ae enuw ichuve Khrista alaar isa ruwrthiing ae chong aareen mee chupae.

24Chukhaeanche itheng ruwrthiing ae maane nentaklina ningsiih om vokhehkho nengkhaena kenruungniichu imandangpeehruw.

2 Korinthia 9

Khristian Ruwrkheh sungna Ymbom

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

[1]Atii ynthiing ae ningna nentu nong khaenakhe neningna ivebaziih ikanii omah.

[2]ibomnii khaena nenbarungriir iruwhchu ki ing kamanghuwsa, amanche ki ing Mesidonia ae ningna ruungnii ingka kariir, “Akhaia aeng ajaenkum basenka ibomnii khaena thoraang emanchipa.” Nenuw nenbarungriir iruwhdeh inge mee aanem aechu nengathohsahpa.

[3]Changvakonchu nengkhaena kenruungniichu aruwh thangsii aansuwhniimah ing, ki ing kariirvasah vaangkhe nenthoraang aomnii khaena, kauw kanae aechu kajebathenva.

[4]Kithoh ynruw ing Mesidonia mee ae ing enthenglae nenuw ing thoraang hengommah tanuwve, icheep ing ithacha khaene kenuwkho nenuwkho laanglam ningjak iphakho arusa.

[5]Chukhaenache kauw kanae ae, kenuw ing mamaenna neningting kenvasi raenkhe, nenuw ing ahaarpa kikthuur pivakenta nenchii-kha manerrudeh inche piningka ichii nenthoraangchu achichirnii khaenache, maensa ing ynthang ing sakvaata ta ingka kamandensahva.

[6]Ki ing havi kariirnah, ituum avor mee inche ituum ruwpvaata amanche inem avor mee inche inemhak ruwp-vaata.

[7]Mee aangkheng amaner ing changmahka ipipham isuwhva taru ing ataksah ing amanden inuwzii ing pirasiing; yngkhaena ynchii imbe rotharoh ing ipeehchu Thangnang ing aning amansiihnah.

[8]Vokhehkho aangkhenglaangna apha omba khaena ivaeh omrudeh ing isa nong tunii nentaklina aomnii ing, Thangnang ing nentaklina atungsiih amanemchehsa.

[9]Ynziihvasa ing jinge ariirsa, “Ama ing barungriir iruungpak ing apeehpa, ama ing sara naeriing mee ae ningnache apeehpa, Meeningsiih ataklina omchu ichen naerudeh ing anasiirna omna.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

10Amanche amuw avor mee ningnache amuw vokhehkho isahfhuwchu ympeeh Aafhuw inche amuwchu ipikho ipivaata, inemkho imanempeeh vaata, amanche nenuw ing meeningsiih nendeen aanlachu ihemannempeeh vaata.

11Manerrudeh ing nenpeeh inche nenuwchu aangkhenglaangna savang ibasuw vaata, amana chembe kenuw kenjaar nache mee aenche Thangnang manpah vaatae.

12Nongruw havi khaene ynthiing aechu envaehniimah khaenapang mahva, Thangnang ympah niikho ahenthisehseh niiva.

13Nong havi nemandang ajaarna, Khrista isa chong manjiichuwka nemanthang re eningna vokhehkho mee vakhaena barungriir iruungpak ing piningka ichii ing nenpeeh khaenache enuw ing Thangnang emanpahsa,

14amanche nentaklina Thangnang tungsiih iruungpak ing om khaena enuw ing nenuwchu imandensa aeka nengkhaena enthamsahva.

15Ariirfhuwchah ing Thangnang kikthuur khaena Aafhuw chu manpahsataruw.

2 Korinthia 10

Pol ing Anongtu khaena Aangahnii

1Ki ing nenuw thoh kaonglae nengkaarna ynjuursah ing, changvakonchu yngonghakmah raen-che neningting kabarungriir iruwh ing kamandensahchuw Pol ki ing, Khrista barungriir idim vokhehkho iduwr ajaarna kathamsahnahchuw.

2Kenuwchu hakchaang manden inuwzii ing isipae ita aeka emanden mee topoh ae taklina, thona mandang kata ta ingka kamanreep thoh ynruw ing thonachu kaningna aomlaenche, kamandangniimah ing neningna kariirsahnah.

3Kenuw hakchaang manden inuwzii ing sikhang nungre, hakchaang manden inuwzii ing laar tukmah ung.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

4Kenlaar tuknii laangchem chuve hakchaang tanii mahva, changvakonchu ipirpak bang phanii ing abakhiichehnii Thangnang ningna laar chehnii ruwrengchu omna,

5aangkheng vokhehkho Thangnang losing jeehnii aeka iruungsah ae yngkaangpak nong aangkhengchu kenuw ing namaang ungka, barungriir aangkhengchu Khrista chongriir ynjii phaniipha ing kenhenreensa.

6Vokhehkho nentaklina om chongriir ynjiinii barungriir amakha mapung ahenpharaenche, chongriir ynjiimah aangkhengchu ponti pinii kenthoraang omna.

7Nenuw ing nemaana om peeh chupang nengennah. Achuw mee yngkheh ing Khrista meeping tanaka ataksah pangchu ynthacha sanave, ataksah ing athar vakhar turasiing, ama ing Khrista mee ynsuwh vaang, kenuw chukhompung.

8Kenuw ing kentu kenrine ruungniisakhang nungkho, nenuwchu iseemnii khaena Aafhuw ing aatuaricheh ympiva, nenuwchu aansehnii khaena mahva, ki utaraenkho ningjak phamahning.

9Kabaziih vasah ae chongthen ingkhe nenuwchu kamanchiihnii vachuwvaang nemandenniimah ing havi kariirva.

10Enuw ing enriirnah, ama achongthen ynziih vakhae i rikna vokhehkho pirna, changvakonchu atak ynvae inchembe suurna, vokhehkho achongriir i yntanga khommahva.

11Changchii mee aenche manghuw aerasii amachuve, kengongmah raenkho amanche nenuw thoh kengongtah nakho tuva kenchii chuve, kembaziih chongthen havi thoh yngkhehpang vatah.

12Kenuw chuve achuw yngkheh ataksahpang ympahsah mee ae thohche ruwr yngkhae vokhehkho yndeengnii khaena thona omah ung, changvakonchu enuw chuve enareersahna yngkheh re yngkheh emanghuwchu uur aeka vokhehkho yndeengniisah ae; enuw ichuve ising mahpae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

13Changvakonchu kenuw chuve nenuw phanii ing vaphanii Thangnang ing auur chumahnaka, lamrii aaraenjop ing kenuw ruungnii mahnung.

14Akhaechuve ama lamrii inae sungnache nenuw ynvaevachuw khaka, kenuw ing lamriichu iraenru ing Khrista isa chongchu vereen ungka nening nache ivathengpung.

15Kenuw ing arii aaraen ing reentaang ae nong nache ruungniimah ung; changvakonchu nenthachachu henthisehseh naka, kenuw ing nengkaar nache iruungpak nong itu phasava kenta ichii ing kemandensahnah.

16Chukhaenache kenuw ing nenuw veraen nungchuwka isa chongchu tongnungka, vokhehkho mee reentaang ae nong ichivasah nache ruungnii samahnung.

17Chang-vakonchu iruungsah ama inche Aafhuw khaenache ruungsarasii.

18Ataksahpang ympahsah meechu rupeehmahnii, Aafhuw ing amanpah meechu rupeeh vaata.

2 Korinthia 11

Pol vokhehkho Ichummah ae Chongthang

1Ki kapangniisah topoh aom-tahna, nenuw ing kataklina ikhaangpeeh kaadiksanah. Nenuw atatak ing ikhaangpeeh saruw,

2Thangnang ing kallak vaang, kikho nengkhaena kallakping; nenuw i ynthiingjaeh rupanuw pasar yngkheh thoh rakhiinii khaena ki ing chongreep katu thoh aanghak vachuw, amachuve Khrista chuva.

3Changvakonchu baruwr ingkhe Eve ningna amanchae khavaang, laanglam Khrista ningna nenbarungriir ingiir vasah nakhe vokhehkho ynthiing vasah tanii ymbathiih arusa ichii khaena ki ynchikning.

4Neningna ivatheng mee ing kenuw ing kentongmah reentaang Jesu tongnave, changmahka nenuw ing nensiimahri reentaang isa chong ritanuwve, ama dernache nenuw ongvachuw!

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

5Ki chuve Khrista chongthang ae kaarna masak inae yngkhehping vokhehkho yntuurmahdeh ing ichii kataksah ing yngkharning.

6Changva-konchu ki ing ichong tahna ihaesamah iveer samah vakhang ningle ynghuwmah changchiimah dehping; changvakonchu aangkhenglaangna apha vakhaena kenuw ing havi neningna kemandangsahva.

7Ki ing neningna ngareh ing Thang-nang isa chong katong inge, nenuw ahungruungnii khaenache kataksahchu ynsiingsah ingka ki isii katupe?

8Ki ing nening nache nong tunii khaena reentaang ruwrthiing ae tanii ruthamen ri ingka enuwchu kasiihpe?

9vokhehkho ki nenuw thoh onghak ingka kavaeh raenche, achuw yngkheh peeh rikniichu ki ynsuwhmahdeh ing; Mesidonia tanii itheng unae aenche kavaehnii aangkhengchu ympipeehsah ae; vokhehkho neningna peeh riknii omvachii tanii chaap kataksahna yndiisahping, vokhehkho kataksahna yndiisava kata.

10Ichum Khrista chu kaningna om khaena, Akhaia paam nache karuungsahnii khaena eekhaam omahnii.

11Ynchii khaenava? Ki ing nenuwchu kaning kamansiih mahchuw khaenava? Kaning kamansiih chuwchu Thangnang ing amanghuwsa.

12Changvakonchu reentaang chongthang aeng enong tunache enruungniimah khaenache, ki ing katu karichu itukho tuvakata.

13Hangchii mee ae ichuve ichummah chong areen, ichummah nong entu, Khrista chong-thang aethoh entaksah ing emanchim mee chupae.

14Havi ingiknii mahva, amachuve umlae ingkho ataksahchu ireng vaarmee aethoh aanghaknii ing atuchehnah.

15Chukhaenache ama anong atu mee aenche entaksahchu ichum ynthiing nong atuae thoh aanghakvaang takhang ae nare, amachu iruungpak chongmahva; engkhaena achiniideh chuve entaksah enongtu inuwzii ing vaata.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Pol ing Khrista khaena Ijachaam Akhaang

16Ki ing athar kariirnah, achuw mee yngkhehpang ingkho kichu ipangva ichii ing irimah rasiing; changche ichii ing rinave, ki ingkho topoh karuungnii inche, ipang vaangche kichu eeraangsaruw.

17Ki ing kariir chong havi Aafhuw ing amanden inuwzii ing ichong mahping, changvakonchu ipang ing iruungsahnii khaena, icheep ing kathacha ajaar inche ichongping.

18Mee aanem ing hakchaang inuwzii ing iruungsah ae khaena, ki ingkho iruungsahping.

19Nenuwve ising iveer vachuw khaka, ipang aechu rotharoh ing nenbajuum chehsa.

20Achuw yngkheh ing nenuwchu suwh ibasuw nave, achuw yngkheh ing nenuwchu isuwr nave, achuw yngkheh ing nenuwchu chaangna imangu nave, achuw yngkheh ing ataksah ing ruungsa nave, achuw yngkheh ing nemaena eebeeng nave, nenuw ing changchii mee aechu nengahpeeh chehnah.

21Kenuw ing suurnung kenchii vaang, kataksah ing ningjak ympisa ingka ichongping. Changvarap khangnare achuw yngkheh ing ynchii yngkhehna ruungniinave (ipang ing ichongping) kikho ruungniining.

22Enuw Hebreeu chupae? Ki khomping. Enuw Isrel ae chupae? Ki khomping. Enuw Abraham tuti ae chupae? Ki khomping.

23Enuw Khrista nongtu meenae chupae? (Ki kataksah ing ynveehvaang chongning) Enuwchu inempak ki ing kathisae; nongtu nakho inempak kathisae, kaeshumna ong inempak kathisae, rumor isahna masing naemah, ithii phanii ing phava kachii nemna.

24Jehudi ae ningtanii rumorbuw somanriina yngkheh ita ing varungameh kaaraang.

25Rumor ing kichu vathumchak manvarpae, athar rung ing yndeengpae, vathummeh ruwkuwng ikiichu kaantuwhfhuwpa, jaenkheh siimkheh chifhuw sungna ijachaam kapha.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

26Kasi katungnii aajaehna, chii iriim vokhehkho lamruw ae tanii ichiisuwh, kalipah khaena mee ae tanii ichiisuwh, reentaang mee ae tanii ichiisuwh, khuwruung sungna ichiisuwh, lamrakna ichiisuwh, chifhuw tanii ichiisuwh, ichummah mee ae kaarna ichiisuwh,

27ipir ing nong itu vokhehkho ijachaam aajaeh kakhaang; ympehrudeh ing kakhaang nache, venchaam chiilaar nache, maaru itongchak nache, pharbuw isik kaarnache vokhehkho isingfhuw peen ivaeh nache ibusah ing.

28Amanche reentaang riirrudeh ing, athiseh ing ruwrthiing aangkhenglaang khaena ningsa ithi ing anasiir kataklina iderka omna.

29Achuw yngkheh suurnii nache kikho isuurmah pingkhang? Achuw yngkheh ijachaam nache kikho ama khaena mi isuwh ing kakhaangmah vakhang?

30Ki ing ruungsa ningve, kavaehnii aanem khaenache ki ruungsava kata.

31Aafhuw Jesu Thangnang kho ampa kho ynsuwh, ichen naemah ing manpah vaanchii Aafhuw inche, ki mare tumahdeh ing ichii ymmanghuwpeehsa.

32Ki ing Damaskas na kaonglaenche, iruwng Aretas derna lipah aapuh inche kichu isuwrnii khaena khuwruungchu aarung mee asiih.

33Changvakonchu bukaang nache katakchu ithin aeka bang ihuk nache ibabuw aeka iring kapha.

2 Korinthia 12

Pol Ruvaam vokhehkho Amandang

1Ikaanii omahkhang nare, ki ing ruungsava kachiiting bukna; changvakonchu Aafhuw ing ympeeh ruvaam re amandang aanemchu ki ing riirsava kata.

2Kumsuum ariimanrii aphapa, ki ing Khrista ningna yndii mee yngkheh kamanghuwsa (Hakchaang ynvaeva ynvaemahva ki manghuwmah ing, Thangnang ing amanghuwsa), hangchii mee havichu avomanthumnii thangbaen ipha inche vat ajekipa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

3Amanche hangchii mee ichu ki ing kamanghuwsa amachuve, (Hakchaang ynvaeva ynvaemahva ki manghuwmah ing, Thangnang ing amanghuwsa) amachuve hava mee ichu Paradais tingche ajekipa,

4amanche mee ing iriir thaangthaang niimah chong ama ing asiipa.

5Hangchii mee ae khaena ki ruungniisava kata, changvakonchu kataksah khaena chembe kasuurnii mahnaka ruungniisamah dehning.

6Ki ing iruungsah idik ningve, ki ipang ynsuwh mahning, yngkhaena ynchii imbe ki ichumchu chongva kata; changvakonchu achuw yngkheh mee ing imukhangnare, kaningtanii asii vakhangnare, athiseh ing kakhae nache manden vaata ta ingka ynjuursaning.

7Vokhehkho kaningna amandang vakhae khaenache kaandingniimah khaena, kahakchaang nache iring ynsinnii yngkheh ympipa, havi katak-sah kaandingniimah inche, akhuning ing eeteenchu umlae vaarmee ynsuwhsa.

8Havi khaene kaningtanii aampeennii inche ki ing Aafhuw ningnache vathumchak kaniihsahpa.

9Amana Aafhuw inche kaningna ariir, “Katungsiihchu nakhaena ivaehmahdeh ing omna, akhaechuve karuwrengchu isuur mee taklinache amanpirniiva.” Chukhaenache Khrista ruwrengchu kataklina aomnii inche, athiseh ing kasuurnii vakhae nache rotharoh ing yndingniiva kata.

10Ama khaenache ki ing kasuurnii chaap nache, ruming thinii chaap nache, ijanii chaap nache, ithipak ing kataklina entunii nache, ichir chaap nache kapensahnii ynsuwhsakna; akhaechuve kasuurnii nache karuwreng pirsehna.

Pol ing Aruungniichu Ahemandangreeh

11Kataksah ing ipang ymbusing, nenuw ing kichu ipang ymbabupachuw; katak i yntangamah khangningle imanpahva nenchii raprapva, ki chuve Khrista chongthang ae kaarna yntuurlepmah ing.

12Atatak ing chongthang nongchu yndangnii khaena, ingiknii vokhehkho laethochu nengkaarna katupa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

13Katak i neningna peeh rikniimah ynsuwhniimah naka, reentaang ruwrthiing ae tanii nenuw nensuurnii ynchii omkhang? Hava ynraar khaene kichu ikuhpeehsaruw.

14Enruw, ki ing neningna kavasinii khaena thoraang katu havi inge avomanthumnii aphapa, amanche ki neningna peehrikniichu ynsuwhsamah ing, havi kariirnii chuve neningtanii iphafhuwchu jongmah dehning kachiiniiva, changvakonchu nenuwchu kajong vachuw; akhaechuve siti ae inche amnuw ampa khaena lerchii ynghuwngpham suwhmah, amnuw ampa inche siti ae khaenache lerchii ynghuwngpham isuwhva.

15Vokhehkho nenlaetha khaena ki ing kadeenchu aajaehmeh rotharoh ing tingva kate, amanche katakkho itingrap tingva kata. Ki ing nenuwchu hangjaehmeh kaning mansiih ningchuwve, ki ningsiih nache ivaeh reehping?

16Changvakonchu havi irupeehruw, ki ing nenuwchu losing ing vokhehkho mare tuka ynsuwrva ichii ing amanden mee ynvaenachuw.

17Ki ing neningna kavechiir achuw yngkheh ajaarnache neningtanii katuungsahnii kaphape?

18Ki ing Taitas ithohsa ingka amathoh ynruw ing reentaang unae yngkhehchu kachiirpae. Taitas ing nening tanii ynchii yngkheh atuungsahnii aripe? Laetha yngkhehna inuw ing isihakmah muwkhang? Karkhiing yngkhehpangna ikhiinghaknii khaenamah vakhang?

19Nenuw apha hangsenne kenuw ing nening nache yndiiniipung ichii ing nemandenva, Thangnang mik enna Khrista mee ynsuwh ing ichongpung. Changvakonchu nenuwchu iseemnii khaena aangkhenglaang hunginsuwhsa.

20Ki ynchikning, amachuve laanglam ki ing kathengtahna, ki ing kamanden vaang nenuwchu kaphamah chuwkho arusa, vokhehkho nenuw ing nemanden vaang kikho nenuw ing iphamah arusa; ynnahnii, kallak, thirfhuwr siipak, ataksah khaenapang amanden, thaechii thaenam ichong, meenuw meemahting ichong, ynding, chong suwhnii ynchii yngkheh omkho arusa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

21Athar ki ing kathenglae, ka Thangnang ing nentuwr maana kichu ymmanjuur lepkho arusa; amanche athar isii nong tureeh ae naka ki ichap kaphakho arusa ta ingka ynchiksaning.

2 Korinthia 13

Pol Vathengvachii khaena Mik Ynveernii Chong

1Ki ing neningting vathengva kachii havi inge avomanthumnii vachiiva. Mee ynnii ynthum tanii nerna chong aangkheng saarkhii omvachiiva.

2Amaenna isii atuvasah ae ningna vokhehkho reentaang ae vakhae nakho ki ing ajaenkhe kariirpa, ki ing avomaniina nenuw thoh kaonglaennii vaangkhe, atarae ongmahkhang ningkho, maen ing kariirnah athar vokheh vatheng ningve, enuwchu ki ing karpeehmah aening.

3Khrista ing kabarungriir sungna ichong buwtinniichu nenuw ing nenjongnah; Aafhuw ing utaraenkho nening yntongting suurmahdeh, changvakonchu nenuw nengkaarna ruwrengchu pirjaehna.

4Aafhuw chu isuurpak ing khros nache enthehpa, changvakonchu Thangnang ruwreng inche Aafhuw ing hangringsa. Inuwkho Aafhuw thohche suurhak manuw, changvakonchu Thangnang ruwreng inche inuwkho Aafhuw thohche hangringhak vataruw.

5Nenuw thacha nache ong vachuw ongmah vachuw ichiichu nentaksah ing ynghuwsaruw, vokhehkho kharsaruw. Changmahka Jesu Khrista chu nenbarungriir sungna omah ichiichu nentaksah inche nemanghuwmah vakhang? Omahnave, nenuwchu ynrumah tahnava.

6Chang-vakonchu kenuwchu ynrumah omah ichii nenuw ing manghuwva nenta ta ingka kamandensahnah.

7Atarae nenuw ing ynchii tanga isamah nentuniimah ing kenuw ing Thangnang ting kenthamsahnah; havi kenuw ynruchu yndangnii mahka, ynrumah vakhangnare, nenuw inche isachu nentunii khaena chenva.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

8Kenuw ing ichumchu jeehnii nungka ynchii tangakho itu chehmahnung, changvakonchu ichum khaenache kentusahva.

9Akhaechuve kenuw ing kensuur raenche nenuw ing ihungpir chuwchu kenuw atatak ing kenrotha rohna; nenuw nenghungsakniiseh khaena kenuw ing kenthamsahva.

10Ynsehchirnii khaena mahka, ahen-seemnii khaena Aafhuw ing kaningna aatuaricheh ympipeehsah inuwzii ing, ki ing neningna kaonglaenche ithipak ing yntuniimahchuw ing, kaongmah raenche kavebaziihva.

Achinii Chong

11Akuurchiimna kauw kanae ae, salaam kajetusahnachuw. Nenlam hemanchumruw, kariir i isiipeehruw, barungriir yngkhehpang ing ompeehruw, idae inche ipaar peehruw, amana chembe Thangnang ningsiih re idae inche nenuwchu eenruwfhuw vaata.

12Yngkheh yngkheh ynthiing salaam ynturuw. Khristen vakhae ing nenuwchu salaam ynjetusahnah ae.

13Aafhuw Jesu Khrista tungsiih re Thangnang ningsiih vokhehkho anasiirna eenruwfhuw ynthiing laetha inche nenuw vakhaechu eenruwfhuw ynsuwhrasiing. Amen.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Galatia

Galatia 1

1Mee ae tanii vokhehkho mee ae ajaar tanii mahdehva, changvakonchu Jesu Khrista re atakchu ithii tanii amanring Apa Thangnang tungsiihna chongthang ivi Pol ki ing,

2vokhehkho havane ong ae kauw kanae aangkheng ing Galatia ruwrthiing neningna salaam kenjepeehsahnahchuw:

3Apa Thangnang vokhehkho Jesu Khrista tanii tungsiih re idaechu neningna om ynsuwhrasiing.

4Apa Thangnang ing amanden inuwzii ing laaruw paam apha ichamah tanii inuwchu ikarpeehnii khaena Jesu ataksahrap ing isii icher inuw yngkhaenache ympidehsa;

5Apa Thangnang ningnache ichen naemah alaar isachu om ynsuwhrasiing. Amen.

Isa Chong Yngkheh vatah

6Khrista tungsiih ing yngeen vasah nenuw ing, reentaang isa chong tingche nengaangheer tahnache ki inempak ngikning.

7Atatak chuve reentaang isa chong omah, changva-konchu mee topoh ae ing nenuwchu imanja aeka vokhehkho isa chongchu manraarnii khaena entuvatah.

8Chu-khaenache neningna isa chong kentong vasah taklinakhe, reentaang isa chong yngkheh nening nache kenuwrap ingkho changmahka thangbaen tanii vaarmee ing tongnave, ama siraap pharasiing.

9Kenuw ing mamaenna kenriir vasah vaangkhe, ataraenkho athar kariirnareeh, achuw yngkheh ing nengaraang vasah taklina reentaang isa chong tongnave, ama siraap pharasiing.

ITHAR CHONGHAK
@ 2008, Bible Society of India

10Ataraene mee ing aru changmahka Thangnang ing aruchu kajongva? Changmahka meengae chiiniichu kajongva? Ki ing meengae chiinii ing katu vanave, Khrista meenae yngkheh ynsuwhmahva kachiiva.

Pol ing Chongthang Hungansuwh

11Kauw kanae ae, ki ing neningna kamanthangsahnah, amachuve ki ing katong isa chong havi laaruw mee ae tanii mahva.

12Akhaechuve laaruw mee ningtanii iraangmahdeh ing vokhehkho achuw yngkheh ingkho imanchuwmah, changvakonchu Jesu Khrista ing kaningna ymmandangpeeh ajaarnava.

13Ajaenche Jehudi ae ing ening inuwzii ing ki isi ingchu nenuw ing nensiipa, amachuve Thangnang ruwrthiing ae taklina uurnii isamah ing kamanja ae vokhehkho amaangnii katu.

14Ki ing kafhuw kapa ae purah nache kabarungriir manruwhdeh ingka, kalipah mee ae kaarna Jehudi aeng ening nache isi maensa yngkheh-ping.

15 Changvakonchu Thangnang ningchuwhna kanuw ven ruwpum tanii kajungom mahrirae eeteerka vokheh-kho anong tunii khaena a-eenka,

16reentaang mee ae ningna Jesu Khrista thaminchu itongnii khaena kaning nache asapa chu amandangpa. Ki ing achuw mee yngkheh ningnakho chong yntahpeehnii khaena simah ing,

17changmahka Jerusalem na ong kamana chongthang ivi vasah ae ningtingkho simah ing; changvakon-chu Arabia ting si ingka athar hunganrireeh ingka Damaskas ting huungsing.

18Amana kumthum aanuwna Jerusalem ting Pitar yntuwhnii khaena vasi ingka amathoh inii nisuum arii runga onghak ung.

19Amana Khrista anaepa Jems mahna-ka reentaang chongthang achuw tikho mumah ing.

20Ki ing neningna kavebaziih vakhae havi ichumva, Thangnang maekungna mee ynchae mee mah-ping.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

21Aanuwnache Sairia re Sisilia paam tingche sising.

22Amana Khrista enthacha Jehudi ruwrthiing aenche kichu imanghuwmah ae.

23Changvakonchu isi vasahna inuwchu ymmanja mee ingkhe, amamaang vasah thachachu atarae atakrap ing atongreehna ichii chupang ensiisah ae;

24amana enuw ing kakhaena Thangnang chu emanpahsah.

Galatia 2

Pol re Reentaang Chongthang ae

1 Kum suum arii manrii aanuwna ki ing Barnabas thoh ynruw ing Taitas ruw ingka Jerusalem ting athar isi ing.

2Amanache kaningna amandang inuwzii ing sisa ingka eningnache reentaang mee ae kaarna isa chong katongchu kamanthang, changvakonchu laanglam ikanii mahna itaenrom ingkho arusa ta ingka enthang isa mee ae ningna ynruwh ing kariir.

3Changvakonchu kaanruwfuw Taitas Grik mee vakhangnare, vinchiipnii khaena mansinteehmah ing;

4changvakonchu Jesu Khrista ajaarna inuw ing ruwkuwrjoh ing ong ymphachu ynruwh ing aanbuwr itheng ichummah aenche kenuwchu suwh ynsuwh engadik.

5Changvakonchu isa chong ichumchu neningna aomjaehnii khaena, kenuw ing apha topoh pangkho endernache ongmah ung.

6Changvakonchu aapuhpung achii mee aechu achuwchuw vakhangnare, kaningna chembe ynchii khommahpae; Thangnang ing maesiing maeruung khaemah vokhehkho kaningna chembe aapuh ae inche ithimahdeh ae.

7Changvakonchu rakheh yngtongting vinchiip ae khaena isa chong tongnii Pitar ningna amansir vaang, kaning nakho vinchiipmah ae khaena isa chongchu ymmansirpa ichii enuw ing muaeka

8vinchiip ae khaena Khrista chongthang ivi Pitar ningna ajeer vaang, Aafhuw ing reentaang mee ae khaena ki chukho chongthang ing pham ynthinpa.

ITHAR CHONGHAK
@ 2008, Bible Society of India

9Kaningna ympeehchu chongthang abur ynsuwh ae enruming isi Jems, Pitar vokhehkho Johon ae inche emanghuw tahna, kenuw inge reentaang mee ae ting amanche enuw ing vinchiip ae ting isinii khaena kaning nakho, Barnabas ningnakho, enuw ing nong ituhakchu vamuw ichii buwtinnii ing salaam yntupae.

10Enuw ing sara naeriing aechu bahirmah ae manuw enchii amachurap kikho itunii khaena kabarungriir iruwh.

Pol ing Entiok na Pitar Arakuh

11Pitar ing Entiok na avathenglae, ama ing isii icher ting ibuw khaena karakuh.

12Akhaechuve Jems ningtanii achuw tikho avathengmah rirae, ama ing reentaang mee ae thoh thaemin asahhakpa; changvakonchu enuw aechu envathengtah nache ama ing vinchiip aechu chiika, vokhehkho ynsiirka ympeennii atupa.

13Jehudi reentaang aengkho amathoh ynruw ing isingpak vaang siaeka Barnabas chukho avekipae.

14Amana ichum isa chong inuwzii ing simahsae ichii kamutah nache, ki ing emae kungna Pitar chu karakuhpa, “Natakcha Jehudi chiika Jehudi ae vaang siruchii ing, reentaang mee ae vaang sichiika ynchii khaena reentaang mee aechu Jehudi ae vaang siruw nachiiva?”

Thacha ingva Nong ingmahva

15Atatak ing inuw chuve Jehudi chuvamuw, amanche isii icher enreen reentaang mee ae khamahmuw;

16changvakonchu mee vakhae i vajeer chonghak nong atutahna ichum mahva, Jesu Khrista ithacha nache ichumpeh vamuw ichiichu manghuw manuwka, vajeer chonghak nongchu turu ing Jesu Khrista chu ithacha inche ymmanchumnii khaenache kenuw ingkho kenthachapa; akhae-chuve vajeer chonghak nong inche achuw tikho manchum chehmah.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

17Chukhaenache kenuw ing Khrista ajaarna ichumchu kenjong tahna, isii icher pung ichii phanungve, Khrista chu isii nong atuvakhang? Amachu ynsuwh mahdeh rasiing!

18Ki ing karen vasah tuning kachiimahchu athar vokheh tureeh ningve, ki isamah itu meeping ichii kataksah ing kamandangpa.

19Akhaechuve ki ing Thangnang ningna iringnii khaenache vajeer chonghak ajaarna vajeer chonghak nache thiksing.

20Jesu Khrista thoh ynruw ing khros na kichu ynthik fhuwpa; atii iring kaphasah i ki mahping, changvakonchu Khrista ing kataklina aringtah nava, vokhehkho atarae iring kaphasah i kichu aning imansiihka aringkum ympideh Thangnang sapa kathacha ajaarnache iring sahping.

21Ki ing Thangnang tungsiihchu manpaam mahdeh ing, akhaechuve vajeer chonghak inche ichum ynthiing ynsuwhcheh vanave, khrista chu ikaniimah dehsa.

Galatia 3

Vajeer Chonghak re Thacha

1Ipang Galatia ae, nemaekung narap Jesu Khrista enthehchu, achuw ing ichummahva taka isinsaka ymmanchaepae?

2Ki ing neningna yngkhehpang manghuw ningka kachiinah, nenuw ing vajeer chonghak nongna ynthiing laethachu nenphava? changmahka siichuwka nenthacha tahnava?

3Nenuw aajaehmeh ipang vachuw! Ynthiing laetha ing basen chuwka, atii nenghakchaang nong ing nemanchiva?

4Ikaniimahna ijachaam aajaehmeh nenphava! Jinge tatanuwve ikanii omahdehsa.

5Chukhaenache Aafhuw ing neningna ynthiing laetha ipika, nengkaarna laetho nong atu hava vakhae i vajeer chonghak nong taniiva changmahka isa chongchu nenthacha tahnava?

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

6 Abraham ing Thangnang chu athacha khaena ichum ynthiing meeva taka arupeehkha vatah.

7Chukhae-nache thacha mee aechu Abraham siti aepae ichii manghuwruw.

8Amanche Thangnang ing reentaang mee aechu thacha jaarnache manchum vaatae ichii ynthiing thiimziih ing maen ing muka, Abraham ningna maen ing isa chong jeerka ariir, “Najaar nache jaat aangkhenglaang bor pivakata achii.”

9Amachu vaniive thacha inche enuwchu Abraham thoh ynruw ing bor emphapa.

10Vajeer chonghak nong atu vakhae siraap dernache ongpae, akhaechuve ynthiing thiimziih ing ariir, “Vajeer chonghak na ynziih vakhae amanjii chehmah mee chaap Thangnang siraap derna ongva.”

11Chukhaenache Thangnang ningna vajeer chonghak inche achuw tikho manchum chehmah ichii i atatakva, akhaechuve ichum mee inche athacha nache ringvaata.

12Chukhaenache vajeer chonghak chuve thacha chumahva; changva-konchu aangkhenglaang amanjiicheh mee inche vajeer chonghak jaarna ringvaata.

13Khrista ing inuw vakhae changdenna siraap apha eensuwh peehka, inuwchu vajeer chonghak tanii siraapchu ymbaripeehpa; havi khaena ynziih vasahva amachuve, “Achuw yngkheh thingrina ynlahka ithii chaapchu siraap aphava.”

14Jesu Khrista ajaarna Abraham borchu reentaang mee ae taklina ipeehnii khaenava, amana chembe inuw ing thacha jaarnache laetha chongreepchu iphasahnii khaenava.

Vajeer Chonghak re Chongreep

15Kauw kanae ae, ki laaruw mee barungriir inuwzii ing ichongping: Laaruw mee chongiir vakhangnare amachu reepchaknave, achuw ingkho bakhiichehmah changmahka ama taklinache vemanchumhak mahchak.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

16Atii chongreepchu Abraham vokhehkho atuti ningna atuvatah; ama ing atuti ae ningna tamah, changvakonchu yngkhehpang ningna achiivatah, amachuve Khrista va.

17Ki ing havi kariirnah, Thangnang ing Khrista jaarna maen ing amanreep vasah vajeer chonghakchu kum chamanrii songthum aanuwna chongiir inche chongreepchu bakhii chehmah.

18Akhaechuve iphafhuwchu vajeer chonghak tanii vaniive, chongreep chumahva; changvakonchu Thangnang chongreep ajaarnache Abraham ningna apeehsahva.

19Changchen vanave vajeer chonghakchu ynchiiva? Chongreep aphavasah tuti Khrista ing ajungtheng phanii ing isii icher om khaena ber abuva; amanche aanuwmpeeh mee yngkheh kik inche vaarmee ae jaarna aseemva.

20Atii aanuwmpeeh mee yngkheh inche yngkhehpang khaena anuwm mahva, changvakonchu Thang-nang chuve yngkhehpang vatah.

Vajeer Chonghak Khaena

21Thangnang chongreep vakhaechu vajeer chonghak ajeehniiva chang? Changmahdehva, akhaechuve iringniichu vajeer chonghak ing apeehcheh vaniive, atatak ing vajeer chonghak ajaar ing ichum ynthiingchu suwhpeh vachiiva.

22Changvakonchu Jesu Khrista ningna ithacha jaarna chongreepchu thacha ae ningna ipeehnii khaenache, ynthiing thiimziih inche aangkhenglaang isii ruwreng derna amangompa.

Thacha Aanla

23Changvakonchu thacha atheng-mah rirae, nuwting hemandang vachii thacha khaena inuwchu vajeer chonghak derna isiika ommuw.

24Chukhaena thacha inche inuwchu ymmanchumnii khaena vajeer chonghak inche Khrista ning ipha ing ynghencheerpa.

25Changvakonchu atii thachachu ahungsuwhtah nache vajeer chonghak dernache inuw ongmah samuw.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

26Jesu Khrista ningna nenthacha ajaarna nenuw Thangnang siti ynsuwh sachuw.

27Amachuve Khrista ningna baptais atu mee vakhae ing peen ising vaangkhe Khrista chu ynsingpa.

28Jehudi kho Grik kho naemah; nenuw vakhae i Khrista Jesu ningnache yngkhehpang vachuw.

29Amanche nenuw Khrista mee ynsuwh tanuwve, Abraham tuti chuvachuw vokhehkho chongreep inuwzii ing lerchii ruw ikuum sitichu ynsuwh sachuw.

Galatia 4

1Atarae ki ing kariirnah, ruw kuumvachii inche anaepang raen-taang ama ing aafhuw ynsuwkhaang nare, suwhthoh aantheepnii yntanga omah.

2Chukhaenache ampa ing aanii amanaechu aphamahri raentaang, ama aacheer ae vokhehkho rukuumtu ae dernache ongva.

3Amavaangche inuw ynnaepang raenche laaruw mee ing athurfhuwva ichii ing amanden dernache iphuwpka omvamuw.

4Changvakonchu aphachu ahenphadeh tahnache, Thangnang inche rupanuw ing vajeer chonghak dernache abaring asapa chu ajenchiirpa;

5amachuve asapa inche vajeer chonghak derna ong aechu ahenbarinii khaenava, amana chembe inuw ing ijuhsah sitichu ymphanii khaenava.

6Amanche nenuw chuve asitichu ynsuwh vachuw khaka, Thangnang ing asapa laethachu nenbarungriir sungna ajenbathenpa, amana laetha inche Aba, Apa! taka uungna.

7Chukhaenache nenuw suwhchu ynsuwhmah sachuw changvakonchu asiti ynsuwh sachuw, amanche asitichu ynsuwh vatanuwve, Khrista jaarna Thangnang ing adeenchu ruw kuumvachii ynsuwh sachuw.

Pol ing Galatia khaena Amanden

8Isivasahana Thangnang mang-huwmah chuwka nenuw ing thangnang mah aechu rukuum nentu.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

[9]Changvakonchu atiichembe nenuw ing Thangnang chu nemanghuwpa vokhehkho Thangnang ingkho nenuwchu athiseh ing ymmanghuwpa, amachu ynsaangkhe nenuw ing isuurpak vokhehkho athurfhuwva ichii ing nemanden yntuurpak tingche athar vokheh ynrireeh vachuw? Ynchii khaena athar nenuw ing suwh ynsuwh nengadikva?

[10]Nenuw ing inii tha apha hungvi hungvichu vokhehkho kumchu nengahnah.

[11]Ki ing nengkhaena aruwh thangsii ing katu varammo ta ingka nengkhaena ynchikning!

[12]Kauw kanae ae, kivaange hung-taruw ta ingka kathamsahnahchuw, akhaechuve kikho nenuw vaange hungtaning. Nenuw ing kaningna yntanga raarmah dehchuw.

[13]Chang-vakonchu nenuw ing nemanghuwsa amachuve, kahakchaang kachehmah khaena amaensana neningna isa chongchu katongpa.

[14]Changvakonchu kahakchaang kachehmah inche neningna iruungpak chaang ennii ynsuwhkhang nare, nenuw ing irathiih mahchuw vokhehkho irumah tumahchuw, changvakonchu Thang-nang avaarmee vaang amanche Jesu Khrista churap vaang nenuw ing kichu ynrisahchuw.

[15]Chukhaenache nenrotha rohnii borchu ynchiiva? Neningna saarkhii katunah amachuve, chehtanuwve nenuw ing nemik ipher tanuwka kaningna pinungka tavanen-chii sapvara.

[16]Amantah nache ichum kariir tahne nenuw ijeehniichu ynsuwhping chang?

[17]Enuw ing nenuwchu embarungriir iruwh ing isa khaena ynjong mahpae, changvakonchu nenuw ing enuwchu barungriir iruwh ing ijong ae rasiing ichiinii khaenache, enuw ing nenuwchu kaningtanii yndahnii engadik vatah.

[18]Changvakonchu nenuw ing kithoh yngonghak raenpang mahka apha vakhaena isa nongna barungriir iruwh ing ijongchu isava.

[19]Kaning mansiih naepang ae, nentaklina Khrista maong nemangom mahri raentaang, nengkhaena siti baring vachii barungriir ijavaangkhe tikning.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

[20]Changvakonchu atarae ki ing nenuw thoh onghaknii vokhehkho kaaruur yntehnii khaena kamandensahva; akhaechuve nengkhaena ki jaaning.

Hagar re Sara taklina Ynghuwnii

[21]Kaningna riirruw, vajeer chonghak derna ong aadik ae, nenuw vajeer chonghakchu nensiimah riva?

[22]Havi ynziihka om vasahva amachuve, Abraham ing sapa ynniimeh adeen, yngkheh inche suwh rupanuw taniiva amanche yngkheh inche ruwkuwrjoh rupanuw taniiva.

[23]Suwh rupanuw tanii chuve hakchaang inuwzii ing abaringva, changvakonchu ruwkuwr-joh rupanuw tanii chuve chongiir jaarna abaringva.

[24]Havi inge ynghuwnii omna; akhaechuve rupanuw ynniimeh havi chongreep ynniimehva; yngkheh ing Sinai bung tanii suwh ing ongnii khaena siti abaring Hagar chuva,

[25]amanche Hagar havi Arabia Lipahna om Sinai bungva, amanche atarae om i Jerusalem thoh aanghakva; akhaechuve Jerusalem i asiti aethoh ynruw ing suwh ing ongnae.

[26]Changvakonchu chungtanii Jerusalem chuve ruwkuwrjoh rupanuw chuva, amachuve inuw vakhae anuwva.

[27]Akhaechuve havi ynziih vasahva, “Siti abaringmah, nang narotha manrohra; Nae abaringmah changamnuw, nang ynteenjaar ing uungla; akhaechuve fhuwsar omnuw ikhuwm sanaennuw siti ae ing inem athisae.”

[28]Kauw kanae ae, Isak vaangkhe inuw chuve chongiir siti vamuw.

[29]Changvakonchu hakchaang inuwzii ing ynring mee inche laetha inuwzii ing abaring meechu ajeehnii vaangkhe ataraenkho tikna.

[30]Changva-konchu ynthiing thiimziih ing ynchii ariirse? Suwh rupanuw re asapachu thurruw, akhaechuve suwh rupanuw asapa ing ruwkuwrjoh rupanuw sapa thoh utaraenkho iphafhuwchu phahakmahnii ae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

31Chukhaenache kauw kanae ae, inuw chuve suwh rupa-nuw siti chumah vamuw, ruwkuwrjoh rupanuw sitichu vamuw.

Galatia 5

Ruwkuwrjoh Nenphachu Manehtherruw

1Ruwkuwrjoh ympha khaena inuwchu Khrista ing vaesang ing ymbathenpa; chukhaenache icheepther ing ngiirruw, amanche suwh riingkor nache athar umahruw.

2Rungaeruw, Pol ki ing neningna kariirnah amachuve, nenuw vinchiip mee unsywh tanuwve, Khrista chu neningna nentuungsah yntanga omahnii.

3Amanche ki ing vinchiip mee vakhae ningna saarkhii kapeehnah amachuve, ama ing vajeer chonghak aangkheng amanjiichirnii khaena ler atuurva.

4Vajeer chonghak ajaar ing ichumchirnii nentu nenuw chuve Khrista tanii ruw yngki ympehsa, vokhehkho nenuw atungsiih tanii jungtak sachuw.

5Inuw chuve laetha jaarna thacha inche ichum ynthiing ningmandenchu ynghahva.

6Jesu Khrista ningna chembe vinchiip kho vinchiipmah kho yntanga ikaanii omah; changvakonchu ningsiih ajaarna thacha ing nong itu ynchenva.

7Nenuw isajaeh inche hungtaennachuw; ichumchu ijiiniimah khaena achuw ing nenuwchu yngkhaamva?

8Batheem ichii ive nenuwchu ingeen Aafhuw tanii mahva.

9Chor topohti ing apumchu amanruungnah.

10Nenuw ing reentaang ting nenbarungriir mandenmah tanuw ta ingka Aafhuw thoh ynruw ing kabarungriir ngamna; changvakonchu nentaklina ijachaam ympeehchu achuwchuw vakhangnare, vajeer phasa vaata.

11Kauw kanae ae, ki ing ataraenpha ing vinchiip khaena katongjaeh vana-ve, ynchii khaena ki ataraenpha ing ijachaam kaphava? Amachu vanave khros khaena ijanii omahsa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

12Nenuw ijachaam ympeeh aechu vinchiip jaehpang mahka entak phanii ing manchiip ae nave, kangae chiirom vachiiva.

13Kauw kanae ae, nenuwchu ruw-kuwrjohnii khaena yngeenpa, havana ruwkuwrjoh inge hakchaang nungaenii khaena tumahruw, changvakonchu ningsiih inche yngkheh re yngkheh rukuum ynturuw.

14Akhaechuve vajeer chonghak aangkhenglaang chongsae yngkheh ing akuwm chirva amachuve, “Nang ing naveenchaang aechu nataksahrap vaang naning mansiihva nachiipae.”

15Changvakonchu nenuw ing yngkheh re yngkheh ynsi tanuwka ynsa tanuwve, nenuw yngkheh ing yngkhehchu abasuwmniimah ing ynriimruw.

Laetha re Laaruw mee Nunu

16Changvakonchu ki ing kariirnah, ynthiing laetha jaarna siruw, amana chembe nenghakchaang ing aadikchu phamahnii.

17Hakchaang ing aadik inche ynthiing laethachu ajeehniinah, amanche ynthiing laetha inche hakchaang ing aadikchu ajeehniinah; amachuve nenuw ing nengadik chaapchu nentuniimah ing ynniimeh havi inge yngkheh re yngkheh ynjeehnii aeka mae yntuwhnae.

18Changvakonchu ynthiing laetha ing nenuwchu ipuhnave, nenuw vajeer chonghak dernache ongmah sachuw.

19Atarae hakchaang ing atu nong yndangna amachuve hava vakhae iva: Reentaang rumee fhuwsar taklina ichuwhmah itu, ynthiingmah, atu ari isamah,

20lae ruthaksii irum, mee aser, yngensiimah, mee ajeehnii, kallak om, barung isiipak, ataksah khaenapang amanden, barungriir yntinniimah, ichummah ing om;

21sehmaner om, miktheh, juw ynruw, isamahna nungae, hangchii nong havi nunu ing atu mee chaap ing utaraenkho Thangnang lipah tungmahnii ae ichii maen ing kamanthang vasah vaangkhe, ataraenkho neningna athar kamanthangnah.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

22Changvakonchu ynthiing laetha aanla chuve, ningsiih, rotharoh, idae, apha iseeh ing ikhaangcheh, mee achaarpeeh, isa, thacha,

23iduwrjaeh, ataksah yngahcheh chuva. Havi chungna ajeehnii vajeer chonghak yntanga omah.

24Amanche Jesu Khrista mee ynsuwh ae inche hak-chaang ing amandenna barungriir iruwh re aadik chaapchu khros nache athehpa.

25Inuw ing ynthiing laetha jaarna ringmanuwve, laetha ajaarnache isikho sisataruw.

26Inuw yndingmah vaanchiiva, Yngkheh yngkheh thir ynfhuwrvaanchii mahva vokhehkho yngkheh yngkheh kallak omvaanchii mahva.

Galatia 6

Yngkhehkheh Peehrik Ymbomnii

1Kauw kanae ae, isii ting ibuw meechu nenuw ing suwr tanuwve, nenuwkho ymbatheem arusa tanuwna ynriimruw, amana changchii aechu laethacher mee aenche iduwrjaeh ing ivakipeeh ae rasiing.

2Nenuw yngkheh ing yngkheh peehrik ymbomruw, vokhehkho jinge ichii ing Khrista vajeer chonghakchu areer basuwruw.

3Achuw yngkheh ing atakcha yntangamah naka mee yngkhehping tanave, ataksah ynchaesahva.

4Changvakonchu amee siir ing ama anongchu ensarasiing. Amanache saknave ama ing yndingsah phavaata, mee reentaang nongna yndingmah rasiing.

5Akhaechuve amee siir ing apeehrikchu reensava chiiva.

6Thangnang chong iteen aphasah mee inche aanchuw ningnache isasehchu pirasiing.

7Nentaksah ynchaemahruw; Thangnang maniisah mahruw, akhae-chuve mee ing avorsah inuwzii ing ama ing ruwpsa vaata.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

8Ataksah hakchaang khaena avor mee inche hakchaang tanii imaangchu ruwpsa vaata; laetha khaena avor mee inche laetha tanii ichen naemah iringnii ruwpvaata.

9Chukhaenache isa nong ynturae jamah manuw; akhaechuve jungsuurmah manuwve, apha ahungvi raenche inuw ing ruwpvataruw.

10Chukhaenache inuw ing apha ymphasah raenche inuw ing mee vakhaena amanche athurfhuwseh ing thacha eengkuw ae taklinache isachu tusataruw.

Achinii Chong re Salaam

11Enruw kakikrap ing aajaeh iruung ziih ing neningna chongthen i kavebaziihva!

12Hakchaang na yndangjoh aadik vakhae ing nenuwchu vinchiip mantuteeh kenta ynchii-paetah, havi khrista khros khaena ijachaam emphaniimah khaena vatah.

13Akhaechuve vinchiip rap aengkho entaksah ing vajeer chonghak ngahmah ae; enuw ing hakchaang na changmahka enuw ing nenghakchaang nache enrungniisah khaena nentaklina vinchiip entuvatah.

14Changvakonchu inuw Aafhuw Jesu Khrista khros khaenamah naka, ki karuungniimah ynsuwhrasiing, akhaechuve Aafhuw khros jaarna laaruw paam ing ka-ningna amanche ki ing laaruw paamna khros nache ithiiping.

15Akhaechuve vinchiip re vinchiipmah yntanga khommahva, changvakonchu itharpeh mee ing ynseemchu vatah.

16Amanche havana deenziih inuwzii ing isi vakhae ningnache idae vokhehkho ningchuwh amanche Isrel ae Thangnang taklinache om ynsuwhrasiing.

17Atii basen naka achuw ingkho kichu imanjamah rasiing; akhaechuve Aafhuw Jesu khaena kataklina abuw inae kareensa.

18Kauw kanae ae, inuw vakhae Aafhuw Jesu Khrista tungsiihchu nenlaetha thoh ynruwhakjaeh ynsuwhrasiing. Amen.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Ephesia

Ephesia 1

1 Thangnang ing amandenna Jesu Khrista chongthang ivi Pol ki ing, Ephisia
na ong ynthiing mee ae ningna vokhehkho Jesu Khrista ningna thachafhuw
om neningnache,

2inuw Apa Thangnang re Aafhuw Jesu Khrista tanii tungsiih re idaechu om
ynsuwhrasiing.

Khrista ningna Laethacher Bor

3Thangnang vokhehkho inuw Aafhuw Jesu Khrista ampachu inuw ing
manpahsa taruw! Akhaechuve Khrista ajaarna ama ing thangbaen vakhae
tanii laethacher bor inche inuwchu bor ympeehpa.

4Thangnang ing laaruw paam aseemmah rirae, ama ing Khrista ajaarna inuw
ing ynthiing vokhehkho miraar omahdeh ing amee eensuwhnii inche eeteer
vasahva.

5Thangnang ing inuw vakhaechu Jesu Khrista jaarna asiti ynsuwhnii
khaenache amanreep vasahva. Havi ama apennii vokhehkho amanden chuva.

6Inuw ing angakpah Thangnang atungsiih khaena vokhehkho asapa jaarna
ngareh kikthuur ympeeh khaenache manpahsa taruw.

7Khrista ing inuwchu isii tanii ikarpeehnii khaena aringkum ympidehsa,
amanche atii inuw yntaklina isii icherchu akuhpa. Havi Thangnang atungsiih
savang ajaarna chemba.

8Ama ing ynning nache ivaeh omahdeh ing aangkhenglaang ising iveer
vokhehkho amanghuwchu, ataksah ing amanden apennii inuwzii ing
ithuwhpak ing amandenchu ynning nache amanthangpa,

9amana chembe Thangnang ing puhvachii aphachu ahenpha raenche, Khrista
jaarna thangbaen vokhehkho laaruw paamna om chaap yngkhehpang ing
omnaka,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

10Thangnang ing ajesir inuwzii ing apha ichiinache thangbaen vokhehkho laaruw paamna om ynseem peehchaap yngkhehpang ing omnaka Khrista inche arusae ynsuwhnii khaenava.

11Thangnang ing asir vokhehkho amanreep inuwzii ing aangkhenglaang hemanchichirka amanche abasenlimna amanden vasah inuwzii ing inuw vakhaechu Khrista ajaarnache amee ynsuwhnii khaena yngateerpa,

12amana chembe Khrista ningna amaensana ningmanden ymmangom inuw ing Thangnang alaar isachu ympahnii khaenava.

13Nenuwkho ichum chongjeer nensiithoh Thangnang mee ynsuwh sachuw, isa chong inche manlaenpeeh neningna ajereenpa, amanche Khrista ningna nenthachapa; amakhaena Thangnang ing ynthiing laetha ajaarna nentaklina chongreep ahakchu anampa.

14Laetha ingkho ymbarung amangamsa amachuve Thangnang ing amee ae ningna chongreep atuchu phavataruw. Thangnang alaar isachu inuw manpahsa taruw.

Pol ing Athamsah

15Chukhaenache nenuw ing Aafhuw Jesu ningna nenthacha vokhehkho Thangnang amee vakhaechu nening nemansiih kasiitahna,

16nengkhaena Thangnang ympahchu manchenmah ing. Kathamsahrae nenuw vakhaechu kaansiisahnahchuw,

17amathoh ynruw ing Jesu Khrista chu neningna yndang-naka nemanghuwnii ing Aafhuw Jesu Khrista ampa Thangnang alaar isa inche ising iveernii laetha ipisana,

18nenbarungriir mik veersana nenuw-chu yngkhaena yngeenva ichii chukho manghuw tanuwka ynthiing mee ae khaena iphafhuw ompak rotharohnii lerchiichu nenphanii khaena,

19vokhehkho atucheh aricheh inuwzii ing athacha ae ningna uurnii isamah ing inempak ipir ruwreng omna ichii chukho nemanghuwnii ing,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

20ama ruwreng inche Khrista chu ithii tanii manringka thangbaen paam nache Thangnang tachangna mangongka,

21lipah aapuh ruwreng amanche aacheh vakhae taklina vokhehkho laaruw paamna ataraennii amanche hungvi vachiina,

22ruming chaap aderna mangomchirka,

23ama asha aruwrthiing aongnii aafhuwchu abasuwpa.

Ephesia 2

Thangnang tanii Iringnii Ringkum

1 Isivasahna nenuw chongriir ynjiimah vokhehkho isiicher inche laethana ithii vasah vachuw.

2laaruw paam mee aeng ensinii minvaen aafhuw ruwreng ing, chongriir ynjiimah sitiae ningnache ataraensiim nong atu vaange nenuw isichuw.

3Inuw vakhae ikho hak-chaang vokhehkho barungriir ing aadik nache nong tumuka ajaenche ipaarmuw, vokhehkho reentaang mee aeng ipaar ae thohche aanghak ing Thangnang barung siknii siti ynsuwh vasah vamuw.

4Changvakonchu Thangnang in-chembe, ningsiihna savangak vakhaka, Aafhuw inche inuwchu athiseh ing aning ymmansiihpa.

5Chukhaenache isii icher ing ynthik raenche, inuwchu Khrista thohche atungsiih ajaar inche ymmanringpa.

6Khrista aningsiih ichen naemah lerchiichu hungvivachii suwnthar suwnthar nache amandangnii khaena,

7Thangnang ing Khrista thohche imanring hakka, thangbaen aphamsiirna inuwchu Jesu thohche ymmangong hakpa.

8Akhaechuve nenthacha ajaar inche atungsiih ing yngkarva; havi nenuw nening tanii mahva, Thangnang kikthuur chuva;

9chukhaenache achuw ingkho yndingniimah rasii, nongtu ing mahva.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

10Thangnang ing amaensana asir vasah isa nongtu nache isinii khaenache, Jesu ningna ynseem vasah Khrista kikseemchu vachuw.

Khrista ningna Yngkhehpangnii

11Nenuw yndenruw, ajaenche hakchaangna reentaang mee ynsuwh chuwka, kik ing ynseem vinchiip mee ita aeka enriir, changvakonchu vinchiipmah nenuw chuve

12changlaenche nenuw Khrista tanii asikchuw. Isrel lipah sitiae tanii asikvachuw vokhehkho chongngiir inuwzii ing mee lipah siti ynsuwh chuwka ningmanden omah vokhehkho laaruw paamna Thangnang ynvaemah mee ynsuwhchuw.

13Changvakonchu atiive Jesu Khrista ningna yndah ing ajae ongchuw nenuwchu Khrista sii inche ymmaneengpa.

14Aafhuw chuve inuw vakhae idae phanii chuva, asae ynniimeh isuwhchu yngkhehpang basuwka arik chim-bangna laedenpeenchu abakhiipa.

15Thangnang inche hakchaang taklina asae ynniimeh isuwhchu ithar mee yngkhehpang ing manguurnii khaena aajeehniichu khros na thehka idae lamchu aseempa.

16Khrista ing khros na ithii inche ynniimehchu yngkhehpangnii khaena aajeehniichu amamaangpa; amanche khros ajaar inche yngkhehpang basuwka laaruw mee vakhaechu Thangnang ting ahenbaripa.

17Chutahnache Khrista ing juwngka yndah ing ong neningna chenkho, ynneengna ong neningna chenkho, idae isa chongchu amanthangpa.

18Havi Khrista ajaar nache Jehudi vokhehkho reentaang mee ae, inuw vakhae inche laetha yngkhehpang ing apa ningnache ihuungchu ynchehva.

19Chukhaenache nenuw reentaang mee ae, marpah mee vokhehkho, lamkhii mee ymsuwhmah sachuw, atii chembe nenuw ynthiing aethoh Thangnang eengkuwchu ynsuwh sachuw.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

20Jesu Khrista inche athur-fhuwrungchu ynsuwhka, nenuw inche chongthang ae vokhehkho jaephar ae eenphambur taklinache ingiirchu ynsuwhsachuw.

21Aafhuw inche eenphamburchu manchumhakka vokhehkho Thangnang ynthiing een aansuwhnii khaenache amangiirpa.

22Aafhuw ningnache nenuw chukho laetha ajaarna Thangnang ongnii ynsuwhnii khaena ynseemhakpa.

Ephesia 3

Reentaang mee ae khaena Pol ing Nong atu

1Jesu Khrista khaena kaeshum sungna ong Pol ki ing, reentaang mee ae nengkhaena Thangnang ting kathamsahnah.

2Nenuw ing nensiipa amachuve Thangnang tungsiihna nenuw nensaknii khaena havana nong i kaningna ympipa.

3Thangnang ing asir ithuwhpakchu ynghuwnii khaena kaningna amandangpa. Havi khaene itomsak ing kabaziihpa,

4nenuw amachu paatanuwve, nenuw ing Khrista khaena ithuwhpak kamanghuwchu manghuwva nenta.

5Havana ithuwhpak chong i atiive laetha jaarna ynthiing chongthang ae vokhehkho jaephar ae ningna amandang vaang, reentaang laaruw mee siti ae ningnache mansiimah;

6Amachuve isa chong ajaar inche Jesu Khrista ningna om chongreepchu ruw ikuum ynsuwhhaknii inche, hakchaang yngkhehpang ynsuwhhak-nii vokhehkho borchu iphahaknii khaenache reentaang mee ae chukho ynvaesae.

7Thangnang ningtanii ruwreng inche Aafhuw nong tunii kaningna ympeeh vasah kikthuur inuwzii ing, Thangnang isa chong khaena meenae ynsuwhsing.

8Isiing vakhae kaarna isiingseh kaningna havana tungsiih i ympeehpa, amana chembe ijong ynchehmah Khrista lerchiichu reentaang mee ae ningna tongningka,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

9vokhehkho peeh aangkhenglaang aseem Thangnang ing asir inuwzii ing suwnthar aajaehna thuurjaehka om ithuwhpak chongsaechu mee vakhae ing imunii inche,

10thangbaen aphamsiirna ong aafhuw ae ningna, ruwreng ipir ae ningna, Thangnang ningtanii aziih aajaeh losingchu, atarae ruwrthiing ae ajaarnache ynghuwchehnii khaenava.

11Havi inuw Aafhuw Jesu Khrista ing asir suwnthar hungvi hungvina thoraang atu inuwjii ingva.

12Inuw ing Aafhuw ningna ynthacha ajaar inche thona om ing vokhehkho barungriir ingam ing hungruwhchu aningtanii ymphava.

13Havi khaene ki nengkhaena ijachaam kakhaangva vokhehkho nenuw nenchang atakniimah ing kaniihsahva; hava aangkhenglaang i nenuw nengkanii khaenava.

Khrista Ningsiih

14Havi khaene kakheerkhuw mansinsa ingka apa ningnache kathamsahva,

15thangbaenna vokhehkho laaruw paamna ong eengkuw chaap ing ichum rumingchu iphanii khaenache,

16Thangnang lerchii tanii alaar isa laetha jaarna nenuwchu ruwreng ipinaka nenpirnii khaenache kaniihsahva,

17vokhehkho thacha jaarna Khrista ing nenba-rungriir sungna ynringpeehnii khaena amanche Aafhuw alaar isachu neningna ipeehnii khaena, nenuw ningsiihna arajung ipae nache icheep ing omtanuwka,

18ama aningsiih adung, avom, ingiir, ithuwh, ynchiiva ichiichu ynthiing ae thohche nenbarungriir ing ikhar nenchehnii khaena,

19vokhehkho nemanghuw nakhe athiseh ing Khrista ningsiihchu manghuw tanuwka nenpirnii khaena, vokhehkho Thangnang ningna om vakhae isipchu nening nache ymmansip peehnii khaenache ki ing kathamsahva.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

[20]Inuw ymbarungriir sungna nong atu ruwreng inuwzii ing, iniihsahna changmahka ymmandensah vakhae taklina athiseh ing inempak nong yntupeehcheh aning nache,

[21]ruwr-thiing nache vokhehkho Jesu Khrista ningnache ichi naemah ipha ing suwnthar aangkhengna alaar isa om ynsuwhrasiing. Amen

Ephesia 4

Hakchaang Barungriir Ynchimnii

[1]Aafhuw khaena kaeshumna ong Pol ki ing neningna kariirsahnah, amachuve nenuwchu yngeen inuwzii ing matik icha inche isipeehruw;

[2]aangkhengna ynjuursah re iduwr thoh ynruw ing, apha iseehpak ing ikhaangcheh thoh ynruw ing ningsiih nache yngkheh ing yngkheh taklina khaanghak nuwna,

[3]idae ing ipurnache vokhehkho laethana yngkhehpang ing omchu ingahnii inche barungriir iruwh ing itupeeh-ruw.

[4]Nenuwchu ningmanden yngkhehpang nache yngeen vaang, hakchaang yngkheh vokhehkho laetha yngkheh omna,

[5]Aafhuw yngkheh, thacha yngkheh, baptais itu yngkheh,

[6]Thangnang vokhehkho laaruw mee vakhae apa yngkheh omna, amachuve aangkhenglaangna Aafhuw, aangkhenglaangna nong atu vokhehkho aangkhenglaangna omna.

[7]Changvakonchu Khrista kikthuur-chu achaang manaeka inuw vakhae ynningnache atungsiihchu ympipa.

[8]Chukhaenache jinge ariirsa, “Aafhuw ing chungting akarlaenche, ynsuwr aeka om aechu aruwpa vokhehkho laaruw mee ningnache kikthuurchu apeehpa.”

[9]Atii Aafhuw ing chungting karsa ichii ichuve laaruw paam der itadeh-ting Aafhuw ing jungchumkho jungchumsa ichiimah naka ynchiiva chang?

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

10Ijungchum Aafhuw ichuve aangkhenglaangna ongchirnii khaena thangbaen vakhae chungting ikarkho ikar Aafhuw churapva.

11Amana Aafhuw ing areh aechu chongthang ing, areh inche jaephar ing, areh inche isa chong ijeermee ing, amanche areh aenche pastar ing vokhehkho aanchuw mee ynsuwhnii khaena kikthuur apeehpa,

12ynthiing aechu ynghuwtahna envaeniimah khaena, nongtunii khaena, Khrista hakchaangchu seemnii khaena,

13Thangnang sapa ynghuwna vokhehkho thacha tahna yngkhehpangnii ymphamahri raen-taang, mapung apha mee, Khrista vaang imin hungansuwhnii khaenava.

14Amana chembe ihuung iva ing vokhehkho mare om ing ynchuwpeeh sii ing varaangka hungchi avechi laaruw mee ikaam barungriir inche, ichummah enlosing inche naepang aevaang tamah manuw,

15changvakonchu ama changdenna ningsiih nache ichum ing chong manuwka, arusae ynsuwh Khrista ningnache aangkhenglaangna hungruungnii khaenava,

16Aafhuw ningtanii ing hakchaang aangkheng ynjom vokhehkho yntuw ajaarnache ichachak ing ynjomka vokhehkho yntuwka asik asik rutum yngkheh yngkheh achaang nache nong entu inuwzii ing, ningsiih ajaarnache hakchaang aangkhengchu aseemnah.

Khrista ningna ithar Ringkum

17Khrista rumingna ki ing kariirnah, amachuve reentaang mee aeng embarungriir ikaniimah ting empeeh vaang athar nenuw tamahruw.

18Akhaechuve embarungriirna emang-huwmah re embarungriir ipir inche manghuwva enchiichu vemanthimka, enuw Thangnang ringkum tanii asik meechu ynsuwhsae;

19vokhehkho embarungriir ipir lamher inche ipen naemah ing ynthiingmah vokhehkho ichuwhmah nong tunii nache entaksah ympisahsae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

[20]Changvakonchu nenuw chuve Khrista khaenache hava vakhae i nentam mahva!

[21]Nenuw ing Khrista khaena nensiivasah vokhehkho aningna ichumchu om vaangkhe ongtanuwve;

[22]ajae nenuw ing mare om ing paarchuwka nengadik inuwzii ing imaangniiting nensinii nenvakhar aangkhengkha mantharruw.

[23]Nenuw nenbarungriir sungna laetha omkha manthar nuwna,

[24]amanche Thang-nang vaang ichii ichum ynthiing vokhehkho ynthiing ing aseem vasah ithar meechu nenuw ing niiruw.

Inii nikheh nikhehna Ipaarnii

[25]Chukhaenache ichummah chaap bathen nuwna, nenuw nenveenchaang thohche ichum inche chongruw; akhaechuve inuw vakhae i hakchaang yngkhehpang vamuw.

[26]Nenthir afhuwrlae isii nong tumahruw, vokhehkho nenthir ifhuwrchu inii bathak mahruw;

[27]umlae ningna khamtong pimahdehruw.

[28]Lam abaruwhchak ingkhe athar baruwh-mah rasii, ama changdenna akiksah ing adeennii khaena isa nongchu tusana vokhehkho sara naeriing aechu bomrasiing.

[29]Nener nache isamah chong manchuwng mahruw changvakonchu ahenseemnii khaena isa chongsae chupang ichong peehruw, amana chembe aasii mee ae khaenache ikaanii ynsuwh vaata.

[30]Thangnang ynthiing laethachu manjamahruw; akhaechuve ikarvachii aanii khaenache nenuwchu ahak ynnampa.

[31]Chukhaenache ikhapak, mi ichuwng ing barungsii, thirfhuwr, fhuw itamchechor vokhehkho ithipak ing ichong thoh yngensiimah aangkhenglaang neningtanii suwhchir rasii.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

32Hava vakhae i changdenna nenuw yngkheh yngkheh ynchaarruw, nenbarungriir duungrasii, Thangnang ingkho Khrista ajaarnache isii yngkuhpeeh vaang, nenuwkho yngkheh ing yngkheh taklina nenraar omchu yngkuhpeehruw.

Ephesia 5

Irengna Ipaar

1Nenuw chuve Thangnang siti vachuw khaka, ama vaang nengomnii ing itupeehruw.

2Khrista ing aning imansiihka vokhehkho ataksahchu inuw yngkhaenache ning-siihnii barim ipifhuw ing ynsuwhka vokhehkho ympideh vaang, nenuw ningsiih nache siruw.

3Changvakonchu nengkaarna ynthiing mee ae khaena matik ichavaang, naamak itu, ynthiingmah, ikaam, hava vakhae i nengkaarna aruming rapkho ipar omahrasii,

4changpang mahka yntirsuwhpak nong, ipang chong, isamah ermanteeh, hava vakhae i itumah ing sakna, havi changdenna Thangnang chu manpahruw.

5Havi nenuw ing nemanghuwsa amachuve, naamak itu, ynthiingmah nongtu changmahka ikaam (ichii chuve lae ruthaksii aning) mee achuwti ingkho Khrista re Thangnang lipah nache aphafhuw sup om omahnii.

6Achuwti ingkho nenuwchu yntangamah chongla ing imanchaemah rasii; akhaechuve ama inche akhae ynsuwhka chongriir ynjiimah sitiae taklina Thangnang barungsii thengna.

7Chukhaenache enuw ae thoh nenuw savuwchu phahak mahruw;

8Ajaen chembe nenuw ynthimna ongvachuw, atiive nenuw Aafhuw ningnache ireng meechu sachuw. Chutahnache ireng mee vaang ringruw,

9isapak, yndentahna ipir amanche ichum hava vakhae i ireng inche ahenreen aanlava.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

10Aafhuw apennii nongchu ynchiiva ichiichu tamnuwna siruw.

11Amanche aanla omah ynthim nong thohkhe yntanga tuhakmahruw, ama changdenna nemiraarchu ireng tingche henbasuwruw.

12Akhaechuve ynruwh ing entu enri nongchu iriir ening ynjakna.

13Changvakonchu ahe-mandang aangkhengchu ireng inche ahemandangva, amanche ahemandang nong vakhaechu ireng chuva.

14Ama khaenache jinge ariirsa, “Ijaar nang ynterla; vokhehkho ithii tanii hangiirla, amanche Khrista ing nataklina aen vaata.”

15Chukhaenache nenuw ynsaangkhe iringpung tanuwna ynriimruw. Ynchiitanga ynghuwmah mee ae vaang ringmahruw changvakonchu ising mee ae vaang taruw.

16Apha mamaangmahruw, apha sakmah.

17Chukhaenache nenuw pangmahruw, Thangnang ing amandenchu ynchiiva ichii manghuwruw.

18Juw baruw mahruw, amane yngkuh ynnahnii omna; ama changdenna ynthiing laetha ing sipruw.

19Nenuw yngkheh yngkheh ympahnii la ing, ynthiing la ing vokhehkho iseeng la inche ichong peehruw; nenbarungriir iruwh ing ympahnii la re ynthiing la ing Aafhuw ningtingche hemanpahruw.

20Aafhuw Jesu Khrista ruming nache aangkhenglaang khaena apa Thangnang ningtingche apha om bakhaena hemanpahruw.

Eengkuw Sungna Ipaarnii

21Khrista chu ijanuwna nenuw yngkheh ing yngkheh derna ongruw.

22Rumee ae, Thangnang derna isi-vaang, nenfhuwsar ae dernache siruw.

23Khrista ingkho ruwrthiing taklina arusae ynsuwh vaange, fhuwsar ingkho rumee taklinache arusaeva; vokhehkho ahakchaang inche ruwrthiing ikarpeehchu ynsuwhsa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

24Chukhaenache ruwrthiing ing Khrista derna omvaange, rumee chaap aengkho nong aangkhengna enfhuwsar derna ongva chiipae.

25 Fhuwsar ae, Khrista ingkho ruwr-thiingchu aning mansiihka aringkum apeeh vaange, nenuw vakhae ingkho nenrumee aechu nening mansiihva nenchiiva.

26Khrista ing atu havi aruwrthiingchu achongsae inche, chii inche chaam naka amanthiing aanuwnache Thangnang ningting apeehnii khaenache,

27isapak ing, iseeng vokhehkho ibuwrmahdeh ing, buw areenmahdeh changmahka imaang omahdeh ing ruwrthiingchu ataksahrap ing ipeehnii khaenava.

28Fhuwsar chaap aengkho enghak-chaang sahchu ening emansiih vaang, enrumee ae chukho ening mansiihva chiipae. Arumee aning amansiih mee chuve ataksah aning amansiih sahva.

29Achuw ingkho ahakchaangchu batirmah, ama chang-denna ahakchaangchu iruwpak ing ajuhsahnah; amavaange Khrista ingkho aruwrthiingchu rukuum atupeehnah.

30Chukhaenache inuw vakhae i Khrista hakchaang thoh yngkheh vamuw.

31Ynziih ing ariir chuve, “Havi khaene pasar inche ampa re amnuw bathen naka, arumee thohche yngkhehpang ing omvaatae, amanche ynniimehchu yngkhehpang ing hungomvaatae.”

32Havi ithuwhpak tanii iruwpak chongsaeva vokhehkho havi Khrista ruwrthiing thoh ruw ingki ing ichongping.

33Changvakonchu neningna kariirnah, fhuwsar vakhae ing arumeechu ataksah aning amansiih vaang, aning mansiih rasii amanche rumee vakhae inchenkho afhuwsarchu ijarasiing.

Ephesia 6

Siti re Ampa Amnuw

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

1 Naepang ae, nenuw nenpa chong-riir manjiiruw, havi ichumpak itufhuw chuva.

2Nennuw nenpa ijaaruw ichii i aren chongreep thoh ynruwhak chonghak chuva.

3“Havi laaruw paamna ringkum iseehpak ing vokhehkho nungaepak ing nenpaarnii khaenava.”

4 Ampa vakhae, nensiti ae taklina barung siknii ing chongmahruw, ama changdenna Khristen yngkheh ing sinii vachiina iriirpeeh thoh ynruw ing henjuhsa aeruw.

Suwh re Aafhuw

5 Suwh ae, nengafhuw aechu ynchik ing vokhehkho ynchiim thoh ynruw ing enchongriirchu manjiiruw; amanche Khrista ningna kentuva ichii ing rinuwna nenbarungriir iruwh ing turuw.

6Enuw ing ynrunii ae khaena eebuwr ae raenchenpang tumahruw, changvakonchu Khrista suwh nongtu vaang nenbarungriirna Thangnang ing amanden nongtu ing itupeehruw.

7Mee ae ningna nentuvaang mahka, Aafhuw ningna nentu vaang, isa barungriir ireen ing nong turuw.

8Suwh vakhangnare suwhmah vakhang-nare, mee vakhae ing isa nong yngkheh atutahna, ama ing Aafhuw ningtanii nongmen athar iraangva kata ichii manghuwsa rasiing.

9 Aafhuw ae, nensuwh ae taklina nemanchiih chakkha manchenruw. Mee vakhae taklina ynchimchak ing vajeer atu nangkho amakho nengafhuw inche thangbaenna ongna ichiichu ynsiiruw.

Laar Tuknii

10Aafhuw ruwreng ipirpak thoh ynruw ing nenruwreng hemanpirruw.

11Thangnang ing neningna ympeeh laar tukniichu iniipeehruw, ama inche Umlae losing isamahchu ngahchehva nenta.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

12Akhaechuve inuw ing mee aechu eenafhuw mahva, changvakonchu thangbaen aphamsiir nache isamah laetha ynsuwh ae taklina, aapuh ae, aachehpung achiiae, amanche ynthim laaruw paam aacheh ae taklina chenva.

13Chukhaenache atii nenuw ing Thangnang laar tukniichu niiruw! Isamah iniichu athenglaenche, laarchu badaarchehva nenta; vokhehkho achinii ipha inche laarchu tukcheh tanuwka, nenuw ing ingiir chehva nenta.

14Chukhaenache ichum inche nendiirriim chiimteeh nuwna, vokheh-kho ichum phukhumchu niinuwna ngiirruw,

15amanche idae isa chongchu nengkhi nache niinuwna;

16apha vakhaenache thacha phuchu chiruw, ama inche isamah mi ing ivachuwng envekhu isii aangkhengchu badaar tanuwka thehchehva nenta.

17Vokhehkho Thangnang chongsae ynsuwh manlaenpeeh laar phukhum vokhehkho laetha laarchemchu bachuw therruw.

18Aangkhenglaangna laetha nache iniihsah vokhehkho ithamsah thoh ynruw ing thamruw. Akuurchiimnii ipha inche ynthiing ae khaena ithamsah, ikhaangcheh ipirthoh ynruw ing,

19vokhehkho ithuwhpak isa chongchu thir isapak ing itong kachehnii ing kakhae nakho ithampeehruw.

20Hava isa chong khaene chongdenmee ynsuwh ingka siirruw runoh ing ynphuwp kapha ki ing thir isa ing chong ningka kamandang chehnii khaenache ithampeehruw.

Achinii Salaam

21 Aangkhenglaangna thachafhuw Aafhuw nongtu mee ningsiihniipak unae Tikikas ing ynsaangkhe taning vokhehkho ynchii katuva ichiichu neningna iriirpeeh vaata.

22Ama khaenache neningting atak i ki ing kavechiirva, ama ing kenuw ynsaangkhe ongnung ichiichu riirnaka nenbarungriir ithoh vaata.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

23Apa Thangnang vokhehkho Aafhuw Jesu Khrista ing nenuw vakhaechu idae vokhehkho ningsiih thoh ynruw thachachu ympi ynsuwh-rasiing.

24Aafhuw Jesu ichuwr naemah ing aning amansiih vakhae ae ningnache Thangnang tungsiihchu om ynsuwhrasiing.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Philippia

Philippia 1

1 Jesu Khrista meenae ynsuwh Pol vokhehkho Timothi tanii ing, ynthiing
Jesu Khrista nong aapuh ae vokhehkho Dikan ae-

2Neningna Apa Thangnang vokhehkho Aafhuw Jesu Khrista tungsiih re
idaechu om ynsuwhra-siing.

Aapa ae khaena Pol ing Athamsah

3Apha vakhaena nenuwchu mandensachuw ingka ka Thangnang chu
nengkhaena kamanpahsahva;

4vokhehkho apha vakhaena neng-khaena kathamsah raenche, karotha iroh
ing kathamsahva.

5Ki ing ynthiing nong kahentu iniina basenka atanii ipha ing nenuw ing
ymbomjaeh sachuw.

6Chukhaenache ki ing kathachanah amachuve, neningna isa nong abasen
Thangnang inche, Jesu Khrista aaniichu aphamahri raentaangche areer
ibasuwpeeh savaata.

7Nenuw vakhae khaena kakhar havi kakhaena chenbe ichumva. Yngkhaena
ynchii imbe apha vakhaena nenuw i kabarungriir sungna omjaeh nachuw,
amanche atarae kaeshum sungna katak yngkhum ae vokhehkho isa chong
khaena ngahther ingka icheep ing kamangiirne, nenuw vakhaekho kithoh
sarup phahakfhuwchu vachuw.

8Ki ing nenuw nengkhaena ithuwhpak ing kakhar havi Jesu Khrista
barungriir taniiva ta-ingka ichum ing kariirne, Thangnang ing saarkhiina.

9Amanche ichum ynghuwna vokhehkho ynthiing vajeer ing ningsiih
ahenthichu ahungruungnii khaenache ki ing havi kariirsahva,

10amana chembe nenuw ing isasehchu ynchiiva ichii iteercheh vanenta;
vokhehkho Khrista aanii nache nenuw ynthiingmah vokhehkho ynraar
nentuchaap nentaklina omahnii.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

11Nenuw nen-ringkumchu Jesu Khrista ajaarnache atatak angen isa hembasuw naka Thangnang alaar isa ympahniichu sipvaata.

Khrista khaena Iring

12Kaarang ae, nenuw vakhae ing manghuw tanuwka kachiichuve, kataklina isuwh chaap inge atatak ing isa chongchu ma sinii khaenache ynsuwhsa.

13Havi inge kaeshumna korkhiing ing ynchar ae katak i Khrista meenaeva ichiichu iruwng sejaamna ong laarchang ae vokhehkho mee vakhae aenche emanghuwniisa.

14Ki ing kaeshumna ong inge unae vakhae ing Aafhuw yndensehsehnii vokhehkho ama aanuwjiichu ynchik omrudeh ing isa jaerachu itongnii khaenava.

15Achuw yngkheh chuve sehmaner om ing vokhehkho ynnahnii ing Khrista isa chongchu entongnah ae; changvakonchu reentaang areh aeng chembe ynthiing barungriir thoh ynruw ing entongsae.

16Havi ningsiih inchemba, yngkhaena ynchii imbe isa chongchu ingahnii khaena Thangnang ing ympeehchu enuw ing emanghuwsa.

17Achuw yngkheh ae chuve Khrista i ynthiing ing tongmah aeka, enrutumsah khaenapang manden aeka kaeshum sungna ong kichu manjaanii khaena entunah ae.

18Chunuwcha ynchii khava chang! Ama khaena karotha rohsapnara, yngkhaena ynchii imbe ynchii ynchii vakhang nakho Khrista thaminchu entongsae. Karothakho manrohrap vakata,

19yngkhaena ynchii imbe Jesu Khrista tanii laetha ajaar inche nenuw vakhae ing kathenna thamchuwka ymbomchuw inche taang isuwh phava kata.

20Atatak ithuwh ing kamandennah amachuve, kanong i utaraenkho chenmahnii; changvakonchu apha vakhaena vokhehkho ataenkho kabarungriir ngamna amachuve, ringva kachii vakhang nakho, thikva kachii vakhang nakho khrista ruungniichu tuvakata.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

21Kaningna chembe Khrista khaena iring vokhehkho ithii inche katuungsahva.

22Changvakonchu hakchaang khaena ringningve, amachuve kataksah khaena aanla omnii nongvatah. Amana chembe ki ing ynchiikha iteerva kachiiva riirchehmah ing.

23Kamana ijiifhuw lam asae ynniimeh heom inge eechiipnah, amachuve hava ringkum i maningka amanche Khrista thoh iringchu kaadik haknah, yngkhaena ynchii imbe ama inche sahakna;

24changvakonchu nenuw vakhae thenna iring inche athurfhuw yngkheh nareeh.

25Havi ki ing icheep ing kamanghuwsa amachuve, nenuw nema asinii khaena vokhehkho thachana rotharoh nengomnii inche, ki nenuw vakhae thoh paarhakva kata,

26amana chembe nenuw re ki vokheh onghak manuwka, nenringkumchu Khrista thohche yntuwhak naka kaningna inempak ruungniisava nenta.

27Atii athurfhuw yngkheh chuve, nenuw nenringkumchu khrista isa chong khaena pangche matik icha ing paarruw, amana chembe ki ing nenuwchu imunii khaena thengkhang ningkho, thengmah khang ningkho, nenuw barungriir yngkhehpang ing isa chongchu thachanii khaena manpir tanuwka, vokhehkho thacha yngkhehpang nache ngiirnachuw ichiichu ki ing isiicheh phava kata.

28Eejeehnii aechu chiimah aeruw, nenbarungriir manpir therruw amana chembe enuw duwrvaatae, changlaenche nenuw ing chehva nentae, yngkhaena ynchii imbe nentaklina maepahnii ympeehchu Thangnang va.

29Akhaechuve khrista ningna yndenpang chumahka, ama akhaena ijachaam khaangnii chukho ympeehva.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

30Atii nenuw ing kithoh ynruw ing laar tukchehva nenta. Amachuve isi vasahna laar katuk nemu thohkhe yngkhehpang vatah; ataraenkho nenuw ing nensii laar churap katukjaeh tahsa.

Philippia 2

Khrista ing mee Ynguur vokhehkho Aruungnii

1Chukhaenache achuw yngkheh ing Khrista ningtanii ing barungriir abathae omnave, ningsiih ing barungriir amanungae, laethana yntinnii ruvachii, ichaarpeeh vokhehkho ningmanchuwh omnave,

2nenuw vakhae neningsiih ynchim naka, barungriir yngkhehpang ing, laetha yngkheh ing barungriir ynchim nuwna karotha rohniichu mapung imamphapeehruw.

3Nenuw sehmaner om nong vokhehkho sanaensah ruungnii nong tumahdehruw, ama changdenna barungriirna ynjuursah ing, ataksah ing kachungna mee areh ae inge isapae ichii ing manden rasiing;

4changvakonchu mee vakhae ing ataksah khaena pangche mandenmah rasiing, mee areh ae khaenakho manden rasiing.

5Jesu Khrista ningna om barungriir havi nening nakho omrasiing:

6Khrista ing Thangnang masak reenkhang nakho, Thangnang thoh ynchimnii ama ing mandenmah,

7ama changdenna ataksah ing rusaka athang isa vakhae bathen chirka, vokhehkho meenae maong rika laaruw mee vaang juwngsa.

8Ama ing laaruw mee vaang jungindangka, ataksahchu ynjuursaka vokhehkho ithii phanii ing pangmahka khros nachenrap ithii phanii ing chongriir ynjii ynsuwhsa.

9Chukhaenache ampa Thangnang inche atakchu ithohka chung, thang, sungna ruming chaap asapa Khrista ningnache apeehpa.

10Amatah nache thangbaen vokhehkho laaruw paam sungna ong meechaap ing akheerkhuwh mansin naka Jesu rumingna thamsa vaatae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

11Vokhehkho ampa Thangnang alaar isachu ner vakhae ing Jesu Khrista i Aafhuw chuva ta ae naka riirvaatae.

12Amachu vanave kaarang ae, ajae nenuwthoh kaonglae kariir nemanjiikha athi ing, kaongmahrae nemanjii inche athurfhuwhakna. Manlaenpeeh phanii khaena ynchik ing vokhehkho ynchiim ing nong turuw.

13Yngkhaena ynchii imbe nenuw vakhae ing tuning rining nenchii vokhehkho ama ing amandenchu ynjii nenchehnii khaenache, Thangnang ing nentaklina nong tuka omna.

14Chongsuwh basuwh omrudeh ing nong aangkheng turuw,

15amachu inche ynraar mahdeh mee Thangnang siti ynsuwhcheh vanenta. Laaruw paam iruwm barungriir, isiicher mee changchii ing omahdehruw. Enuw changchii ae kaarna thangbaen ireng aesii ae vaang nenuw aenruw,

16iringnii isa chong nentong raenkho changche tutanuwve, Khrista aanii nache nenjaarna iruung phasava kata, akhaechuve amachu inche ki ing katu kari nong vakhae paammahdeh ichii yndang vaata.

17Kasii i Thangnang ningting chaatha ing ympivaang, nenthacha taklina chirningve karotha rohnaka amanche nenuw ingkho kithoh rotha irohfhuwva nenta.

18Havi vaange nenuw vakhaekho nenrotha rohvaata, amanche ki chukho rotha irohfhuwva nenta.

Timothi re Ipaphroditas

19Aafhuw ing amanden ynsuwhnave, neningna Timothi vechiir vakata, amana nenuw ing hentuva nenchii nong aajaeh inche kabarungriir mangam vaata.

20Ki ing kamanden vakhae atu vokhehkho atatak ing nengkhaena akharchu ama vatah.

21Achuw yngkheh chuve Jesu Khrista khaena mandenmahka, ataksah khaena pangche amanden omna.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

22Changvakonchu atak ing ynchii meeping ichii amandangchu nenuw ing nemanghuwsa-amachuve ampa re asapa vaang, ama re ki ing isa chong tongnii khaena nong kentuhaksa.

23Amatah nache kathenna nong isa ing tuvaata ichii kamanghuw ing aru vakhae imaen ing neningting ivechiirnii khaena kamandennah.

24Amathoh ynruw ing Aafhuw rumingna kamandensahnah amachuve, aru vakhae kikho neningting thengsava kata.

25Runave unae Ipaphroditas i neningting ivechiirnii khaena kamandensa. Ama ing kathenna nong inempak atu vokhehkho kaningting chongla ireennii nong aajaeh atusa.

26Nenuw vakhaechu imunii khaena ahahchehmah atak i nakna ichii nensiichu amanghuwtah nache abarungriir inempak jaana.

27Atatak ing amave ithiivak ing ina rungvaangva. Changvakonchu Thangnang ing aningnapang mahka, kaning nakho aning imansiihka, ijaniipak phava kachii tanii yngkarpa.

28Neningting atak i vechiir ningka kachiipakna, amana chembe nenuw ingkho atak i nemutahna athar rotharoh phavanenta vokhehkho kabarungriir jaanii vakhae chukho omahnii.

29Aafhuw ruming nache rotharoh ing eebom meeva ichii manden nuwna hebariimruw. Hangchii mee ae i eningna isa ivaar ing ningsiih mandangruw,

30akhaechuve nenuw vakhae ing itu nenchehmah Khrista nong aajaeh khaena ithiivak ing atu mee yngkhehva.

Philippia 3

Barungriir Ynthiing

1Akuurchiimna kaarang ae, Aafhuw thoh yntuwhakchuw khaena rotha manrohruw. Kavebaziih vasah taklina athar kanuumtah nakho aden ing vaechirpak ing kharpakmah ing, havi inge neningna acheepniiseh khaenava.

2Ynriim ing enruw, ichamah uti aekha, mee sikenta ta aeka emandennah.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

3Enuw mahpae, vinchiip ympha vasah inuw vamuw, akhaechuve laetha ynthiing ajaarnache Thangnang rummuwka amanche Khrista Jesu thohche yntuwmuw khaena rotharoh ymphava. Inuw ing reentaang asikna ithacha tumahmuw.

4Ki ing hakchaangna barungriir mangamnii kadeenkho arusa. Achuw yngkheh mee ing hakchaang nache barungriir mangamnii deennave, kataklina ikharniiseh thengna.

5Kikho inii neeriih kapharae vinchiip katu. Katak i Hebreeu siina Isrel yngkheh ing Benjamin sungkhurna jungomping. Jehudi ae vajeer chonghak ingahtah nachembe, katak i Pharisi yngkhehping,

6Ki ing kallak ingka ruwrthiingchu kamanang. Vajeer chonghak ynjii ing ichum ynthiing aphava ichiinache karaarnii omah.

7Changvakonchu ama vakhaekha katuungsah niiva ichii ing karisahchu atii Khrista khaena chembe imaangnii vatah ichii ing karisahpa.

8Amachupang mahka, amen iruwpak ki kaafhuw Jesu Khrista ynghuwnii khaenache, aangkhenglaang imaangniiva ta ingka rimahsing. Ama akhaena aangkhenglaang ikaniimahva kachiipa, amanache Khrista chu kaaniiva kata,

9vokhehkho atak thohche yntuwva kata. Vajeer chonghak ynjiina ichum ynthiingchu kaningna atii omahsa. Thangnang ningtanii itheng thacha jaarna ichum ynthiingchu Khrista ithacha jaarna kaningna omsa.

10Ki ing kaadiksah chuve Khrista chu manghuwnii re atak hangring ruwreng, vokhehkho ijachaam aphanache sarup aja amanche atak ithii khavaang hungchii chuva.

11Changvanuwve katak i ithii tanii imanring vaata ichii barungriir kareensahsa.

Manden thungnii

12Atii havi ki ing kaphasahpa changmahka mapung kaphapa kachiimahva, changvakonchu runave Jesu Khrista ing kichu ynsuwrsah khaena nongmenchu kaphanii inche katusahva.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

13Atatakva kaarang ae, ki kataksah ing atii saksing tachehmaang; changvakonchu itufhuw nong yngkheh chuve, isivasah chaap vakhaechu bahir ingka, maating heomchu iphanii inche tusa ingka,

14Jesu Khrista ajaarna Thangnang ing chungting yngeen khaena iphafhuw nongmen phanii khaenache, manden thungnii tingche ki itaensahping.

15Chukhaenache mapung ympha vasah inuw vakhae ing hangchii barungriir i siisataruw; amanche laanglam nenbarungriir sungna asik barungriir omnave, havikho Thangnang ing neningna imandangpeeh vaata.

16Inuw ing ymphasah chupang bachuwther taruw.

17 Kauw kanae ae, ki kanu ynjii ynsuwhruw, amanche kenuw ing neningna kenu ynjiifhuwnii yngkheh ynsuwh ungka kensiihne isi mee aechu ibuwr aeruw.

18Havi hangsenna kariir vasahva, ataenkho kemik richiipum ing kenuumnah, khrista ing khros na ithii ruming ynchohnii nong itu mee inempak omna.

19Changchii mee aenche longkong ting bukvaatae, yngkhaena ynchii imbe enuw en thangnang chuve hakchaang ing amanden chuvatah.

20Inuw chuve thangbaenna paarvaanchii mee vamuw, amanche thangbaen tanii jungchum vachii Eekarpeeh Aafhuw Jesu Khrista chu hahbrah ing ynghahsahnah.

21Peeh aangkhenglaang aderna amangomcheh ruwreng jaarnache, Aafhuw ing inuw vakhae hakchaang isuur maangvachii ichu manteh naka, amanche ataksah ahakchaang vaang manguur vaata.

Philippia 4

1Amatah nache kaarang ae, inuw yntuwhcheh mahmuw i inempak kaning sikna, nentu nenri chaap nakhe inempak karotha rohna vokhehkho yngaeniining. Kaarang ae, apha vakhaena Aafhuw rumingna inehther ing ngiirruw.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

[2]Iuodia re Sintik, nenuw yngkheh re yngkheh Aafhuw rumingna ningsiih ympiruw ta ingka kathamsah nahchuw.

Pol ing Athamsah

[3]Kaanruwfhuw nenuwkho havana rupanuw ae i bomsa aeruw, yngkhaena ynchii imbe Klemen vokhehkho reentaang kaarang ae enruming Thangnang thiimbuwrna ynthin vasah ae inge isa chong kavorlae inempak ymbomsahpae.

[4]Nenuw vakhae Aafhuw ruming nache ynchaar nuwna rotharohchu phasaruw ta ingka athar kariirsahnah!

[5]Amee siirna isa barungriir mandang-ruw. Aafhuw chu athar jungthenglo achiinah.

[6]Barungriir manjamahruw changvakonchu nemanden khaena Thangnang ting ympah thoh ynruw ing heniihruw.

[7]Laaruw mee ing amanghuw aangkheng athiseh Thangnang tanii idae inche, Jesu Khrista jaarna nenbarungriir vokhehkho nenvakharchu ingahpeeh vaata.

[8]Achiniina kaarang ae, ichum, isa barungriir, adongchang omah, iseeng, isapak, thang saknii, isa nong, ympahnii havi omnave, hava vakhae i nenbarungriirna kharruw.

[9]Nenuw ing nentamsah, nenpha, nensii vokhehkho nemu aangkheng havi itupeehruw. Amanche idae ympeeh Thangnang ing nenuwchu eenruwfhuw vaata.

Kikthuur khaena Isuursah

[10]Nenuw ing athar vokheh ymbomsahchuw khaena Aafhuw ningna inempak karotha rohsakna. Nenuw ing kichu bomnung chuwka nenchii ichacheh mahchu kamanghuwsa.

[11]Ki kavaehnii khaena ichong mahping; akhaechuve nemkhang nakho, tuumkhang nakho kapenniichu katamsahpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

12Ki ing omah nakho, omchir nakho iringniichu kamanghuwsa. Ven ynva vakhang nakho, venchaam vakhang nakho, ynriimjor vakhang nakho amanche kavaehnii vakhang nakho ithuwhpak ipensahniichu kamanghuwpa;

13yngkhaena ynchii imbe kichu ruwreng ymmanpir Khrista ajaarnache aangkhenglaang katuchehsa.

14Changkhangnare kajanii nache sarup nenja khaena inempak sakna.

15Philipia nenuw ing nemanghuwsa, amachuve mamaenna Mesidonia bathen ingka isa chong itong kasirae nenuw mahnaka ruwrthiing achuw kho ipeehsah vokhehkho iphasahnii khaenache omah.

16Thesalonika nache ibomsahnii kaadik chukho nenuw ing athar athar ynjebathen peehchuw.

17Ki ing kikthuurchu kajongmahva, changvakonchu nengkhaena ahenthisehnii aanlachu kajongva.

18Atatak ing aangkhenglaang kaphasa vokhehkho ivaeh omahdeh ing, neningtanii kikthuurchu barim ningsiihniipak Thangnang ing aru vokhehkho penniivachii chaatha ynsuwhvaang, Ipaphroditas tanii phasa ingka ivaeh omahsing.

19Ka Thangnang inche kaaniivanenchii aangkheng Jesu Khrista ajaarna alaar isa om lerchiichu ipivaata.

20Atii Thangnang vokhehkho apa ningnache ympah ynsuwhrasii.

Achinii Chong

21Jesu Khrista ningna ipaar Thangnang mee vakhae neningna salaam katusahnahchuw. Kithoh nong katufhuw kaarang ae ingkho neningna salaam ynvetunah ae.

22Hane Thangnang mee vakhae athurfhuw ing, iruwng sejaam eengkuw vakhae ingkho salaam ynvetunah ae.

23Aafhuw Jesu Khrista tungsiih ing nenuwchu eenruwfuw ynsuwhraiing.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Kolosia

Kolosia 1

1Thangnang ing amandenna Jesu Khrista achongthang ki ing vokhehkho unae
Timothi thoh-

2Kolosia na ong ynthiing ae vokhehkho thachafhuw om kauw kanae ae, inuw
vakhae Apa Thangnang tanii tungsiih re idaechu neningna om ynsuwhrasii.

Ympahnii Ithamsah

3Aafhuw Jesu Khrista ampa Thangnang chu ympahthoh ynruw ing apha om
bakhaena nengkhaena kenthamsahnah.

4Akhaechuve Jesu Khrista ningna nenuw ing nenthacha, vokhehkho ynthiing
mee vakhae taklina neningsiih omchu kenuw ing kensiipa.

5Havi thangbaen nache nengkhaena ynsiihpeeh vasahchu nemanghuw
khaenava; havi khaene ahaarpana nenuw ing isa chongchu nensiipa.

6Hava isa chong i laaruw paamna aanla omka ihungruungchu, nenuw ing
Thangnang ningsiih ichum nemanghuw inii nache basenka nening nakho
omba.

7Havi kenuwthoh nong kentuhak keningsiih Ipaphras ningtanii siichuwka
nemanghuwkha vatah; atak i kenuw kenchangdenna thachafhuw om Khrista
nong atu meeva.

8Laetha jaarna ningsiih omchuwchu ama ing keningna amanthangpa.

9Hava chong khaene kensii inii nache basenka nenuw ing laetha tanii ising
iveer ing, vokhehkho nemanden vakhae nache Aafhuw nemanghuwnii
khaenache kenuw ing nengkhaena ithamsah manchenmah ung.

10Nenuw ing isa nong nentu vakhaena aanla omsana, Thangnang chu
nemanghuw nache hungruungruw.

11Rotha irohthoh ynruw ing ikhaangcheh nache apha iseehpak ing
khaangnuwna, Aafhuw alaar isa ing aangkhenglaang nache nenuwchu
imanpir sana,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

12ynthiing mee aeng phava enchii thenchu iphahaknii khaena ympicheh apa Thangnang chu manpahtaruw.

13Apa Thangnang ing inuwchu ynthim ruwreng tanii ikarsaka, aningsiih inche asapa ongnii tingche inuw chukho ymmangongsahpa.

14Inuw vakhaechu ikarpeehnii vokhehkho isii kuhpeehniichu asapa ningna ym-phapa.

Khrista vokhehkho Anong

15Aafhuw chuve imu ynchehmah Thangnang thoh aanghakva. Peeh aangkhenglaang Thangnang ing aseemmah rirae atak i ombasahva.

16Amachuve thangbaen nakho, laaruw paam nakho ymmucheh, vokheh-kho ymmuchehmah, iruwngpham ongnii changmahka aatuaricheh vokhehkho ruwreng ipirseh aangkheng Aafhuw Thangnang inche aseem chirva; amachupang mahka peeh aangkhenglaang Aafhuw ajaarna anong mandangnii khaena aseempa.

17Aafhuw chuve aangkhenglaangna maensa ing heom vasahva, chutah-nache akiklina aangkheng omchirna.

18Atak i ruwrthiing arusaeva, vokhehkho aangkhenglaang kaarna aren pham vika, aren ithiiae kaartanii ihangring Aafhuw chuva.

19Chukhaenache ataklina isip ing aomnii khaenache

20laaruw paam nakho amanche thangbaen nakho om aangkhengchu khros na ynta asii ajaar inche yngkhehpangnii khaena aanrunii atu inche Thangnang barungriir pennii ynsuwhsa.

21Ajae nenuw chuve nenongtu chaap inche nenbarungriirna ijeehnii mee vokhehkho asik meechuw,

22changvakonchu atiive Aafhuw ithii ajaar inche nenuwchu ynthiingjaeh ing, isamahna thang isimah ing vokhehkho miraar omahdeh ing Aafhuw maanache ipeehnii khaenache aanruniichu atupa;

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

23nenuw ing nensii vasah, thangbaen derna om ynseem vasah aangkhengna yntong vasah, Pol ki ing anong katu isa chong nache ningmanden ymmangom tanii ynlaaprudeh ing, abur ineh ing vokhehkho icheep ing anasiir nache omtanuwve, hava vakhae i nenta ynsuwhvaata.

Khrista Ruwrthiing sungna Pol Nong

24Atarae nengkhaena ijachaam kakhaang khaene karotha rohna, amanche ruwrthiing ynsuwh Aafhuw hakchaang khaena, kahakchaangna Khrista ijachaam ivaehchu amanchinii ing katuva,

25Thangnang ing kaningna ymmansir inuwzii ing nengkhaena anongtu mee hunginsuwh ingka, Thangnang chongsaechu mapung ipha ing ynthangnii khaenache,

26juk jukna vokhehkho suwnthar aajaeh hungpaarna ithuwhpak ing thuurjaehka omba changvakonchu atiive ynthiing amee ae ningnache amandangpa.

27Chukhaenache Thangnang ing reentaang mee ae kaarna havana ithuwhpak chongsae alaar isa ichu ynchiiva ichiichu mandang ningka achiipa; amachuve nenuw nengkaarna nemanghuw ing nemanden Khrista chuva.

28Chukhaenache kenuw ing mee vakhaechu Khrista ting aanla amangomnii ing, ising iveer inche mee vakhaechu ichahsa ae ungka, vokhehkho manchuw ungka, Aafhuw isa chongchu kemanthangsahva.

29Havi khaene kabarungriir sungna ynthinchu ruwreng manpir ingka, Aafhuw nong inuwzii ing kama taarsa ingka kahentusahva.

Kolosia 2

1Nenuw nengkhaena vokhehkho Lodesia na ong mee ae khaena amanche kichu ymmumahrideh ae khaena ipirpak ing nong katuchu kariirsahnah.

2Amachuve enuw vakhae ing embarungriirna thir isa iphanii amanche ningsiihna yngkhehpang ing engongnii ing vokhehkho Thang-nang tanii Khrista ningna om ithuwhpak chongchu emanghuwnii khaenava.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

3Aafhuw ningna ising iveernii vokhehkho manghuwnii vaanchii lerchii aangkhenglaang omchirna.

4Chukhaenache achuw yngkheh ing nenuwchu batheem chong ing ymbaruwhcheh niimah khaena havi kariirva.

5Nengkaarna ki ongmah khang ningkho kalaetha chuve nenuw thohche ongna amanche Khrista ningna nenthacha icheep thoh ynruw ing yngkhehpang ing omchuw khaenakhe karotha rohna.

Khrista ningna Mapungpha Ringkum

6Chukhaenache nenuw ing Jesu Khrista chu Aafhuw va ichii ing nen-rivasah vaangkhe ama ing amanden nache siruw,

7Aafhuw ningna ithuwh ing arajung manpae nuwna, nenringkum aningna mangiir nuwna, vokhehkho kamanchuw vasahchuw vaangkhe hemanpir nuwna Aafhuw ympahnii nache sipruw.

8Khrista taniimahka changvakonchu laaruw paam ising iveer ing amanche purah chong vokhehkho yntangamah chong inche imanchae ae naka ynsuwrniimah aeng ynriimruw.

9Aafhuw aningna Thangnang tanii aangkheng mapungpha ing omna,

10vokhehkho aangkheng Aafhuw amanche ruwreng chungna ong aning nache nengong tahna mapungpha ringkumchu ympeehpa.

11Khrista ningna nengongtah nache vinchiip meechu ynsuwh vachuw, amachuve Khrista tanii vinchiip inge hakchaang ing aadik tanii imanlaenka,

12baptais nentutahna Khrista thoh ynruw ing yndimhak vachuw vokhehhko Khrista thoh nenthacha ajaar inche ithii amanring Thangnang ruwreng thoh ynruw ing hangring vachuw.

13Ajaen chenbe vinchiip turuchuw ing isii icher inche ithiivasah vachuw, changvakonchu Thangnang ing Khrista thohche ymmanringpa; inuw vakhae yntaklina isii icher om chaapchu aning ymmansiih tahnache,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

14ynningna ichachehmah ynjeehnii ynjiih vajeer chonghakchu khros taklina jopi ing ynghenka Khrista ing ynripeehpa.

15Aacheh vokhehkho ruwreng chaap vakhaechu chehchirka entaklina khros ing maepah aphachu Aafhuw ing amandangpa.

16 Chukhaenache isahnii inniina, changmahka inii tha hangpaar, vokhehkho Deennii inii, hava vakhae khaene achuw tanga ingkho nentaklina vajeer itumah rasiing.

17Hava vakhae ive hungsuwh vachii nong aruthaksii vatah; changvakonchu atatak chuve Khrista va.

18Achuw tanga ingkho nenuwchu yntuurdehva nenchiiva, vaarmee aechu rumva nenchiiva, aman-che amumahna kamuva tanaka ynraar nache nenbarungriir mangamniimah rasii.

19Hangchii mee inge hakchaang aangkhenglaang aanjomnii arusae amanche aantuwnii ahangruungnii Thangnang chu bachuw mahnii.

Khrista thoh Ithiihak vokhehkho Hangringhak

20Khrista ningna laaruw paam ichamah vakhae thoh ithii vasah vachuw inche ynchii khaena laaruw paam mee vaang ipaarjaeh vachuw? Ynchii khaena vajeer chonghak derna omjaeh vachuw?

21“Amakha bachuw mahruw, manten mahruw, parmahruw,

22ichii chong ichuve laaruw paam barungriir ing aseem chong vatah, hava vakhae i maangchir vachii vatah.”

23Hava vakhae i achung paamphuw nachembe ising iveer vaang takonchu vaarmee rumnii khaena vatah amanche ichummah chongva; vokhehkho hava vakhae ichuve ikanii yntanga omah chuva.

Kolosia 3

1Khrista thoh hangringhak vasahchuw vakhaka Thangnang tachangna Khrista ongnii chungtaniichu jongruw.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

2Chungtanii khaenache nenbarungriir piruw, thangtanii laaruw paam khaenache pimahruw.

3Akhae-chuve atii nenringkum i Khrista thoh Thangnang ningna ynthuurka omna.

4Chukhaenache inuw vakhae ynringkumchu Aafhuw Khrista ing ajungindang raenche, nenuw vakhae chukho amathoh ynruwhak ing maepah ing yndangvanenta.

Baruw Ringkum re Ithar Ringkum

5Chukhaenache nentaklina om laaruw paam barungriir chaapkha bathen chirruw; amachuve ichuwhmah nong, ynthiingmah, hakchaang ing aadik isamah amanche lae ruthaksii irum barungriir hava vakhae iva.

6Hava vakhae khaene Thangnang barung sikniichu thengvaata.

7Apha vokhehna chembe hava vakhae i neningna omka adernache isichuw.

8Changvakonchu atiive hava vakhae i bathen chirruw: amachuve, barung isii, thirfhuwr, yngensiimah, sehmaner om vokhehkho ichong fhuwmah ichong hava vakhae i neningna omahrasii.

9Yngkheh ing yngkheh taklina isamah chong chongmahruw, akhaechuve ajaennii baruw nong chaapkha nenlenchir vasahva,

10atii Eeseem Aafhuw chu nemanghuw khaena ithar mee ynsuwh sachuw.

11Atiive aden ing Grik naemahnii, Jehudi naemahnii, vinchiip aere vinchiipmah naemahnii, Reentaang mee vokhehkho Saithian mee, suwh re suwhmah mee tiimahnii, changvakonchu Khrista chuve aangkheng khaena rutumva, amanche aningna aangkheng yngkhehpang vatah.

12 Atiive, ynthiing kaningsiih ae, Thangnang ing eeteer vasah mee vachuw khaka nentaklina meening manchuwhnii, rukuum tunii barungriir, ynjuursah, iduwr, ikhaangcheh,

13vokhehkho yngkheh re yngkheh ynchaar nuwna, Aafhuw ing yngkuhpeeh vaang nenuw yngkuhpeehruw.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

14Hava vakhae chungne barungriir yngkhehpang ing amangomcheh vokhehkho afhuwpcheh ningsiih barungriirchu reenruw.

15Yngkhehpang ing omnii khaena nenuwchu yngeen vasah Khrista tanii idaechu nentaklina omlasii. Havi khaene manpahruw.

16Khrista chongsaechu nentaklina isa ing vokhehkho ynriimjor ing omsana ising iveer thoh ynruw ing yngkheh re yngkheh ynriirpeeh nuwna nen-barungriirna Thangnang ympahthoh ynruw ing ympahnii la, iseeng la vokhehkho ynthiing lachu tupohruw.

17Amanche nentu nenri aangkhengna, nong vakhang nakho, chong ing vakhang nakho, aangkhenglaangna apa Thangnang chu Jesu jaarna nenbarungriirna ympahthoh ynruw ing turuw.

Khristian Eengkuw Paarnii

18 Rakhiinii vasah ae, Aafhuw ningna matik icha mee vaang ing nenfhuwsar ae derna ongruw.

19Fhuwsar vakhae nenrumee aechu nening mansiihruw, amanche entaklina ipirtuh ing omahruw.

20Naepang ae, nenuw nempa chongriir manjiiruw, havi Aafhuw ing aadikchuva.

21Ampa ae, nensiti ae taklina barung siknii tumahruw, amachu inche enuw duhvaatae.

22Suwh ae, nenuw aangkhenglaangna nengafhuw ae chongchu manjiiruw, mee ing ymmunii khaena pangche nong tumahruw, changvakonchu Aafhuw nengajathoh ynruw ing nong turuw.

23Nenong nentu nache mee taklina kentuva ichii mandenru ing Aafhuw ningna kentuva taruw,

24Aafhuw ningtanii lerchii phava kenchiiva tanuwna rotharoh ing turuw; nentu nenri i Aafhuw Khrista anongchu nentuva.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

25Ynraar nong atumee inche ynraar nongmenchu phavaata, amanche havi khaene adongchang omahnii.

Kolosia 4

1 Aafhuw ae, nenchungna thangbaen nache Aafhuw yngkheh omna ichii manghuw nuwna, nensuwh aechu isajaeh ing kuursa aeruw.

2Barungriir iruwh ing henthamnuwna ympah barungriir thoh ngiirtherruw,

3amanche kengkhaena Thangnang ing achong tongnii re Khrista tanii ithuwh chongchu kemandang chehnii lam imongnaka,

4amachu isajaeh ing kentong chehnii khae-nakho ithampeeh saruw.

5Apha mamaangmahruw amanche taang-tanii mee ae ningnache ising iveer ing siruw.

6Apha omba khaena nenchongna ningsiih ynvaesana mee vakhae ningna ynsaang basangva kenchiiva ichii chukho manghuwruw.

7Taikikus ing ki ynsaangkhe ongning ichiichu neningna riirvaata; atak i nong isajaeh ing atu kening mansiih Aafhuw khaena nong kentufhuwva.

8Havi khaenarap vokhehkho kenuw ynsaangkhe ongnung ichiichu ne-manghuwnii khaena amanche nenrotha amanrohnii khaena ama i neningna kavechiirva,

9vokhehkho keningsiih kengarang, nong isa ing atu mee Onesimas thohkho ynruwhaknae. Enuw inge havane isuwh chaap aangkheng riirvaatae.

10Kithoh kaeshum na onghak Aristarkas ingkho Barnabas aunaefhuw Mark ingkho nenuwchu salaam yntusahnah, (ama akhaena kavebaziih vasah khava, thengnave ibathungpeeh saruw.)

11Justus ruming areen Joshua ingkho nenuwchu salaam ynjetusahnah. Thangnang nong katufhuw kaarna enuw ae i vinchiip meepae, enuw inge kavaang inempak emanrum.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

12Jesu Khrista nong atu nemee Ipaphras ing nenuwchu salaam ynvetusah thoh ynruw ing nenuw vakhae ing Thangnang yndentahna mapung ipha meechu ynsuwhnii khaena apha omba khaena athamsahrae eensiisahnah.

13Ama akhaena ki ipirpak ing ngiirsakning, amachuve nengkhaena vokhehkho Laodesia re Hirapolis na ong vakhae khaena ipirpak ing nong atusa.

14Kaningsiih ithiim Luk re Demas ingkho salaam yntusahna ae.

15Laodesia na ong kauw kanae vakhaena amanche sanuw Nimpha eenna ruwrthiing engka vakhae ningna kaningtanii salaam ipipeeh saruw.

16Hava chongthen i nempa inuwna Laodesia na ong ae ningna paaruw amanche Laodesia ruwrthiing tanii chongthen chukho paaruw.

17Arkipas ningna jinge taruw, “Aafhuw ningtanii naraang nongkha amanchinii ing tura.”

18Hava salaam chong i Pol ki katakrap ing kabaziihva. Katak i ynphuwp ingka ongning ichii eensiipeehruw. Neningna Thangnang atungsiihchu om ynsuwhrasii.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

1 Thesalonia

1 Thesalonia 1

1 Pol le Silvanus vokhehkho Timothi ing, Apa Thangnang vokhehkho Aafhuw
Jesu Khrista na ong Thesalonika ruwrthiing neningna idae re tungsiihchu om
ynsuwhrasiing.

2Kenuw ing apha vakhaena nengkhaenache Thangnang chu manpahsa ungka
vokhehkho apha vakhaena kenthamsah raenche nengkhaena
kemanparsahnah.

3Apa Thangnang maanache nenthacha nong re ningsiih om nenong
vokhehkho inuw Aafhuw Jesu Khrista ningna ningmanden icheep omchu
kengaansiisahnah.

4Thangnang ing aning ymmansiih kauw kanae ae, nenuw i ama ing eeteerchu
kamanghuwsa;

5akhaechuve kenuw ing neningna kemanchuwchuw isa chongkha chongsae
pang kenjereen mahva, changvakonchu ruwreng re ynthiing laetha thoh,
atatak ing kemanghuw thoh ynruw ing ithengpung; nenuw nengkaarna ynchii
meepung ichii kentaksah ing kemandangkha nenuw ingkho nemanghuwsa.

6Aafhuw re kenuwchu anu ynjii nenuw ynsuwh sachuw; amanche ijachaam
inempak phakhang tanuwre, nenuw ing ynthiing laetha thohche isa chongchu
nengaraangpa.

7Chukhaenache nenuw inge Mesidonia na ong thacha mee aangkhengna
aandangniichu hunginsuwh sachuw.

8Akhaechuve Mesidonia vokhehkho Akhaia napangche neningtanii Aafhuw
isa chongchu ensiimahva, changvakonchu Thangnang ningna nenthacha
inche aphamsiirna aphachirpa; chukhaenache kenuw ing ichongbirnii
yntanga omah.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

9Kenuw ing neningna kenvathenglae rukuum ynghentusahchuw khaenare, lae ruthaksii nenrum tanii ichum vokhehkho iring Thangnang ting nemae henbaheer chuwka nenrum,

10ithii tanii ihangring thangbaen tanii asapa nenghah vokhehkho ikarpeeh nenpha khaena chong enriir.

1 Thesalonia 2

1Kauw kanae ae, kenuw ing neningna ivatheng ungkha, aruwh thangsiimah ichii nenuw ing nemang-huwsa;

2changvakonchu isi vasahna Philipi nache ijachaam vokhehkho ningjak phasa khangnungle, nenuw ing nemanghuwsa amachuve kenuw ing Thangnang tanii thir isachu deen ungka ynrumah mee ompak khangnare nening nache Thangnang isa chongchu kemanthangpa.

3Kenuw ing neningna kenriir i ynraar tanii, ynthiingmah tanii, changmahka ichummah tanii chumahva;

4changvakonchu Thangnang ing irupeehka isa chong ymmansir vaang, kenuw ing mee ae barungriir manpennii khaena mahka, kenbarungriir chaang yngen Thangnang chu manpensa ungka ichongpung.

5Nenuw ing nemang-huwsa amachuve, kenuw ing ympahsah chong inche vokhehkho kengadiksah inche kentu kenri utaraenkho ynsuwhmah ichiichu Thangnang ing saarkhiina;

6amanche kenuw Khrista chongthang yngkheh ing kematik omkhang nare, meening tanii vakhang nakho, ympahchu kenjong mahva.

7Changvakonchu amnuw ing asiti rukuum atupeeh vaangkhe, kenuw ing nengkaarna barungriir ynjuursahchu ynsuwhsung.

8Nenuwchu kening kemansiihpak ing kemandensahchuw inge, neningna Thangnang isa chong itongpang mahka, kenlaetha rap ikho neningna ipeeh kemanden-sahva, akhaechuve nenuw i kening kemansiihpak ynsuwh sachuw.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

[9]Kauw kanae ae, nenuw ing kentu kenri vokhehkho ijachaam kengkhaangcheh nengaansiisa; kenuw ing achuw yngkhehkho peehrik areenniimah ing, siimjaen nong tu ungka, kenuw ing Thangnang isa chong neningna kentongsahpa.

[10]Kenuw ing thacha om neningna aajaehmeh ynthiing ing, isa ichum ing vokhehkho isii icher omru ing isisah ung ichii nenuw ingkho amanche Thangnang ingkho saarkhiina;

[11]Nenuw ing nemanghuw vasah kha-vatah, ampa ing asiti aechu rukuum atupeeh vaangkhe, kenuw ing nenuw vakhaechu kengathohsah vachuw amanche thona kempeehsah vachuw vokhehkho kenriirsahva,

[12]Thangnang ing nenuwchu alipahna vokhehkho alaar isa ivaarna yngeen nache matik icha ing nensinii khaenava.

[13]Chukhaenache kenuw ing anasiir nache Thangnang chu havi khaene kemanpahva. Nenuw ing keningtanii nensii Thangnang chong nenphakha, mee ae tanii chongva ichii mandenruwchuw ing thacha mee vakhae barungriirna Thangnang chongsae inche nong atuva ichii ing nenrikha atatak Thangnang chong chuva.

[14]Kauw kanae ae, Judia paamna ong Jesu Khrista na ong ae Thangnang ruwrthiing aethoh aanghaksachuw: Akhaechuve enuw ing Jehudi ae tanii ijachaam emba-daarcheh vaangkhe, nenuw ingkho amathoh ynchim ing nenlipah mee ae tanii ijachaam nenbadaarpa.

[15]Jehudi aenche Aafhuw Jesu chu-kho amanche Thangnang jaephar ae chukho enthehpa, kenuwkho ynthurpae amana Thangnang chukho manpenmah dehsae vokhehkho mee vakhaechu areh aphuwting emansipa;

[16]havipang mahka reentaang mee ae ningnakho ikarpeehnii chong itongkho parden entupa; havi inge entaklina anasiir nache isii icher ing sipsa; chutah nache entaklina Thangnang barung isiichu akuurchiimnii nache emphapa.

Pol ing Vajeer Ituae ningna Ariirpeeh

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

17Changvakonchu kauw kanae ae, barungriir najaeh mahka, hak-chaangna apha topohpang khaena kenuw re nenuw ynsaesamuw, changvakonchu nenuw thoh yntuwhnii khaena inempak kemandensah thoh ynruw ing yntuwhniichu kensirsahpa.

18Akhaechuve kenuw ing neningting vanuh vanuh vatheng nungka kenchiisahva, athurfhuwseh ing Pol kiping; changvakonchu kenuw ing vathengva kenchiichu umlae inche parden atupa.

19Aafhuw Jesu ajuwng-laenche atuwr maanache kenuw ing kemandensah rotharoh changmahka ruungniiva kenchii phurchiichu ynchii vakhang? Nenuw chumah vachuw khang?

20Nenuw chuve kemae pahnii vokhehkho kenrotha rohniichu vachuw.

1 Thesalonia 3

1 Chukhaenache kenuw ing athar yndaar kenchehmah tahnache, Athens ne kanumpang ong ing sakvaata ichii kemandenpa,

2amanche Khrista isa chong itong meenae ynsuwh unae Timothi chu nenthacha nache amangiirnii vokheh-kho ynthohnii khaena kenvechiirpa,

3havi inge achuw ingkho ijachaam aajaeh inche imanlaapcheh mahnii ichii i kenlaepah ymbuwrnii chuva ichii nentaksah ing nemanghuwsa.

4Havi khaene kakhaang chehmah tahnache, ki ing nenthachachu kamanghuw chehnii ing vokhehkho ymbatheem mee inche ibatheem naka kenongchu ikaniimah ynsuwhkho arusa ichii khaena ynchik ingka kavechiirva.

5Akhaechuve kenuw ing nenuw thoh kengonglae ijachaam khaangvaan chiiva ta ungka amaensana kemanchuw pachuw; isuwhkho suwhsa ichii nenuw ingkho nemanghuwsa.

6 Changvakonchu atiive Timothi ing neningtanii hungkaeka nenthacha vokhehkho neningsiih om rotha rohnii chong, amanche kenuw ingkho nenuwchu munung chuwka kenchii vaang, nenuw ing kenuw chukho imunii

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

khaena apha vakhaena isajaeh ing ymmanden nahchuw ichii keningna ariirpa;

7kauw kanae ae, ama khaenache nengkhaena ijachaam kempha aangkhengchu nenthacha ajaar inche kembarung ngamsa;

8nenuw ing Aafhuw ningnache icheepjaeh ing ngiirtanuwve kenuw iringpung.

9Thangnang maanache nengkhaena kenrotha irohsah aangkheng khaena aningting athiseh ing kemanpahsahnah,

10akhaechuve kenuw ing nemae kemusahnii vokhehkho nenthacha ivaehchu kemanpir chehnii ing, siimjaen naeru ing kenthamsahva.

11Atiive apa Thangnang vokhehkho Aafhuw Jesu inche neningting kenuw ivasinii khaena lamchu itahpeeh rasiing;

12kenuw ing neningna kentu vaangkhe, Aafhuw ing neningna yngkheh ing yngkheh vokhehkho mee aangkhenglaangna ningsiih chu hemanthirasiing.

13Aafhuw Jesu ing ynthiing mee ae aangkhenglaang thoh ynruw ing ajuwnglaenche, apa Thangnang maanache Aafhuw ing nenbarungriirchu ichum vokhehkho ynthiing inche amanpirpeeh rasiing.

1 Thesalonia 4

1Achiniina, kauw kanae ae, nenuw ing ynsaangkhe paarva nenchiiva vokhehkho Thangnang chu ynsaangkhe manpensava nenchiiva ichiichu kening tanii manghuw chuwka nensinii vaangkhe, nenuw nema itaar ahenthinii sehseh khaena Aafhuw Jesu rumingna kenuw ing kenthamsahnahchuw.

2Aafhuw Jesu ajaarna siniiva nenchii kenriirpeeh chuwkha nemanghuwsa.

3Thangnang ing amanden chuve haviva, nenuw manthiingva nenchiiva vokhehkho naamak tumahva nenchiiva;

4nenuw vakhae ing nenrumeechu ynthiing ing vokhehkho ynjasah thoh ynruw ing irinii nemanghuwnii khaena,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

5Thangnang chu amanghuwmah mee ae vaang, hakchaang ing aadik khaenamah rasiing;

6vokhehkho achuw tanga ingkho auw anae taklina havi khaene yngkuh siimah naka amanchaeniimah khaenava, kenuw ing neningna ajaenkhe kemik manveer ungka vokhehkho saarkhii kempeeh vaangkhe, aangkhenglaang havi khaene Ponti aapeeh chuve Aafhuw va.

7Thangnang ing ynthiingniimah khaena yngeen mahva, ynthiingnii khaenava.

8Chukhaenache achuw yngkheh ing havi arumah tahna mee aechu arumah changchii mahva changvakonchu neningna Thangnang ing ympeeh ynthiing laethachu arumahva.

9Changvakonchu unae aechu ning mansiihnii khaena ynziih ikanii omah; akhaechuve yngkheh re yngkheh ningsiih omnii khaenache Thangnang ing nenuwchu ymmanchuwpa;

10amanche atatak ing Mesidonia paam aangkhengna ong unae ae nening nemansiihchu thangsa. Changvakonchu apirnii sehseh khaenache kengathohsah nahreehchuw.

11Neningna mamaenna kenriir vasah vaangkhe isajaeh ing nenpaarnii khaena mandenruw, nentaksah nongchu nengadiksah ingkhe tusaruw;

12amana chembe nenuw ing thachamah mee ae mik barengna isajaeh ing sichehva nenta vokhehkho mee ningnache yndiimahdeh tanuw.

13Changvakonchu kauw kanae ae, mee reentaang ae eningmanden omah vaangkhe, nenbarungriirna ajaniimah ing ithii ae khaenache nemanghuwmah idiksamah ung.

14Akhaechuve Jesu ing thikka vokhehkho ihangringchu inuw ing thacha manuwve, ama vaangche Jesu ajaarna ithii ae chukho Thangnang ing Aafhuw thohche manring vaatae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

15Havi khaene Aafhuw chongsae ajaar ing keningna ajeer inuwzii ing
neningnache kenriirva, amachuve, Aafhuw ijuwng ipha ing iring inuw inche
ithii ae taklina maensamah manuw.

16Akhaechuve aphanache Aafhuw Jesu atakrap thangbaen tanii iruurthoh,
aankaangseh vaarmee tanii iruurthoh vokhehkho Thangnang tumpeeh
senruwr thoh ynruw ing jungtheng vaata, changlaenche Khrista chu thachaka
ithii aenche maensa ing hangring vaatae;

17aanuwnache iring inuw inche, ithii tanii ihangring ae thohche minvaenna
Aafhuw chu yntuwhnii khaena ruwrduh kaarting ijekihak vaata; amanache
Aafhuw thohche apha om bakhaena onghakva taruw.

18Chukhaenache hava chong inge nenuw yngkheh yngkheh barungriir
mangamniiruw.

1 Thesalonia 5

Aafhuw Juwngvachii Aanii

1Changvakonchu kauw kanae ae, aanii vokhehkho kumtha khaenache
neningna kajebaziih tahna ikanii omah.

2Akhaechuve Aafhuw aanii chuve jaenna lamruw itheng vaangkhe tavaata
ichii isajaeh ing nemanghuwsa.

3Jinge ichii ing daejaehna vokhehkho isii ikha suwhmahsa ta ae naka enuw
ing engongraenche, rupanuw ing asiti abaring phana ina abasen vaangkhe,
ynghuw ynghamah imaangnii ijachaamchu entaklinache thengvaata.
Changlaenche enuw ing itaen supcheh chehmahnii ae.

4Changvakonchu unae ae, lamruw ing itheng vaangkhe aaniichu nentaklina
abukniimah ing ynthim nache ongmahruw.

5Nenuw nengkheng ireng vokhehkho siim siti chuvachuw. Inuw chuve
jaenkho ynthim takho mahvamuw.

6Chukhaenache mee ae vaange jaarmah manuw; inuw hangsuw manuwka
hahsataruw.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

7Ijaar aenche jaenna jaarnae amanche juw ynruw mee aenche jaenna baruwnae.

8Changvakonchu inuw chuve siim mee ynsuwh vamuw khaka, thacha vokhehkho ningsiih barungphuchu niimanuwka vokhehkho ymmanden manlaenpeeh amachu khumsa manuwka ynriimsataruw.

9Thangnang ing abarung siknii khaena ingateer mahva, changvakonchu Aafhuw Jesu Khrista ajaar nache manlaenpeeh ymphanii khaena chenva.

10Inuw ing ringkhang manuwre changmahka thikkhang manuwre, Khrista thohche inuw ipaarhaknii khaenache ama ing ynthikpeehpa.

11Chukhaenache nenuw ing nentu vaange, yngkheh yngkheh rotha ynroh nuwna vokhehkho hung-ruungnii sehseh khaena ynseemruw.

Achinii Ynthohsah

12Unae ae, nengkaarna nong atuae vokhehkho Aafhuw rumingna yncheer ae amanche eechah mee aechu isajaeh ing nemanghuwnii khaena kenriirsahnah,

13amanche enongtu khaena iruwpak ing nening mansiih aeruw. Nenuw nenareerna idaejaeh ing ipaarpeehruw.

14Unae ae, kenuw ing kengathohsah nahchuw, thaachah mee aechu ichah aeruw, barungriir isuur mee aechu rotha imanrohpeehsa aeruw amanche isuur aechu ibompeeh aeruw vokhehkho aangkhenglaang nache ikhaangpeeh saruw.

15Achuw yngkheh ing yngkheh taklina ynraar nong atudoh tahna huw engaanriniimah ing sirruw, amanche anasiirna nentaksah vokhehkho mee aangkheng khaena isachu ynchiiva ichii jongruw.

16Apha vakhaena nenrotha manrohruw,

17ymperudeh inche thamruw,

18vokhehkho nentu nenri aangkhenglaang khaena heman-pahruw, havi Thangnang ing Jesu Khrista ningna nengkhaena amanden chuva.

19Ynthiing laethachu thehpak mahruw;

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

[20]Thangnang chongjeerchu ikaanii mahva ichii ing rimahruw.

[21]Nong aangkhenglaang ibuwrnuwna isachu bachuw therruw,

[22]amanche isamah chaapchu dahruw.

[23]Atii idae Thangnang inche nenuwchu imanthiingkiir rasiing; vokhehkho nenlaetha, nenthavae vokhehkho nenghakchaang aang-khengchu Aafhuw Jesu Khrista ing ajuwnglaenche nemiraar aomniimah ing icheer rasiing.

[24]Nenuwchu yngeen Aafhuw chuve thachafhuwva, ama ing itukho tuvaata.

[25]Unae ae, kengkhaena itham-peehruw.

[26]Ynthiing salaam thoh ynruw ing ymbariimruw.

[27]Aafhuw rumingna havana kachongthen i unae aangkheng ningna ipapeehnii khaena kamansirsah-nachuw.

[28]Aafhuw Jesu Khrista tungsiih inche nenuwchu eenruwfhuw ynsuwhrasiing.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

2 Thesalonia

2 Thesalonia 1

1 Pol re Silvanus vokhehkho Timothi, kenuw ing Thesalonika na om
Thangnang vokhehkho Aafhuw Jesu Khrista ruwrthiing mee ae:

2Apa Thangnang vokhehkho Aafhuw Jesu Khrista tungsiih re idaechu
neningna om ynsuwhrasiing.

Aafhuw Juwngvachii khaena Ynraar Barungriir

3Apha vakhaena nengkhaena Thangnang ympahchu kenuw kenong
churemva, akhaechuve nenuw nenthacha ivaeh omahdeh ing hung-ruungna,
vokhehkho nengkhengna yngkheh ing yngkheh khaena ningsiih om
ahenthisa.

4Chukhaenache Thang-nang ruwrthiingna nenuw vakhae ing icheepchuw
vokhehkho ijachaam chaapna nengkhaangcheh khaena kenuw ing nenuwchu
kengaanpahnii vachuw.

5Hava vakhae inge amandang chuve Thangnang vajeer i manthiingna
vokhehkho nenuw ing ijachaam nenpha khaena hungindang chuve, nenuw
ing Thangnang iruwng lipahchu ipha matik nenchanii khaenava.

6Thangnang ing ichumchu tuvaata, ama ing nentaklina ijachaam ympeeh mee
ae taklinache ijachaam pivaata,

7vokhehkho ijachaam nenpha nenuwchu kenuw thohche ija basumnii ama
ing ipivaata. Havi Aafhuw Jesu ing thangbaen tanii mi ichuwng thoh ynruw
ing ipirpak avaarmee aethoh juwng naka,

8Thangnang arumah vokhehkho Aafhuw Jesu isa chongchu amanjiimah mee
ae taklinache ijachaam pivaatae.

9Enuw ing ichen naemah ing imaang nache ijachaam phavaatae vokhehkho
Aafhuw alaar isa nache ong phamahnii ae.

ITHAR CHONGHAK
@ 2008, Bible Society of India

10Ama ing ajuwnglaenche amee vakhae re atakchu ijasaka athacha mee vakhae tanii ympah phavaata. Nenuwkho akaarnache ynvaeva nenta, akhaechuve nenuw ing kenriir isa chong nenthachapa.

11Ama khaene ataniipha inge kenuw ing apha vakhaena nengkhaena kenthamva, havi inge Thangnang ing yngeen nache matik icha ing iringchu nenphaniiva vokhehkho isa khaena nemanden re thacha nongchu aruwreng nache areer nenbasuwchehnii khae-nava.

12Amana chembe Aafhuw Jesu rumingchu nenuw vakhae ningtanii ympah phavaata amanche Thangnang tungsiih re Jesu Khrista ajaarnache nenuw ing aningtanii ympahchu phavanenta.

2 Thesalonia 2

Ichamah Barungriir

1 Kauw kanae ae, atii Aafhuw Jesu Khrista juwngvachii iniina yngkongpoh manuwka yntuwhfhuw vaanchii khaenache kenthamsah nahchuw,

2amachuve laetha ing vakhangnare, chong ing vakhangnare, kembaziih ing vakhangnare, Aafhuw aaniichu thengsa ichii khaenache nenbarungriir fhuwm bavaeniimah rasii.

3Achuw tanga ingkho nenuwchu imanchaemah rasiing; akhaechuve yngkheh yngkheh laar yntuk ing maensa vaata, vokhehkho isii icher mee, imaangvasah ichamah inche aandangmahri raentaangche aniichu suwhmahrinii.

4Ama mee inche irumfhuw lae chaap chukho rumah naka, ataksah ing aanchung sehping tavaata; amachupang mahka Thangnang eenna ongnaka Thangnang ping tavaata!

5Ki ing nenuw thoh kaonglae havi khaena kariirkha nenuw nengaansii-mahva?

6Vokhehkho ataksahrap aanii nache aandangnii khaenache, atarae aakhaamchu nenuw ing nemanghuwsa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

7Akhaechuve vajeer chonghak amanziimah ingikniipak ingkhe ataraenkho nong atunah, changvakonchu ataraene aakhaam meechu aamphuwng mahri raentaang-che akhaamsah vatah.

8Vajeer chonghak amanziimah ichamah meekha yndangvaata, changvakonchu Aafhuw Jesu ing ajuwnglaenche aahuwh inche seemnaka mamaang vaata.

9Vajeer chonghak amanziimah thengvachii umlae anong chuve aangkhenglaang ruwreng, ichummah buwtinnii vokhehkho laetho,

10amanche laethana ymmoh ae khaena ichummah mee manchaenii aangkhengchu ynruwfhuw vaata; enuw ing ikarpeeh phanii vokhehkho ichum ningsiihchu rimahsae,

11vokhehkho ichummahchu thachanii khaena, Thangnang ing entaklina ipirpak ynraar barungriir ajenbathenpa,

12chukhaenache ichumchu athachamah ae, ichummah nache nungae nungka enchii vakhaechu vajeer tuvaata.

Manlaenpeeh phanii khaena Eeteer

13Kauw kanae ae, nenuw nengkhaena apha vakhaenache Thangnang ympahchu kenongva, Thangnang ing nenuwchu aburna basenka laetha ajaarnache nemanthiingnii khaena vokhehkho ichumchu nenthacha inche ikarpeeh phanii khaena eeteerpa.

14Havi khaene nenuw ing inuw Aafhuw Jesu Khrista alaar isachu iphanii khaenache, kenuw ing isa chong kemanchuwchuw ajaarnache yngeenpa.

15Chuvanuwve kauw kanae ae, icheep inche ngiirruw, kenchongsae ing vakhangnare, kenchongthen ing vakhangnare, kemanchuw chuwkha icheep ing bachuw therruw.

16Atiive inuw Aafhuw Jesu Khrista ataksahrap ing vokhehkho inuw vakhae aning ymmansiih apa Thangnang ing ichen naemah rotharoh re ningmandenchu atungsiih ajaarna ympeeh inche nenbarungriir manpirnii rasiing,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

17vokhehkho isa nong re chongsae vakhae inche imancheepther rasiing.

2 Thesalonia 3

1Achiniidehna kauw kanae ae, Aafhuw chong isachu neningna vaangkhe, ithupak ing aanjarnii ing vokhehkho alaar isachu ahang-ruungnii sehseh ing ithampeeh saruw.

2Amanche ichamah vokhehkho ichuwhmah mee ae tanii yngkarnii khaena ithampeeh saruw, akhaechuve mee vakhae ningna isa chongchu thachanii omkhom mahva.

3Changvakonchu Aafhuw chuve thachafhuwva, ama ing nenruwreng imanpirpeeh vaata vokhehkho isamah tanii ingahpeeh vaata.

4Kenuw ing kenriir vakhaechu nenuw ing nentusa vokhehkho hentuva nenta ta ungka neningna kenbarungriir kemangamsa.

5Aafhuw ing neningna Thangnang ningsiihchu ynghuwniiseh khaena vokhehkho ikhaangchehnii Khrista ing ympeeh ingkhe maen eensapeeh ynsuwhrasiing.

Nong Tufhuw

6Atii kauw kanae ae, nenuw vakhaechu Aafhuw Jesu Khrista rumingna chonghak kempeehnahchuw, amachuve thaachah mee ae vokhehkho kenriir chongchu amanziimah mee vakhae tanii nenuw asiksii ing tiingruw.

7Nenuw ing kentu kenri vasah nakhe ynsaangkhe manjiiva kenchiiva ichii nentaksah ing nemanghuwsa; akhaechuve kenuw ing nenuw thoh kengonglae nongtu ringmahdeh ung.

8Kenuw ing achuw yngkheh ningnakho ngareh ing isahfhuw samahdeh ung vokhehkho kenuw ing achuw mee yngkheh ningnache ija peehrik piniimah khaena siimjaen naeru inche ijachaam ikhaang thoh nong kentuva.

9Havi kenuw ing iphanii ruwreng keningna omah changchii mahva, changvakonchu kentu kenri inge mee ing ynziinii khaena aandangnii ynsuwhpung.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

10Kenuw ing nenuw thoh kengonglae neningna hava chonghak vakhae i kempeeh vasah vachuw; achuw yngkheh ing ynriing ningka tamahnave isahkho samah rasiing.

11Nengkaarna ynriing ningka achiimah ynlenjaehka vokhehkho isahpang sakata achii omna ichii chong kensiisa.

12Changchii mee aechu idaejaeh ing ynriing ae sana sasa ae rasiing ichii khaena, kenuw ing Aafhuw Jesu Khrista rumingna chonghak kempeehchuw inge kengathohsah nahchuw.

13Changvakonchu kauw kanae ae, nenuw isa nong itutahna jaanung tamahdehruw.

14Achuw yngkheh ing kembaziih chongthen ne kenriirchu reehnave ama meechu buwtinruw amanche aning aanjaknii ing amathoh ynchaarhak mahruw.

15Changvakonchu eejeehniiva ichii ing rimahruw, ama changdenna nauw nanae yngkheh vaang ichahruw.

16Atiive idae Aafhuw inche apha vakhaena vokhehkho nenongtu chaapna idaechu ympeeh ynsuwhrasiing.

17Havana kaningtanii salaam ynziih i Pol kakikrap ing kabaziihva amanche kachongthen vakhae aandangniiva.

18Inuw vakhae Aafhuw Jesu Khrista atungsiih inche apha om vakhaena eenruwfhuw rasiing.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

1 Timothi

1 Timothi 1

1Eekarpeeh Thangnang vokhehkho ningmanden ing ymmandensah Jesu
Khrista chonghak inuwzii ing chongthang Pol ki ing,

2thacha tahna ichum kasiti: Tungsiih re ningsiih vokhehkho idaechu Apa
Thangnang re Aafhuw Jesu Khrista tanii naning-nache om ynsuwhrasii.

Ichummah Aanchuw aetanii Ynriimsahnii

3Mesidonia ting kasipharae naningna kariir vaangkhe, Ephisia na reentaang
ichummah thamin itong itheng aenche thamin entongniimah khaena Ephisia
nakhe ongjaehra.

4Amachuve mee ing amansa thamin ichinaemah tunanii thamin nache
barungriir emanruwhniimah ing eningnache thamin tongpeeh aera.
Changchii thamin inche ruwm ae naka thacha tanii, Thangnang ing amanden
manghuwniiseh changdenna ichummah thamin tingche athiseh ing
embarungriir piniivaatae.

5Amanche ichummah thamin aanla chuve, ynthiing barungriir tanii
amanghuw vasah nakhe achung paamphuw thacha ahenbasuwniinah;

6havipang mahka mee vakhae barungriir aasiirting sika irifhuwmah thamin
ting barungriir empeehnah.

7Chukhaenache hangchii mee ae inge reentaang chong riirbasam riir aeka,
amanche ynchii thamin kentongva, uting ikanii hungsuwh vaate ichii
manghuwmah khang ae nare vajeer itupa ynsuwh nungka enchiinah.

8Achuw yngkheh ing vajeer chonghakchu ichum ing manjiicheh nave sakna
ichii ing ymmanghuwsa.

9Inuw ing ymmanghuw chuve, ichum ing isi mee ae khaena vajeer chonghak
aseem mahva, vajeer chonghak derna isimah re chongriir ynjiimah,
Thangnang amandenmah, isii icher, ynthiingmah, isa amandenmah amnuw
ampa atheh, vokhehkho miktheh ae,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

10ichuwhmah mee ae, naamak atu, miksuwr ae, mee amanchae, ichummah saarkhii vokhehkho ichum ynjiifhuwna isimah hava vakhae i khaenava.

11Havi pangmahka kaningna ymmansir isa chong chuve Thangnang alaar isa tanii isa chongchu manthangnii khaenava.

Thangnang Ningsiih khaena Ympah Chong

12Karuwreng ymmanpirpeeh Jesu Khrista vokhehkho inuw vakhae Aafhuw chu kamanpahsahnah, akhae-chuve anong itunii khaena Aafhuw ing kichu eeteerka pham ynthinsahpa.

13Isi vasahna Aafhuw taklina ithipak ing ichong meeping vokhehkho jeehnii ingka ningjak kapeeh changvakonchu atii aningsiihchu kaphasahpa, amachuve changlaenche thachamah ingka manghuwru ing katu khaenava.

14Amana Jesu Khrista ningna om thacha vokhehkho tungsiihchu Aafhuw ajaar inche kaningna athiseh ing ympeehsahpa.

15Jesu Khrista inge, isii icher areen vakhae meechu ikarnii khaena laaruw paamne jungthengsa ichii chong i ithacha arupa vokhehkho iri chukho arupa. Amana isii icher ae kaarna ki inge aaruung chuping.

16Changvakonchu ichen naemah iringnii Aafhuw chu thachanii khaena Jesu Khrista ing kataklina yngkhaangpeeh vakhaechu amandangnii khaena atungsiichu kaphasahpa.

17Atii ichen naemah iruwng imaang omah, imu ynchehmah, yngkhehpang om ichen naemah Thangnang ningnache ichuwr naerudeh ing ynjasuwh vokhehkho ympahchu ynsuwhrasiing, Amen.

18Kasiti Timothi, nakhaena ma-maenna Thangnang chong ynjeerchaap inuwzii ingkhe, havana chonghak i naningna kamansirnahchii. Hava chongzeer inge isapak ing laar natuknii khaena, thacha vokhehkho ichum ynraar yngnghuwnii naruw-thuwh nakhe thinnana tukniira,

19achuw yngkheh mee ae chuve hava ruwthuwh i rumah aeka thacha tanii itiih emphapa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

[20]Ama kaarnache Himanus re Alekjender ynvaenae, enuw ae ingkhe ithipak ing athar enchongniimah khaena umlae kamansirpae.

1 Timothi 2

Ruwrthiing Ika

[1]Amaensana, ki ing neningna kariirsahnah, amachuve iniih-peehruw, ithampeehruw, mee khaena ithamsah vokhehkho mee aangkheng khaena imanpahpeehruw,

[2]iruwng ae khaena amanche aatuaricheh ae khaena isa ivaar ing vokhehkho idae ringkum ing Thangnang thoh ipaarnii khaenache aangkheng khaena Thangnang ting ithampeehruw.

[3]Hava vakhae nong i inuw eekarpeeh Aafhuw Thangnang mik enna isapakva vokhehkho aruvasahva,

[4]amachuve mee vakhaechu karpeeh ningka achii barungriir areen, ichum amanghuw, changchii aechu Aafhuw ing aadikva.

[5]Akhaechuve Thangnang yngkheh omna; amanche Thangnang re mee ruwrakna yngkhehpang aansuwhnii khaena eenuwmpeeh yngkhehpang omna,

[6]amachuve laaruw paam mee khaena ynjebathenpeeh Jesu Khrista chuva, apha ichachakna mee vakhae ikarpeeh phaniichu amandangva.

[7]Havi khaene reentaang mee ae ningna kichu thacha vokhehkho ichumna isa chongjeer, amanche chongthangnii khaena aanchuw yngkheh ing ynthinva (kariir chong i ichumva, kamanchaemah vachuw).

[8]Chukhaenache pasar ae ing barung isii, fhuwm ynvae omrudeh inche ynthiing kik ithoh aesana aphamsiirna ithamsahnii nong itu kaadiknah.

[9]Havi vaange rupanuw engkho ningjak manghuw aesana embarungriirna ynriim ing, entaksah enganruwfhuw peendiir ing ynthong aesana, isa ing sam phen aesana, sana kikchii vokhehkho amen iruwpak rung changchii changdenna isasa ing ynthong ae rasiing.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

10Havi Thangnang amanden rupanuw ae khaena inempak isasehva.

11Chukhaenache rupanuw ing ynjuursana fhuwdaejaeh ing rungae rasiing.

12Changpangmahka pasar taklina rupanuw ing amanchuw i ki idikmah ing, vokhehkho ahuw mandaesana rungaerasiing.

13Akhae-chuve Adam chu maensa ing seemka aanuwtingche Eve aseempehva;

14vokhehkho Adam ningna abatheem mahva, rupanuw ningnache batheemka isii tingche ababuwva;

15chang-vakonchu rupanuw ing thacha naka, ningsiih nache, ynthiing barungriir reencheh nave, rupanuw ing siti abaringna ikarpeehchu phavaata.

1 Timothi 3

Ruwrthiing Aapuh

1Havana chongjeer i thacharuw, achuw yngkheh ing ruwrthiing sungna aapuh idiknave isa nongtuchu aadikva.

2Chukhaenache ruwrthiing nong atu meechu, isamahna aruming ithangmah, rupanuw yngkhehpang fhuwsar, juw ainmah, abarungriir asuwrcheh, apha amanghuw, mee bariimnii amanghuw, mee amanchuw-cheh,

3juw ynruwmah, meethoh ynnamah, abarungriir iduwr, idae, seerna ikaammah, jinge ichii mee inche tuvachiiva.

4Ama a-eengkuw isajaeh ing apuhcheh vokhehkho asiti aeng achongriir amanjii meeva chiiva.

5Achuw yngkheh ing a-eengkuw puhchehmah nave, ynsaangkhe Thangnang ruwrthiingchu puhcheh vachiiva?

6Chukhaenache barungriir yntehpeh mee ing puhmah rasiing, akhaechuve eentheem athenglae badaar chehmah naka umlae chaangna uvaata.

7Chukhaenache athang isa ing isi vokhehkho umlae chaangna umah amanche mee ing aadik mee ing puhva chiiva.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

8Amavaangche ruwrthiing sungna nongtu Dikan ae chukho isa mee vokhehkho barungriir iseeng meeva chiipae; enuw inche juwna barungriir iruwhmah, vokhehkho seerbaar nakho kaammah vachiipae.

9Enuw ing ynthiing ruwthuwh vokhehkho ithuwhpak thachachu bachuwther vachiipae.

10Amatah nache amaensana enuwchu enjap vaanchiipae, amanache isamahna enruming thangmah nave Dikan nongchu tuaerasii.

11Havi vaange rupanuw ae ing ynriim vachiipae vokhehkho thaechii thaenam tuvachii mahpae, ama changdenna barungriir asuwrcheh vokhehkho aangkhenglaangna thachafhuw om ynsuwhva chiipae.

12Dikan ae ing ensiti re engeengkuwchu isajaeh ing puh aesana rupanuw yngkhehpang fhuwsar mee ynsuwh aerasiing.

13Akhaechuve ruwrthiing aapuh nong isajaeh ing atu mee ae chuve entaksah khaenakho isa pham emphava, vokhehkho Jesu Khrista ningna thacha taklinache embarungriir chukho ngamvaata.

Ithuwhpak Chong

14Ki naningting ynlanghak ing ivatheng kamandensahnah;

15laang-lam vathirdoh ningve Thangnang ynden eengkuw sungnache ynsaang-khe sivaanchiiva ichii nang ing namanghuwnii khaena naningna hava chongthen i kavebaziihva; Thangnang ynden eengkuw chuve iring Thangnang ruwrthiing mangiirnii vokhehkho ichum ingahnii chuva.

16Chukhaenache Thangnang ing amandenchu ijongnii ruwpakna ichii i achuw ingkho dacheh mahnii: “Aafhuw chu atak ing jungindangsa; Laetha inche ichumva taka amandangpa, vaarmee aengkho emupa; suwnthar siti ae kaarnakho athamin yntongsa, laaruw paam mee aangkheng ing athachapa, vokhehkho alaar isa thohche thangbaen ting ajeripa.”

1 Timothi 4

Ichummah Chong Atong Mee ae

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

1Isajaeh ing ynthiing laetha ing ajeer chuve, nuwting embarungriir
ynthiingmah chong manjii aenaka vokhehkho umlae chongzeer lam jiiae
naka enthacha tanii ynrivaatae;

2Hangchii chong ive embarungriir ynthiingmah ichummah chong ichong mee
aeng siir ynsajor vaang tongvaatae.

3Enuw ing rakhii iniikho rumahnii ae, Thangnang ing aseem isahfhuw vakhae
ympahthoh ynruw ing isah aruchirchu isah arumah aru manae vaatae.

4Thangnang ing aseem peeh aangkhenglaang isachirva, amanche ithamsah
thoh ynruw ing rimanuwve, rumahvachii yntanga omah;

5Yngkhaena ynchii imbe Thangnang chongsae vokhehkho ithamsah ing
amanthiingva.

Jesu Khrista khaena Isa Meenae

6Nang ing hava chongzeer vakhae i unae vakhaena tongpeeh ae taniive natak
i Khrista khaena isa nongtu meechu vaanta, nang ing namanjiivasah isa
chongzeer kha enuw chukho manchuw aera.

7Aman-che ynthiingmah ikaniimah chong aekha varaammahra. Nataksah ing
Thangnang yndenna nacheepnii ing tura.

8Akhaechuve hakchaang khaena yntuchuve yngkaanii ompak mahva,
changvakonchu Thangnang ynden nong khaena chembe ataraennii
vokhehkho hungvivachii khaenakho iringnii chongreep om khaena aang-
khenglaang khaena ikaniiva.

9Hava chongzeer i thachafhuwva vokhehkho irifhuwva.

10Havi khaene kenuw ing nongkho kentuva amanche kemaakho kentaarva,
akhaechuve mee vakhae khaena, athurfhuw chuve thacha mee ae khaena,
ikarpeeh Aafhuw Thangnang ningna kenuw ing ningmanden kemangomchu
reepsung.

11Havana chong vakhae i chonghak ing manchuw aera.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

12Natak i nae-pangva ichii ing achuw ingkho ijuummah rasii; changvakonchu nangchuve thacha mee ae khaena nachongna, nanong tuna, ningsiihna, thachana, ynthiingna, amandangnii ing tura.

13Ki ing kavatheng mahri raentaang, mee kaarna ynthiing thiimziih ipaana, isa chong tongniina vokhehkho manchuwnii khaena barungriir manruwhdehra.

14Upa vakhae aeng nataklina kik ithoh aeka bor ympeeh ae thohkhe ynruw ing Thangnang jaephar aeng naningna ympivasah ae, naningna om kikthuur kha thosii thosamah ing tumahra.

15Mee vakhaena nanongtu nache naambaangniichu aandangnii ing, hava nongtu khaene ynrimla vokhehkho nataksah ympidehra.

16Nataksah khaena vokhehkho mee manchuwnii tahna ynriimla. Havana nong i bachuwtherla, akhaechuve hava nong inge natakkho, nachong aasii mee ae chukho ikarpeeh phavaatae.

1 Timothi 5

Thacha Mee ae Kaarna Itufhuw

1Upachu rukuhmahra changvakon-chu nangpa yngkheh ynsuwhvaang tura, naepang aechu nauw nanae aevaang tura,

2rupanuw upa aechu nangnuw aevaang, rupanuw naepang aechu nasar najuwr aevaang manden nana barungriir ynthiingjaeh ing ithohsa aera.

3Atatak ing muwkhuwnuw aechu ynjasuwh ing bariimsa aera.

4Chang-vakonchu muwkhuwnuw inche asiti atuti omnave, amaensana enuw ing entaksah engeensungchu Thangnang emandennii ing tuae sana aanuwna emnuw empa khaena tuae nave, amachuva Thangnang mikna ichuw vokhehkho aru nongchu.

5Asiti omahka asanaenpang ing ipaar atatak muwkhuwnuw ama inche Thangnang yndentahna ngiirka, siim jaen aangkhengna ithamsah tahna manpehmah.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

6Changvakonchu ataksah nungaeniipang atu muwkhuwnuw amachuve aringsen ing ithii vasahva.

7Chukhaenache enuwchu enthang asikniimah ing, havana chonghak i eningna riirla.

8Achuw yngkheh ing ataksahrap a-eengkuw khaena sirpeeh chehmah nave, thachachu ama ing rumahsa, amanche athachamah mee ae chungna athiseh ing isamahva.

9Chukhaenache muwkhuwnuw yngkheh ing kum somruk aphamahri raentaang muwkhuwva ichii rumingna ynvaemah rasiing, ama chungna afhuwsar yngkhehpangna rakhii iniivasah vachiiva;

10isa nong tutahna mee aeng aruming asuur mee vachiiva; ama ing asiti aechu isajaeh ing ahenjuh, khuwr itheng mee aechu ipeehnii amanghuw, ynthiing mee aechu engkhi achaampeeh, ijachaam mee aechu abom mee, isa nongtu chaapna aanuw jiinaka atucheh, changchii meechu muwkhuwnuwsa ichii ruming ikhiing arusa.

11Changvakonchu naepang ing muwkhuwnuw ae chuve muwkhuw-nuwna manvaemahra, yngkhaena ynchii imbe enuw ensha ing rakhii niinungka enchii emanden inche Khrista ningtanii emae embaheernah.

12Amachuve enuw ing amaensa enchongiirchu embakhiitah nache eningna vajeer omna.

13Havipang mahka enuw ing eensung eensung ting ruwh aeka apha mamaangnii entunah ae; havi chungna thaechii thaenam chong aeka riirmahva enchii aajaehkho enriirnah, tumahva enchii aajaehkho entunah.

14Chukhaenache ki ing kaadik chuve naepangpeh muwkhuwnuw aechu rakhii niireeh ae rasiing, siti deen ae rasiing, amanche eensungchu ibuwr ae rasiing, amachu vanave ynrumah mee aeng yntaklina isamah ing chongcheh mahnii ae.

15Yngkhaena ynchii imbe achuw yngkheh ae chuve umlae aanuw enjiipa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

16Achuw yngkheh thacha rupanuw ing a-eengkuwna muwkhuwnuw ynvae-
nave, ama ing bomrasiing; amanche ruwrthiingchu apeeh manrikmah rasiing,
amachuvanve muwkhuwnuw tatak aechu ruwrthiing ing isajaeh ing bomcheh
vaata.

17Achuw yngkheh upa aenche aapuh yngkhehpung ichii ing isa ing nongchu
tuae nave, athurfhuw ing isa thamin itongna vokhehkho mee manchuwtahna
nong atu aechu aanemseh ing ynjasuwhpham suwhnae.

18Ynthiing thiimziih ing ajeer chuve, “Gehu namanchanii siir-charchu anerku
phuwpmah chakchii,” amavaangche, “Nongtu mee inche aruthamen phava
chiiva.”

19Mee ynnii, mee ynthum saarkhii chumah naka, upa yngkheh taklina miraar
empeehchu rungaemahra.

20Mee aengkho engaanchiknii khaena, isii atu diin diin upa aechu mee
vakhae maana rukuh aera.

21Thangnang re Jesu Khrista vokhehhko ynteer vasah vaarmee ae maana
adongchang turudeh ing namanjiinii khaena havana ynjii-fhuw vakhae i
kamansirsah nahchii.

22Achuw yngkheh taklina nakik ithoh rungrung mahra, mee reentaang isii
icher nongtuna vaanvae mahra; nataksah manthiingla.

23Chii pang-kha inmahra, changvakonchu nangve ina diidii vachii khaka
naven atumnii inche vomrip chii topohpoh manten chakla.

24Mee areh ae isii chuve entaklina vajeernii aphamah rirae yndangna,
amanche areh ing isii entu chuve yntuk ing yndangpehna.

25Amachu vaangche isa nongtuchu yndangna, yndangmah khangnare
ynthuurjaeh omah.

1 Timothi 6

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

1Thangnang ruming vokhehkho achongjeer taklina emaniisah niimah ing suwh vakhae ae ing engafhuw taklina isajaeh ing engajathoh ynruw ing nong tuae rasii,

2vokhehkho athacha om aafhuw aechu unae vaangkhe manden ae sana, suwh aeng enthang mansikmah aerasii; changvakonchu isaseh ing rukuum tuae rasii. Akhaechuve thacha mee unae aechu enong inche abompae. Hava vakhae i manchuw aera vokhehkho tongla.

Ichummah Chongzeer re Ichum Savang

3Achuw yngkheh ing inuw Aafhuw Jesu Khrista chongzeer thoh re Thang-nang yndennii chongzeer thohkho ynthiir ing manchuw nave,

4changchii meechu yntangacha amanghuwmah yngae meeva. Mee thohpang chongna ynna ningka achii amanden meeva; Havi inge kallak, ynnahnii, ningjak apeeh, mee achingnii,

5vokhehkho mee thoh chongna ynnajaeh, emanden isamah vokhehkho ichumchu eningna omah; enuw ing emanden chuve Thangnang ynden ive ikaniipang phanii vatah ichii emanden eningtanii hungsuwhruw.

6Chumna, Thangnang ynden nache pensanave savang isuwh chuva.

7Inuw ing laaruw paamne ynjereen yntanga omah, vokhehkho laaruw paam tanii ynchii tangakho reencheh vaanchii omah. Yntangakho reenchehmah manuw!

8Changvakonchu isahfhuw re peendiirchu deen manuwve barungriir ngamnii chuva.

9Changvakonchu savang fhuwraang suwhningka ichiiramthi mee ae chuve batheem niiting buknae, vokhehkho isii ikha ichamah barungriir chaangna unae; hangchii mee ae inge mee aechu imaangnii tingche aruwnah ae.

10Seer yndikpak inge isamah chaap vakhae abasennii arajungva; havi aadik mee topoh chuve thacha tanii jungtaksae, amanche isii ing ynsin vaangkhe embarungriir kiika jaasae.

Timothi ningna Ajeerpeeh

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

11Changvakonchu Thangnang mee nakhaena chembe, isamah khaena chongzeer vakhaekha dahra, ichum ynthiingna, Thangnang mee yngkheh ing, yndenniina, ningsiihna ipirpak ing akhaangcheh iduwrjaeh ing omla.

12Ichum thacha khaenache isa ing laar tukra; ichen naemah iringniichu bachuwra, ama khaene nangchu Aafhuw ing yngeenva. Chukhaenache nang ing Thangnang ing atu ari vakhae inge asaarkhiiva tachiika mee kaarna namandangpa.

13Laaruw paamna peehchae chaap iringnii apeeh Thangnang rumingna vokhehkho pilaat maana isapak ing saarkhii napeeh Jesu Khrista rumingna, ki ing naningna kamanthang sahnahchii.

14Chukhaenache nang ing chonghak vakhae i manjiinana, Aafhuw Jesu Khrista inche ajungthengmahri raentaang ngiirjaehra.

15Aphachakchu ahenpharae ruwreng ipir Thangnang, Iruwng na Iruwng, Aafhuw na Aafhuw inche thangbaen tanii Khrista chu jemandang vaata, vokhehkho amapang vatah aningna ithii omah vokhehkho mee ing ynneeng achehmah irengnache ongna.

16Ama i achuwti ingkho muchehmahri vokhehkho imukho chehmahnii. Aningnache ynjasuwh, ichen naemah ruwreng amanche lipah puhniichu omna, Amen.

17Ataraennii laaruw paam meepaarna aadeen mee ae ningna riirpeeh aera, amachuve emba-rungriirna ingiirmah peehchae taklinache yndingniimah ae rasii, changvakonchu aangkhenglaang ympeehcheh Thangnang ningna pangche embarungriir mangam ae rasii.

18Isa nong tuae rasiing, isa nong tunache savang aerasii, ipeehnii ihae ynsuwh ae rasii,

19Amachu inche nuwtanii iphafhuw khaena enlerchu emangkongva amanche havi inge iringnii tatak ringkumchu embachuwva.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

[20]Timothi, naningna kamansirchii vakhae i ngahra; ynthiingmah chongna ynvaemah, ynthiir chongchu ising iveerniiva enchiikho ynvaena.

[21]Hangchii i emanjiitahna enthacha chukho ynthiirsa. Thangnang tungsiihchu nenuw vakhae ningna om ynsuwhrasii.

ITHAR CHONGHAK
@ 2008, Bible Society of India

2 Timothi

2 Timothi 1

1Jesu Khrista ningna om iringnii chongreepchu itongnii khaena, Thangnang ing amanden ajaarnache Jesu Khrista achongthang Pol ki ing,

2kaning kamansiihpak kasiti Timothi naningna: Apa Thangnang tanii re inuw vakhae Aafhuw Jesu Khrista tanii tungsiih re ningchuwh vokhehkho idaechu omlasii.

Ympah re Ynthohsah

3Afhuw fhuwven aeng entuvaang, kavakhar ynthiingkiir ing manghuw ingka anong katu Thangnang chu siim jaen kathamsahrae yndenchii ingka anasiirna Thangnang chu kaman-pahsahva.

4Rotharoh ing kasipnii khaena, namikrichii yntachu ynsiisa ingka, nangchu inempak muningka kachiisah vachii.

5Nangpuw Lois re Eunis ae ningna om aren ynthiing nathacha amakha kaansiisa. Hava thacha i naningna omjaeh vaata ichii kamandensahnah.

6Chukhaenache nataklina kakik kaathohrae, Thang-nang ing ympeeh kikthuur amakha manringjaehra ta ingka naningna kajeriirva.

7Thangnang ing ympeeh laetha ive ynchiknii khaena mahva; changvakonchu laetha inche ruwreng, ningsiih vokhehkho yntaksah ynchah-sah chehniichu ajemansip niiva.

8Aafhuw khaena saarkhii ipeeh naning manjakmahra; Khrista khaena kaeshumna ong kakhae nakho naning manjakmahra. Changvakonchu Thangnang ruwreng inuwzii ing isa chong itongnii khaena ijachaam ikhaangfhuwra.

9Aafhuw inche inuwchu yngkarpa amanche ynthiing inche yngeenpa, yntaksah nongtu ing mahva, Aafhuw ing amanden inuwzii ing vokhehkho atungsiih inuwzii inche ajae tuna pharnungna basenka Jesu Khrista jaarna ympeeh vasahva.

ITHAR CHONGHAK
@ 2008, Bible Society of India

10Changvakonchu atiive eekarpeeh Aafhuw Jesu Khrista yndang ajaar inche ithiinii ruwrengchu amamaangpa amanche isa chong inche ithii omah iringniichu amandangpa.

11 Havana isa thamin khaene kichu aatong vokhehkho aanchuwmee yngkheh ing pham ynthinpa,

12chukhaenache havi khaene ki ing ijachaam kakhaangsah i kaning ynjak-mah, ki ing kathachachu achuwva ichii kamanghuwsa amanche Aafhuw ing kaningna ymmansir inii ipha inche ngiirchehva kata ta ingka kathachanah.

13Jesu Khrista ningna om thacha re ningsiih, nang ing kaningna nasii ichumkha natak ing manjiira.

14Naningna kamansirchii ichumkha yntaklina om ynthiing laetha ajaar inche ngahthella.

15Philegus re Harmajenes ynvae ing, Asia na ong vakhae ing kaningtanii yngheersae ichii nang ing namang-huwsa.

16Thangnang ing Onesiphora eengkuw aechu aning mansiihsa ae rasiing; akhaechuve ama ing kichu inempak ija ymbasumpeeh chakva,

17ama ing Rom na avatungrae abarungriir iruwhdeh ing ijongsaka yntuwhsahpa.

18Aafhuw ing ama Inii nache ningchuwh aphanii ing ama ing Ephisia na aajaehmeh nong atupa ichii nang ing isajaeh ing namanghuwsehva.

2 Timothi 2

Khrista khaena Laarchang Mee yngkheh Ynsuwhvachii

1Kasiti, nakhaena chembe, nang ing Jesu Khrista tungsiih inche ipirther ynsuwhra.

2Aanemna saarkhii om ajaarna kaning tanii nasii chong vakhaekha reentaang mee ae ningnakho manchuwcheh vachii ithacha aru meechu mansirla.

3Jesu Khrista chongriir ynjii isapak laarchang mee yngkheh ynsuwhra.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

4Laarchang mee achuwti ingkho, laarchang ynsuwhnii khaena aruming ahechar meechu apennii khaenache simrii nongtuna vaanther nohmah.

5Achuw yngkheh ing itaen yntaarnii nache ynjiifhuw vakhaechu manjii-chehmah nave nongmen phacheh mahnii.

6Havi ruw itu mee inche anongtu aren aanlachu ataksah ing aphakha vatah.

7“Ki ing ynchii kariirva ichii i nabarungriir sungna thinjaehra, Thangnang ing naningna losing ipivaata.”

8Ki ing naningna isa chong katong inuwzii ing ithiiae kaartanii ihangring Devit tuti Jesu Khrista kha yndenjaehra.

9Havi khaene ki ing itufhuwmah katu mee vaang ymphuwp ae phanii ing ija kakhaangva; changvakonchu Thangnang chongsae chuve ymphuwpmah.

10Chukhaenache aateer vasah aechu ichen naemah alaar isa thohche Jesu Khrista ningna om iringnii lamchu iphanii khaena enuw khaenakho ki ing aangkhenglaangna ijachaam kakhaangva.

11Havana kachongjeer i ichumva: Inuw ing Aafhuw thohche thik-hak manuwve, inuw ing Aafhuw thohche hangringhak vataruw.

12 Inuw ing ikhaang chehmanuwve, iruwngthoh aanghak ing ipaarkho paarhak vataruw; changvakonchu Aafhuw chu rumah manuwve, Aafhuw ingkho irumahnii.

13Yntaklina thachafhuw omahkhang nakho, Aafhuw ningna chembe thachafhuw omjaehna; akhaechuve Aafhuw ing ataksah ithachafhuwmah ynsuwhchehmah.

Ichum Nongtu Mee

14Namee aechu hava vakhae i imanthangpeeh aera amanche ynchii tangakho kaniimahva enchii ing chong enriirniimah khaena riirla.

15Nang ing nacheh vakhae Thangnang ing ynrunii khaena nataksahrap ympidehra, nongtu meechu utaraenkho ningjak phanii omah, ichum chongchu isajaeh ing bachuwtherla.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

16Changpang mahka ikaniimah chongpang ichongkha bathenla; ama ingkhe Thangnang yndenniimah henthisehseh vaata,

17vokhehkho enchong inche isamahting mamaang vaate; chukhaenache ama kaarnache Himanija re Philetus ynvaenae.

18Enuw ing atiive hangringchu isuwh vasahva, atii chisa ta aeka ichum chong nache manreeh aeka achuw yngkheh mee ae ningna enriirtahna thacha tanii ynriaeka imaang sipjaehnae.

19Changche takhangnare, Thangnang ningna icheep eenphambur chuve ynlaaprudeh ing omna; havi jinge ichii ing ynghakka omna: “Aafhuw ing amee vakhaechu amanghuwsa,” amana “Aafhuw ruming asuursah mee vakhae ing isamah nongtuchu bathenva chiiva.”

20Iruungpak een nache sana rupa bukam jaekhi pangchu omahva, thing ingkho, pir ingkho ynseem omna; ama sungnache yngkheh chuve iruwpak ing ensichinniinah amanche yngkheh chuve iraena ensichinniinah.

21Chu-khaenache achuw yngkheh ing havi tanii ynthiingcheh sanave, Aafhuw ing sichinnii vachii ikanii isa nongtunii khaena mee yngkhehchu ynsuwh vaata.

22Ilerlaam barungriir amakha bathen nana amanche barungriir ynthiing ing Aafhuw ing a-een ae thohche ichum ynthiing, thacha, ningsiih vokhehkho idae aanuwchu jiira.

23Ising iveermah, ipang ing ichong mee thohche nongtuhak rumah; hava ae inge ynnahnii ahenreennah ichii nang ing namanghuwsa.

24Aafhuw meenae mee chuve meethoh hungana vaana tumahva chiiva, ama changdenna mee ningnache ningsiih omvachii, mee manchuwnii ihae, ikhaangcheh adeen,

25amanche ynrumah mee aechu iduwrjaeh ing amanchumcheh mee vachiiva. Apha vokhehna Thangnang ing ichumchu emanghuwnii inche embarungriir ihuungchu irupeehkho arusa,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

[26]vokhehkho Umlae ing asuwr vasah kiktanii hunganjoh vaatae.

2 Timothi 3

Achinii Inii

[1]Achinii aphachu ahungvi raenche ithipak apha thengvaata ichii manghuwra.

[2]Amachuve mee vakhae jinge hungtavaata, ataksahpang aning ynsiihsah, seer aadikpak, abarungriirna ynding, iruungchichuh, ithipak ing ichong mee ae, ampa amnuw chong areeh, mee ing atupeeh amanghuwmah, ynthiingmah,

[3]ningsiih ataklina omah, yntuwhak arumah, mee iriirsah ipir, ichummah mee, ichiisuwhjaeh ing om, isachu abatir,

[4]mee rensajaeh kata achii, ynriimmah, ataksah khaena iruungchichuh, Thangnang aning amansiih ithideh ing ahakchaang nungaeniipang aadik,

[5]Thangnang yndenvaang taangnacha tuka, aruwrengchu aadikmah changchii mee ae tanii nang yngheerla.

[6]Enuw hangchii mee aeng ynruwh ing eensung eensung ting ruwh aeka, isii peehrik areen rupanuw ihuung iva barungriir ing aruw ae;

[7]ichumchu manchuw aekhang manuwre amanghuwchehmah ae, ipang rupanuw ae chupang asuwr mee omnae.

[8]Jaanes re Jaambres ing Mosi enrumah raennii vaang, havana mee ae ingkho ichumchu rumahsae; enuw ae i thacha arumah imaang vasah meepae.

[9]Chukhaenache enuw utaraenkho hungruungcheh mahnii ae, akhaechuve enuw ing emanden engkharchu tomsa, hava mee ynniimeh ae ningna isuwh vaange mee vakhae taklina chenkho yndang vaata.

Akuurchiimnii Iriirpeeh Chongsae

[10]Chukhaenache nang chuve ki ing kamanchuwchii nakhe, katu kari, kamanden, kathacha, apha iseeh ing kakhaangcheh, kaningsiih, kareepnii nache,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

11kanangnii vokhehkho ijachaam kakhaangchu nasiipa; amachuve Entiok na, Ikonia na, Rusta na, kataklina isuwh chaap kakhaangchu nang ing namanghuwsa; amanche hava vakhae tanii i Aafhuw inche yngkarsahpa.

12Jesu Khrista ningna Thangnang ynden mee ynsuwh ningka achii amanden mee vakhae chuve ijachaamchu khaangvachiiva.

13Changvakonchu ichamah mee ae vokhehkho aningae om mee ae inche manchae ae naka athisehseh ichamahchu hungom sehseh vaata.

14Chukhaenache nang ing natam namanghuw nakhe thacha icheep ing ynlaaprudeh ing ongjaehra; nang ing achuw ae ningna natamva,

15vokhehkho nanaepanglae basenka ynthiing ichumchu namanghuwva ichii nataksah ing namanghuwsa; Jesu Khrista ithacha ajaar ing ichum ynthiing inge iringnii lamtingche ynruwchehsa.

16Ynthiing thiimziih chong vakhae Thangnang ihuwh taniiva amanche Thangnang nong atu mee vakhae khaena areersuwh ing machang aansuwhnii ing,

17mee manchuwnii khaena, ynchahnii khaena, manchumnii khaena, amanche ichum ynthiing ing inringnii khaena inempak ikaniiva.

2 Timothi 4

1Iring aere ithii aechu vajeer tuvachii Thangnang re Jesu Khrista vokhehkho jungpaarvachii Iruwng rumingna kamansirsahnahchii.

2Isa chongkha apha om omah naeru ing nong manpir nana mancheep aera, ichah aera vokhehkho ithohsa aera, inehther ing ikhaangthoh ynruw ing manchuw aera.

3Enuw ing ichum ynchuwchu ikhaang chehmahva enchii inii hungom vaata; engadik inuwzii ing entaksah khaena manchuw vachii mee chongchu manjiiva enchii aphachu hungom vaata,

4vokhehkho ichum tanii yngheer aenaka abur ichah thamin ting yngheer vaatae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

5Chukhaenache nangve aangkhenglaangna nabarungriir suwrteehra, ijachaam badaar, isa thamin itong nongtura, nang ing natu nong nakhe areer basuwra.

6Atiive ki kasha ympidehsing; kaangkaenii apha ahenphapa.

7Ki ing isapak laarkukchu katukpa, kanongchu kamanchipa, thachachu kangahsahpa.

8Atii ichum ynthiing khaena iphafhuw phurchiichu kakhaena ynsiihpeehpa, amachu ichum vajeer itupa Aafhuw inche kaningna ama inii nache ipivaata; havi kakhae napang mahva, Aafhuw ing jungindang vachii aning amansiih mee vakhae khaena khomva.

Kataksah tanii Chong

9Kaningting ynlanghak ing ivaknii khaena achehnii vakhae ing tura.

10Akhaechuve Demas ing ataraennii laaruw paam meepaar i aning amansiih khaenache ibathenka Thesalonika ting sisa; Kreskena ing Galatia ting sisa, Taitas ing Dalmatia ting sisa.

11Luk pangchu kithoh ynruwhaknung. Nang ing Maak kha jongnana veruwra; nongtunii khaena atakkha inempak ikaniiva.

12Taikikus chuve Ephisia ting kachiirpa,

13Tros na ki ing Karpus ningna kamah isingfhuw peen re kathiimbuwr vakhaekha amanche athurfhuw ing shakoh thuungfhuw kha navathenglae vereenla.

14Alekjender siir itu mee ingkhe kataklina inempak isamah atupa; ama anongtu inuwzii ing Aafhuw inche aningna ipipham isuwhchu pisavaata.

15Nangkho ama khaena ynriimla, inuw ing ynjeer chong chaap parden tunii atunah.

16Havi khaene ahaarpana kaangahsahnii chong kariir raenche achuwkho kaachangfhuw mee omah, changvakonchu enuw vakhae ing kichu ymbathen chirpae, havi entaklina isii ikha suwhmah rasii.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

17Changvakonchu ki ing isa thamin kajeer chaap vakhae i isajaeh ing achinii khaena vokhehkho mee reentaang vakhae aengkho chongjeer vakhae i ensiinii khaena Aafhuw ing kakuurna ingiir peehka ipirnii ruwreng ympeehpa; amanche ki ing ithii phava kachii taniikho yngkarpa.

18Aafhuw inche isamah nongtu tanii chaap ikarpeeh naka thangbaen iruwng lipah ipha ing eenruwfhuw vaata. Aafhuw ningna ichen naemah ing ympah ynsuwhrasii, Amen.

Akuurchiimnii Salaam

19 Presila, Akuila, Onesimas ae eengkuw aechu salaam kapeehsahnah ae.

20Erosta ing Korinthia na ongsa, amanche Milita na Trophina nakka kamahpa.

21Pharbuw ahungvi mahrirae avathengnii ing atupeehsara. Ubulus, Puden, Linus, Krodija vokhehkho unae chaap aangkhenglaang salaam kapeehsahnah ae,

22Aafhuw ing nalaetha thoh eenruwfhuw rasiing. Thangnang tungsiihchu nenuw vakhae ningna om ynsuwhrasii.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Taitas

Taitas 1

1Thangnang ameenae vokhehkho Jesu Khrista achongthang Pol ki ing, ichen naemah iringniichu ningmanden mangomsa ingka, Thangnang ing aateer ae enthacha khaena vokhehkho Thangnang emanden ichumchu icheep ing emanghuwnii khaena,

2havana iringnii ringkum i ynchaenii omahdeh ing ajae tuna pharnungna basenka chongreep om vasahchu,

3atii apha ichachak nache ama ing achongjeer nache amandangpa. Havi kaningna imansirka, amanche Thangnang chonghak inuwzii inche ki ing amachu katongva.

4 Chukhaenache thacha tahna aanghakjaeh ichumpak kasiti Taitas naningna: Apa Thangnang re inuw Eekar Jesu Khrista ningtanii tungsiih vokhehkho idaechu om ynsuwhrasiing.

Kret na Taitas ing nong atu

5Nang ing ivaeh chaapchu ningkuur maensa manae taniika iseemnii khaena vokhehkho khuwruung siirna ruwrthiing puhvachii upa aechu ki ing naningna kariir vaangkhe pham ithinnii khaenache Kret na kamahvachii:

6Achuw yngkheh mee isamahna athang isimah, rupanuw yngkhehpang fhuwsar vokhehkho asiti aechu thachafhuw ing om amanche enthang isamah omah changmahka chongriir ynjiimah ing omah ae, changchii meechu pham thinva nachiiva.

7Akhaechuve aapuh mee inche Thangnang changdenna rukuumtu mee vaang isamahna athang isimah, ataksah khaenapang amandenmah, abarung isiisiimah, juw ainmah, meethoh ynnamah, seerna ikaammah,

8changvakonchu ipitahna isa mee, isachu aadik, abarungriir asuwrcheh, ichum, ynthiing, chongriir derna isi acheh mee,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

9amanche ichumchu amanchuwna mee ae barungriir ynthohsahnii, chong areeh mee aechu enraar yndangnii khaenache, ichum thachachu icheep ing bachuw vachiiva.

10Akhaechuve mee derna sinungka enchiimah mee inem omnae, abur ichah chongpang ichong ae, vokhehkho emare om meepae, enuw ae chuve athurfhuw ing vinchiip ruwr aepae;

11enuw aekha chongmah vachiipae, hangchii ae inge seer baarna engkaam tahnache mee ae ningna itongfhuwmah thamin tong aeka, eengkuwna inempak ningsiih hunganpimah hungomsa; chukhaenache enuw ing mee ynchuwnii ruwreng omah.

12Enuw entaksah kaartanii laksii yngkheh ing jinge ichii ing ariirsa, “Kret mee ae chuve apha vakhaena emare tamna, isamah lampa shapae vokhehkho empeehbuwr iruung thaachah mee aepae.”

13Havi ichumva. Chukhaenache enuw aekha ipirpak ing ichah aera, amachuvaang naka enuw ichum thacha nache ompeh vaatae,

14akhaechuve enuw ing ichumchu reeh aeka, Jehudi ae tunanii thamin ting vokhehkho mee ae nerna embarungriir empeehpa.

15Ynthiing ae ningnache peeh aangkhenglaang manthiing chirna; changvakonchu imaang ae vokhehkho enthacha omah ae ningnache ynthiing omah; akhaechuve enuw envakhar vokhehkho enrathuwhchu manthiing mahsa.

16Enuw ing Thangnang kemanghuwsa ta aeka enriirnah, changvakonchu enongtu nachembe Aafhuw chu rumahsae; enuw chuve yntirsuwh, chongriir ynjiimah ae, vokhehkho isa nongtunii khaena ikanii omahdeh meepae.

Taitas 2

Khristian Meechaap ing Manjiivachii

1Changvakonchu nang chuve ichum thachachu manchuwva nachiipae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

[2]Amachuve upa chaap ing juw ainmah, barungriir idim, vokhehkho barungriir asuwrcheh, thachana, ningsiihna, ikhaangchehna ichum meechu ynsuwh ae rasii.

[3]Havivange rupanuw upa aenche ynthiing ing omvachiipae, ichummah yngensiimahnii chongmah vachiipae vokhehkho vomrip chiina suwh ing ongvachii mahpae. Enuw ing isachu aanchuw mee ynsuwh ae naka,

[4]rakhiiniipeh rupanuw ae inche etaksahsah enfhuwsar vokhehkho ensiti aechu ening emansiihnii ing,

[5]barungriir asuwrcheh, ynthiing rupanuw, eengkuw paarnii amanghuw, isa rumee, enfhuwsarsah ae derna ong engaansuwhnii ing manchuw vachiipae. Amana chembe Thangnang chongsae taklina ithipak ing chongmahnii ae.

[6]Havivaange rakhii iniipeh pasar chaap ing embarungriir ensuwrchehnii ing riirla.

[7]Chukhaenache aangkheng-laangna nataksah ing isa nong tunache ynjiifhuw ing mandangla, namanchuw ae nakhe nabarungriir manthiingrasii, manruwtherla,

[8]amanche nachongchu embasangniimah ing isa ing chongla, amana chembe ynrumah aechu ningjak phaniivaatae, vokhehkho nataklina isamah chong riirmahnii ae.

[9]Suwh vakhae ing engafhuw derna ongva chiipae vokhehkho aangkhengna empennii tuvachiipae; enuw ing chong reehmahva chiipae,

[10]vokhehkho baruk mahva chiipae changvakonchu anasiirna isa ing vokhehkho thachafhuw omnae ichiichu enuw ing mandangva chiipae, amana chembe aangkhenglaangna eekarpeeh Thangnang chongchu entu enri chaap inche mansak vaata.

[11]Yngkhaena ynchii imbe Thangnang ing laaruw mee vakhaechu ikarpeehnii khaena atungsiihchu amandangpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

12Thangnang irumah vokhehkho laaruw paam inungae yndikchu bathen manuwka, barungriir asuwrcheh, ichum ynthiing ing vokhehkho Thangnang ynden nache ataraennii laaruw paamne ipaarnii khaena tungsiih inge inuwchu ymmanchuwva.

13Inuw ing rotharohniipak ningmanden inii vokhehkho ipirpak Thangnang re Eekarpeeh Aafhuw Jesu Khrista enlaar isa ing jungindangva enchiichu inuw ing ynghahsahva.

14Chutahnache yntaklina isii icher omchaap tanii ikarnii khaena, vokhehkho inuwchu ynthiing amee ibasuwnaka amanche isa nong itunii khaenache, Aafhuw ing inuw yngkhaenache ataksahrap ympidehsa.

15Hava chongsae i riirnana ithohsa aera amanche aatuaricheh aangkheng thoh ichah aera. Mee achuw ingkho nangchu ijuummah rasii.

Taitas 3

Khristian yngkheh ing Itufhuw

1Namee ae ing aapuh ae vokhehkho aatuaricheh ae derna ong ae naka, enchongriir emanjiinii ing, isa nong vakhae itunii khaena thoraang atu mee engaansuwhnii inche,

2achuw mee yngkheh ningnakho isamah ing ichongmah, idae ing ipaar, barungriir iduwr, mee vakhaena ynjuursah mandangnii khaena riirpeeh aera.

3Ajaen chembe inuwkho pangmuwka, chongriir ynjiimah, mee ynchae, barungriirna ihungsuwh vokhehkho reentaang aajaeh nungaenii suwh ing ongmuwka, yngkheh re yngkheh yngharmuw.

4Changvakonchu inuw Eekar Thangnang ing ynchaarpeeh vokhehkho aningsiihchu jungindangka inuwchu ama ing yngkarpa.

5Inuw ing yntu ynri ichum nong inchen mahva, changvakonchu aningsiih inche yngkarva, laetha ynthiing ajaarnache imantharka vokhehkho ynchaamsah inche ithar ringkum ympeehpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

6Eekarpeeh Jesu Khrista ajaarna Thangnang ing ynthiing laethachu ynriimjor ing yntaklina achirpa,

7amatah nache atungsiih inche imanchumka inuw ing ichen naemah ringkumchu ningmanden ymmangom khaenache ruw ikuumchu ynsuwhnii khaenava.

8Havi ichum chongva. Hava vakhae khaene Thangnang athacha mee ae ing isa nong itutahna embarungriir emanruwhnii inche, nang ing icheepther ing iriirpeehchu kaadiknah. Hava vakhae i isava vokhehkho mee vakhae khaena ikaniiva.

9Changvakonchu ipang chong ing ynsang, ajaennii thamin ajong ae, ynnahnii, vajeer chonghak khaena ynnahnii isuwh, hava vakhae i bathenla; akhaechuve hava vakhae ive ikanii omah vokhehkho abariiva.

10Asiksik suwhnii atu mee aechu vokheh vanii rukuh nana aanuwtingche rimahra.

11Changchii meechu abarungriir ichummahva vokhehkho ataklina isiicher om inche araarchu amandangniisa ichii manghuwra.

12 Ki ing Aartemas mah khangnare Taikikus naningting kajechiir raenche, Kikopolis ipha ing kaningting ivathengnii khaena imandenpeeh remla, ki amanache pharbuw thana ongva kata ichii kamanreeppa.

13Vajeer ihae Zenas re Apolo enuwchu ynchiikho envaehniimah ing barungriir iruwhpak ing vethaksa aera.

14Vokhehkho inuwtanii mee aenche ikanii omah engaansuwh niimah khaenache, isa nongchu tunana enuw ing nanuchu manjiinii ae rasiing.

15Kithoh onghak vakhae ingkho nangchu salaam ynvepeehnah ae, amana thacha tahna ening ymmansiih ae chukho salaam piaera. Ningsiih ajaar inche nenuw vakhaechu eenruwfhuwrasii.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Philimon

Philimon 1

1Jesu Khrista khaena kaeshum sungna ong Pol ki ing unae Timothi thoh ing-
Kaningsiih nong katufhuw Philimon,

2ynsarnuw Aphia amanche laarchang Arkkipa vokhehkho na-een sungna
ruwrthiing nengkafhuw mee vakhae ningna chongthen i kavebaziih sahnah:

3Apa Thangnang vokhehkho Jesu Khrista tanii tungsiihchu neningna om
ynsuwhrasii.

Philimon Ningsiih vokhehkho Athacha

4Nenuw vakhaechu mandensachuw ingka apha om bakhaena ithamsah thoh
ynruw ing Thangnang kaman-pahsahnah.

5Nenuw ing Aafhuw Jesu Khrista ningna vokhehkho ynthiing mee ae taklina
neningsiih vokhehkho nenthacha omchu kensiisahpa.

6Chukhaenache nenthacha ing Khrista chu ynghuwniiseh khaena nong
ynjarnii sehseh rasiing ta ingka kathamsahnah.

7Yngkhaena ynchii imbe naningsiih tanii ki ing rotharoh inempak
kaphasahpa! Akhaechuve kaarang, nang najaarna ynthiing mee vakhae
embarungriir rotharoh athisehnah.

Onesimas khaena Athamsah

8Nang ing tuvanachii nong khaena ipirpak ing riirning ta ing konchu,

9Khrista khaena kaeshum sungna ong lipah changden Pol ki ing ningsiih thoh
ynruw ing,

10Onesimas rutumna ampa yngkheh vaang kathamsahnahchii.

11Atak i ajaenbe naningna ikaniimah mee vakonchu atiive kaning nakho
ikanii mee yngkheh ynsuwhsa.

12Atiive iruwpak ing ama i naningting kavebathennah.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

13Isa chong khaena kaeshum sungna ong kithoh nachangdenna onghak nungka rukuum itunaka takhang ningkho

14nang ing narumahchu tuning tamah ing. Chukhaenache isajaeh ing itupeeh savaanta kamandensahnah.

15Apha mongteh khaena naningtanii Onesimas itaen i atiive apha om bakhaena nangthoh nong tunii khaenava;

16Atii atak i ynningna chembe suwhchu ynsuwhmahsa, Khrista rumingna athar vokheh ningsiihniipak mee yngkhehchu nang ki ynningna ynsuwhsa.

17Chukhaenache nang ing kichu naarang yngkheh ing imanden sanana amakho kivaang ihebariim peehsara.

18Isi vasahna laanglam naningna raardoh khangnakho, seer baarna yntuur omkhang nakho ki ing manseengsava kata;

19hava chong i Pol katakrap ing kabaziihva; seerbaar yntuur omnave ki ing singvakata-nang ing ki isuursava nachii chuve riirmahtah manuw.

20Haviva kaarang Aafhuw nong khaena yngkheh re yngkheh ymbomchu: Jesu Khrista rumingna karotha rohnii itupeehra ta ingka kathamsahnahchii.

21Ama i nachongriir derna isajaeh ing isinii khaena vokhehkho kaveriir chungna nangkho asaknii vakhae ing itupeeh vanata ichii ing kamandensahnah.

22Yngkheh chuve ki kavatungnii khaena ongnii ihesir peehsara; amanche nenuw ing kakhaena ynthampeeh tahnachuw ki thenglemva kata ichii ing kamandennah.

Achinii Chong

23 Jesu Khrista rumingna kaeshum sungna onghak kaarang Ipaphras ingkho nenuwchu ymmandensahnah;

24amanche kanong tufhuw ae Maak, Aristarkas, Demas vokhehkho Luk enuw aengkho ymmandensahnah ae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

[25]Aafhuw Jesu Khrista tungsiih ajaar ing nenuw vakhae nenlaethachu ynruwfhuwrasii. Amen.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Hibreeu

Hibreeu 1

Asapa jaarna Thangnang Chongsae

[1]Ajaen chembe Thangnang ing apha vakhaena vokhehkho reentaang aajaeh ing fhuwven ae ningnache jaephar ae enjaarna ichong chakva,

[2]changvakonchu ihungchipha inii nenchembe ama ing asapa jaarna ynningna chongsa. Ama ajaarnache Thangnang ing laaruw paam seemka, akuurchiim nache peeh aangkheng-laang aningna ynsirnii khaenache aateerpa.

[3]Thangnang alaar isachu aningna chuwngna vokhehkho Thang-nang pingengche tana, achongsae ruwreng inche laaruw paam apuhsa. Laaruw mee isii vakhae kuhniichu atuchir aanuwnache, thangbaen paam nache aangkaangseh ruwreng Thang-nang achangbaen tachang nache ongsa.

Thangnang Sapa Ruungnii

[4]Asapa chu vaarmee ae chungna iruungseh ruming Thangnang ing apeeh vaang, enuw ithi ing iruung-sehchu hunginsuwhsa.

[5]Thangnang ing utaraenkho vaarmee ae achuw yngkheh ningna tamah, “Nang kasapa vachii; ataniine ki nangpa ynsuwhsing.” Vokhehkho Thangnang ing vaarmee khaena riirmah, “Ki ampa chuva kata, vokhehkho atakchu kasapa vaata.”

[6]Thangnang ing aren asapa laaruw paamna jenchiir vachii aphanache ariir, “Thangnang vaarmee vakhae inche atakchu rumvaatae.”

[7]Changvakonchu vaarmee khaena chembe Thangnang ing ariir, “Thangnang ing avaarmee aechu siiraang amanguurpae, amanche ameenae aechu mi ichuwh amanguurpae.”

[8]Asapa khaena chembe Thangnang ing ariir, “O Thangnang, naaruwng paamchu ichuwr naemah ing chitha paarvaata! Namee ae taklinache ichum vajeer ing puhvanata.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

9Nang ing ichumchu naadiknah amanche ynraarchu nabatirnah. Ama khaenache Thangnang inche nangchu eeteerva vokhehkho ynjasuwhpak ing rotharohchu yngkaanghak ing naarang ae chungna naning nache ympiva.”

10Ama ingkho ariir, “Aafhuw, nang ing aburna basenka laaruw paam naseemva, amanche nakiksah ing thangbaen naseemva.

11Enuw chuve maangvaatae, nang chuve omjaeh vaanta; enuw vakhae chuve peendiir vaang chiirchir vaatae.

12Nang ing enuwchu rungopfhuw vaangkhe thepva natae, vokhehkho peendiir vaang ynteh vaatae. Changvakonchu nang chuve apha om bakhae ynreeh mahchii, vokhehkho naringkumchu utaraenkho chenmah.”

13Thangnang ing utaraenkho achuw yngkheh vaarmee ningna tamah, “Katachangne ongla, nang ynjeehnii mee aechu nakhi derna kasiih mahtaang.”

14Chunuwcha vaarmee aechu ynchiipae? Enuw chuve Thangnang rukuumtu laetha chupae vokhehkho manlaenpeeh phavachii aechu rukuum tupeehnii khaena Thangnang ing ajenchiir chupae.

Hibreeu 2

Iruungpak Manlaenpeeh

1Chukhaenache inuw ing ynsii ichum changchiichu athiseh ing ringriijaeh vaanchiiva, changmah nave inuwchu ikivaata.

2Afhuw fhuwven ae ningna vaarmee ae ing ichong aechu ichumva ichii yndangna, amanche achuw yngkheh ing amachu ajiimah changmahka amanjiimah inche iphapham ponti aphapae.

3Changchii manlaenpeeh ting barungriir pimah manuwcha, ynsaangkhe ponti taniichu ynjuwhchehva tamuwkhang? Aafhuw ataksah ing havana manlaenpeeh i maen ing amanthangva, amachu aasii mee aenche ichumva ta aeka ynning nache emanreeppa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

4Amathoh ynruw ing Thangnang ing eningnache laetho aajaeh vokhehkho ingiknii aajaeh atu ajaar ing saarkhii tuka amanche amanden inuwzii inche ynthiing laetha kikthuur vakhaechu asempa.

Manlaenpeeh niiting Inuw vakhae Ynruw Mee

5Inuw ing ynriir ithar laaruw paam jungtheng vachiichu ipuhnii khaena Thangnang ing vaarmee aechu mansirmah.

6Ama changdenna ynthiing thiimziih denkhehna ariirsa, “O Thangnang, nang ing namanden mee havi ynchiiva? Changmahka nang ing rukuum natu mee jaeh vachiiva?

7Nang ing apha mongteh khaena vaarmee derna namansiing hakpa; amanche atakchu alaar isa re ynjasuwh phurchii namangkhumpa,

8vokhehkho peeh aangkhenglaang taklinache aapuh nabasuwpa.” Amana ariir chuve Thangnang ing mee seemka peeh aangkhenglaang taklina aapuh abasuw; havi inge aangkhenglaang akuwmchirsa. Changvakonchu ataraenbe peeh aangkhenglaang taklina aapuh mee chuve mumahmuw.

9Changvakonchu inuw ing ymmu chuve Jesu tahna, atakchu amongteh khaena vaarmee ae derna mansiing hakka amanche Thangnang tungsiih jaarna laaruw mee changden nache ithii apha. Atiive alaar isa vokhehkho ynjasuwh phurchii akhumchu inuw ing ymmusa, yngkhaena ynchii imbe ijachaam ing ithii khaena chenva.

10Havi inge chaana amachuve Thangnang ing seemka vokhehkho asiihjaeh peeh aangkheng inche, Jesu ing ijachaam apha ajaarnache atak mapung phanaka, ama alaar isachu iphapohnii khaenache siti sanae aajaehchu ahenruwnii khaena chenva.

11Ama ing mee aechu isiicher chaap tanii amanthiingpa, amanche atak vokhehkho ynthiing apha ae thohche empa aanghakjaehsa. Amatahna chemba Jesu ing enuwchu kauw kanaepae ichii ningjaknii omah ing athachu.

12Ama ing Thangnang ningna ariir, “Natu nari vakhae chaap unae ae ningna tongva kata; enuw meekong nache nangchu mampah vakachii.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

13Ama ing ariir, “Ki kathachachu Thangnang ningna siiva kata.” Ama ing ariir reeh, “Thangnang ing ympeeh naepang ae thohche havane ongnung.”

14Naepang aechu shabachii re sii tanii vakhaepae khaka, Jesu atakrap enuw thoh aanghakna vokhehkho laaruw mee barungriir kho areen haksae. Havana areen inge atak ithii ajaar inche ithii taklina ruwreng adeen Umlaechu mamaang naka,

15ithii enchii khaena enring kumpung suwh ing ipaar aechu enruw manjaang vaata.

16Havane ynthiingkiirna amachuve Aafhuw ing vaarmee aechu abommahva, changvakonchu Aafhuw ing Abraham tuti bahsuwm aechu abomva.

17Ama khaenache Aafhuw ing mee ae isii chaapchu ikuhpeehnii inche, ama ing Thangnang nongtu tahna thachafhuw vokhehkho ningchuwh ing isip Aanchung Jaethiim aansuwhnii khaenache, atak i auw anae ae thohche aangkhengna aaghakjaeh vachii ting buksa.

18Atii chembe isii ing abatheem aechu bomcheh vaata, akhaechuve atakrap isii ing batheemka ijachaam apha vasahva.

Hibreeu 3

Jesu Khrista ing Mosi Chungna Iruungsehva

1Chukhaenache thangbaen tungnii khaena Thangnang ing yngeen ynthiing kauw kanae ae, kenuw ing kenriir Chongthang re Aanchung Jaethiim Jesu Khrista havi khaene ikharpeehruw.

2Mosi ing thachafhuw om yngkheh ing Thangnang eensungna rukuum atuvaang, ama ingkho Aanchung Jaethiim ing pham athin ampa ningnakho thachafhuw ing omba.

3Changvakonchu asapa Jesu Khrista chuve Mosi chungna athiseh ing alaar isasehva, havi vaange een athi ing een aatu mee ing ympah aphava.

4Een vakhae mee yngkheh ing atuva, changvakonchu peeh vakhae aatu chuve Thangnang vatah.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

5Mosi chuve Thangnang eensungna meenae atu thachafhuw yngkhehva, amanche Thangnang ing vaknuwting riirvachii vakhae khaena ichongva.

6Changvakonchu Khrista chuve Thangnang eensung taklina amansir asapa thachafhuw yngkhehva. Inuw ing thona isa vokhehkho ningmandenchu achiniipha ing icheep ing bachuwther manuwve, inuw ama a-eenchu vamuw.

Thangnang mee ae Jabasumnii

7Chutahnache ynthiing laetha ing ariir chuve, atanii nenuw ing Thangnang iruurchu siitanuwve,

8paamfhuwna chaang aennii aerae arumah ae vaangkhe, nenbarungriir manpir mahruw.

9Amanche nenfhuwven ae inche kichu chaang yngenpae, vokhehkho enuw ing kum somanrii sungna kanongtu emupae.

10Chukhaenache ki ing ama suwnthar taklinache inempak nungaemah ingka kariir, “Enuw apha om bakhaena embarungriir aasirting sina, amanche enuw ing kalamchu manghuw mahsae.

11Chukhaenache kabarung isii ing chongreep katu, enuw ing utaraenkho kaja basumnii nache varuwhmahnii ae.”

12Kauw kanae ae, ynriimruw, chang-mahnave achuw yngkheh ningna thacha omahnii isamah barungriir omnaka iring Thangnang tanii yngheer arusa.

13Changvakonchu achuw yngkheh nenuwchu isii mare inche ymmanpirniimah khaenache, atarae inii aomraenne anasiirna yngkheh yngkheh ynthohsaruw.

14Yngkhaena ynchii imbe inuw ing aburna basenka icheep ing ymbarungriir ngamniichu achiniipha ing bachuwther manuwve, inuw Khrista thohche sarup iphahak chuvamuw.

15Haviva ynthiing thiimziih ing ariirchu, “Atanii nenuw ing Aafhuw iruurchu siitanuwve, nenfhuw fhuwven aeng ataklina enrumah vaangkhe nenbarungriir manpirmahruw.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

16Achuw aepae Thangnang iruurchu siiaeka arumah aechu? Mosi ing Ijeep tanii ahenruw ae khamah paekhang?

17Achuw ae taklinache Thangnang ing kum somanrii sungna abarungriir inungaemah jaehchu? Paamfhuwna isii rang aeka ithii ae taklina khenmah vakhang?

18Vokhehkho achongriir amanjiimah ae ningna aja basumnii nache ruwhmahnii ae tamah naka achuw ningna chongreep atuva?

19Chukhaenache inuw ing ymmusa, amachuve enuw enthacha omah inche varuwhcheh mahsae.

Hibreeu 4

1Chukhaenache Thangnang jaba-sumnii nache ivaruwh phanii chongreep omkhang nare, nenuw achuw yngkheh ivaruwh phamah vachii ynvaekho om arusa tanuwna ynriimruw.

2Yngkhaena ynchii imbe enuw ing entong vaang ynning nakho isa chongchu yntongpeehpae; changvakonchu ensii chongchu kaaniimah ae, akhaechuve aasii aenche ithacha thoh ynruw ing iraang mahsae.

3Thacha om inuw chuve jabasumnii nache ivaruwh ymphasa. Havi Thangnang ing ariir khajaeh vatah, kabarung asiklae chongreep katu, nong vakhae laaruw paam aan-seemna basenka chichirkhang nare, enuw ing kaja basumnii nache ivaruwh phamahnii ae.

4Ama ing denkhehna inii nisarii khaena ariirsa, “Thangnang ing anong aangkheng manchichirka inii nisarii inii nache aja abasumpa.”

5Hava nenkho vokheh chongna, “Enuw ing kaja basumnii nache ivaruwh phamahnii ae.”

6Chukhaenache mee topoh chuve ivaruwh phavachii omnae, changvakonchu amaaensana asii ae chumahpae akahechuve enuw chongriir manjiimahsae,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

7Thangnang ing apha yngkheh amanaesa, ama aphachu atanii iva. Isivasah kum aajaehna Devit ajaarna chongka ynthiing thiimziihna ynthinna: “Atanii nenuw ing Thangnang aaruurchu siitanuwve nenbarungriir manpir mahruw.”

8Joshua ing enuwchu Thangnang ing chongreep atu jabasumniichu piae nave, Thangnang ing athar vokheh inii khaenache chongmah vachiiva.

9Amatah nache Thangnang mee ae khaena jabasumnii iniichu omna.

10Thangnang jabasumnii nache ivaruwh vasah mee inche, Thangnang ing anong tanii aja abasum vaangkhe amakho anong tanii aja abasumpa.

11Chukhaenache inuw ing yncheh vakhae jabasumniichu ymphanii ing tutaruw, amana chembe achuw yngkheh tanga ingkho chongriir ynjiimah ae buwtinnii tingche bukmah manuw.

12Thangnang chongsae chuve iring vokhehkho ruwreng ipir amanche aha ynnii isuwm chemfhuw athi ing yngee, thavae re laetha aantuwnii vokhehkho aanjomnii riir iphaang asincheh vokhehkho ymmanden chaap amanghuwcheh chuva.

13Thangnang ningna ithuurfhuw peeh yntanga omah, changvakonchu peeh aangkheng amik barengna asaena amanche ynrangchirna.

Jesu ing Iruungseh Aanchung Jaethiim Chuva

14Thangnang sapa Jesu, thangbaen vakhae aphachir iruungpak Aanchung Jaethiim yngkhaena omna tasa manuwka aningna ynthacha omchu icheep ing bachuwther taruw.

15Inuw ynsuurnii amanghuwmah aan-chung jaethiim yndeen changchii mahva, changvakonchu inuw vaang aangkhengna batheem aantuwhfhuw, changkhang nare isii omahdeh jaethiim yngkhaena omna.

16Chukhaenache inuw thona om ing Thangnang iruwngpham ongnii ting huungsataruw amanche aningsiih phanii khaena ongtaruw vokhehkho tungsiihchu phamanuwka ynvaehnii nache ibomsa vaata.

Hibreeu 5

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

1Aanchung Jaethiim chaap vakhae amee tanii iteerka, enuw changdenna Thangnang ningna chaatha pinii vokhehkho isii khaena ipifhuw pinii khaenache pham athinva.

2Ataksahkho asuurnii om khaena amanghuwmah ae vokhehkho araar mee ae thohche iduwrjaeh ing ikhaang chehva chiiva.

3Amanche ataksahkho isuur khaena mee ae isii khaenapang kikthuur pivachii mahva, changvakonchu ataksah isii khaena khom vachiiva.

4Achuw tanga ingkho ynjasuwh phamchu ataksah ing iraangmah, changvakonchu Aaron ningna Thangnang ing a-een vaangkhe amakho a-eenva.

5Amavaange Khrista ingkho aanchung jaethiim ynsuwhnii khaena ataksah ympahmah, changvakonchu aningna ampa Thang-nang ing ariir, “Nang i kasapa chuvachii; atanii iniine nangchu kabaringvachii.”

6Thangnang ing reentaang denkheh nakho ariirsa, “Nang chuve Melkijedek inuwzii ing ichen naemah jaethiim ynsuwh sachii.”

7 Jesu ing laaruw paam mee vaang apaar raenche ithii tanii ikarpeeh acheh Thangnang ningnache ipirpak ing chapsaka vokhehkho amik richii ynta thoh ynruw ing thamsaka aniihsah, vokhehkho Thangnang chu chiika amandensah khaena asiipeeh.

8Atakchu Thangnang sapa vakhangnare ijachaam akhaang inche chongriir ynjiinii atamsahpa.

9Jesu ing ynthiingjaeh ynsuwhka achongriir amanjii vakhae khaenache ichen naemah manlaenpeeh phanii ynsuwhsa,

10amanche Thangnang ing atakchu Melkijedek vaang aanchung jaethiim ruming apeehpa.

Thacha Ynthen khaena Ynriimmnii

11Kenuw ing havi khaena riirva kenchii inempak omna, changvakonchu nenuw ing nenrisiimah khaenache neningna iriirpeehnii ruwna.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

12Apha inuwzii ing nenuw chuve aanchuwmee hunginsuwhva nenchii inche, achuw yngkheh ing nenuwchu Thangnang chongjeer amaensana abasennii athurfhuwchu athar vokheh imanchuw vachii ing omna; nenuw ing ynchae peeh savanenchii changdenna shangkhom inpehva nenchii ing omnachuw.

13Yngkhaena ynchii imbe shangkhom ainjaeh mee vakhae ing ichum ynraar manghuw chehmah; akhaechuve ama naepang pehna.

14Changvakonchu ynchae peeh chuve upa ae khaenava, enuw ing isamah isa engkhaechehsa.

Hibreeu 6

1Chukhaenache Khrista khaena chongburchu bathen manuwka, inuw ing areer suwhnii yntongting ma taartaruw, ithii nong chaap tanii barungriir ihuungnii, Thangnang yndennii,

2baptais itu khaena ynchuwpeeh, rusae taklina kik ynthoh, ithii ihangring vokhehkho ichen naemah vajeer khaena athar abur mangiirsamah manuw.

3Thangnang ing irupeeh nave havi inuw ing tusataruw.

4Athar ynriirpeeh vasah, thangbaen tanii kikthuur aphavasah, ynthiing laetha ymphahak vasah,

5Thangnang isa chongsae vokhehkho hungvivachii suwnthar ruwreng emanghuw vasah mee aeng isii ting embukreeh tahna,

6enuwchu athar vokheh barungriir ihuungnii khaena yntharreehnii ruthaangthaang mahnii, yngkhaena ynchii imbe enuw ing Thangnang sapachu athar vokheh khros taklina theh aeka, Jesu chu yndang ing ningjak apeehpae.

7Chungtanii khuw vanuh vanuh isuwrchu ain ae vokhehkho ruwbaar atuae khaena chimuw bajaang ynla ruwruwchu Thangnang tanii borva.

8Changvakonchu iring re ichuwr hangmuwng nave, ama ruwruwchu ikanii omahsa, vokhehkho siraap phavachii ynneengsa, achiniideh chuve mi sungna ikaangchu vatah.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

9Changvakonchu kauw kanae ae, kenuw ing neningna jinge ichii ing chongkhang nungle, manlaenpeehchu phatanuwve nengkhaena isasehchu omchirna.

10Thangnang chuve ichummah changchii mahva. Ama ing nenongtu vokhehkho akhaena nenuw ing ningsiih mandang chuwka ynthiing ae ningna nenbomchu bahirmahnii.

11Nenuw amee siir ing achiniipha ing ningmandenchu areer suwhnii ing ikhaangcheh nache nenbarungriir iruwhchu nemandang kenuw ing kengadiksahnah.

12Kenuw ing nenuwchu thaachah tanuwka tamah ung, changvakonchu thacha aeka ikhaang encheh ajaarna Thangnang ing chongreep atu empha enuw vaang tatanuwka kenchiiva.

Thangnang Chongreep

13Thangnang ing Abraham ningna chongreep aturae saarkhiina iparfhuw areen ruming iruwng omah khaena ataksah ruming parka saarkhii atu.

14Ki ing chongreep katunah, naningna bor pivakachii amanche natuti bahsuwm manemva kata.

15Jinge ichii ing Abraham inche hengkhaangka Thangnang chongreep aphapa.

16Yngkhaena ynchii imbe mee aeng enchungna iruungseh rumingchu par aeka saarkhii atunah ae, amanche acheepnii khaenache saarkhii entu inche enganahnii chaapna amanchiniinah ae.

17Chukhaenache Thangnang abarungriir ynreeh arumahchu chongreep aphavasah ae ningna athiseh ing mandangning achii khaena asaarkhii inche amancheeppa.

18Havanene ynreeh arumah vokhehkho Thangnang ningna ynchaenii omah ynniimeh i omna. Chutahnache ihungruwhnii ymphanii khaena itaenmuw inuw ing ymmaana heom ningmandenchu icheep ing ymbachuwnii khaena ipirpak thona isa ymphanii khaenava.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

19Inuw ing ymphasah ningmanden havi ynlaetha karnii ruwkuwng khawmnii thoh aanghakva, havirap inge atatak ing icheepchak vokhehkho thangbaen rumniieen ynsuwh sungtingche ivaruwh vamuw.

20Jesu ing inuw vakhae khaena asung tingche maen ing varuwhka vokhehkho Melkijedek pham inuwzii ing ichuwr naemah ing aanchung jaethiim visa.

Hibreeu 7

Jaethiim Melkijedek

1Salem iruwng vokhehkho aanchungseh Thangnang jaethiim Melkijedek inche Abraham ing iruwng aechu chehka ihunganrichu yntuwhfhuwka bor apeeh.

2Abraham ing aphasah sarup suum sungna sarup yngkheh apeeh, amaensana arutho ymbaritahna ichum ynthiing iruwng achiiniiva vokhehkho Salem iruwng ichiichuve, “Idae iruwng” va.

3Ampa amnuw ahungsuwhnii athamin ichah, ama ahungsuwhnii inii vokhehkho apaar ichiim omah, changvakonchu Aafhuw Thangnang sapa vaang ynsuwhka Melkijedek inge parden omrudeh ing jaethiim ynsuwhka om.

4Melkijedek ichii mee i aajaemeh iruungva kharruw, Aafhuw Thangnang chongreep derna Isrel sungkhur sungna sapa mamuwr Abraham ing laartanii ahengkhuum peehchae vakhaena sarup suumna sarup yngkheh Melkijedek ningna apeehpa.

5Jaethiim pham ivi Levi sapa aenche chongreep inuwzii ing mee aetanii peehchae vokhehkho Isrel aetanii suumna yngkhehchu iphanii chonghak aphapae.

6Changvakonchu Melkijedek chuve Isrel ae sungkhur tanii mahkhang nare Abraham ing suumna yngkhehchu apeeh. Chukhaenache Melkijedek ing Abraham chu bor apeehva.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

7Iruungseh ing isiingchu bor apeehne achuw yngkheh ing afhuwnii dennii iriirnii omah.

8Amanche thikva enchii mee aenche sarup suumna sarup yngkheh emphanah, changvakonchu ringna ichii asaarkhii om ama inche aphasa.

9Jinge iriir arusa, sarup suumna sarup yngkheh apha Levi ataksahrap ingkho Abraham ajaarna sarup suumna sarup yngkheh apeehva.

10Melkijedek ing Abraham aantuwhfhuwrae Levi ichuve ampa diirriimna ynthinpehva.

11Levi sungkhur tanii ajaarna vokhehkho enuw enchonghak inche areer isuwh vanave, yngkhaenache Thangnang ing Aaron pham inuwzii ingmahka, Melkijedek pham inuwzii ing Khrista chu jaethiim ing ajebathenva?

12Akhaechuve jaethiimchu yntehnave, vajeer chonghak chukho yntehmah rumahsa.

13Yngkhaena ynchii imbe reentaang sungkhur mee yngkheh tanii khaena chong havi ariirva. Reentaang sungkhur achuw mee yngkheh ingkho thiimkung nache nong tumah.

14Akhaechuve nuwting Juda sungkhur tanii inuw Aafhuw Khrista ihungsuwhva ichii seengkiirna; Jaethiim khaena Mosi ing sungkhur khaena chongmahdeh.

15Melkijedek thoh aanghak reentaang jaethiim yngkheh hungsuwh nave, ama inche athiseh ing seengsehna.

16Aafhuw ichuve laaruw paam hakchaang ingmahva, changvakonchu ichen naemah iringnii ruwreng inuwzii ing jaethiim iviva.

17Havane saarkhii apeehsa, “Nang chuve Melkijedek vaangkhe ichiim omah jaethiim chuvachii.”

18Ajaennii chonghakchu suurka engkaniimah khaenache akakva.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

19Vajeer chonghak ing yntanga mapung mampha chehmah; chukhaenache athiseh ing isaseh ningmandenchu ynjenreen peehva, ama ajaarnache inuw ing Thangnang eeneengva.

20Havi chongreep turu ing jaethiim manvimah.

21Enuw chuve chongreep ynvaeru ing jaethiim ivipae. Changvakonchu Thangnang ing Aafhuw ningnache taka, “Aafhuw ing chongreep atupa vokhehkho abarungriir manreeh mahdeh; Nang chuve Melkijedek inuwzii ing ichiim omah jaethiim chuvachii.”

22Jinge ichii ing Jesu chuve chongreep thoh ynruw ing jaethiim vokhehkho athiseh ing isa chongiir ynsuwhsa.

23Amana jaethiim inempak omnae, akhaechuve henuumva enchiichu ithii ing akhaampa.

24Changvakonchu Aafhuw chuve ichiim omah ing anuumjaeh khaena yntehmah vachii jaethiim phamchu visa.

25Chukhae-nache Aafhuw ajaarna Thangnang avaneeng mee aechu Aafhuw ing ikarpeeh achehsa, Aafhuw chuve enuw engkhaena ithampeehnii khaena iringjaeh chuva.

26Hangchii Aanchung Jaethiim ichuve inuw yngkhaena matik ichava, amachuve ynthiing, isamahna thang isimah, ynchohmahdeh, isiicher ae tanii yngkhaevasah vokhehkho thangbaen chungna yngkaangsehva.

27Jaethiim aenche amaensana enuw entaksah isii khaena, aanuwnache mee ae khaena anasiirna chaatha empeehchu Aafhuw khaena chembe ikanii omahsa. Aafhuw ing vokhehpang ataksahchu aangkheng khaena chaatha ing ympisa.

28Vajeer chonghak ing isuur mee aechu aanchung jaethiim pham athinpae, changvakonchu vajeer chonghak aanuwna itheng chongsae chongreep inche asapa chu ichiim omah mapungpha ing pham athinpa.

Hibreeu 8

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Jesu chuve inuw Yngkhaena Aanchung Jaethiim va

1Atarae kenuw ing kenriir athurfhuw chuve haviva: Thang-baenna ynjasuwh iruwngpham ongnii tachangna ong Aanchung Jaethiim yndeensa,

2laaruw mee ing atumah, Aafhuw ing amangiir ynthiing vokhehkho atatak rumniithaam nongpuhva.

3Jaethiim vakhae kikthuur vokhehkho chaatha ipinii khaenache pham athinpae; ama khaenache jaethiim havi khaenakho ipeehfhuw ombachiiting buksa.

4Aafhuw ing laaruw paamna ong vanave ama ing jaethiim vivachii mahva, akhaechuve vajeer chonghak inuwzii ing kikthuur chaap pivachii jaethiim omnae.

5Enuw ae ichuve thangbaenna om peeh masak vokhehkho aruthaksii amachu rukuum atusah paetah; Mosi ing rumniithaam atuphana Thangnang ing aningna ariirpeeh khavaangkhe ichiivatah; Aafhuw ing aningna ariirchuve, “Naningna bungna kamansiisii vaangkhe peeh aangkhenglaang itunii khaena enla achii.”

6Changvakonchu atiichembe Jesu ing isaseh nongtuniichu aphapa, amakhaenache isaseh chongreep inuwzii inche, isaseh chongiir nache Jesu ing eenuwmpeehchu ynsuwhsa.

7Amaensa chongiir inche raarmah nave, avomaniinii khaena ynjongmah vachiiva.

8Thangnang ing enraarchu tuwhka ariir, “Enruw, aaniichu thengna taka Aafhuw ing ariirnah, apha ichiinache Isrel eengkuw re Juda ae eengkuw thoh ynruw ing itharpeh chongiir seemva kata;

9Ki ing Ijeep lipah tanii engkik bachuw ingka kehenruw ae inii nakhe empa emfhuw thoh ynruw ing kaseem chongiir vaangkhe tamahnii; akhaechuve enuw ing kachongriir nache ongjaeh mahsae, amatah nache ki ing enuwchu mandenmah aeng.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

[10]Haviva Isrel eengkuw ae thoh chongiir seemva kachiichu, Aafhuw ing taka, ki ing kavajeer chonghak vakhaechu embarungriir sungna thinva kata amanche embarungriir sungnakho baziih peehva katae; ki enuw Thangnang ynsuwhva kata, amanche enuw ing kamee ynsuwh vaatae.

[11]Achuw tanga ingkho aveenchaangchu manchuw mahnii vokhehkho auwnae ningna tamahnii, “Aafhuw manghuwra,” akhaechuve isiing iruung mee aangkheng ing imanghuw vaata,

[12]Ki ing enchumniimah nache kaning manchuwhva katae, vokhehkho entu enri isiicher amanche ynraar nong entu vakhae athar vokheh ynsiipeehmah aening.

[13]Itharpeh chongiir khaena ariir-chuve, Thangnang ing amaensachu baruw amanguurpa. Atii hungseehka vokhehkho jungbaruw inche maang-vachii junganeengsa.

Hibreeu 9

Laaruw vokhehkho Thangbaenna Irumsahnii

[1]Amaensa chongiir nache ynthiing nongtufhuw re laaruw paam khaena ynthiing nongtufhuw om.

[2]Havana rumniithaam asungnache ka asae ynniimeh om. Amaensana jaemi barengnii vokhehkho ynthiing tar asiihniichu ombaata; havichu ynthiing apham enchii.

[3]Avomaniinii laedenpeen tuknungchu ynthiingna ynthiingseh enchii.

[4]Amanache ningsiih sana barim ynthunii vokhehkho ataklina sana ing ynrom chongiir upu om, upu sungnache isahfhuw manna ithinnii sana bukam, adeen isuwm Aaron rumor vokhehkho chongiir ynziih rungpeeh om.

[5]Ama taklinache enlaar isa cherubim embatha ynniimeh inche sana upuchu embaruw amachu ningchuwh ongnii apham enchii. Havana peeh vakhae khaene atarae kenuw ing adiing aneh phanii ing ichong chehmah ung.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

6Atii hava vakhae i achichirna jaethiim inche apha vakhaena amaensa rumniithaam sungnache varuwhka nong atu.

7Changvakonchu avomaniinii ka sungting chembe jaethiim anumpang ing kumna vokhehpang ivaruwhchak vatah. Changvakonchu ataksah khaena vokhehkho mee aeng enraar khaena ipifhuw sii ynvaeru ing varuwhmah.

8Laetha ynthiing ing havi ymmansiisa, amaensa rumniithaam amachu laedenpeen yndaarka aomlaenche, ynthiingna ynthiingseh apham tingche varuwhnii lam ymmong mahri.

9Rumniithaam havi inge ataraennii khaena buwtinnii ynsuwhna. Havi inge buwtinnii om chuve kikthuur ipeeh vokhehkho chaatha ipeeh ichii inge arum mee ae ruwthuwh mapung mampha chehmah.

10Enuw ing tuva enchii chuve isahnii innii vokhehkho entaksah ynchaamnii khaena reentaang aajaeh nong entunii vatah. Hava vakhae i yntehnii aphachu aphamahri raentaang tuva enchii chuva.

11Changvakonchu kik ing ynseem-mah iruungseh vokhehkho mapung aphaseh rumniithaam thoh ynruw ing isa thengnii khaena Khrista ing Aanchung Jaethiim ing juwngsa.

12Keer vokhehkho siirti sii thoh ingmahka, Aafhuw sii thohrap inche aangkheng khaena vokhehpang ynthiingseh apham nache varuwhka ichen naemah ikarpeeh ymphapa.

13Siirchar re keer sii vokhehkho siirti ynla apuur ing ithik naka hakchaang ynthiingnii khaena manthiing nave,

14ichen naemah laetha ajaarnache Thangnang ningna buw reenrudeh ing ataksahrap chaatha ing ympideh Khrista sii inche iring Thangnang rukuum itunii khaena, ithii nong tanii ichum ynraar ynghuwnii ruwthuwhchu ajaehmeh athi ing imanthiingpeeh vaate.

15Havi khaene amaensa chongiir derna ong isiicher tanii ikarpeehnii khaena yngkheh ing ithii khaenache a-een vasah mee aeng iphapham isuwh ichen

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

naemah chongreepchu iphanii khaenache, Aafhuw chuve ithar chongiirna eenuwmpeeh chuva.

16Ithiinii omnii nache, aseem mee inche ithiipham suwhna.

17Ithii asuwhtah nache ithiiniichu anehva, aseem meechu aring raentaang utaraenkho ruwreng omah.

18Chukhae-nache amaensa chongiir nache sii ynvaeru ing nongruw ynsen rumah.

19Vajeer chonghak inuwzii ing Mosi ing chonghak vakhae mee ae ningna ajeerraenche ama ing sii vokhehkho siir sii re keer siichu chiithoh, isen samuwr thoh, hisop abahchu chika thiimbuwr re mee vakhae taklinache ithikka ariir,

20“Haviva sii ing chongiirchu hakka ynjiinii khaena chonghak ympichu.”

21Aanuwnache aanghakjaeh ing rumniithaam re nongruw tunii peehchae chaapchu sii inche aathikpa.

22Vajeer chonghak inuwzii ing peehchae vakhaechu sii inche amanthiing chirpa, sii ynta chumah naka isii kuhnii yntanga omah.

Khrista Chaatha inche Isii Areenchirpa

23Thangbaenna om peeh aandangnii ynsuwh aechu hava ae inge manthiing vachii ing buksa, changvakonchu thangbaenna om peeh chuve hava vakhae itanii isaseh chaatha ipifhuw ruwhna.

24Ichum aanru kik ing ynseem ynthiing apham nache Khrista ing varuwhmah, ama ing thangbaen nache varuwhka inuw ynchangden nache atarae Thangnang maana yndangna.

25Aanchung Jaethiim aenche ynthiingseh apham nache akumsiir sii thoh ynruw ing ivaruwh ae. Changvakonchu Khrista chuve apha vakhaena ympisahnii khaena varuwhmah,

26amachu vanave Aafhuw ing laaruwpaam abaselimna ijachaam khaangva chiiva. Changvakonchu atiive suwnthar ahungchiim phane Aafhuw ing

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

ataksah rapchu chaatha ing ympisah ajaarna isiichu irennii khaena vokhehpang yndangsa.

27Laaruw mee vakhae vokhehpang thikva taruw, changvakonchu aanuwnache vajeer ombaata.

28Havi vaange Khrista ingkho mee aanem ing isii enrangchu iripeehnii khaena vokhehpang ataksah rapchu ipifhuw ing ympidehsa. Ama ing isiicher khaena mahka, Aafhuw chu ahahsah mee aechu ikarpeehnii khaena avomaniinii yndangvaata.

Hibreeu 10

1Vajeer chonghak chuve hungsuwh vachii isa peeh aruvaam vatah, peeh aruthaksii tatak chumah vakhaka, enuw ing akumsiir aanghakjaeh ing chaatha entu inche aaneeng mee aechu utaraenkho mapung mampha chehmah.

2Thangnang arum mee ae isiicher taniichu manthiingrem naka, athar vokheh kenraar omahsa ichii manden ae nave chaatha ipichu manchen vachiipae.

3Changvakonchu chaatha empisah vakhae inche akumsiir isiicher khaena engaansiiniinah.

4Siirchar le keer sii ing isii utaraenkho iri supcheh chehmah.

5Amachu khaenache Aafhuw ing laaruw paamna jungthengka ariir, “Aafhuw nang ing chaatha ipeeh re ipeehfhuw ipeehchu idikmahchii, changvakonchu nang ing kakhaena kahakchaang ynsirpeeh pachii.

6Thiimkung na apum ing mi nache ynthuka ipeeh vokhehkho isii khaena chaatha ipeeh taklina penmahchii.

7Amana ki ing kariir, enruw, thiimbuwr nakhe kakhaena ynziihna, Thangnang, namanden itunii khaenache ki ijuwngping.”

8Chaatha ipeeh vokhehkho ipeehfhuw ipeeh, apum ing mi ing ynthuka ipeeh, amanche isii khaena chaatha ipeeh hava vakhae i idikmahchii, vokhehkho

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

penmahchii ichii nariirpa, hava vakhae ichuve vajeer chonghak inuwzii ing ympivatah.

9Amana Aafhuw ing ariir, “Aafhuw nang ing namandenchu itunii khaena ki ijuwngping.” Ama ing avomaniiniichu iseemnii khaena amaensachu aripa.

10Ymmanden inche inuwchu Jesu Khrista hakchaang ing aangkheng khaena ympideh ajaar nache manthiing samuw.

11Jaethiim aenche anasiir isii arichehmah chaatha piaeka nong entu.

12Changvakonchu Aafhuw inchembe ichiim omah ing isii kuhnii khaena vokhehpang chaatha ing ympika Thangnang kik tachang nache ongsa,

13apha amana ing ataraenphane ajeehnii mee aechu akhibakhong derna asiihmahri raentaangche ahahjaehva.

14Aafhuw ing ataksah vokhehpang chaatha ing apeeh inche ynthiing aphavasah mee aechu ichen naemah ing mapung amamphapa.

15Ynthiing laetha ingkho ynningna saarkhii apisa. Amaensana ariir,

16“Ama inii aanuwtingche ki ing enuw thohche seemva kachii chongiirchu haviva taka Aafhuw ing ariir: Kavajeer chonghakchu embarungriir sungna thinva kata vokhehkho embarungriir sungnache baziih vakata.”

17Aafhuw ing havi aanuwna ariir, “Ki ing enuw isiicher amanche entu enri enraar nong vakhaechu athar vokheh ynsiipeehmah aening.”

18Atii hava vakhae i ikuhpeeh om khaenache, isiicher iripeehnii khaena ipeehfhuw omah.

Thangnang Ineengtaruw

19Chukhaenache kauw kanae ae, Jesu sii ajaarna ynthiingseh nache thona isa ing ivaruwh ymphapa.

20Laedenpeen ichii Aafhuw hakchaang ajaarna ithar lam, iringnii lam eemongpeehpa,

21Thangnang een nache Aanchung Jaethiim yndeenpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

22Chukhaenache inuw ing barungriir iseeng vokhehkho thacha thohche, isamah ruwthuwh tanii ynthiing manuwka vokhehkho chii inche iseengjaeh ing ynchaam manuwka Thangnang ineengsa taruw.

23Inuw ing ningmandenchu ynlaapmahdeh ing ynriirchu icheehpther ing bachuw sataruw, akhaechuve chongreep atu meechu thachafhuw remba.

24Yngkheh ing yngkhehchu ningsiih omnii vokhehkho isa nong tunii khaenache kharsataruw.

25Mee topoh aeng entu nunu vaang, inuw ing yntuwhpoh chakmuwchu bathen samah manuw, changvakonchu yngkheh re yngkheh ynthohsa taruw, nenuw ing Aafhuw aanii junganeengchu nemusa.

26Inuw ing ichumchu ymmanghuw inuwnache ymmanghuw broh ing isii rangmanuwve isii khaena chaatha ipeeh tunii omah.

27Changvakonchu vajeernii khaena vokhehkho Thangnang arumah aechu mamaangchir vachii ipirpak mi ichuwh omchu ihahchu vatah.

28Mosi vajeer chonghak arimah meechu mee ynnii mee ynthum saarkhiina ningchuwh omru ing ithii aphapae.

29Thangnang sapa akhi ing achanii, atakchu amanthiingpeeh chongiir siichu ynthiingmah peehva ichii ing amanden vokhehkho tungsiih laetha ningjak apeeh meechu aajaehmeh athi ing vajeer itu phavachiiva ichii ing nemandenva?

30Inuw ing ymmanghuwsa, “Huw rivachiichu kiping, ki ing ipipham isuwh pivakata taka Aafhuw ing ariir.” Amanche athar vokheh Aafhuw ing amee aechu vajeer tuvaata.

31Iring Thangnang kikna ibuwchu ichiisuwh pakva.

32Nenuwchu ymmanreng aanuwna nenuw ing ijachaam yndaar thoh ipirpak ing yntuwhfhuw chuwka nengkhang mamaennii inii chaapkha ynsiiruw.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

33Apha vokhehna chembe irakuh aeka vokhehkho ijachaam ing nenuwchu kuurva ymbasuw ae, amanche apha vokheh nache ijachaam apha ae thohche sarup nenphahak ynsuwhchuw.

34Nenuw ing kaeshum sungna ong ae thohche ijachaam nenbadaarhakpa, amanche nengkhaena isaseh vokhehkho chiimva chiimah peeh thangbaen nache omna ichii manghuw chuwka, nenpeeh ynsiih aechu rotharoh ing nenru.

35Chukhaenache iruungpak nongmen phava nenchii khaena nenbarung ngamniichu renmahruw.

36Thangnang ing amandenchu nenuw ing tutanuwka chongreepchu nenphanii inche ikhaang pirva nenchiiting bukna.

37Ynthiing thiimziih ing ariirsa, “Apha topoh ompheh naka, jungtheng vachii Aafhuw inche jungtheng vaata; ama jungthirmahnii.”

38Ichum ynthiing aenche thacha jaarna ringvaatae, changvakonchu achuw yngkheh ing aanuw ynrinave, ataklinache ki penmahning.

39Changvakonchu inuw chuve enganuw ynriaeka ymmoh aevaang tamahmuw, ama changdenna thacha muwka ikarpeeh ymphapa.

Hibreeu 11

Thacha

1Thacha ichii ichuve ningmanden peeh nache ireepva, amanche ymmumah peeh khaenache barungriir ipeeh chuva.

2Yngkhaena ynchii imbe thacha inche tunanii upa aenche entaksah khaena isa saarkhii em-phapa.

3Thangnang chongsae inche laaruw paam aseempa, amatah nache ymmucheh peehchu ymmucheh peeh tanii ing ynseem mahva ichiichu thacha ajaarna ymmanghuwsa.

4Thacha inche Abel ing Ken chungna isaseh ing Thangnang ningna chaatha apeeh; ama ajaarnache Thangnang ing akikthuur taklinache saarkhii pika

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

ichum ynthiingva ichii ama ing saarkhii aphapa, amanche athacha ajaar inche ama ing thikkhang nare atanii phane chongna.

5Thacha inche Inok ing ithii amumahnii ing atakchu ajeripa, amanche Thangnang ing atakchu ajeri khaena yntuwhmahsa; yngkhaena ynchii imbe atakchu ajerimah rirae Thangnang amanpensa ichii saarkhii aphapa.

6Thacha ynvaeru ing Aafhuw manpenchehmah; yngkhaena ynchii imbe Thangnang aaneeng mee ing Thangnang omna vokhehkho Aafhuw ajongsah mee aeng nongmen ipeeh aafhuwva ichii ing thacha vachiipae.

7Thacha inche Noah ing amumahri suwhvachii Thangnang ing ariirchu rungaeka, Thangnang achiisahpak ing thacha saka a-eengkuw ikarnii ing ruwkuwngfhuw yngkheh aseem; ama ajaar inche ama ing laaruw paam amanraarpa vokhehkho thacha inuwzii ing ichum ynthiing ruw ikuum Thangnang tanii aphapa.

8Thacha inche Abraham ing Thangnang ing a-eentahna iphapham isuwh apham tingche isinii khaena ariirchu amanjjipa, amanche ama ing upha ing siva kachiiva ichii manghuwru inche isi.

9Thacha inche ama ing apaammah vaang, chongreep paam nache marpah mee ynsuwhka chongreep amachurap ruw ikuum ynsuwhhak ae Isak vokhehkho Jakop thoh ynruw ing khurpeenthaam nache ongsa.

10Yngkhaena ynchii imbe ama ing eenphambur om Thangnang ing aseem khuwruung amachu khaenache ahahsahva.

11Thacha inche Sara rap ingkho kumsing aaraen vasah venchinii ruwreng aphapa, yngkhaena ynchii imbe chongreep atupeeh Aafhuw amachu thachafhuwva taka aripa.

12Chukhaenache Abraham ing ithii vasah vaang takhangnare, havana mee yngkheh tanii inge minvaen na aesii vaang mee masingna vokhehkho iteennii isamah chifhuw taangna om siihdiih vaang tuti bahsuwm hungomsa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

13Enuw vakhae inge Thangnang chongreepchu phamahsae, changvakonchu laarkheh nache musa aeka vokhehkho bariimsa aeka amanche laaruw paamne marpah vokhehkho lamkhii meepung ta aeka thacha inche thiksae.

14Jinge ichii ing enriir enuw inge empaamsah enjongva ichii ariirniipae.

15Entak enghungsuwhnii empaamchu manden ae nave, amatingche athar ynriniichu enuw ing phasa vachiipae.

16Changvakonchu atiichembe enuw ing isaseh eenphambur, ichiichuve thangbaen paamchu emandensahva. Chukhaenache enuw ing Thangnang chu ken Thangnang va enchiitahna iningjaknii omah, akhaechuve ama ing engkhaena khuwruung atupeehpae.

17Abraham barungriir a-entah nache athacha inche Isak chu chaatha ing apeehpa. amanche chongreep vakhaechu rotharoh ing aphasah ama ing yngkhehpang adeen asapachu chaatha ing apeeh.

18Thangnang ing ariir, “Isak jaarna chongreep katunah, nang ing tuti bahsuwm deenva nata.”

19Thangnang ing ithii vasah taniikho ynring achehsa taka Abraham ing amanden; amatah nache Isak chu thikvachii tanii athar aphasahpa.

20Thacha inche hungsuwh vachii om khaena Isak ing Jakop re Iso enuwchu bor apeehpae.

21Thacha inche Jakop ing athik phana Josep sapa chaap aechu bor apeehpae; amanche athor nache yndiisaka Thangnang arumsah.

22Thacha inche Josep ing aringkum ajungchiim phana Isrel siti aeng yngkaeva enchiichu mandensaka, atak aruw khaenache ynchii tuvachiipae ichiichu ariir.

23Mosi omka thacha inche atakchu amnuw ampa aeng tha ynthum athuursahpae, yngkhaena ynchii imbe amasak isapakchu emupa; amanche enuw ing iruwng chonghakchu chiimahsae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

24Thacha inche Mosi ing ahungruung tahna Pharo asanuw sapa ping ichii rumahsa,

25apha topoh khaena isiicher nache rungaeva kachii changve, Thangnang mee ae thoh ijachaam iphahakchu ama ing aateerpa,

26Ijeep lerchii ipha changchenve Khrista khaena ynrakuh kapha inche iruungpak lerchiiva ichii ing aripa; yngkhaena ynchii imbe ama ing nuwtanii nongmen iphafhuwchu aabuwrpa.

27Thacha inche iruwng barungsiichu chiiru ing Ijeep abathenpa; akhaechuve imu ynchehmah Aafhuw chu ama ing amuvaang amanghuwpa.

28Amaensa ynring aechu amamaang ama mee inche enuwchu aparniimah inche, thacha inche ama ing manlaennii vokhehkho sii ynthikpeehniichu aseempa.

29Thacha inche enuw ing Isen Chifhuw ariknache ikang vaang engaraenpa; Ijeep mee aenche amachu manjiikenta enchiitahna Chifhuw inche enuwchu aruppae.

30Thacha inche Jeriko bangchu inii nisarii enrakuwr aanuwna chimchirsa.

31Thacha inche ichuwhmah Rahap ing chong aathak mee aechu idaejaeh ing abariimsah khaena, chongriir ynjiimah ae thohche imaangchu phamahsa.

32Ki ing havi chungna ynchii riirva kachiiva? Akhaechuve Gidion, Barak, Semson, Jeptha, Devit, Samuel vokhehkho jaephar ae khaena chongva kachii kakhaena apha omah.

33Enuw inge thacha ajaarna iruwng ipaar lipah vakhaechu achehpae, ichum ynthiing nong entupa, chongreep emphapa, nongsha bae chukho asiingpae,

34mi ichuwh ruwreng athehpae, chem aha yngee tanii iring aphapae, isuur tanii hungpirsae, laartuk nakho enruwreng pirsae, meelipah laarchang aechu enthurpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

35Rupanuw aenche enthacha jaarna enguw enae aechu ithii tanii iring inche emphapa. Areh aenche athiseh ing isaseh hangring iphanii inche ynthenchu dasa aeka inangniichu emphapa.

36Areh aenche ynniisahna vokhehkho rumor isahna, vokheh ynphuwp empha amanche kaeshum sungna chenkho ong empha.

37Entakchu rung ing adeengpae, ynniimeh isuwh ing atenpae, abatheem-pae, chemfhuw ing athehpae; enuw ing keer re jao avin niiaeka hungsi vasi entu, enuw ing ijachaam pha aeka embadaar vokhehkho enang.

38Enuw engkhaenache laaruw paam i matik chamahsa, paamkangna, bungna, rungkuwna vokhehkho khur sungna hungtaen vataen entupa.

39Enuw enthacha ajaar inche engkheng havi khaene saarkhii phakhang ae nare, enuw ing Thangnang ing chongreep atuchu phamahsae,

40yngkhaena ynchii imbe inuw ynvaeru ing mapung iphachu engaansuwhniimah inche, Thangnang ing inuw yngkhaena athiseh ing isachu asirpa.

Hibreeu 12

Thangnang Inuw Apa chuva

1Chukhaenache inuwchu hang-jaehmeh iruung ruwrduh vaange ichii ing irakuwrka saarkhii om khaena inuw ing irikpak vokhehkho iraecharii ing chaangna ymmangucheh isiichu rensa manuwka, inuw yngkhaena asiih tingche ikhaangsah thoh ynruw ing itaen yntaarnii tingche taensataruw,

2amanche ynthacha abur abasem re achinii Jesu chu enmanuwka, ymmaana om itaen yntaarniichu ikhaang thoh ynruw ing taentaruw. Aafhuw ing amaana om rotharoh ama khaena ningjakchu thosapeehru ing khros nache ijacham khaangka, Thangnang iruwngpham ongnii tachang nache ongsa.

3Nenuw nenlaetha changtak naka nenjaniimah ing Aafhuw ataksahrap taklina isiicher ae tanii ijeehnii akhaangchu kharsataruw.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

4Nenuw ing ataraen phane isiichu laar tukchuwka sii ynta phanii ing irumah tumahri-chuw.

5Thangnang ing asiti ae vaang ynthohsahnii chongsae neningna ichongkha nenbahirva? “Kasiti, Aafhuw ing eechahchu riithiih mahra, vokhehkho ynrakuh raenche changtak mahra.

6Yngkhaena ynchii imbe Aafhuw ing aning amansiih meechu aachahnah, amanche aru mee chaapchu ponti apeehnah.”

7Nenuw ing eechahchu khaang tanuwve Thangnang ing asiti ae vaang yntuva; yngkhaena ynchii imbe ampa ing aachahmah siti achuw omkhang?

8Changvakonchu eechahmah naka sarup iphahakchu ynsuwh tanuwve, nenuw asapa chumah vachuw, lamcha vachuw.

9Inuwchu ymmanchum laaruw mee apa ae om, amanche inuw ing eejasah ae. Inuw ing aajaehmeh athi ing laetha apa ama dernache ongmanuwka ringmah manuw khang?

10Enuw ing isava enchii inuwzii inche inii topoh khaena inuwchu eechah ae, changvakonchu inuw ing Aafhuw aningna ynthiingchu iphahak inche ynkanii khaena eechahva.

11Ynchah ichii i anikungna chembe rotharoh omah, changvakonchu ijaniiva, changkhang nakho aanuwna chembe ama ajaarnache ynchuwsah apha mee aenche ichum ynthiing idae aanla enruwpnah.

Iriirpeehsah re Ynriimnii

12Chukhaenache nabaen ikham vo-khehkho nakheerkhuw ipaang mahkha manpirla,

13amanche nasinii lamchu manchiimla, amana chembe ibong khichu ynthiirmahnii, changvakonchu damnii vaata.

14Mee vakhae thoh idae omnii turuw vokhehkho ynthiing inche ongruw, amachumah naka achuw ingkho Aafhuw mumahnii.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

15Thang-nang tungsiih tanii achuw yngkheh ing asuurniimah ing ynriimpak ing enruw, changmah nave ikhapak arajung hengkaap naka ijachaam basuw vaata vokhehkho ama inche mee aanem hungmaangnii vaata;

16vokhehkho achuw yngkheh naamak atu changmahka iphapham omchu chara vokhehna ajuwr Iso vaangkhe imaang mee omahrasii.

17Nenuw ing nemanghuwsa amachuve aanuwna ama ing bor phaningka achiiraenche atakchu rupeeh mahsa, yngkhaena ynchii imbe ama ing richii ynta ing jongsakhang nare, barungriir huungnii apham tuwhmahsa.

18Nenuw ing ipar aru vokhehkho mi ichuwh bung nache yndup, ynthim, khuwsuwr siiraang nache,

19vokhehkho tumpeeh ynling re yndang chong iruur nache thengmahchuw, ama iruurchu aasii aenche vokheh chong yntanga eningna iriirniimah ing enthamsah;

20Bungchu lampa sha rap ingkho parnave rung ing deeng ae naka changmahka tharsae ing ideehva chiipae ichii chonghak amansir aechu enuw ing badaarcheh mahsae.

21Ama amuchu aajaehmeh ichiisuwhva taka Mosi ing ariir, “Ki inempak ynchik ingka ynchiimsah ing.”

22Changvakonchu nenuw chuve Zaion bung vokhehkho iring Thangnang khuwruung, thangbaen jerusalem, iteennii isamah vaarmee ae ruwr tingche,

23mee aangkheng aangkongnii vokhehkho thangbaenna ruming ynchar vasah amaensa ruwrthiing nache, mee vakhae vajeer aatu Thangnang, mapung apha ynthiing mee ae laetha tingche,

24ithar chongiirna eenuwmpeeh Jesu ningna vokhehkho Abel chungna isaseh ing ichong ynthik sii nache nenuw ihuungvachuw.

25Aafhuw ichongchu nenuw ing irumah nentuniimah ing ynriimruw. Laaruw paamna ichong Aafhuw atakchu enuw ing enrumah tahna ynjuwhsah

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

phamah ae nave, thangbaen tanii ichong Aafhuw ningtanii eengheer tahna aajaehmeh athi ing ynjuwhchehmah vaanchiiva,

26Aafhuw aaruur ing laaruw paam aanuhpa, changvakonchu atiive chongreep tuka ariirnah, “Athar vokhehkho laaruw paam pangchu manuh mahning, thangbaen chukho manuhva kata.”

27Athar vokheh atarae havi amandangsa amachuve ynseem peeh vakhae ynnuh vaata vokhehkho peenvaata, amana chembe ynnuh chehmah peehchu omjaeh vaata.

28Chukhaenache ynnuh chehmah iruwngpaam ympha khaena inuw ing tungsiih deen manuwka ynjasuwh ing vokhehkho ichiisah thohche ynrupeehnii ing Thangnang chu rukuum tusataruw.

29Thangnang chuve amanchuwm dehcheh miva.

Hibreeu 13

Thangnang Penniivachii

1Unae ningmansiih omchu ympehmah rasii.

2Lamkhii mee aechu bariimsahnii bahir mahruw. Achuw yngkheh mee ing changche tuka ynghuw ynghamah ing vaarmee aechu abariimsahpae.

3Kaeshum sungna ong mee aechu nenuw thoh aanghak chuwvaang ynden aeruw, ijachaam apha mee aechu nenuwkho hakchaang ipaar vachuw khaka yndenpeeh aeruw.

4Rakhiinii ichii i mee aangkheng kaarna ynjasuwh vachiiva, vokhehkho ijaarniichu chohmah vachiiva, changvakonchu naamak vokhehkho reentaang rumee fhuwsar taklina ichuwhmah atu meechu Thangnang ing vajeer tuvaata.

5Nenuw seer yndikpak ing omahruw, nendeensah taklinakhe pensaruw. Thangnang ing ariirnah, “Ki ing utaraenkho nangchu mamah ningchii vokhehkho bathenmah ningchii.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

6Chukhaenache inuw ing thona isa ing tataruw, “Aafhuw i ki eebom chuva, ki ynchik mahning, achuw inche kaningna ynchii tuchehva chiiva?”

7Nenuwchu eepuh ae, neningna Thangnang chongsae ynchongpeeh mee aechu ynden aeruw; amanche enringkum aanlachu kharnuwna enthacha aanuwchu jiiruw.

8Jesu chuve ajaennii, atanii vokhehkho ichuwr naemah thoh aanghakjaeh ing omna.

9Nenuw asiksik vokhehkho ynghuwmah ynchuwpeeh inche ichum lam tanii ikimah rasii. Barungriirchu Thangnang tungsiih ing ympirther inche isava, isahfhuw thaemin ingmahva, havi inuwzii ing isi mee aenche kaaniimahsae.

10Inuw ing thiimkung yndeensa amanche chaatha ympichu rumnii-thaam rukuum aatu mee aenche isahchehnii ematik yntanga omah.

11Aanchung Jaethiim inche deenkhaar siichu ynthiingpak apham nache isii kuhnii khaena vechika chaatha api; changvakonchu deenkhaar apum chuve ongnii taangting abathu-nah.

12Chukhaenache Jesu ingkho ataksahrap asii ing mee aechu amanthiingnii khaenache khuwruung taangting ijachaam akhaangpa.

13Chukhaenache inuw ing ningjak aphachu sarup risa manuwka ongnii taangtingche aningting ma taarsataruw.

14Havane inuw ing ongjaehnii khuwruung deen mahmuw, changvakonchu thengvachii khuwruungchu inuw ing yngenva.

15Chukhaenache Aafhuw ajaarna Thangnang ningna apha vakhaena ympahnii chaatha ipeehnii chuve, inuw ynner aanla inche arumingchu manpahsa taruw.

16Isa nong itu re yngkheh yngkheh ymbom bahir mahruw, yngkhaena ynchii imbe hava hangchii chaatha ipi inge Thangnang ipenva.

17Nenuw eepuh ae chongriir manjiiruw vokhehkho endernache ongruw; yngkhaena ynchii imbe entu enri khaena akhae pivachii ae vaang, enuw ing

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

barungriir jaarudeh ing rotharoh thohche havi itunii inche nenlaetha khaenache ija akhaangpae; enuw ing rotharoh inche tuae rasii amanche barungriirna ja ae nave entuungsahnii omah.

18Kengkhaena ithampeehruw, akhaechuve kenuw isa ruwthuwh kendeensa ta ungka kenbarung kemangamsa, akhaechuve apha omba khaena ichumchu tunungka kenchiinah.

19Neningting ynlanghak ing itheng kaphasahnii inche nenuwchu athurfhuw ing kakhaena ithampeehruw kachiisahva.

Achinii Thamsah

20Atii ichen naemah chongiir sii ajaarna Iruungpak Jaocheer inuw Aafhuw Jesu Khrista ithii tanii amanring idae Thangnang inche,

21Jesu Khrista ajaarna amik enna apenniichu ynningna nong tusana, amanden isa nong vakhae ituna mapung imanphapeeh rasii, aningnache ichuwr naemah ing ympah ynsuwhrasii. Amen.

Akuurchiimnii Chongsae

22Kauw kanae ae, ki ing nenuwchu kathamsahnahchuw, havana ynthoh-sah chong i ikhaangpeehruw, ki ing neningna chongsae topohpang inge kabaziihpa.

23Nenuw ing manghuwruw amachuve unae Timothi ing kaeshum tanii jungsuwhsa, ama ing ynlang ing thengnave, amathoh ynruw ing nenuwchu yntuwhfhuwva kachuw.

24Nenuw eepuh aere Thangnang mee aechu salaam tuaeruw. Itali mee aenche nenuwchu salaam ynjetu-sahnah ae.

25Thangnang tungsiih inche nenuw vakhaechu eenruwfhuw ynsuwhrasii. Amen.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Jems

Jems 1

1 Thangnang re Jesu Khrista, meenae Jems ki ing reentaang reentaang ting ong sungkhur suumariinii ongnii aphamsiirna salaam kapeehsahnah.

Thacha vokhehkho Losing

2Kauw kanae ae, nenuw ing aajaeh chaang enniiting bukkhang tanuwre, rotharohnii pangchu mandenjaehruw,

3akhaechuve chaang enchu nencheh inche ikhaangchehnii ahenbasuwnah.

4Changvakonchu ikhaangcheh nongchu mapung phavachiiva, amana chembe nenuw mintanuwka vokhehkho mapungchu phatanuwka ivaeh omahdeh tanuw.

5Chukhaenache nenuw achuw yngkheh losing vaehnave, aangkhengna ipeehnii ihae vokhehkho ynrakuhfhuw omah Thangnang ningtingche heniihsa rasiing; Aafhuw inche aningna jepivaata.

6Changvakonchu nenuw ing nenniihsah raenche thachava nenchiiva vokhehkho nenbarungriirna fhuwm ynvaemah vachiiva; achuw yngkheh ing fhuwm bavae nave, siiraang ing hechi avechi chifhuw ifhuwrthoh aanghakva.

7Chukhaenache barungriir ynnii ynthuw, atu ari chaapna ireepchehmah;

8changchii mee inche Thangnang tanii ynchii ynchii vakhangnare phava kata ichii ing mandenmah rasii.

Sara re Savang

9Achuw yngkheh sara meechu Thangnang ing aathohsah raenche rotharoh phavaata,

10vokhehkho savang meechu Thangnang ing thangting ajenbathak raenche arotha manroh rasii. Akhaechuve savang mee chuve riipaar vaang chiirvachii vatah.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

11Inii ynsa inche deengka riiburchu chongsa amanche apaar chukho chuwrka yngentahna isapak chukho maangsa; amachuvaang savang mee chukho chiirvaata.

Chaang enre Batheem

12Batheem akhaangsah meechu bor aphava; akhaechuve isajaeh ing ingiircheh vakhaka, Thangnang ing aning amansiih ae khaena chongreep atu inuwzii ing iringnii phurchiichu ama ing phavaata.

13Achuw ingkho batheem ting abuklae, “Ki i Thangnang ing ymbatheemva tamahrasii; Thangnang chu isamah inche batheemchehmah vokhehkho Aafhuw inche achuw tikho batheem mahchak.”

14Changvakonchu mee vakhae i ataksah ing aadikpak nache runam nongtu inche abatheem sahva.

15Chukhaenache aadikpak nong inche isamah isii icher abaringva; vokhehkho ama isii inche ahungnem tahnache ithiichu abaringva.

16Kaningsiih kauw kanae ae, nenuw yngkheh yngkheh ynchaemahruw.

17Isa kikthuur vakhae i Thangnang taniiva, vokhehkho ampa ningtanii ireng chuva. Aafhuw aningna chembe ynteh, ympeen ichii i aruvaam rapkho omah.

18Ama ataksah ing amanden nache ichum inche ymbaringpa, chukhaenache ama ing aseem aren aalachu ynsuwhvataruw.

19Kaningsiih kauw kanae ae, nenuw ing havi manghuwruw, amachuve mee vakhae ing singsii ing omva nenchiiva, changvakonchu asiitahna amanghuwsii, ichong tahna idim vokhehkho barung isiisiimah ynsuwhva nenchiiva;

20barung isii ing Thangnang lam ichumchu anong tuchehmah,

21chukhaenache ibuwr itii vokhehkho isamah aangkheng bathen nuwna nenlaetha karcheh vachii ynthiing chongsae ympeehchu isajaeh ing manjiiruw.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

22Chongsae anong itu mee ynsuwh-ruw amanche nentaksah ynchaesa nuwna aangae mee chupang ynsuwh mahruw.

23Achuw mee yngkheh ing chong aangaepangchu ynsuwh naka nongchu tumah nave, ama meechu vaarthana amaepang amuthoh aanghakva;

24yngkhaena ynchii imbe ataksah amae amuchu bahirka, ama ynchii meeping ichii ynsiimahsa.

25Changvakonchu amanden ing vajeer chonghakchu anasiir ennaka vokhehkho abahir omru ing nong ing atumee inche isa phavaata.

26Achuw yngkheh mee ing aner iriimru ing ataksah taklinache mare tunaka ichum lamna isi ynthiing ping ichii ing amanden mee chuve ikanii-mah dehva.

27Dharmo ichii ive inuw vakhae apa Thangnang tanii ynthiing vokhehkho iseengjaeh lam chuva; amachuve, muwkhuwnuw aere ampa amnuw omah siti aechu rukuum itupeeh vokhehkho laaruw paamne yntak sahkho iseengjaeh ing ichumna isichuva.

Jems 2

Iruung Isiing Aomniimah khaena Ijiifhuw

1Kauw kanae ae, Aafhuw Jesu Khrista alaar isa, aningna athacha mee vakhae ing mee taklina adongchang tumahrasii.

2Nenuw ing meekong tunii nache sana kikchii niinaka amanche isapak peendiir niinaka vokhehkho baruw peendiir anii sara thohche varuwhak ae nave;

3changlaenche nenuw ing peendiir isapak aniichu enchuwka, naningsiihna havana isapak ongniine ongpeehra, changvakonchu sara ningna chembe amanakhe ngiirjaeh tahra changmahka kangiirniine ongla tatanuwcha,

4nenuw ing nensungsahna adongchang tuchuwka vokhehkho isamah ing nenbarungriirna vajeer tumah chuwkhang?

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

5Kaningsiih kauw kanae ae, rungaeruw, thacha nache savang suwhnii ing vokhehkho Thangnang chu ning amansiih ae ningna iruwng lipah phanii khaenache sara aechu Thangnang ing aateermah paekhang?

6Changvakonchu nenuw inchembe sara meechu thosapeeh mahchuw. Savang aenche nenuwchu ijuum aeka vajeer tuniiting ymmanruwh chakmah paekhang?

7Changlaenche nenuw ing savang ae rumingchu ithipak ing nenriir chakmah vakhang?

8Ynthiing chongjeer inuwzii ing naveenchaangchu naning mansiihva nachiiva ichii iruungpak vajeer chong-hakchu mapung mampha tanuwve, atatak ing nenuw isa nongchu nentuva.

9Changvakonchu nenuw ing adongchang nentu vanave isii itu mee vachuw, changpangmahka vajeer chonghakchu isamahting nenbabuw inche isiichu nentuva.

10Chutahnache achuw yngkheh ing vajeer chonghakchu aangkheng kamanjiiva tanaka, denkhehna raarnave aangkhenglaang araar chirpa.

11Chukhaenache Aafhuw ing ajeer chuve, “Reentaang rumee fhuwsar taklina ichuwhmah tumah vokhehkho mee thehmahra taka ariirsa.” Chukhaenache nang ing reentaang rumee fhuwsar taklina ichuwhmah tumahkhang taniire meechu thehtaniive, vajeer chong-hakchu ichummahva ichii meechu vachii.

12Ruwkuwrjoh ympeeh vajeer chonghak inche vajeer tuvachii achuw yngkheh mee vaang chongla vokhehkho nong ing mandangla.

13Changvakonchu ningsiih omah mee chuve avajeer nache ningsiih ynvaemahsa; akhaechuve ningsiih inche vajeerchu achehva.

Thacha Nong

14Kauw kanae ae, achuw yngkheh ing kathacha omna tanaka nong ynvaemah nave, aningna ynchii kaaniivaate! Athacha inche karchehva takhang?

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

15Nauw nanae yngkheh ing changmahka nasar najuwr yngkheh ing peen deensamah naka vokhehkho anasiirna isahfhuw avaehraenche,

16nenuw achuw mee yngkheh ing, “Idaejaeh ing yngkaetahra vokhehkho navenkho bavarasii,” tanaka ama ing kaaniivachii chucha pimah nacha ynchii ikanii omva takhang!

17Havi vaange thacha chukho nong ynvaemah nave, aringsen ing ithii chuva.

18Changvakonchu mee yngkheh ing tavaata, “Nang chuve nathacha omna amanche ki chuve nong ing omna.” Chukhaenache nang nathacha nong taniichu asik ing kaningna imansiira, amanche ki ingkho nong ing kanongchu naningna mandang kata.

19Nang ing Thangnang yngkhehpang vatah tachiika nathacha vakhaka, nathacha chuve sakna. Umlae aengkho thacha aeka enchii ing emuwr penna.

20Chukhaenache ikanii omah mee, nong ynvaemah thacha chuve aanla omahva ichii i nang ing mandang naka nachiiva?

21Inuw vakhae apa Abraham ing asapa Isakchu Thangnang ningting thiimkungna apeehtahna anong inche amanchummah vakhang?

22Athacha inche nongthoh ynruw ing atuhakva,

23amanche nong inche thachachu amandangpehna ichiichu nang ing namusa; “Thangnang chu Abraham ing athachapa, vokhehkho ichum ynthiing meeva ichii ing arupeehpa; Chukhaenache Abraham chu Thangnang aarangva ichii khaena ynthiing thiimziih taniichu hungchumsa.”

24Nong ing meechu amanchumpehva, thacha ompang ing mahva ichii nenuw ing nemusa.

25Amavaange ichuwhmah rupanuw Rahaap ing ynruwh chong aathak mee aechu nong ing bomka reentaang lamting amansitahna aeche, anong inche atakchu amanchummah vakhang?

26Chukhaenache laetha omah hak-chaangchu ithii vaang, nong ynvaemah thacha chuve ithiiva.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Jems 3

Ynriim ing Ichongnii

1Kauw kanae ae, inuw yntaksah ing ipirpak vajeer phavataruw ichii
manghuwsa manuwka, nenuw mee aanem ing aanchuw mee ynsuwh-
mahruw.

2Mee ymmanchuw tahna inuw vakhae khi mansiinii omna. Achuw yngkheh
ing ariir chong nache khi mansiimah nave, ama meechu ichumpak meeva,
amachuve ama ataksah ing aangkhengna ynriimsah acheh meeva.

3Shakuurchu inuw ing ymmandenna ymmansichehnii ing anerkuchu
naareeng vuwh ma-nuwve atakchu hembaheer vebaheer ynchehnah.

4Ruwkuwng vakhaekho enruw, enuw aajaeh ruungkhang ae nare vokhehkho
siiiraang inche tuwrkhang ae nakho, ruwkuwng aahuur mee inche
amandenting aman-sichehnah.

5Amavaange hakchaang na om bari ikho isiingpakva, changva-konchu
iruungpak ing chongna. Enruw isiingpak marip chiihti ing iruungpak paam
ikaang achehsa. Chukhaenache bari ikho miva.

6Inuw vakhae ynsha taklina om bari ive ynthiingmah omnii laaruw paam
vaang ichiiva. Chukhaenache bari inge isakho ymmanchehnah amanche
ynringkum ikho mi sungting ymbathuchehnah vokhehkho longkong tingkho
ymbabuw chehnah.

7Laaruw mee inge sha, vaati, aven ing yntor, chii sungna om laetha ipaar
chaap ymbathaechehnah,

8changvakonchu bari ive achuwti ingkho ymbathaechehmah ivaeh omah
isamah ithiinii chuwr asungna omna;

9hava inge Aafhuw vokhehkho apa Thangnang chu ymmanpahniinah,
amanche Thangnang ing aseem mee aechu siraap ympeehniinah.

10Inuw ynnerne ympah niikho, isamah phorkho hungsuwhna. Chukhaenache
kauw kanae ae, jinge tamahvaan chiiva.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

11Chii hangfhuwrnii akhur yngkheh nache ithum chii re ar chii hangfhuwr chakkhang?

12Kauw kanae ae, thachang aanla kaarna chor aanla changmahka vomrip bur nache thachang ynla chehva takhang?

Ynraar vokhehkho Ichum Losing

13Nenuw nengkaarna achuwva ising iveerchu? Ama mee inche alosing thoh iduwrjaeh ing anong isa vakhaechu mandangrasii.

14Nenuw nenbarungriir sungna ichachehmah sehmaner om mee ynvae tanuwve ynding mahruw, amanche ichum taklinache ruungchichuh mahruw vokhehkho raarmah dehruw.

15Havana losing i ynthiing chungtanii mahva changvakonchu havive laaruw paam tanii shava ae, isamah umlae ae tanii losingva.

16Chukhaenache sehmaner aomnii apham nache ynnahnii, isamah ningjaknii nong aangkhenglaang omvaata.

17Changva-konchu chungtanii losing chuve aren ynthiing chuva, idae aadik, idim, chongriirnii nungae, ningchuwh ing isip vokhehkho isa nongna aanla amangom, barungriir fhuwm ynvaemah, vokhehkho isachaang tuning tamah.

18Chukhaenache ichum ynthiing aanla chuve idae apha ae taklina idaechu avorva.

Jems 4

Adongchang omniina Isamah

1Laar isuwh vokhehkho ynnahnii isuwh vakhae i utanii thengka nenuw nengkaarna isuwhva? Nening-tanii isuwh churmah vakhang? Amachuve, nenuw nentaksahna nemanden om ingkhe ynnahnii nensung-sahna isuwhmah vakhang?

2Nenuw ing nemandennah, changvakonchu deencheh mahchuw; chutahnache mee nenthehnah. Nenuw kaamnachuw changvakonchu ipha chehmahchuw, akhaechuve nenuw ing havi khaene henthammah sachuw.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

[3]Nenuw ing neniihnah changvakonchu phacheh mahchuw, akhaechuve ikenii kuurva khaena ynraar ing neniihpa.

[4]Thacha fhuwmah mee ae! Laaruw paam thoh ynchaarhak inge Thangnang thoh yngharniiva ichii i nemanghuw mahva! Achuw mee yngkheh ing laaruw paam i aarang ynsuwh naka tanave, ataksahrap Thangnang ajeeehnii mee chuva.

[5]Ynthiing thiimziihna jinge ariirsa, “Aafhuw ing ynningna ongii khaena aseem laetha aningsiih ing aruwmjaehchu nenuw ing ikaniimahva ichii ing nemandenva?”

[6]Changvakonchu Aafhuw inchembe tungsiihchu inempak ympeehsa; chutahnache jinge ariirsa, “Thangnang ing ynding mee aechu rupeehmah, changvakonchu ynjuursah ae ningnache tungsiihchu apeehnah.”

[7]Chukhaenache Thangnang derna ongruw, eentheem umlaechu chehruw amana chembe neningtanii taen-vaata.

[8]Thangnang chu ineengruw amanche ama ingkho nenuwchu eeneeng vaata. Isii icher mee ae nengkik manseengruw vokhehkho barungriir ynniimeh ynthuw nenuw nenbarungriir manthiing rasiing.

[9]Ijachaam apha ningchuwhniichu ynsuwhruw, bakhikruw vokhehkho chapruw. Nemanii ynjakha ichapting manguurruw.

[10]Nenuw nentaksah ingkhe Aafhuw maana ynjuursa ing ongruw, amanache ama ing nenuwchu imanruung vaata.

[11]Kauw kanae ae, nenuw yngkheh ing yngkheh taklina isamah ing chongmahruw. Nenuw achuw yngkheh ing auw anae taklina vajeer tunave Thangnang chonghak taklina ama ichongsahva, vokhehkho chonghakchu vajeer atuva. Chukhaenache nang ing vajeer chonghak i vajeer tutaniive, vajeer chonghak amanjii meemah vachii, changvakonchu vajeer itu mee vachii.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

12Ikarpeehkho acheh re ymmaangkho acheh vajeer chonghak eepeeh yngkhehpang omna. Chutah-nache nauw nanaechu vajeer itu nang achuwvachii?

Ynding Savang ae Taklina Ichong

13“Atanii changmahka atuknuw inuw ing khuwruung tingse simanuwka amanche kumkheh ongmanuwka vokhehkho seerbaar taartaruw ichii mee ae, atarae aphane huungruw;

14yngkhaena ynchii imbe atuknuw ynchii suwhvaate ichii nenuw manghuw mahchuw. Nenringkum i ynchiiva? Nenuw i apha mongteh pangna rudaechii bukka aanuwting omahchak khajaeh vatahchuw.”

15Havana nemanden changdenne nenuw ing jinge ichii ing nenriir inche sakvaata, “Aafhuw ing amanden ynsuwhnave, inuw ing ringmanuwka hava vakhae i tuvataruw.”

16Changvakonchu ataraenbe nenuw ing ynding chuwka ruungchichuh nachuw. Havana nengandingnii i sakmah.

17Chukhaenache isachu ynchiiva ichii manghuwka isa atuchehmah meechu akhaena chembe isiiva.

Jems 5

Savang ae taklina Ichong

1O savang ae! Atarae aphane huungruw, nentaklina ijachaam ningchuwhnii thengvachii khaena chapruw vokhehkho nening mandong-saruw.

2Nenler nenchiikha chuwmsa amanche nenpeendiir khakho arungi ing asahpa.

3Nensana re seerkha jorhing vaksa amanche jorhing iva inche nentaklina asaarkhii ynsuwh vaata, vokhehkho ama inche mi ikaang vaang nenuwchu isavata. Amachuve nenuw ing achinii inii khaena lerchii nemanghuwngpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

4Enruw, nenuw ing neeh ae chuwka ruthamen piva nenchiichu manchae ae chuwka areh nenseeh ingkhe uungna; changpang mahka shaang aavuwh aeng uung aechu Aafhuw laarchang aeng ensiipa.

5Nenuw ing laaruw paamna inungaepak ing paarchuwka vokhehkho nungaesachuw; nentaksah ing ynthehsava nenchii khaenache nenbarungriir kha nemamar sahpa.

6Ichum meechu nenuw ing nemanraarpa, nenthehpa; enuw ing nenuwchu irumah tumahsae.

Ikhaangchehnii khaena Ynthohsah Chong

7Havi khaene kauw kanae ae, Aafhuw ing ajungthengmah raentaang hehahruw. Enruw, laaruw paamne amen iruwpak chimuw bajaang khaena ynlang ing vokhehkho yntuk ing khuw asuwrmahri raentaang ruwbaar itu mee inche ahahjaehnah.

8Nenuw vakhae ingkho hahjaehruw vokhehkho nenbarungriir mancheep jaehruw, Aafhuw jungtheng vachiichu ynneengsa.

9Kauw kanae ae, yngkheh re yngkheh vajeer tunii khaena ynriirsa mahruw; enruw tuvachii Aafhuw inche eenkhaar kungna ngiirna.

10Kauw kanae ae, Aafhuw rumingna ichong ae jaephar mee aeng ijachaam empha amanche engkhaang ae i buwtinnii ing risataruw.

11Enruw, ikhaang acheh mee aechu bor aphapae. Jop ing ikhaang achehchu nenuw ing nensiipa vokhehkho Aafhuw ing akuurchiimna asirpeeh chukho nensiipa. Aafhuw chuve ningchuwh vokhehkho ningsiih barungriir ing isipva.

12 Chukhaenache kauw kanae ae, aangkhenglaangna iruwpak yngkheh chuve, thangbaen, laaruw paam vokhehkho reentaang ruming parnuwna chongreep tumahruw. Nenuw ing vajeer nenphaniimah ing nenruchu kenrusa taruw, nenru-mahchu rumah ung taruw.

Ithamsah Ruwreng

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

13Nenuw nengkaarna achuw yngkheh ijachaam apha omvachuw? Ama thamsa rasiing. Achuw yngkheh arotha irohva? Ama ing ympahnii la turasiing.

14Nenuw nengkaarna achuw yngkheh ina omva? Ama ing ruwrthiing upa aechu eenrasii, enuw inche Aafhuw rumingna inachu thou itaeh ae sana thampeeh ae rasiing;

15thacha thamsah inche inachu karpeeh vaata, vokhehkho Aafhuw ing atakchu mandam vaata; amana isii tunave amachukho kuhpeeh vaata.

16Chukhaenache ina chuwchu adamnii khaena, isii icher nentaklina omchu yngkheh yngkheh ynriirnuwna amanche yngkheh ing yngkheh khaena Thangnang tingche thamruw. Ichum mee ing athamsah chuve nong ituna inempak ruwreng pirna.

17Elija i inuwthoh aanghak mee vatah, changvakonchu ama ing alaetha iruwhdeh ing khuw asuwrniimah khaena athamsah tahnache kumthum tharuk laaruw paamne khuw suwrmahsa.

18Athar vokheh ama ing athamsah tahnache thangbaen tanii khuw suwrsa vokhehkho laaruw paamna aanlachu hunganlasa.

19Kauw kanae ae, nenuw nengkaarna achuw yngkheh ing ichum tanii arehting sinaka achuw yngkheh inche ama meechu henbaricheh nave,

20areh aphuw lamting isi isii icher meechu alaetha ithii tanii ikarpeeh phavaata vokhehkho isii icher aajaehchu baruwpeeh vaata ichii manghuwrasii.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

1 Pitar

1 Pitar 1

1Jesu Khrista, chongthang Pitar ki ing-Pontus na, Galatia na, Kappadosia na,
Asia na, vokhehkho Bithinia na ynjarnong chuwka lamkhii ing ong ae,

2Apa Thangnang ing amandenna eeteerka vokhehkho asii inche
imanthiingka, Jesu Khrista chongriir ynjiinii khaena alaetha inche
ymmanthiing: Neningnache tungsiih re idaechu hungnemseseh ynsuwhrasii.

Iringnii Ningmanden

3Inuw ing Jesu Khrista ampa Thangnang chu manpahtaruw. Akhaechuve
aningsiih iruungpak inche Jesu Khrista ithii tanii ihangring ajaarna ithar
ringkumchu ympeehpa. Havi inge iringnii ningmandenchu ymmangompa.

4Chukhaenache Thangnang ing amee ae khaena asiih lerchiichu iphanii inche
maating yngensahva. Ama ing thangbaen nache maangmahvachii,
jungthukmah-vachii vokhehkho chuwrmahvachii nengkhaena ynsiihpeehpa.

5achiphana mandangnii khaena thoraang atuvasah Manlaenpeehchu
nenthacha ajaarna nenuwchu yngahpeehpa.

6Atarae apha amongpangtine reentaang aajaeh ing nentaklina imansin naka
ija vakhang tanuwre, ama khaena nenrotha manrohruw.

7Mi ing mansehtuhkhang manuwre maangvachii sana ithi ing amen iruwpak
ynthiing nenthacha ingkhe Jesu Khrista chu aandanglaenche ympah,
ynjasuwh vokhehkho alaar isa nenphanii inche nenuwchu chaang yngenniiva.

8Imu nenphamah Aafhuw chu nenuw ing nening nemansiihsa; vokhehkho
atarae nenuw ing Aafhuw chu nemumahrap ingkho nenthachasa, amanche
ariirnii isamah ing vokhehkho rotharoh thohche nenrotha nemanrohsa,

9Nenthacha aphor inche nenlaetha karnii manlaenpeehchu nenphapa.

10Thangnang ing nenuwchu ipivachii manlaenpeeh kikthuur khaene jaephar
aenche ynriimpak ing jongneh aeka vokhehkho itohneh aeka enuw ing
enjeerpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

11Khrista ing ijachaam khaangnaka vokhehkho nuwting alaar isa phavachiichu, embarungriir sungna om Khrista laetha inche maen ing saarkhii pika ajeerchu utaraenche suwhva chiiva ichii khaena enuw ing enjong ae.

12Thangnang ing havana jaephar ae ningne amandang chuve enongtuchu entaksah khaenamahva changvakonchu nengkhaenava, thangbaen tanii ynthiing laetha ajenbathen ajaarna isa chong aatong mee aenche havi khaena nening nache emanthangpa. Havi khaene vaarmee aengkho manghuwcheh nungka enchiinah.

Ynthiing ing Iringnii

13Chukhaenache nenvakhar diiriim-chu chiimther nuwna, nenbarungriir suwrruw; amanche Jesu Khrista ing ajungindanglaenche neningna ipivachii tungsiih nache ningmanden aangkhengchu mangomjaehruw.

14Chongriir ynjii naepang ae vaang, nenuw ajae mamaenna nemanghuw mahrae isamah nemanden thohkhe aanghak ing omahruw,

15changva-kocnhu nenuwchu yngeen Thangnang ing ynthiing vaang, nentu nenri aangkheng nache manthiingruw.

16Jinge ynziihsa: “Nenuw manthiing-ruw, Ki ynthiingping.”

17Amanche mee vakhae anongtu inuwzii ing adongchang omru ing vajeer atuchu nenuw ing apa tatanuwka nengeen vanave, laaruw paamna nenring raenne akhaena ynchik ing ringruw.

18Nenuw ing nemanghuwsa amachuve nenfhuw nenpa tanii ihungom ikaanii omadeh ing iring ae eningtanii ynkarpa, amachu maangvachii sana vokhehkho rupa ing mahva,

19changvakonchu ynthiingjaeh changmahka buw areenmahdeh jaoti vaangche ichii amen iruwpak Khrista sii ynchenva.

20Atak i laaruw paam aanseemmah rirae basenka Thangnang ing aateer vasahva, changvakonchu nengkhae-nache achipha iniine amandangpehva.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

21Ithii tanii manringka alaar isa apeeh ama ajaarnache Thangnang ningna nebarungriirchu nemangamva, amatah nache nenthacha vokhehkho ningmandenchu Thangnang ningnache omba.

22Atii nenguw nenae aechu ynthiing ing nening nemansiihnii khaenache ichumchu manjiinuwna nenlaethachu nentaksah ing manthiing nuwna, barungriir iruwh ing yngkheh yngkheh ningsiih omruw.

23Akhaechuve iring vokhehkho ichen naemah Thangnang chongsae ajaarna maangvachii amuw ingmahka, maangmahvachii inche nenuwchu athar ymbaringpa.

24Ynthiing thiimziih ing jinge ariirsa, “Mee vakhae hakchaang ichuve fuwrthoh aanghak vatah, vokhehkho enlaar isa vakhae ikho riipaar thoh aanghak vatah. Fuwr inche chongna amanche rii inche chuwrna,

25changvakonchu Thangnang chongsae chuve ichuwr naemah ing omjaehna.” Haviva neningna isa chong yntongchu.

1 Pitar 2

Iring Rung re Ynthiing Jaati

1Chukhaenache isamah chaap, mare om, isachaang itu, kallak om vokhehkho thaechii thaenam chong aangkheng bathenchir nuwna,

2naeduung ijungompeh vaangkhe, ynthiingtatak chongsae shangkhomchu idiktherruw, amana chembe nenuw hungruung tanuwka,

3Aafhuw i tungsiih ihaeva ichiichu atatak ing manghuwva nenta.

4Mee ae ing atatak ing enrupeehmah changvakonchu Thangnang inchembe aateer vasah amen iruwpak iring rung aningtingche nenuw ihuungvachuw.

5Jesu Khrista ajaarnache Thangnang ningna irupeehvachii ing laethacher chaathachu ipinii khaena, ynthiing jaethiim pham vinii khaena, nenuw nentaksahchu iring rung ae vaang, laetha eenchu nemangiirva.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

6Chukhaenache ynthiing thiimziih nakho ynthinna, “Enruw ki ing Zaion nache athurfhuwrungchu, ynteer vasah amen iruwpak kasiihsa, aningna athacha meechu utaraenkho ningjak phamahnii ae.”

7Chukhaenache athacha nening nache rung havi amen iruwpakva; changvakonchu chongriir ynjiimah ae ningna chembe, “Een itu aeng enrimah rungchu athurfhuwrungchu hunginsuwhsa,”

8Vokhehkho reentaang yngkhehna jinge ariirsa, “Haviva mee ae khi mansiinii, vokhehkho engaanruumnii rungchu.” Enuw ing chongriir emanjiimah tahnache chongsae nache engkhi emansiiniipa; havikho engkhaena chembe enlaepah ynsuwhsa.

9 Changvakonchu nenuw chuve eeteer sungkhur, iruwng jaethiim, iseeng jaati, vokhehkho athurfhuw Thangnang meechu vachuw, ama inche ynthim lipah tanii angakpa yngkheh ireng tingche yngeenchu itongnii khaena ynsuwhsachuw.

10Apha vokhehna chembe nenuw Thangnang meemah vachuw, changvakonchu atiive nenuw ameechu ynsuwh sachuw; aningsiih phamahchuw changvakonchu atiive aningsiihchu nenphapa.

Thangnang Suwh ae

11Kaningsiih kaarang ae, laetha taklina laar atuk hakchaang ing aadik tanii ingahnii khaena lamkhii mee vokhehkho marpah mee aevaang kathamsahnahchuw.

12Reentaang mee ae kaarna nenong mansakruw, amana chembe enuw ing nentaklina isamah atu meepae ichii ing enchonglae, nenongtu isachu muae naka Thangnang manpahnii vaatae.

13Aafhuw khaenache laaruw mee ing jiivachii chongjeer vakhae derna ongruw, iruwng ing aangkaangseh vakhaeka aderna ongruw,

14vokhehkho lipah aapuh vakhangnare, isamah atu mee ae miraar ipeehnii khaena vokhehkho isa nong atu mee aechu ympahnii khaena Aafhuw ing enuwchu ajenchiirpae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

15Akhaechuve haviva Thangnang ing amandenchu, isa nong nentu inche amanghuwmah iveermah aechu enghuw mandaenii rasii.

16Ruwkuwrjoh mee vaang nenuw paarruw amanche ruwkuwrjoh inche isamahchu mangkhumnii mahruw; changvakonchu Thangnang suwhvaang paarruw.

17Mee vakhae ijaaruw, unae ae vakhaechu nening mansiihruw, Thangnang chu chiiruw amanche iruwng chukho ijaaruw.

Khrista Ijachaam Ynghuwnii

18Meenae ae, nengafhuw aechu nengajathoh ynruw ing abarungriir isa vokhehkho iduwr ningna chenpang mahka, abarungriir ithi derna chenkho ongruw.

19Akhaechuve Thangnang ting abarungriir manruwh naka ichum atu khaena ijachaam aphachu khaangcheh nave ympahfhuwva.

20Akhaechuve nenuw ing isii nenrang tahna rumor nensahchu ynchii ympahfhuw omkhang! Changvakonchu nenuw ing isa nentutahna ijachaam badaar tanuwve, Thangnang maanache ympahfhuw vachuw.

21Yngkhaena ynchii imbe havi ipha inge nenuwchu yngeenpa, nenuw ing Khrista akhiknuwchu aanuw ijiinii khaena neningna buwtinnii imapeehka, Aafhuw ing nengkhaenache ijachaam yngkhaangpeehpa.

22Aafhuw chuve isii tumahdeh, amanche aner nakho ichummah chong yntangakho siimah-muw.

23Ataklina ningjak pikhang ae nakho, ama ing huw verimah; ama ing ijachaam apharae mee manchiihmah, changvakonchu ichum ynthiing ing vajeer atu Thangnang ningnache atakchu ynsirsah.

24Inuw ing isii icher ing thikmuwka ommuwchu ichum ynthiing ing ynringnii khaenache, Aafhuw ataksahrap ahakchaang nache thing taklina inuw vakhae isii icherchu ynreenpeehpa. Ama ing rumor asahnii abuw inche nenuwchu ymmandampa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

25Nenuw chuve jao aeng enjiinii lam emamoh vaang ichii vasah vachuw, changvakonchu atiive nenuw nenlaetha aacheer vokhehkho eengahpeeh Aafhuw ningtingche hunganrisachuw.

1 Pitar 3

Rumee Saanglam

1 Havi vaange rumee ae, nenfhuwsar ae dernache ongruw, achuw yngkheh ing chongchu manjiimah nave, nenongtu inche enuwchu chehva nenta. Eningna ichong paknii omahnii.

2Enuw ing nenongtuchu aajaehmeh ynthiingva vokhehkho ynjasuwhva ichiichu muvaatae.

3Nenuw nensakniichu taangna ynthongchuw sam iphen, sana sanak nenten vokhehkho isapak peendiir ingkhe ynsuwhmah rasii.

4Changvakonchu mik barengna amen iruwpak maangmah vachii iduwrjaeh re isa ivaar laetha yndangchehmah barungriir inche nensakniichu ynsuwhrasii.

5Chukhaenache isivasahna ynthiing rupanuw aenche eningmandenchu Thangnang ningna siiaeka enfhuwsarsah dernache isiae inche emasak saknii ing entu.

6Havi vaange Sara ing Abraham chu aafhuw taka achongriir amanjii. Nenuw atii ichiifhuw omchu chiiru ing ichumchu tutanuwve, nenuw ama asanuwchu vachuw.

7 Amavaangche fhuwsar ae, nenrumee aechu isuursahpae ichiichu manghuw nuwna, vokhehkho Thangnang kikthuur iringniichu nenuw thohche enuwkho phahak vachiipae tanuwna bariimsa ae tanuwka paarhakva nenchiiva. Havi turuw amana chembe nenthamsahchu yntongmahnii.

Khristian Ningsiih

8Akuurchiimna, nenuw nengkheng barungriir yngkhehpang, yngkheh yngkheh ningsiih, unae ningsiih vaang, mee achaarpeeh vokhehkho ynjuursah ing omruw.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

[9]Isamah khaena isamah ing barimahruw, ithipak ing eesaetahna ithipak ing vesaereeh mahruw, ama changdenna bor piruw, akhaechuve nenuw ing bor nenphanii khaenache havi khaena yngeenva.

[10]Ynthiing thiimziih ing ariirchuve, “Nungae ringkum aning amansiih vokhehkho isa iniichu muningka achii mee inche, isamah tangmah ichong vokhehkho ichummah chong iriir manchenrasii.

[11]Ama ing isamah nongtu tanii hunganrisana amanche ichumchu turasiing; ama ing idaechu jongsana atuwhnii ing turasiing.

[12]Akhaechuve Aafhuw ing ichum ynthiing ae taklina aabuwrnah vokhehkho enthamsah nache arungaepeehnah; changvakonchu isamah atu mee chuve rupeehmah.”

[13]Nenuw isachu tunungka nenchii raenche nentaklina isamah tuvachiichu achuwva?

[14]Changvakonchu nenuw ing ichum khaena ijachaam khaang tanuwve bor nenphava. Enuwchu chiimah aeruw vokhehkho jamahruw.

[15]Changvakonchu nenbarungriir sungna Khrista chu ynthiing Aafhuwva tanuwna ruruw. Apha vakhaena neningna om ningmandenchu riirruw ta ae naka ynsii ae raenche ynsangnii khaena thoraang tujaehruw, chang-vakonchu iduwrjaeh ing vokhehkho ynjasah thoh ynruw ing turuw;

[16]Vokhehkho nenruwthuwhchu manthiing rasiing, amana chembe Khrista aanuwjii yngkheh ing isa nenongtu nache isamah ing chong ae naka ningjak ympiae raenche ningjak phasa vaate.

[17]Thangnang ing havi amandenchu vanave, nenuw ing isamah nentutahna ijachaam nengkhaang changve, isa nentutahna ijachaam nengkhaang inche saksehna.

[18]Thangnang ningtingche nenuwchu ihenruwnii khaenache ichummah ae changdenna Khrista ing isii icher khaena vokhehpang ynthikpeehpa; atakchu hakchaang nache thiksa, changvakonchu laetha nache aman-ringpa,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

19amanche alaetha iring inche sika kaeshum sungna ong laetha ae ningnache
ama ing avatongpa.

20Ajae Noah aaniina ruwkuwngchu aturaenche, Thangnang ing iseehpak ing
khaangka ahah ae raenche laetha aenche chongriir manjiimah ae; ruwkuwng
sungnache mee topohpang ae, amachuve mee eeriih rikchu chii inche
akarpae,

21chii inche amachu vaangche baptais yntu inche atii nenuwchu yngkarpa.
Havi hakchaangna imang ynrinii khaena mahva changvakonchu Jesu Khrista
ihangring ajaarnache, Thangnang yntongting isa barungriir om ajong-niiva.

22Aafhuw chuve thangbaen ting karka, vaarmee aekho, ruwreng om
vokhehkho aatuaricheh aekho aangkhenglaang aderna amangompa.

1 Pitar 4

Ringkum Ynteh

1Khrista ing hakchaangna ijachaam akhaang vakhaka, nenuwkho amathoh
aanghak ing nenbarungriirchu ama ing amanden thoh aanghakjaeh ing
manpirruw; akhaechuve hakchaangna ijachaam akhaang vasah mee inche
isiichu abathen chehnah.

2Atii basen naka nenringkumchu laaruw mee ing amanden nache ringru ing,
Thangnang ing amanden nache iringnii khaena chenva.

3Akhaechuve ichuwhmah nong, hakchaang ing aadik, juw ynruw,
ichuwhmahna inungae, juw in yntaarnii, vokhehkho umlae ruthaksii irum,
hava vakhae i reentaang mee aeng entu enrina nenuw ing isivasahna
nentukha atii manchenruw ynsuwhsa.

4Havana nong vakhaene nenuw ing enuwthoh ynruw ing ichuwhmah
nongnache ynvae ynreen vakhae nenbathen tahnache, enuw ing ruwriimnii
ing manden aeka ithipak ing chongnae.

5Changvakonchu iring ae vokhehkho ithii aechu vajeer tunii khaena thoraang
atu Aafhuw ningnache entaksah ing akhaechu pisavaatae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

6Chukhaena chenva ithii aechu laaruw mee hakchaang inuwzii ing vajeer yntu vakhangnare, laetha nache enuwkho Thangnang iring vaang iringnii khaena ening nakho isa chongchu yntongva.

7Aangkhenglaang chiimchirvachii apha ynneengsa, chukhaenache nenuw nenbarungriir suwrnuwna vokhehkho ithamnii khaena ynriimruw.

8Aangkhenglaangna athurfhuwseh chuve nenuw yngkheh yngkheh ningsiih omnii khaenache barungriir manruwhruw, akhaechuve ningsiih inche isii aajaehchu abaruw chehsa.

9Yngkheh yngkheh ynriirsah omru ing mee vakhaechu bariimsahnii turuw.

10Mee yngkheh khehna isa rukuumtu yngkhheh ynsuwhnii inche asiksik Thangnang kikthuurchu, Thangnang tanii isaseh kikthuur apha khaena reentaang areh ae saknii khaenache nongtunii vachiiva.

11Achuw yngkheh mee ing chongnave, Thangnang chong vaang jeerrasiing; achuw yngkheh mee ing nongchu tunave, Thangnang ing apeeh ruwreng thoh ynruw ing turasiing; ama inche aangkhengna Thangnang chu Jesu Khrista ajaarna ympahnii khaenava. Aafhuw ningnache ichen naemah alaar isa vokhehkho ruwreng omna. Amen.

Khrista khaena Ijachaam Ikhaang

12Kaningsiih kaarang ae, nenuwchu chaang ennii khaena nentaklina ijachaampak itheng nakhe, laanglam ruwriimniipak neningna isuwh varam tanuwna ngikmahruw.

13Changvakonchu Khrista alaar isachu aandanglaenche athiseh ing nungaepak inche nenrotha rohnii khaenache, Khrista ijachaamchu sarup phahaknii khaena nenrotha manrohruw.

14Nenuwchu Khrista khaena ningjak ipiae nave bor nenphava; akhaechuve alaar isa laetha vokhehkho Thangnang laetha inche nentaklina ongva.

15Changvakonchu nenuw achuw ingkho miktheh, lamruw, isamah atu, changmahka reentaang tanii mee chongriirna ynvae thaangthaang mee ynsuwhka ijachaam akhaang vaangkhe tamahruw.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

16Changvakonchu achuw yngkheh inche Khristen yngkheh ynsuwh ing ijachaamchu khaangnave aning manjakmah rasiing, changvakonchu ama khaenache ama ing Thangnang manpah rasii.

17Thangnang eengkuw sungnache vajeer tunii aphachu ynneengsa, amachu ynning nache maensa ing basen nave, Thangnang isa chong amanjiimah ae ningnache achiimniichu ynchii ynsuwhvaate?

18Akhaechuve “Ichum ynthiing aechu iruwpak ing karpeeh ae nave; Thangnang yndenmah ae vokhehkho isii icher mee aechu ynchii ynsuwh vaatae?”

19Chukhaenache Thangnang ing amandenna ijachaam akhaang ae inche ichum tuae sana vokhehkho enlaethachu thachafhuw Aaseem Aafhuw ningnache mansir ae rasii.

1 Pitar 5

Thangnang Jao Ruwrkheh

1Khrista ing ijachaam apha saarkhii ipeehjaeh mahka yn-dangvachii alaar isachu karutum ynvae upa yngkheh ynsuwh ki ing, ruwrthiing sungna upa ae nenuwchu kathohsahnahchuw.

2Neningna ymmansir jao ruwrkheh aekha itumah arumah vaang taru ing, tuningka ichiipak ing icheerpeeh aeruw, kaaniiva nenchiipang ing tumahruw changvakonchu atatak ing tuningka ichii ing itupeehruw,

3neningna icheernii khaena ymmansir entakli-nakhe aafhuw vaang taru ing, enuw ing nenu manjiiva enchii yngkheh ynsuwhruw.

4Amana aanchung jaocheer ing ajungindanglaenche nenuw ing chuwrmah vachii alaar isa phurchiichu phavanenta.

5Amavaangche naepang ae nenuw upa ae dernache siruw. Amanche nenuw nengkheng yngkheh ing yng-kheh taklina ynjuursah thoh ynruw ing rukuum ynturuw, akhaechuve, “Thangnang ing ynding aechu rumah, changvakonchu ynjuursah ae ningnache tungsiihchu apeehnah.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

6Chukhaenache aacheh Thangnang kik dernache nentaksah ynjuursaruw, amana chembe apha acharaenche ama ing nenuwchu eethoh vaata.

7Nenjanii aangkheng aningna verenruw, akhaechuve ama ing nengkhaena ymmandenpeehnah.

8Ynriimjaehruw, hahjaehruw. Nenuwchu eejeehnii Umlae inche nongsha vaang ynlenka achuw yng-khehchu isahnii khaena ajongnah.

9Nenuw nenthacha mancheep nuwna atakchu rumahruw, akhaechuve havi vaange laaruw paamne nenguw nenae ae inchenkho maesa engaantuwhfhuw vasahva ichii nenuw ing manghuwruw.

10Nenuw ing apha topoh khaena ijachaam nenpha aanuwnache, ichen naemah Khrista alaar isa khaena nenuwchu yngeen, tungsiih aangkheng Aafhuw Thangnang atakrap inche imanthiing vaata, imanehther vaata vokhehkho imanpir vaata.

11Aningnache ichi naemah ruwreng aangkheng om ynsuwhrasii. Amen.

Achinii Salaam

12 Thachafhuw ing kateen unae Silas ajaarna neningna itomsak ing chongthen havi kabaziihva. Ki ing nenuwchu ithohsa ningchuwka kachiinah vokhehkho saarkhii kapeehsahnah amachuve nengiirnii havi ichumtatak Thangnang tungsiih chuva.

13 Babilon ruwrthiingna ong Thangnang ing aateer nensarnuw ingkho salaam ynjepeehsahnah, amanche kasiti Maak ingkho ympeehsahnah.

14Yngkheh yngkheh ningsiih ibeeng yntum nuwna salaam ynturuw. Khrista ningna ong nening nache idaechu omrasii.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

2 Pitar

2 Pitar 1

1Jesu Khrista, meenae vokhehkho chongthang ynsuwh Simon Pitar ki ing,
inuw yngkhaena Thangnang vokhehkho eekarpeeh ynsuwh Jesu Khrista
ichum nache kenuwthoh ynruw ing amen iruwpak thacha aanghak ing
ymphahak ae ningna:

2Thangnang re inuw Aafhuw Jesu Khrista nemanghuw khaena tungsiih
vokhehkho idaechu neningna henthisehseh rasiing.

Thangnang ing Yngeen vokhehkho Yngateer

3Thangnang ruwreng inche Aafhuw atakshrap alaar isa re isa inche inuwchu
yngeen atakchu ymmanghuw ajaarna iringnii vokhehkho Thangnang
yndennii aangkheng ynning nache ympipa.

4Aafhuw ing ynning nache athiseh iruungpak vokhehkho amen iruwpak
chongreep vakhaechu ympisahpa, amatah nache hava vakhae ajaarne nenuw
ing hakchaang inuwzii ing nemanden laaruw paamna om imaang tanii
ihangring phatanuwka, Thangnang ta ynsuwh iphahakniichu nengaansuwhnii
khaenava.

5Havi khaena rapche nenuw ing nentu nenri chaapna nencheh vakhae
nenthacha taklinache isachu vemangomruw, isa nache yng-huwnii;

6vokhehkho ynghuwnii nache nentaksah yngahchehnii; yngahchehnii nache
ikhaangchehnii; ikhaangcheh-nii nache Thangnang yndennii;

7Thangnang yndennii nache unaethoh ningsiihhaknii; amana unaethoh
ningsiihhaknii nache ningsiihchu mangomruw.

8Hava vakhae i nening nache vaehmahdeh nave, inuw Aafhuw Jesu Khrista
chu icheep ing ynghuwnii khaena hava vakhae inge nenuwchu nenchehmah
vokhehkho aanla omahchu ibasuwmahnii.

9Aangkhenglaang havi aningna omah mee chuve, aningna om baruw isiicher
amanthiingchu bahirka, ynneengna om amuchehmah mikchu vaang tasa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

10Ama khaenache kauw kanae ae, nenuwchu yngeen vokhehkho eeteerchu acheepnii ing athiseh ing idiktherruw, nenuw ing havi jinge tutanuwve utaraenkho nengkhi mansiimah tanuw;

11vokhehkho Aafhuw Jesu Khrista alipah nache ivaruwhnii nengkhaenache ynriimjor ing ipivaata.

12Chukhaenache nenuw vakhae ing manghuw tanuwka neningna om ichum nache icheep ing omkhang tanuwre, havi khaene neningna apha om bakhaena manthangva kata.

13Ki ing khurpeenthaam sungne kaong raentaang nenuwchu ynthangpeeh chumna ichii ing kamandenva.

14Akhaechuve inuw vakhae Jesu Khrista ing kaningna ynjeerpeeh inuwzii ing, khurpeenthaam havi bathenva kachii aphachu hunganeeng hak haksa ichii kamanghuwsa.

15Amana kathik aanuwting apha vakhaena nenuw ing hava vakhae i nengaansiinii khaena kacheh vakhae tusava kata.

Khrista Alaar isa khaena Saarkhii Ipeeh

16Akhaechuve kenuw ing inuw vakhae Aafhuw Jesu Khrista aruwreng ipir vokhehkho atak ijungthengchu neningna kemanthang laenkhe hungsa vemansa tumah ung, changvakonchu Aafhuw aruungniichu kemikrap ing kemusah mee chupung.

17Jesu ing ampa Thangnang ningtanii athang isa vokhehkho alaar isachu apha khaenache, iruungpak alaar isa ampa senruwr ing ajeriir, “Havi kaning kamansiihpak kasapa chuva, ataklina ki inempak pensakning.”

18Vokhehkho kenuw ing Aafhuw thohche ynthiing bungna kengonglaenche, hava senruwr i thangbaen tanii kenuw ing kensiiva.

19Amatah nache keningna om Thangnang tanii chongsaechu athiseh ing icheep sehsehva; hava chongne nenuw ing khuw avaarmahri raentaang vokhehkho nenbarungriirna ireng ziing aesiichu ahungsuwh mahtaang,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

ynthim aruwvaena jaemi ireng nache nenbarungriir nemanruwh vaangkhe nenuw isajaeh ing turuw.

20Ynthiing thimziih ing ajeerchaap vakhae i barungriir tanii ihungsuwh yntanga omah ichiichu amaensana manghuwruw.

21Thangnang chongjeer i mee ningtanii ihungsuwh changchii mahva, changvakonchu ynthiing laetha ing ataklina ongvaangka amanchongpehva.

2 Pitar 2

Ynraar ing Aanchuw mee ae

1Ichummah jaephar aenche mee kaarna hungsuwhsae, havi vaange nengkaarna ynraar ing aanchuw mee ae hunganphuwng vaatae. Enuw ing mee maangnii vachii ichummah thamin henreen vaatae, amanche akarpeeh ae Aafhuw chu rumah ae naka manghuw mangharu ing entaksah maangnii vachii henreensa vaatae.

2Vokhehkho ichuwh thaemah enlamchu mee aanem inche jiinaka, enuw ing entu enri inche ichum lam taklina mee ae ing ithipak ing chongvaatae.

3Enuw engkaraam inche ynraar chong inche ijuwrfhuw peehvaang nenuw isichinnii vaatae; ichiichuve ajae enuwchu imaangnii ting ababuw meekha katarmah vokhehkho jaarmah.

4Akhaechuve vaarmee ae ing isii enrangtahna Thangnang ing enuwchu karpeehmah aeka vajeernii khaena asiih aechu longkong ynthim khurting siiae nave,

5vokhehkho baruw laaruw paamchu karpeehru ing, Aafhuw ing Thangnang emanghuwmah aeng laaruw paamna empaarlae chii iruungpak ing amanriim raenche, ichum chong ariir Noah chu reentaang mee sarii thoh ynruw ing siihjaeh nave;

6changpang mahka Sodom vokhehkho Gomora khuwruung ynniimehchu rungvuwh auur ing mamaang naka manraar nave, vokhehkho Thangnang

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

emanghuwmah ae taklina hungsuwhvachii aman-dangniichu enuw ynsuwhpae nave;

7vokhehkho ichamah entu enri ing inempak amanja ae ichum ynthiing Lot chu karpeeh nave,

8(amachuve ichum ynthiing mee inche engkaarna ipaar emu, ensiirae, anasiir ichum ynthiing alaethachu chongriir ynjiimah nong inche ajeehnii ae),

9amatah nache Aafhuw inche ijachaam aajaeh ing amansin ae Thangnang ynden aechu ikarpeehnii amanghuwpa vokhehkho ichamah aechu vajeer aanii khaenache ynsaangkhe ijachaam phanii nache siiva kachiipae ichiichu amanghuwpa,

10athurfhuwseh ing ensa ing aadik inuw ajiiae vokhehkho Thangnang ruwreng arathiih ae khaenache ynsuwhsa. Hava ynraar ing aanchuw mee ae inge thona isa ing vokhekho ynding ing enlaar isa om ae taklinache ithipak ing ichong chiimahsae.

11Vokhehkho vaarmee aerap ingkho entu enrichehnii ruwreng ipir deen ae khangnare, Aafhuw maanache entaklina ithipak ing chongmah ae.

12Changvakonchu hangchii mee ae inge, mee suwrnii, amamaangnii khaena abasenraennii ing sha ae vaang jungom vasah envakhar omah hungsi vasi ae vaang emanghuwmah khaenache, vokhehkho ithipak ing ichong ae khaenache enuw sha ae vaang maangvaatae.

13Jinge ichii ing ichum ynthiingmah entu aphor inche ynraaarchu emphanah ae; siimna kaethok aeka ike aechu nungaenii kuurvava ichii ing ariae inche nenuw thoh nensahpoh nenginpoh raenche emare om ing kaethoknae; enuw ae i ibuwr ikah vokhehkho ymmak meepae.

14Enuw ae i emik barengna rupanuw taklina ichuwhmah ing sipna, amanche emik bareng inche isii arangchu chenmah, enuw ing abarungriir ingiirmah mee aechu abatheemnah ae; enuw i embarungriir ikaamniichu om vasahva. Chukhaenache enuw ichuve isamah siraap apha siti chupae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

15Enuw ing ichum lamchu bathen aeka, Bior sapa Balaam alamchu jiiaeka aasiirting sisae; Balaam ing ynraar nong atu menchu enuw ingkho engadikpa,

16changvakonchu ama ing atusah arisah isii khaenache ynrakuh aphapa; Achong isuwhmah sha Lola ing mee iruur ing hangchongka jaephar ynveeh nongchu akhaampa.

17Enuw ae i chii ikang chiirum vokhehkho sii ivaraang ing araenchak ruwrduhpae; engkhaenache ymthimna ymthimdehchu asiihpa.

18Ikanii omahvachii ynding ing chong aeka, enuw ing ichummahna ipaar mee ae tanii ihungpaarpeh aechu, hakchaang ing aadik peeh inche abatheemnah ae.

19Enuw ing mee aechu ruwkuwrjoh phanii khaena chongreep tupeeh aeka, entak chuve maangvachii suwhchu ynsuwhsae; akhaechuve achuw yngkhehchu achehcheh ama mee inche achiirkhi abasuwnah.

20Amachuve enuw ing eekarpeeh Aafhuw Khrista chu emanghuw ajaarna laaruw paamna isamah chaap nongtanii iring empha aanuwting, isamah nongnache athar vokheh tiih ae nave, engkhaena akuurchiimnii matachu amaensa nakha ithi ing sakmahnii.

21Yngkhaena ynchii imbe ichum lamchu enuw ing manghuw aeka, eningna ympivasah ynthiing chonghak tanii yngheer aekha ithi ing enuw ing emanghuwmah rideh inche engkhaena sakseh vachiiva.

22Ichum chongthram ing ajeerchu eningna hungsuwhsa amachuve, “Uti ing asoh vasah vokheh vaanrireehka avasahnah,” amanche “Ynchaampeh vasah voh ing athar vokheh inuungting vaanbuwr reehna.”

2 Pitar 3

Khrista Jungtheng vachii khaena Chongreep

1Kaningsiih ae, hava inge atii ki ing neningna avomaniinii kabaziih chongthenva. Hava aaniimehne ki ing nenuwchu manthangniichuw ingka ynthiing nenbarungriirchu kathohsahva;

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

2ynthiing jaephar aeng ajae enjeervasah chong khare nenchongthang ae jaarna eekarpeeh Aafhuw chonghak amakha nenuw ing nengaansiinii khaenava.

3Havi amaensana manghuwruw amachuve, achiniipha inii nache ymmaniisah aengkhe entaksahrap ing engadik inuwchu jiiae naka, ymmaniisah aethoh ynruw ing theng ae naka tavaatae,

4“Aafhuw ing jungtheng vakata taka chongreep atuchu ukhova chang? Afhuw apuw aeng enthik raennii inii tha peehchae ynseem vasah aangkheng ynlaaprudeh ing omjaehtah kachang.”

5Havi ajae basenka Thangnang chonghak ajaarna thangbaen re laaruw ynseemchu havana mee aenge emanghuwbroh ing rununga tamahsae.

6Laaruw i chii tanii ing hungomka vokhehkho chii ajaarnache omba, amanche chii riimka baruw laaruw paam amamaangchu chii yngenva.

7Changvakonchu thangbaen vakhae vokhehkho ataraennii laaruw paam om i Thangnang chongsae khajaeh ingkhe mi ing bathunii khaena asiihjaehva, enuw i vajeer iniichu aphamahri raentaang vokhehkho Thangnang yndenmah ae amamaangnii khaenache aseehjaehpa.

8Chukhaenache kaningsiih ae, hava chong i nenuw bahirmahruw, akhaechuve Aafhuw ningna inii nikheh i kum lising yngkheh thoh aanghakva, vokhehkho kum lising yngkheh i inii nikheh pangthoh aanghakva.

9Aafhuw i achongreep tapna ta aeka mee topoh aeng emanden vaangkhe, Aafhuw chuve achongreep nache itapmahva nengkhaena iseeh ing yngkhaangpeeh vatah; Aafhuw ama ing achuwkho maangnaka tamahdeh, changvakonchu mee aangkheng barungriir ihuungchu aadikva.

10Changvakonchu Aafhuw aanii chuve lamruw vaangkhe ynghuw ynghamah ing thengvaata; ama inii nache minvaen ing ahuwruwsa ipirpak ing baring naka maangvaata, amanache amen iruwpak peehchae vakhaechu mi ynsa

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

inche deeng naka chuwmchir vaata, changlaenche laaruw paam vokhehkho asungna om nongtu chaap mi ing bathuchir vaata.

11Peeh aangkhenglaang jinge ichii ing chuwmchir vachii khaenache, Thangnang aanii thengvachii aphachu hahnuwna vokhehkho barungriir iruwh ing idiknuwna, nenuw ynthiing ing paarruw. Thangnang yndenchu mahnaka nenuw ynchii mee ynsuwhva nenchiiva!

12Ama inii nache minvaenchu mi ing kaangnaka chuwmvaata, vokhehkho amen iruwpak peeh vakhae mi ynsa ing kaangnaka chuwmdeh vaata.

13Changvakonchu Aafhuw achongreep inuwzii ing ichum ing ipaar, ithar thangbaen vokhehkho itharpeh laaruw paam amachu ynghahjaehva.

14Kaningsiih ae, havi khaene nenuw ing nenghahjaeh vakhaka, Aafhuw mik enna ynthiing ing vokhehkho isamahna thang isimah ing amanche Thangnang thohche idae ing ipaarniichu turuw.

15Vokhehkho Aafhuw ing manlahka yngkhaangpeehchu manlaenpeeh phanii khaenava ichii ing riruw. Inuw vakhae ing ning ymmansiih Pol ingkho, ataklina ajepeeh losing inuwzii ing neningna abaziih khajaeh vatah. Ama athiimziih aangkhenglaang nakho hava chong khaene ama ing ynjeerpeeh khajaeh vatah.

16Ama sungne chong topoh chuve ynghuwnii ruwpakna; amachu ihaesingmah aeng vokhehkho barungriirna ingiirmah aeng reentaang thiimziih ynthiing chukho henbreh avebreh ae vaangkhe, entaksahrap imaangnii ipha ing henbreh avebrehnah ae.

17Chukhaenache kaningsiih ae, hava chong khaene maensa ing manghuw nuwna, ichamah ae emiraar ing ivakuwm ae naka nencheepnii nakhe isamahting athar ibuwkho arusa tanuwna nentiihniimah ing ynriimruw.

18Tungsiih vokhehkho inuw Aafhuw kho eekarpeeh Aafhuw kho ynsuwh Jesu Khrista ynghuwtah nache hungruungruw. Aafhuw ningnache alaar isachu ataraenkho ichen naemah ipha ingkho omjaehchu ynsuwhrasiing. Amen.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

1 Johon

1 Johon 1

Iringnii Chongsae

1 Abasemlimna om vasah kenuw ing kensii, kemik ing kemuvasah, kik ingkho kempar vasah iringnii chongsae khaena, kenuw ing neningna kenjebaziihva.

2 Iringnii chongsae inche aandanglae kenuw ing kemupa, chukhaenache keningna amandang apa Thangnang thoh omhak ichen naemah ringkum khaenache asaarkhii ynsuwh ungka neningna kenriirva.

3 Kenuw ing kemu vokhehkho kensiichu nening nakho kemanthangva, amana chembe kenuw ing ampa vokhehkho asapa Jesu Khrista thoh kempurnii nache nenuwkho ynvaeva nenta.

4 Havana kenbaziih inge kenbarung ngamniichu ynsuwh vaata.

Thangnang chuve Irengva

5 Kenuw ing Aafhuw tanii isa chong siiungka neningna kemanthang chongchu haviva; Thangnang chuve irengva, Aafhuw ningnache ynthimchu omahdeh.

6 Chunuwnave, inuw vakhae Aafhuw thohche iringnii ymphahakva tamanuwka ynthim tingche simanuwve, inuw i ynchong vokhehkho yntu ynrina mee ymmanchaeva.

7 Changvakonchu Aafhuw ing irengna omvaang inuwkho irengnache ongmanuwve, inuw yngkheh yngkheh barungriir ynneeng samuw vokhehkho Jesu Khrista sii inche aangkheng ymmanthiingpa.

8 Changvakonchu ynningna isii omahdehsa tamanuwve, yntaksah ynchaesah vamuw amanche ichumchu yntaklina omahsa.

9 Yntaklina isii icherchu Thangnang ningna riirsa manuwve, ama achongreep omvasah inuwzii ing inuw vakhaechu ikuhpeeh vaata amanche yntu ynrina ynraar vakhae chukho imanthiingpeeh vaata.

10 Inuw ing isii tumahmuw tamanuwve, apa Thangnang chu ymmanchaeva vokhehkho yntaklina ynthiing chongchu omahsa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

1 Johon 2

Khrista inuw Eebomva

1Kaning mansiih naepang ae, nenuw vakhae isii nentuniimah khaenache ki
ing neningna hava vakhae i kabaziihva. Achuw yngkheh ing isii tunave, apa
Thangnang ningna inuw yngkhaena eenuwmpeeh Jesu Khrista omna.

2Changpang mahka yntaklina isiicher vakhaechu Aafhuw Jesu Khrista jaarna
yngkuhva vokhehkho inuw yngkhaenapang khommahva, changvakonchu
mee vakhae isiicher chukhomva.

3Inuw ing Aafhuw chonghak vakhae manjii manuwve, Aafhuw chu inuw ing
ymmanghuwva.

4Achuw yngkheh ing Aafhuw chu kamanghuwsa tanaka achonghakchu
manjiimah nave, changchii meechu ynchaenii chong ing ichongva vokhehkho
aningna ichum omahva.

5Changvakonchu achuw yngkheh ing Aafhuw chongchu manjiinave, Aafhuw
chu atatak ing aning amansiih mee yngkheh chuva. Chukhaenache
Thangnang thoh onghakmuw ichiichu iseengjaeh ing ymmanghuwsa.

6Achuw mee yngkheh ing Thangnang thoh onghakping tanave, Jesu Khrista
ing atu arichaap manjiiva chiiva.

Ithar Chonghak

7 Kaningsiih kaarang ae, hava kabaziih i aden ing itharpeh chonghak mahva,
abasenlimna heom nemang-huw vasah baruw chonghak vatah.

8Changvakonchu ki ing neningna atarae kajebaziih chonghak i tharna,
akhaechuve hava ichum i Khrista ningna vokhehkho neningna yndangna.
Yngkhaena Ynchii imbe ynthimchu aaraenpa amanche ichum ireng inche
aenpa.

9Achuw yngkheh ing irengna ongning tanaka auwnaechu batir nave, ama
meechu ataraenpha ynthim nache ongjaehna.

10Achuw mee yngkheh ing auw anaechu aning mansiih nave, ivaar nache
ongva, mee isiiting mambuknii vachii aningna yntanga omah.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

11Changvakonchu auw anaechu batir nave, ynthim nache ongjaehna; ama mee inche uting isiping ichii manghuwru ing ynthim nache sina, yngkhaena ynchii imbe ynthim inche amamupa.

12Kasitiae, ki ing neningna kabaziihnah, akhaechuve Khrista ajaarnache nentaklina isii vakhaechu akuhchirpa.

13Ampa vakhae neningna kabaziihnah, akhaechuve abasenlimna heom vasahva ichii nenuw ing nemanghuwsa. Suwnthar naepang ae neningna kajebaziihnah, akhaechuve isiichu nenuw ing nenchehpa.

14Kasiti ae neningna kajebaziihnah, yngkhaena ynchii imbe apa ichiichu nenuw ing nemanghuwsa. Ampa vakhae neningna kajebaziihnah, nenuw ing abasenlimna heom vasahva ichii nemanghuwsa. Suwnthar naepang ae neningna kajebaziihnah, amachuve nenuw pirther nachuw; amanche neningna Thangnang chongchu omna, vokhehkho isiichu nenchehpa.

15Laaruw paam vokhehkho laaruw paamna om peehchae vakhae i nening mansiih mahruw. Laaruw paam i nening mansiih tanuwve, apa Thang-nang chu nening mansiihmah sachuw.

16Laaruw paamna om aangkhenglaang ynsha ing eedik isii icher, laaruw mee ing amu vokhehkho aadik vakhae, mee ing aangaenii laaruw paamna om vakhae i apa Thangnang ningtanii mahdehva; hava vakhae ichuve laaruw paam tanii vatah.

17Laaruw paam vokhehkho asungna om mee ing aadik vakhae i achiimnii apha naena; changvakonchu Thangnang ing amanden amanjii mee vakhae chuve ichen naemah ing ringvaata.

Khrista Arumah Mee

18Kasiti ae achiniichu junganeengsa! Khrista arumah meechu thengvaata ichii i neningna maen ing ynthang vasahva; atiive Khrista arumah inempak hungindangsae, havi inge achiniichu ynneengsa ichii ymmang-huwsa.

19Hava mee ae i inuw yngkaar tanii mee mahpae, chukhaenache inuwchu ymbathenpae; enuw ae i yngkaar taniipae vanave yngkaarna ongvachiipae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Amatah nache ymbathen ae inge inuw yngkaar tanii mahpae ichii iseengjaeh ing yndangnii khaena ymbathenpae.

[20]Changvakonchu nenuw chuve laetha ynthiing ing ymmansip vasahva, chutahnache nenuw vakhae ing ichumchu nemanghuwsa.

[21]Chukhae-nache neningna kajebaziih i nenuw ing ichumchu nemanghuwmah khaena mahva; changvakonchu nenuw ing nemanghuw vasah khaena chenva, vokhehkho ynchae ichii ive utaraenkho ichum tanii mahva ichii nemanghuwsa.

[22]Changmanuwve, mee ynchae ichii i achuw chuva? Jesu i eekarpeeh chumahva tanaka ariirchu Khrista arumah mee chuva-ama ing ampa vokhehkho asapa chu rumahsa.

[23]Achuw yngkheh ing asapa chu rumahnave ampa chukho arumahva, achuw yngkheh ing asapa chu runave ampa chukho aruva.

[24]Chukhaenache nensii vasahchu neningna omjaeh rasii. Nenuw ing abasenlimna nensii vasahchu nening-na omjaeh nave, nenuwkho apha omba khaena asapa re ampa ningnache omjaehva nenta.

[25]Havirem iva Khrista ing yngkhaena chongreep atuvasah ichen naemah ringkumchu.

[26]Havana kajebaziih i nenuwchu manchae kenchuw ynchiiae khaenava.

[27]Changvakonchu nengkhaena chembe Khrista ing ynthiing laetha inche ymmansip vasahva. Havana laetha i neningna aomraentaang, nenuwchu ynchuwnii ompakmah. Laetha inche aangkhenglaang ymmanchuwpa, ama ing ymmanchuwchu ichumva, ichummah chumahva. Laetha ing ymmanchuwchu manjiiruw amanche Khrista thohche yngkhehpang ing omjaehruw.

[28]Kasiti ae, apha om bakhaena ama thohche ynneengjaehruw, ama ajungtheng iniina aandanglaenche thona isa ing ynsipnii khaena amanche ynning ynjak ing ymmae ithuur ymphaniimah khaena chenva.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

29Khrista ichuve ichum ynthiing chuva ichii i nemanghuwsa; atiive nenuw manghuwruw amachuve, ichum atu mee aechu Thangnang siti chupae.

1 Johon 3

Thangnang Siti ae

1 Enruw Thangnang ing aajaehmeh aning ymmansiihva! Aningsiih i aajaehmeh ipirva ynchii imbe, inuw vakhae i Thangnang sitichu ynsuwhsamuw-atatak ing ynsuwh-samuw. Havi khaenava laaruw paam mee ing inuwchu ymmanghuwmah i: Yngkhaena ynchii imbe Thangnang emanghuwmah tahnava.

2Kauw kanae ae, atiive inuw Thangnang siti samuw, changvakonchu ynchii ynsuwhvataruw ichii chuve manghuwkiir mahmuw. Khrista inche aandanglaenche inuw i ama vaang tavataruw, akhaechuve atakchu iseengjaeh ing muvataruw.

3Achuw yngkheh ing Khrista ningna ningmanden mangom nave Khrista ing ynthiing vaang atak manthiing vaata.

4Achuw yngkheh ing Thangnang vajeer chonghakchu bakhii nave isii miraarchu aningna omna. Akhaechuve vajeer chonghak yngkhii ichuve isiiva.

5Khrista ijungtheng i isii kuhnii khaenava vokhehkho aningna isii yntangakho omah ichii i nemanghuwsa.

6Chukhaenache achuw mee yngkheh ing Khrista thoh ongjaeh nave, ama ing athar vokheh isii tumahnii; changvakonchu isiichu tunave Thangnang chu mumahsa vokhehkho manghuwmahsa.

7Kasiti ae, achuw ingkho nenuwchu imanchaemah rasiing, Khrista ing ichum ynthiing vaang inge achuw yngkheh ing ichumchu tutanuwve ichum ynthiing meechu vachuw.

8Achuw yngkheh ing isiichu tujaehnave ama umlae meesa, akhaechuve abasenlimna umlae chuve isii atuva. Umlae ing atu ari chaapchu mamaangnii khaena Thangnang sapa i ijuwngva.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

9Achuw yngkheh inche isii tujaeh-mah nave Thangnang siti chusa, akhaechuve Thangnang taklina omchu aningnakho omsa; amanche Thangnang chu ampa vakhaka isiichu tumahsa.

10Havi inge Thangnang sitiae re Umlae siti aantheepniichu iseengkiir ing amandangsa. Achuw yngkheh ing ichumchu tumahnaka vokhehkho auw anaechu aning mansiihmah nave Thangnang siti chumahsa.

Yngkheh Yngkheh Ningsiih

11 Abasenlimna nenuw ing nensii isa chongchu haviva; inuw yngkheh yngkheh ningsiih omvaan chiiva.

12Inuw Ken khavaang tamah vaan-chiiva; amave umlae meeva, amatah nache anaepa Abel athehva. Ken ing yngkhaena amachu athehva? Akhaechuve Ken ing atu ari chaapchu ynraarka, anaepa Abel ing atu ari chaapchu achumtah nachenva.

13Kauw kanae ae, laaruw paam mee aeng ibatir khang ae nakho ngikmahruw.

14Ithii bathen muwka iring tingche huungsamuw ichii inuw ing ymmanghuwsa, amachuve unae aechu ynning ymmmansiih tahnava. Achuw yngkheh ing aning mansiih chehmah nave ithii ruwreng dernache ongjaehna.

15Achuw yngkheh ing auw anaechu batir nave ama meechu mikthehva, miktheh khaena chembe ichen naemah ringkum omahsa ichii i nemanghuwsa.

16Havi inge ningsiih i ynchiiva ichiichu ymmanghuwsa amachuve, Khrista ing inuw yngkhaena aringkum ympidehsa. Chukhaenache inuwkho unae khaena ynringkum i pivaan chiiva.

17Savangpa yngkheh ing auwnae ing adeen samahchu munaka, engkhaena abarungriir imongmah nave, ynsaangkhe Thangnang kaning kamansiihva tachehvate?

18Kasiti ae, ningsiih ichii ive chong ymbuwh muwka ichonghak chumahva; nong ing yndang ichum ningsiih chuva chiiva.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

[19]Havi inge ichum tanii vamuw ichii manghuw vaanchiiva; amanche Thangnang ningna barungriir mangam vaanchiiva.

[20]Ruwthuwhna ihungsuwh ing imanraar nave, Thangnang chuve ruwthuwh ruwreng chungna mangkaangsehna vokheh-kho aangkhengna amanghuw chirsa ichii inuw ing ymmanghuwsa.

[21]Chu-tahnache kauw kanae ae, ruwthuwhna ihungsuwh ing imanraarmah nave, Thangnang maekungna thona isa yndeensa.

[22]Aningna ynniihsah vakhae ymphasa, akhaechuve achonghak ymmanjii vokhehkho apensannii yntutah nachenva.

[23]Ama achonghak chuve Jesu Khrista ningna ynden vokhehkho Khrista chonghak ing ariir yngkheh re yngkheh ningsiih omva nenchiiva ichii ynjiicheh chuva.

[24]Achuw yngkheh ing Thangnang chonghakchu manjiinave, Thangnang thohche yngkhehpang ing onghaksa. Thangnang ing laetha ynthiing ynningna ynjepeeh khaenache, Thangnang re inuwchu yngkhehpang ing omsamuw ichii ymmanghuwsa.

1 Johon 4

Ichum re Ichummah Laetha

[1]Kauw kanae ae, laetha ynthiing kaningna omna achii mee chaap thacha mahruw, changvakonchu eningna om laethachu Thangnang ningtaniiva ningtanii mahva ichiichu nenuw ing ibuwrnehruw. Akhaechuve ichummah jaephar aajaeh ing apham aangkhenglaangna sisae.

[2]Jinge ichii ing Thangnang ningtanii laethachu nenuw ing manghuw chehva nenta: Achuw yngkheh mee ing Jesu Khrista ing hakchaang inuwzii ing juwngsa taka aru laetha chaapchu Thang-nang taniiva.

[3]Changvakonchu achuw yngkheh ing havana Jesu Khrista akhae i manghuwmah nave, Thangnang ningtanii ynthiing laetha aningna omah mee chuva. Aningna om laetha chuve Khrista arumah mee ningtaniiva. Hangchii i

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

thengvaata ichiichu nenuw ing nemanghuw vasahva, atii laaruw paamne thengka omsa.

4Changvakonchu kasitiae nenuwve Thangnang tavachuw, vokhehkho ichummah jaephar aechu nencheh vasahva, chutahnache neningna om ynthiing laetha i laaruw paam tanii athiseh ing ipirsehva.

5Ichummah jaephar ae inge laaruw paam ta khaenapang ichong paetah, vokhehkho laaruw paam ing arungaechu yng-khaenava ynchii imbe enuw laaruw paam ta engaansuwhtah nava.

6Changvakonchu inuw chuve Thang-nang tavamuw. Achuw yngkheh ing Thangnang manghuw nave kenuw ing kenriirchu arungaenah; achuw yngkheh Thangnang tamah vanave kenuw ing kenriirchu rungaemahnii ae. Jinge ichii ing ichum laetha vokhehkho ichummah laetha ruwrakna aantheepniichu inuw ing manghuwcheh vataruw.

Thangnang chuve Ningsiihva

7Kauw kanae ae, yngkheh re yngkheh ningsiih ympitaruw, akhaechuve ningsiih i Thangnang ningtaniiva. Achuw yngkheh ing meechu aning mansiih nave Thangnang siti chuva vokhehkho Thangnang amanghuw mee chuva.

8Achuw yngkheh ing mee aning mansiih chehmah nave Thangnang chu amanghuw mahva, akhaechuve Thangnang chuve ningsiihva.

9Amanche Thangnang ing inuwchu aning ymmansiih khaena asapa yngkhehpangchu laaruw paamna ynjebathenpeehpa, akhaechuve inuw vakhae ing ama ajaarna iringnii ringkumchu phanii khaena chenva.

10Haviva ningsiihchu: Thangnang chu inuw ing ynning ymmansiih tahna mahva, changvakonchu ama ing aning imansiihka inuwchu isii tanii ikuhpeeh phanii khaenache asapa chu ajenbathenpa.

11Kauw kanae ae, jinge ichii ing Thangnang ing inuwchu aning ymmansiih vakhaka, inuw yngkheh re yngkheh ningsiih ympivaan chiiva.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

12Achuw ingkho Thangnang chu mumahri, changvakonchu yngkheh yngkheh ningsiih ympi manuwve, Thangnang thohche inuw yntuwhak vamuw, vokhehkho ynning nache aningsiihchu manthiingsa.

13Inuw vakhae i Thangnang thoh yngkhehpang ing om manuw vokhehkho Thangnang i inuwthoh yngkhehpang ing omna ichiichu iseengkiir ing ymmanghuwsa. Akhae-chuve alaethachu ynning nache ympeehpa.

14Apa Thangnang ing laaruw paam ikarpeehnii khaena asapa ajebathenchu inuw ing ymmusa vokhehkho reentaang ae ningnakho ynjeersa.

15Achuw yngkheh ing Jesu i Thangnang sitiva tanaka riirnave, ama meechu Thangnang thoh yntuw ing ongna vokhehkho Thangnang ingkho amathoh onghakna.

16Thang-nang ningsiih ynningna om havi inuw yntaksah ing ymmanghuwsa vokhehkho ynthachasa. Thangnang i ningsiihva, achuw yngkheh ing ningsiih nache paar-nave, Thangnang thoh yntuw ing paarna vokhehkho Thangnang inche amathohche yntuw ing paarna.

17Ynningna ningsiihchu mapung amanphapa, akhaechuve vajeer inii nache inuw ing thona yndeennii khaenava; vokhehkho inuw ing deenvataruw akhaechuve laaruw paamna yngringkum i Khrista thohche aanghaksamuw.

18Ningsiih ing ynchik omah; ichum ningsiih ing ynchik om aangkheng athurchirva. Chunave achuw mee yngkheh ing ynchik nave aningna ichum ningsiihchu aommah tahnava, ynchik inche vajeernii vaata.

19Inuw ing Thangnang ynning ymmansiih i ama ing amaensana aning ymmansiih tahnava.

20Achuw yngkheh ing Thangnang chu kaning kamansiihva tanaka, auwnae batir nave aningna ichum omahsa. Akhaechuve amik ing amu auw anaechu aning mansiih chehmah nave, amumah Thangnang chu aning mansiih chehmahnii.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

21Thangnang ing chonghak ympeehchu haviva: Thangnang aning amansiih mee inche auwnae chukho aning mansiih vachiiva.

1 Johon 5

Laaruw paam Chehnii

1Jesu chu Eekarpeehva ichii ing athacha mee chaapchu Thangnang sitiva; vokhehkho achuw mee yngkheh ing ampachu aning mansiih nave asiti chukho aning amansiihva.

2Jinge ichii ing inuw ing Thangnang siti aechu ynning ymmansiihsa ichii ymmanghuwsa: amachuve Thangnang aning amansiih vokhehkho achonghak vakhae amanjii iva.

3Thangnang chu aning amansiih ichii ichuve achonghak ynjii chuva vokhehkho achonghakchu inuw yngkhaena iruwpak mahva,

4akhaechuve Thangnang siti chaap ing laaruw paam achehnah vokhehkho inuw ynthacha inche laaruw paam ymbathiih chehva.

5Achuwva laaruw paam achehchehchu? Jesu i Thangnang sapava taka athacha meepang inche achehcheh vatah.

Khrista khaena Ingiir

6Chii vokhehkho sii thoh ynruw ing ijuwngchu Jesu Khrista va; chiipang thohchen mahva changvakonchu chii re sii thohche ijuwngva. Amanche laetha rap inche havi chumna taka saarkhii apeehsa, akhaechuve laetha ichuve ichumva.

7Saarkhii ynthummeh omna:

8Ynthiing laetha, chii vokhehkho sii ipae; hava ynthummeh ae inge ynchimchak ing saarkhii apeehsae.

9Inuw ing mee ningtanii saarkhii ynthachanah, changvakonchu Thang-nang saarkhii chuve iruungsehva. Amanche Thangnang ing asapa khaena saarkhiichu apeehpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

10Chukhaenache Thangnang sapa ningna athacha mee inche havana saarkhii i abarungriirna omna, changvakonchu Thangnang athachamah mee chuve ataksahchu mare om ababuwnah; akhaechuve Thangnang ing asapa khaena saarkhii pika ariirchu thacha mahsa.

11Saarkhiichu haviva: Thangnang ing ichen naemah iringnii ympeehpa, havana iringnii ichuve asapa ningna omna.

12Asapa aru mee inche iringnii aphapa; achuw yngkheh asapa arumah inche iringnii phamahsa.

Ichen naemah Ringkum

13Thangnang sapa rumingna athacha nenuw vakhae ningna ichen naemah iringniichu omna ichii ynghuwnii khaena ki ing neningna kajebaziihva.

14Haviva Thangnang ningna barung ngamniichu: Ama ing amanden inuwzii ing inuw ing niihsa manuwve ynsiipeehnah.

15Chukhaenache inuw ing aningna yngheniih chaapchu asiisa ichii manghuw manuwve, inuw ing aningna yngheniih vakhaechu kaphapa ichii ymmanghuwsa.

16Achuw yngkheh ing auwnae ing isii atu munave, akhaenache ama ing thampeeh rasiing amanche Thangnang ing iringnii ringkumchu pivaata. Havi kariirnii chuve ithii phaniimah isii omna ichiichu kariirniiva. Ithii phanii isii chukho omna. Amachu havi khaene thamruw kachiimahva.

17Ichummah nongchaap isiiva, amanche ithii phaniimah isii omna.

18Thangnang ningna ong mee vakhae ing isii tujaehmah ichii inuw ing ymmanghuwsa; Thangnang ningna ong mee inche ataksah rukuum yntusana, amanche isamah ing atakchu vaparchehmah.

19Inuw i Thangnang tanii vamuw, vokhehkho laaruw paam aangkheng i isamah dernache ongna ichii ymmanghuwsa.

20Thangnang sapa ing juwngka ynningna ynghuwnii ympeehpa ichii ikho inuw ing ymmanghuwsa, atak ichuve ichum Thangnang chuva. Inuw vakhae i

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

asapa thoh yntuw ing ichum Thangnang thohche ongmanuw. Havi ichum Thangnang chuva vokhehkho ichen naemah ringkum chuva.

21Kaning mansiih kasitiae, ichummah lae ruthaksii tanii yndah ing ongruw.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

2 Johon

2 Johon 1

1Ynteer vasah sanuw vokhehkho asiti ae ningna, upa yngkheh ynsuwh ing kabaziih sahva. ki ing nenuwchu atatak ichum ing kaning kamansiih-vachuw, vokhehkho kipang ingmahka ichumchu amanghuw vakhae aeng khomba;

2keningna apha om vakhaena vokhehkho keningna ichen naeru ing omjaeh vachii ichum khaena chenva.

3Apa Thangnang tanii vokhehhko asapa Jesu Khrista ningtanii, tungsiih, ningchuwh vokhehkho idaechu ympeeh ynsuwhrasiing; hava ae i ichum vokhehkho ningsiih inche yntachu ynsuwhrasiing.

Ichum re Ningsiih

4Nasiti topoh ae ing Thangnang ing ariir chonghak ichum nache isiae kaantuwhfhuw tahna inempak karotha rohna.

5Ataraene, ki ing sanuw naningna ithar chonghak kajebaziih mahva changvakonchu aburna yndeenvasah, yngkheh re yngkheh ningsiih om vaanchiiva ichii khavatah.

6Haviva ningsiihchu: Thangnang chonghak chaapchu manjii manuwka paarvaan chiiva. Aburna nasii vaangkhe, nenuw vakhae ningsiih inche paarva nenchiiva.

7Jesu Khrista inche hakchaang ing jungthengsa ichii arumah mee inempak laaruw paamne thengsae. Enuw vakhaechu ichummah chupae, vokhehkho khrista arumah chupae.

8Chukhaenache nenuw ing nentu nenrichu maangrudeh ing isajaeh ing nongmen ynriimjor ing nenphanii khaena nentaksah ynriimsaruw.

9Achuw mee yngkheh ing Khrista ing amanchuw nache iraen naka siniimah nave aningna Thangnang chu omahsa; achuw yngkheh ing amanchuw nache sijaehnave, Thangnang vokhehkho asapa chu aningna omna.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

10Achuw yngkheh ing naningna thengnaka havana chongjeer i henreenmah nave, na-eensung manruwh mahra vokhehkho bariim mahra.

11Achuw yngkheh ing amachu bariim nave, isamah avereenchu savuw emphahakpa.

Achinii chong

12Naningna ynziihfhuw inempak omna, changvakonchu chepaang vokhehkho mukchii ing baziih ningka tamah ing. Rotharohchu athisehnii khaena nangchu yntuwhfhuw ningchiika thamin jaera tonghak manuwka ichii khaenava.

13Ynteer vasah nanaenuw asiti ae ing salaam ynjetusahnah ae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

3 Johon

3 Johon 1

1 Upa yngkheh ynsuwh ing kaning kamansiihtak kaanchaarfhuw Gaius
ningna kabaziih sahva.

2Kaan-chaarfhuw kaarang nang ing nasha nungae iphanii khaenakho
amanche natu narina nungae iphanii khaena kathamsahnah amanche
laethana nungaenachii ichii kamanghuwsa.

3Nang ing ichumna isichii vokhehkho ichumna namandenchu unae ae ing
enriir kasiitahna inempak karotha rohna.

4Kasiti ae ing ichumna sinae ichii chong kasiitahna ama chungna rotharohnii
reentaang omah.

Gaius Avemanpah

5Kaanchaarfhuw nang ing unae aechu reentaang mee ae khangnare natupeeh
naripeeh ae khaenache inempak sakna.

6Enuw ing ruwrthiing sungna nang ing eningna ningsiih namandang khaena
entongsa. Enuw ing lamkhii ensirae bompeeh ae taniive, amachu Thangnang
ing amandenrem chuva.

7Khrista nong khaena enuw ing thacha omah mee ae tanii ibomsah pharu
aeng lamkhii isi meepae.

8Chukhaenache enuw thohne ichumna nong ituhaknii khaena enuwchu inuw
ing bom vaanchiipae.

Diotrephes re Demetrius

9Ki ing ruwrthiing ae ningna chong topoh kabaziihsa; changvakonchu enuw
khaena iruwng viningka achii Diotrephes ing inuwchu irumah.

10Chukhaenache ki ing thengcheh ningve, ama ing yntaklina atu ari
nongchaap, vokhehkho isamah chong ariir chaapchu mandang peehchir
vakata. Isamah chongpang inche penmahka, ama ing auwnae vakhae chukho

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

bariimmahsa. Amanache auwnae bariim ningka achii mee ae chukho ruwrthiing tanii athurnah.

11Kaanchaarfhuw, isamahchu manjiimahra changvakonchu isachu manjiira. Achuw mee yngkheh ing isachu tunave amachu Thangnang taniiva. Isamah atu mee inche Thangnang chu mumahri.

12Mee vakhae ing isapak inche Demetrius taklina saarkhiichu emandangsa. Kenuw ingkho asaarkhiichu kemandangnah vokhehkho saarkhii i ichumva ichii nang ingkho namanghuwsa.

Akuurchiimnii Salaam

13Ki ing inempak baziih saningka kachiinah, changvakonchu pen re mukchii ing baziih ningka tasamah ing.

14Nangchu ithupak ing yntuwh-fhuw ningchiika vokhehkho thamin jaera tonghak manuwka ichii ing kamandenpa.

15Naningna idaechu omrasiing. Naarang vakhae ing naningna salaam ynjetusahnah ae. Nang ingkho naarang aechu nasalaam jepisa aera.

ITHAR CHONGHAK
@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Juda

Juda 1

1 Jesu Khrista, ameenae vokhehkho Jems anae Juda ki ing, Thangnang ing yngeenvasah, Apa Thangnang ing aning ymmansiih vokhehkho Jesu Khrista ing yngahsah neningna:

2Ningchuwh, idae vokhehkho ningsiihchu hungnemsehseh ynsuwhrasii.

Ynraar ing Aanchuw mee ae

3Kaningsiih ae, ki ing inuw vakhae khaena ynsuwh manlaenpeeh chong khaena ithupak ing ynziihnii khaena kamandensahrae, ynthiing ae ningna vokhehpangna ympeeh vasah thacha ama khaenache barungriir iruwh ing ma itaarnii khaena omrasii ichiichu, ki ing neningna ynziihmah rumahsa.

4Akhaechuve achuw yngkheh mee aechu ynruwhjaeh ing taensae; vajeer havi khaene ajae tunana engkhaena maen ing ynziihka om vasahva. Enuw chuve Thangnang yndenmah, apa Thangnang atungsiihchu arehting abaheer ae, inuw yngafhuw yngkhehpang om Aafhuw Jesu Khrista chu arumah meepae.

5Nenuw ing chongjeer aangkheng vokhehpangna manghuwkhang tanuwre, ki ing nenuwchu manthang-reeh ningchuwka kachiinah, amachuve, Thangnang ing Misor lipah tanii mee aechu karpeehka aanuwting athachamah meechu ama-maangpa;

6amanche entaksahrap ing emandenchu manjiichehmah aeka, entaksahrap empaarnii embathen vaarmee aechu Aafhuw ing iruungpak iniina vajeer tunii khaena ynthim sungnache ichen naemah ing phuwp aeka asiihpae.

7Amavaangche Sodom vokhehkho Gomora amanache aveenna om khuwruungchu hava ae thohne entu enri aanghak ing naamak atuae vokhehkho reentaang hakchaang inuwzii ing isi aechu ichen naemah mi sungna ponti pha aeka akhaangteeh aechu amandeengnii khaena amandangva.

ITHAR CHONGHAK
@ 2008, Bible Society of India

8Havithoh aanghak ing havi vakhae i enuw enrumang isii inche hakchaang amanchohnah ae, amanche aatuaricheh aechu rumah ae, vokhehkho laarnii iruung ae ningna ichamah ing chongsae;

9changvakonchu aaruungseh vaarmee Maikel ing Umlae thoh ynrumah aeka Mosi hakchaang khaena ner ing engaansanglae, ithipak ing ichong khaena ataklina vajeer tuniichu thona deenmahsa, changvakonchu Aafhuw ing atakchu ichah rasiing taka ariirpa.

10Changvakonchu enuw inche emanghuwmah peehchae taklina ithipak ing ichong ae, vokhehkho barungriir ynthinmah sha ae vaangche, enuw ing nunu ing emanghuwsah ajaar inche enuwchu amamaangpae.

11Ening nache ijaniisapa! Akhaechuve enuw ing Ken lam sitahting sisae, ruthamen phanii khaena Bilijaam miraar tingche enuw taensae, amanche Kora chong enreehtah nache enuwchu amamaangpae.

12Havi vakhae ichuve ningsiih thaemin nensahnii chaap nache, nenuwthoh nensah nenginhak ibuwr ikah chupae, ynchik omru ing entaksahchu ynthahsah chupae; enuw i siiraang ing araencheh chii ynvaemah ruwrduh chupae, aanla omah, voniimeh ithiivasah, arajung ipha ing ymphervasah pharbuw tha berva thing chupae.

13Enuw entaksah ningjakniichu chifhuw apor vaangkhe emanfhuwrchu chifhuw chii ithipak ing ynnoh khavatah; hunganseen vaanseen aesii chupae, enuw engkhaenache ithuwhpak ynthim yndupchu ichen naemah ing ynseehsa.

14Adam laennii ing tuti avosariinii Inok ing hava mee ae khaenakho Thangnang tanii chong ariir, “Enruw, Thangnang tanii ynthiing ae lising lising thoh ynruw ing Aafhuw ing juwngsa.

15Aangkhenglaang taklina vajeer tunii khaena, vokhehkho Thangnang yndenmah vakhae, Thang-nang mandenru ing entu enrichaap khaena, Thangnang yndenniimah nong vakhae, Thangnang yndenniimah lamting amangheh vokhehkho Thangnang yndenmah isii icher ae inche Aafhuw

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

taklina ithipak ing ichong ae aangkheng miraar peehnii khaena Aafhuw ing jungthengsa.”

16Hava mee ae i thaesii thaenam ichong ynsuwh naemah mee chupae. Enuw ing emandensah nache sinae, amanche engkanii phanii khaena meemae en aeka enerna ynding ing chongnae.

Ynriimnii chong re Iriirpeeh

17Changvakonchu kaningsiih ae, inuw vakhae Aafhuw Jesu Khrista chongthang aeng mamaenna enriir-vasah chongchu nenuw ing eensiipeeh saruw,

18“Achiphana enuw ing Thangnang yndenmah ichuwhmah ing ike ae inuwzii ing ynniisahnii hungom vaata ta aeka enuw ing neningna enriir vasahva.

19Enuw ae chuve naamak atu mee, entu enrina lampana ong sha ae vaang om ae, laetha ynthiing aphamah meepae.”

20Changvakonchu kaningsiih ae, athiseh ing ynthiing nenthacha taklina nenuw ynseemsa nuwna vokhehkho laetha ynthiing ajaarnache thamsa nuwna,

21ichen naemah iringnii khaena nenuw ing inuw Aafhuw Jesu Khrista aningchuwh nenghahsahrae, Thangnang ningsiih nache nentaksahchu yngahsaruw.

22Vokhehkho barungriirna fhuwm ynvae achuw yngkheh mee taklinache neningchuwh mandangruw;

23hak-chaangna ikhaen peendiir churap ymbatir vaangkhe mee ae taklina ichiisuwh ing mukhang tanuwre, enuwchu mi sungtanii jekiae nuwna karsa aeruw.

Thangnang Alaar Isa

24Atiive khi mansiiniimah ing nenuwchu yngahpeeh, vokhehkho athiseh ing rotharoh nache ynraar omah ing Aafhuw alaar isa maanache nenuwchu ymmangiircheh,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

[25]inuw Eekarpeeh Aafhuw yngkhehpang Thangnang ningnache Aafhuw Jesu Khrista ajaarna alaar isa, ynjasuwh, aacheh vokhehkho ruwrengchu atarae vokhehkho ichen naemah phanii ing om ynsuwhrasiing, Amen.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Amandang

Amandang 1

1Jesu Khrista ningtanii amandang i Thangnang ing ithupak ing hungsuwh vachiichu ameenae ae ningna amansiinii khaenache aningna apeehva; amanche havi ynghuwnii khaenache avaarmee chu ameenae Johon ningna ajenbathenpa.

2Amana hava vakhae i kamu taka Johon ing mee vakhae ningnache ariir. Amachuve Thangnang ing ajeer chongsae re Jesu Khrista ing ichumva taka amandang vakhae chuva.

3Havane ynthin ynthiing chongsae vakhae i aapa, aarungae vokhehkho amanjii mee vakhaechu nungae ringkum aphachupae. Akhaechuve hava vakhae i hungsuwhchir vachii apha ynneeng tangsa.

Ruwrthiing Sariina Salaam

4 Johon ing Asia sungna om ruwrthiing sariina abaziih: Ataniinii, ajaenniinii vokhehkho hungvivachiina amanche Aafhuw iruwngpham ongnii maana ong ae laetha sarii tanii tungsiih re idaechu neningna omrasiing,

5amanche thachafhuw om saarkhii, ithii tanii hangring aren vokhehkho laaruw paam iruwng ae aapuh Jesu Khrista tanii chukho omrasiing. Inuw vakhaechu aning ymmansiih vokhehkho isii tanii asii inche yngkar,

6amanche Thangnang rukuum tunii khaena inuwchu iruwng lipah jaethiim ymbasuw aningnache alaar isa vokhehkho aanchung ruwreng omrasiing. Amen.

7 Enruw, ruwrduh kaarna jung-thengna! Atakchu aatheh ae ynvae ing vokhehkho laaruw paam mee vakhae inche muvaatae. Amana laaruw paam mee vakhae ing akhaena bakhik vaatae. Havi suwhrem vaata.

8 Ataniinii, ajaenniinii vokhehkho hungvivachiina Aacheh Aafhuw Thangnang ing ariirnah, “Ki aren chuping vokhehkho achiniii chuping.”

Khrista ningtanii Ruvaam

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

9Nengarang Johon ki nenuw thoh thangbaen iruwngpaam khaena ijachaam akhaang nong nentufhuwhak ing, Thangnang alaar isa mandangnii vokhehkho Jesu ing ajemandang ynthiing chongsae vakhaechu katongtah nache chiirikpaamna om Patmos ichii nache yngkhum ingka ongping.

10Aafhuw aanii nikhehna laetha ynthiingna kaonglae tumpeeh ynling varaang ichii ipirpak iruur yngkheh ing ariir katuknungna kasii,

11“Nasii chaap i thiimbuwrna baziih nana Asia sungna om ruwrthiing sarii ae ningna, amachuve Ephisia, Smilna, Pargamum, Thijataria, Sardis, Phildelphia amanche Lodisia eningtinge bathenla taka ariir.”

12Achuw senruwrva ta ingka kavaanlehtah nache, jaemi ynrengnii asae sarii om kamupa.

13Jaemi ynrengnii ruwrak nache Mee Sapa pingeng ichii apeendiir inche akhi ajupha vokhehkho ynchiimnii sana inche abarungna abadaar yngkheh kamu.

14amanche asamchu samuwr vokhehkho ruwbuwr ivaarvaang ipuur, amikchu mi ichuwhvaang ichiisuwhpak,

15akhichu yntaeh vasah ynleen siirsiir pingeng ichiivaang vokhehkho aaruurchu suwr rusavaang ipir,

16akik tachang ing aesii sarii achi, abae tanii chem yngee asae ynnii itheng. Amaechu siimchim inii vaang ynleen.

17Atakchu kamu tahnache akhi basuwrna ivatiihsah ing. Changlaenche akik tachang inche kataklina siika ariir, “Ynchik mahra, ki aren chuping vokhehkho achinii chuping.

18Ki iring chuping! Ajae ithii ing, changvakonchu atii ring ingka ichen naemah ing paarning; vokhehkho ithii re longkong longtingchu kachipa.

19Atii ynchii isuwhva, amanche ynchii hungsuwh vachiiva ichii namu vakhae i baziihra.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

20Kakik tachangna namu ichiisuwh aesii sarii re jaemi ynrengnii sarii ae chuve: Aesii sarii inge ruwrthiing sarii rukuum itu vaarmee chupae amana jaemi ynrengnii sarii inge ruwrthiing sarii chupae.”

Amandang 2

Ephisia Ruwrthiing taklina Chongthen

1Ephisia na om ruwrthiing vaarmee ningna baziih: Akik tachangna aesii sarii chika, sana sarii jaemi ynrengnii kaarna isi aningtanii chongthen chuva.

2“Nanongtu vakhae ipirpak ing nahentu nahenri amanche ijachaam nabadaar vakhae kamanghuwsa. Isamah nongtu aechu nabadaar chehmah, chongthang mah ae barukna chongthang pung achii aechu nang ing chaang en ae chiika chummahsae ichii natuwhkha kamanghuwsa.

3Nang ing nakhaangcheh, kakhaena nabarungriir tiirudehing ijachaam aajaeh nabadaarsa vokhehekho jamahchii.

4Changvakonchu ataklina kamanraarniichii omna amachuve, nang ing amaensa raennii ningsiih kha nabathenpa.

5Aajaehmeh ipha ing nang itiivachii ichii kharla! Ajae abasenpeh raennii namanden vaangkhe ithupak ing nabarungriir huungla, changmahnave naningna thengningka jaemi ynrengniikha amin peenva kata.

6Changlaenche Nikolitans aeng entu enrichaap kabatir vaang, nenuw ingkho enuw ae i nenbatirsa.”

7 Ynthiing laetha ing ruwrthiing ae ningna ariir i aana ipaarchaap ing siiruw! “Achuw yngkheh isii laar acheh meechu Thangnang ingkhonna imuwng ringkum thing aanlachu isah manphava kata.”

Smilna ningna Chongthen

8 “Smilna ruwrthiing rukuum itu vaarmee ningna baziih: Thikka athar hangnring aren vokhehkho achiniideh tanii chongthen chuva.

9Ijachaam inempak napha ing vokhehkho sara naeriing ing omnachii-atatak chuve nang savang nachii ichii kamanghuwsa! Nataklina Jehudi mah aenche

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Jehudi pung ta aeka engabu aenche isamah ing ichong aechu kamanghuwsa; enuw aekha umlae mee ynsuwh ruwrpae.

10Ijachaam aajaeh henphava nachii khaenache nabarungriir manjamahra. Rungaera! Ichamah umlae ingkhe nabarungriirchu ennii khaena nisuummeh sungna achuw yngkheh chuve kaeshum ting ithin naka jaavanenta. Amachu ithiinii vakhangnare khaangther nana imandenteehra, amana chembe ki ing iringnii phurchii pivakachii."

11 Ynthiing laetha ing ruwrthiingna ariir i aana ipaarchaap ing siiruw. "Isii laar acheh meechu avomaniinii ithii inche mansuhcheh mahnii."

Pargamum taklina Chongthen

12Pargamum ruwrthiing rukuum itu vaarmee ningna baziih: "Havi yngeepak chem asaeniimeh adeen tanii chongthenva.

13Nang una paarnachii ichii kamanghuwsa, amana-khe Seitaan iruwngpham ongnii omna; amanche nang ing karuming icheep ing nabachuwther vokhehkho Seitaan apaarnii nakhe nengkuurna kasaarkhii ynsuwh thachafhuw om Antipas athehrae nang ing kaningna ynthacha chiikha bathenmahchii.

14Changvakonchu nataklina topoh chuve kamanraar nahchii: Balaam ing Balak manchuwka Isrel siti aechu lae ting empeeh isahfhuwchu isahnii khaena, ichuwhmah naamak itunii lamting amansiae.

15Amavaang ichii ing nengkaarna Nikolitans ae enu ynjii mee omnachuw.

16Atarae nang nabarungriir ithupak ing huungla! Changmahnave entaklina thengningka kabaetanii chem inge laar tukvakata."

17 Ynthiing laetha ing ruwrthiingna ariir havi aana ipaar chaap ing siisaruw. "Achuw yngkheh isii laarchu acheh mee ningnache ynthuurjaehka om isahfhuw mannachu pivakata vokheh-kho achuw ingkho amanghuwmah aaraang mee chupang ing manghuw vachii ivaar rung taklina itharpeh ruming ynziihchu pivakata."

Thiatira taklina Chongthen

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

18Thiatira ruwrthiing rukuum itu vaarmee ningna baziih: “Thangnang sapa amikna mi ichuwh pingeng ichii amanche akhi ynleenpak siir pingeng ichii Thangnang sapa tanii chongthenva.

19Nanongtu, naningsiih, nong natu, thacha, ikhaang nacheh, natu chaapkha kamanghuwsa. Abasenpeh raenniikha ithi ing atarae natu nari chaapkha kamanghuwsa.

20Changvakonchu nataklina kaman-raar nahchii amachuve: Jezebel ing jaephar ping taka Isrel siti chaap aechu ichuwhmah itunii vokhehkho lae ruthaksii ting empeeh sha isahnii ting abatheem aanuwzii aechu ataraen phana na enjaehnah.

21Ama rupanuw kha abarungriir ihuung kahahva changvakonchu ama ing ynthiing mahchu ynthen adapa.

22Rungaera, ama rupanuw i ajaarnii manak vakata amanche amathoh naamak entutanii barungriir huungmah aenave, enuw chukho manak vakata;

23amanche aanuwzii chaap vakhae thehva katae. Amanache ki i vakhar chaap vokhehkho barungriir chaap aatoh yngkhehva ichii ruwrthiing chaap ing imanghuw vaata, vokhehkho nentu nenri nong ing iphaphamchu pivakachuw.”

24Changvakonchu Thiatira na ong isii tuning achiimah changchii nuchu manjii ningka achiimah, umlae barungriir avakharmah nenuw vakhae taklina chembe ija peehrikchu mandermah ningchuw.

25Changvakonchu kajuwngmahri raentaang, neningna omkha icheep ing bachuwtherruw.

26Isii laar acheh vokhehkho achimahri raentaang kanongruw atujaeh ningna, “Paam ipuhnii ruwrengchu pivakata;

27ama ing siir rumor chinaka paam puhvaata vokhehkho pir bukam vaang bakhiicheh vaata.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

28Kapa ningtanii ruwreng kapha vaang, ki ingkho aningna ziing aesii tangbangchu pivakata.”

29“Ynthiing laetha ing ruwrthiing-na ariir i aana ipaar chaap ing siirasiing!”

Amandang 3

Sardis taklina Chongthen

1Sardis ruwrthiing rukuum itu vaarmee ningna baziih: “Thangnang tanii ynthiing laetha amanche aesii sarii adeen ningtanii chongsaeva. Nang ing natu nongkha kamanghuwsa amachuve, naruming i iring ruming reenkhang taniikho ithii vachii!

2Nang ynternana vokhehkho thikvachii ing om aekha manpirla, akhaechuve Thangnang maana nanongkha mapung aphava ichii ing tuwhmahsing.

3Ajae abasempehrae isa chongsae naraang vokhehkho nasii vakhaekha yndenla; amanche nabarungriirna thinjaeh nana athar barungriir huungla. Hane athar hungantermah taniive ynruwvaang thengva kata, changlaenche naningna thengva kachii aphachu nang ing manghuwmah tanii.

4Sardis ne nenuw topoh chuve ataraenpha barungriir itiimah omnachuw. Enuw mee ae chuve kithoh ivaarjaeh peen singhakva kenta, akhaechuve ynteer aruchupae.

5Isii laar acheh meechu ivaar peen mansing vakata, amanche ringkum thiimbuwrna ynthin arumingchu manpur mahning. Kapa vokhehkho vaarmee ae maana kameepae taningka yndang ing riirva kata.

6Ynthiing Laetha ing ruwrthiingna ariir i aana ipaar chaap ing siisaruw.”

Philadelphia taklina Chongthen

7Philadelphia ruwrthiing rukuum itu vaarmee ningna baziih: “Devit tuti tanii ing longting chika aamongchu achuwngkho akamchehmah amanche ama ing akamchu achuw ingkho aamong chehmah ynthiing vokhehkho ichum ningtanii chongsaeva.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

8Natu nari vakhaekha kamanghuwsa. Enla, Achuw ingkho imong chehmah vachii eenkhaar barang ingka kasiihsa. Nang naruwreng topoh omna, amanche kachong nangahsa vokhehkho karuming i siidamahchii.

9Enla, umlae ruwrkheh ae entakcha Jehudimah aeka Jehudi pung enchii mee emare om changchii aechu henruw ae ningka nakhi bakhongna irum vaatae amanche ki ing kaning kamansiihsachii ichiichu enuw ing manghuw vaatae.

10Kajaera i isajaeh ing nangah khaena laaruw mee vakhaechu chaang ennii aphanache ki ing nangchu badaarpeehva kachii.

11Ki ithupak ing juwngva kata. Achuw ingkho naphurchiichu ariniimah ing icheepther ing bachuw jaehra.

12Isii laar acheh meechu kapa Thangnang sejaam uchu mansuwh vakata. Amatanii utaraenkho suwhmahnii akhaechuve ataklina kapa Thangnang ruming re kapa Thangnang paam ruming baziih vakata amachuve, thangbaen paam kapa Thangnang tanii ijungtheng ithar Jerusalem re ithar karuming chuva.

13Ynthiing laetha ing ruwrthiingna ariir i aana ipaar chaap ing siisaruw."

Lodisia taklina Chongthen

14Lodisia ruwrthiing rukuum itu vaarmee ningna baziih: "Thachafhuw om, ichum saarkhii, Thangnang ing aseem aren chongsaeva.

15Nanong vakhae kamanghuwsa. Nang idaekho daemahchii, amanche ynsakho basak mahchii. Ajaenkho natak i changchen jaehtah siingnata.

16Amatah nache natak i idaekho idaemah, ynsakho ynsamah vachii khaka natak i bathen vakachii.

17Savang ning, kadeen chirsa, kataklina ivaeh omah ing nachiinah changvakonchu laethana chembe natak i ijachaam vokhehkho ningchuwhnii, sara, mikchu vokhehkho asae ing omnachii.

18Amatah nache naningna kariirpeeh nahchii amachuve, kaningna ynthiingjaeh sana iriira amanache savang fhuwraang suwhvaanta, peenkho

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

iriinana ningjaknii asae ing omchiikha mangkhumla vokhehkho richii barim isa iriinana namik aekha inuwrla amanache ynthiingkiir ing muvaanta.

19Kaning kamansiih chuve kaasaenah. Kariirpeehchii i manernana isii tanii hunganrisara.

20Enruw, ki ing eenkhaar kungna ngiir ingka kaachumnah, achuw yngkheh ing kasenruwr i siinaka eenkhaarchu barang nave, aningna varuwh ningka amathoh sahakva kata amanche ama ing kithoh isahhak phavaata.

21Isii laar acheh meechu kaaruwngpham ongnii nache kabuumna mangongva kata. Yngkhaena ynchii imbe katak kho isii laarchu cheh ingka kapa ongnii iruwngpham ongniina ongning."

22"Ynthiing laetha ing ruwrthiingna ariir i aana ipaar chaap ing siisaruw."

Amandang 4

Thangbaenna Irumsah

1Havi aanuwna paamkhuw kathiir-tahnache thangbaen eenkhaar ynrang kamupa. Changlaen siimche kichu yngeen tumpeeh iruur yngkheh kasii, "Hanganseenra! Havi aanuwna suwhrem vachii yngkheh mansii kachii."

2Changlaen siimche laetha ing ynruwpa. Amanache thangbaen iruwngpaam nache mee yngkheh heongsa.

3Amachu isapak ing ynreen amanche iruwngpham ongniichu tungnusapa ing aruwkuwr.

4Amana iruwngpham ongniichu, iruwngpham ongnii somnii ariimanrii ing aahir. Ama iruwngpham ae nache upa yngkhehter ing ivaarjaeh ing ynthong aeka sana phurchiichu engkhum.

5Ariktanii iruwngpham ongniichu tenlungpa ruwsa vokhehkho mi vaang inempak ireng, amanche iruwngpham maensok nache Thangnang laetha sarii, mi asae sarii ichuwh.

6Iruwngpham ongnii maensokchu chifhuw ynreen vaang, rudaechii ynthiingkiir vaang ichii ing om. Iruwngpham arakiing manriina iring laetha

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

manriimeh ae ing emaensok re entuknung nache mik inempak ipaar ing ruwkuwrka ingiir ae.

7Iring laetha ahaarpachu nongsha pingeng ichii, avomaniiniichu siirchar pingeng ichii, avomanthumnii amaechu mee pingeng taka amanche avomanriinii inche ynjaap mamuw pingeng ichii.

8Amana iring laetha manrii aechu embatha isuwm vokhehkho entakchu emik sung taang om ipaar aenche siim jaen naeruung hava la i entu: “Ynthiingpak, ynthiingpak, ynthiingpak, ajaenkho, ataraenkho amanche hungvivachii nakho, aacheh Aafhuw Thangnang va.”

9Iring laetha manrii aenche iruwng-pham ongnii nache ong ynjasuwhpak vokhehkho alaar isa ichen naemah ing ipaarchu la tuaeka emanpah.

10Upa somnii ariimanrii aenche iruwngpham ongnii taklina ong amaensok nache vakhup aeka arum ae vokhehkho emphurchiichu iruwngpham ongnii maanache vesii aeka jinge ichii ing la ing emanpahsah ae,

11“Kengaafhuw vokhehkho Thangnang! Laaruw paamna om vakhae i nang ing naseemva, namanden inche ynseempeeh tahnachii ympahfhuw rarap nachii.”

Amandang 5

Ynjuwr Thiimbuwr re Jaoti

1Iruwngpham ongniina ong akik tachang nache ynjuwr thiim-buwrchu ynziih ing ruwkuwrka vokhehkho ahak sarii ing ahakchu kamu.

2Amana ipirpak vaarmee ing uungka amanthangchu kasii, “Ynjuwr thiimbuwrchu achuw ing barangcheh vaata amanche ahak aechu achuw ing bakhiicheh vaata?”

3Thangbaen tanii, laaruw paam tanii amanche kuurdong tanii achuwti ingkho ynjuwr thiimbuwrchu barangcheh mahnii vokhehkho paacheh mahnii.

4Ynjuwr thiimbuwrchu abarangcheh vokhehkho aapacheh omah khaena ichap ing.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

5Amana upa kaarna yngkheh ing kaningna ariir, “Chapmah! Enla, Juda sungkhur tanii nongsha Devit tuti tanii yngkheh ing achehpa amachuve ynjuwr thiimbuwr re ahak sarii aechu aamongpa.”

6Iring laetha aere upa ae ongnii ruwrak nache ithii tanii hangring Jaotichu ingiir kamu. Atakchu Thangnang tanii laetha sarii ae, mik sarii vokhehkho rakii sarii paarna. Atakchu laaruw paamna ajenchiir vasahva.

7Ama ing vakka iruwngpham ongniina ong akik tachang tanii ynjuwr thiimbuwrchu averi.

8Amana ynjuwr thiimbuwrchu ama ing averiraenche iring laetha manrii aere upa somnii ariimanrii aechu Jao tingche vatiih pohsae. Amana enuw ing seemruwr re ynthiing aeng Thangnang enthamrae enchichak richii barim isa ynthufhuwchu yngkhehter achiae.

9Amana enuw ing ithar la entu, “Ynjuwr thiimbuwr re ahak nabarangcheh i matik icharap vachii. Natak itheh aeka Thangnang khaena nasii ynta inche laaruw paam mee vakhaechu naatenpa.

10 Ama ingkhe Thangnang aaruwng paamne rukuum namantusae vokhehkho laaruw paam puhvaatae.”

11Amana athar vokheh paamkhuw kathiirtah nache vaarmee inempak ae ing iruwngpham ongniina iring laetha manrii amanche upa aechu ihir aeka ingiir ae,

12amana uung aeka la entu: “Ithii vasah hangring Jaoti inempak aanrusa, ama ing hae, lerchii, iveernii, vokhehkho ruwreng, ympahsahnii aaraang i atatak ing aanrufhuwsa.”

13Amana thangbaen tanii, laaruw paam tanii, kuurdong tanii, chifhuw tanii vokhehkho reentaang aajaeh tanii laetha aeng la entuchu kasii, “Iruwngpham ongniina ongre Jaotichu ympahfhuwva, vokhehkho ynjasuwh, alaar isa vokhehkho achehchir inche, ichen naemah ing ynruwfhuw rasiing.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

14Amana iring laetha manriimeh aeng “Amen!” ta aeka abasang ae, vokheh-
kho upa aenche khup aeka arum ae.

Amandang 6

Ahak Aamong

1Jaoti inche ahak sarii kaarna yngkheh abarangchu kamupa amanche iring laetha manriimeh aeng khuw ynrii iruur vaang huungla enchiichu kasii.

2Amana paamkhuw kathiirtah nache sakuur ivaar yngkheh kamu. Ataklina ong mee yngkheh inche thar rupher chika vokhehhkho phurchii khumka laar chehnii khaena ituk isi.

3Amana avomaniinii ahakchu abaranglae avomaniinii iring laetha ing huung achiichu kasii.

4Changlaenche reentaang isen sakuur yngkhehchu hungsuwh kamu. Ataklina ongchu laaruw paamna laar ajenbasuwnii amanche mee aeng yngkheh re yngkheh engaanthehnii ruwrengchu aningna apeehpa. Ama khaena iruungpak laarchem yngkhehchu apeehreehpa.

5Avomanthumnii ahakchu abaranglae avomanthumnii iring laetha ing huung achiichu kasiipa. Enruw, amana yndup sakuur yngkheh taklina ong inche akikna meil uurnii achi kamu.

6Iring laetha manrii enruvae nache senruwr pingeng ichii ing ariir kasii. “Nikheh ruthamen gehu topoh, amana nikheh ruthamen khaena chimuw bajaang vaata. Changvakonchu richii barim khare vomrip chiikha mamaang mahra.”

7Amana Jaoti inche avomanriinii ahakchu abarangpa; vokhehkho avomanriinii iring laetha inche huung achii senruwrchu kasii.

8Amana idaangsip sakuur yngkheh kamu. Ama sakuur aveongnii arumingchu ithiiva amanche kuurdong aeng aanuw enghenjii; Eningnache laaruw paam mee aechu chem thar ing, venchaam ing, ina ing vokhehkho saklaang aenche enthehnii khaena ruwrengchu apeehpae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

9Amana avorunganii ahakchu abaranglae Thangnang chongsae ijeerna vokhehkho asaarkhii ipeehna entheh laetha aechu thiimkung derna kamu ae.

10Enuw inche senruwr ipirpak ing enriir, “Aacheh Aafhuw! Ynthiing vokhehkho Ichum! Kenuwchu yntheh ae laaruw mee taklina vajeer tuvanachii aasen ivaehva?”

11Enuwchu peen ivaar pika topoh ihah phehruw achiipa. Laaruw paamna iring engarang aechu ichiirdeh ing entheh suwmahri raentang ihahruw taka abasang ae.

12 Avakruknii ahakchu abaranglae linglaang thengka inii ynthim vokhehkho tha ing sii vaang isenjor kamu.

13Khuwsii vaanlehka apaam aapum aanuh raenche thachang aanla iminmah ibuw vaangkhe, minvaen aesii aechu laruwna jungbuksae.

14Minvaenchu ynjuwr thiimbuwr vaangkhe ynjuwrka yngkhum pangsa amana bung re chiirikpaam aenche ama ama apham tingche ympeensae.

15Laaruw paam iruwng ae, aruming isi mee ae, laarchang aaruung ae, savang ae, ruwreng ipir ae vokhehkho mee aangkheng amanche suwh ae, ruwkuwrjoh mee ae, bung tingche taen aeka rungkuw nache ynthuursae.

16Enuw ing bung chaapna vokhehkho rungkuw chaapna, “keningting jungbuk nuwna iruwngpham ongniina ong re Jaoti barungsii mik bareng tanii ithuursaruw enchii!

17Changchii iruungpak barungsii inii nache achuw ing diinaka ngiircheh vaate?”

Amandang 7

Isrel Mee 144,000

1Havi aanuwna vaarmee manrii ae ing laaruw paam arakiingna ingiir aechu kamupa. Amatah nache laaruw paam ariikiing manrii tanii khuwsii vaanlehchu embadaar tahnache siiraang ing laaruw paam chifhuw, amanche saangthing ae taklina yntanga sukcheh mahsa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

2Amana inii hangsuwh tanii reentaang vaarmee yngkheh ing iring Thangnang ahakchu chika hangkar kamu. Ama vaarmee inche laaruw paam re chifhuw amamaangcheh ruwreng ideen vaarmee manrii aechu iruur ipirpak ing a-een.

3Amana ariir, “Embachirna apa Thangnang meenaepae ichii anghakmahri raentaang laaruw paam, chifhuw vokhehkho saangthing aekha mamaang mahra.

4Amana Isrel siti ae sungkhur vakhae tanii ahakchu amasing 144,000 (laak yngkheh lising somanrii ariimanrii) chaknae taka ariirchu kasiipa.”

5Amachuve Juda sungkhur tanii lising suum ariinii, Ruben jaat tanii lising suum ariinii, Gad sungkhur tanii lising suum ariinii,

6Asher sungkhur tanii lising suum ariinii, Naptali sungkhur tanii lising suum ariinii, Manaseh sungkhur tanii lising suum ariinii,

7Simion sungkhur tanii lising suum ariinii, Levi sungkhur tanii lising suum ariinii, Isakar sungkhur tanii lising suum ariinii,

8Zebulun sungkhur tanii lising suum ariinii, Josep sungkhur tanii lising suum ariinii, Benjamin sungkhur tanii lising suum ariinii ae ipae.

Mee Inempak

9Enla, havi aanuwna apaam siirtanii, jaati siirtanii, chong yntinmah siisii tanii mee inempak aenche ivaarjaeh peen ing ynthong aeka engkik nache inubur bah chiaeka iruwngpham ongnii re Jaoti maanache ingiir ae.

10Amanache enuw ing iruur ipirpak ing uung aeka, “Iruwngpham ongniina ong apa Thangnang re Jaoti inche yngkarsahpa enchii.”

11Iruwngpham ongniichu vaarmee vakhae ing, upa vakhae ing, vokhehkho iring laetha manrii thoh aenche vaangkuwr ing ngiirsae. Amana iruwngpham ongnii tingche vakhup aeka Thangnang chu rumsa aeka enriir,

12“Amen! ympah, alaar isa, ising, ympahfhuw, ynjasuwh, ruwreng, vokhehkho aachehchu ichen naemah ing Thangnang ningna omchu ynsuwhrasiing! Amen!”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

13Upa ae kaarna yngkheh inche kaningna ynsii, “Peen ivaarjaeh ing ynthong ae i achuw aepae vokhehkho utanii ithengpae?”

14 Aningna basang ingka kariir, “Oja, amanghuwchu nangvachii.” Amana kaning nache ynriirpeeh chuve, “Enuw vakhae i laaruw paam chiphana ijachaam akhaangvasah taniipae, enpeendiir chaap Jaoti sii inche ivaarjaeh ing enrusuk vasah chupae.

15Amatah nache Thangnang iruwngpham ongniina ong aeka siim jaen naeru ing rumniieen nache rukuum atupae. Iruwngpham ongniina ong inche enuwchu ajaar inche badaarpeeh vaatae.

16Enuwchu utaraenkho venchaam chiilaar phamahnii ae, inii ynsa ingkho deengmahnii ae,

17yngkhaena ynchii imbe iruwngpham ongnii kuurna ong Jaoti inche cheer vaatae, amana iringnii chiitaang ifhuwr tingche ruwvaatae vokhehkho Thangnang ing emik rachii yntachu nuwrpeeh vaatae.”

Amandang 8

Avosariinii Ahak

1Jaoti inche avosariinii ahakchu abaranglae thangbaen nache apha chimbang vakhae daerengsa.

2Aanuwnache vaarmee sarii aeng Thangnang maana ingiir aechu kamu amana tumpeeh sariichu eningnache apeehpae.

3Amana reentaang vaarmee yngkheh ing barim ningsiihnii ynthunii sana kam yngkhehchu chika thiimkung nache ngiirsa. Aningna-che iruwngpham ongnii maana om thiimkung ting ynthiing aeng enthamchu ipirniiseh khaenache aningna richii barim isachu ajepeehpa.

4Thangnang maana ingiir vaarmee kiktanii richii barim isa mikhuwhchu ynthiing ae ing enthamsah thohche hungsuwhsa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

5Amana vaarmee inche sana kamchu thiimkung tanii mi ing mansipka laaruw paam ting ajerenpa; amana khuw ynrii ruwsa iruur, tenlungpa chem ynleh vokhehkho linglaang itheng suwhsa.

Tumpeeh

6Amana vaarmee sarii aenche tumpeeh sarii itumnii khaena ynthongsae.

7Ahaarpa vaarmee inche atumpeehchu atumpa, amana sii ynvae iriir re michu jungbukka laaruw paam ynthummeh nache yngkhehchu kaangsa, saangthing chaap ynthum nache yngkhehchu kaangsa, vokhehkho fhuwr chaap kaangchirsa.

8Avomaniinii vaarmee inche atumpeehchu atumpa, amana mi ichuwh ing iruungpak bung yngkhehchu chifhuw ting ajedeengpa.

9Amana chifhuw ynthummehchu yngkheh chuve sii auurpa. Chifhuw sungna ynthin iring laetha aechu ynthum sungna yngkheh ithii ae, amana ruwkuwng ynthum sungna yngkhehchu ikii.

10Avomanthumnii vaarmee inche atumpeehchu atumpa. Amana ipirpak ing aenjor aesii yngkheh thangbaen tanii jungbukka iva re chiitaang ynthummeh nache yngkheh taklina buksa.

11Ama aesii aruming chuve ikha va. Chii chaapchu ynthum sungna yngkheh chuve khaksa, ama ikha chii ain mee aechu inempak ithii ae.

12Avomanriinii vaarmee inche atumpeehchu atumpa. Amana inii, tha, amanche aesii aechu maangsae. Amatah nache ynthum sungna yngkheh inche aencheh mahsa. Siimna inii ing ynthum sungna yngkheh inche basak mahsa, vokhehkho jaen nache aesii aere thachu ynthum sungna yngkheh inche rengmahsa.

13Amana kahengen tahnache mamuw vaati yngkheh ing thangbaen rikna ynjaapka ipirpak senruwr ing ariir, “Ijaniisapa, ijaniisapa, laaruw paamna ipaar mee ae khaena ijaniisapa, akhaechuve reentaang vaarmee ynthum ae tanii tumpeeh abaring raenche ynchii tasa vaatae!”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Amandang 9

[1]Avorunganii vaarmee inche atumpeehchu atumpa. Amana thangbaen tanii aesii yngkheh laaruw paamna jungbukka idong naemah khur longtingchu aningna apeehpa.

[2]Idong naemah khurchu abarang tahnache mi ichuwhtanii mikhuwh hangthengka amikhuwh inche inii vokhehhko paam aangkhengchu amanthim dehpa.

[3]Amana mikhuwh tanii khaeruwng inempak aechu laaruw paamna thengsae. Amanche eningnache rungmanchiih ing areen haechu apeehpae.

[4]Ening nache laaruw paam fhuwr er ing imuwng vakhae vokhehkho saangthing aechu mamaang mahruw changvakonchu embachirna Thangnang ing ahak omah mee ae chuve mamaangruw taka ariirpa.

[5]Tha runga sungna enuwchu ijachaam ipeeh arupa. Ama ijachaamchu ithehnii ingmahva, changvakonchu rungmanchiih hae ing ajeenvaang ijachaam ipeehnii khaenava.

[6]Changlaenche mee aeng thiknung nge tavaatae changvakonchu ithiichu tuwhmahnii ae, enuw ing thiknungka tavaatae changvakonchu ithii inche eningtanii taenvaata.

[7]Khaeruwng aechu yngen tahna laar ituk isi pingeng ichii ae, amanche enrusaechu sana phurchii ing yngkhum pingeng ichii ae.

[8]Ensamchu rupanuw sam pingeng tikna amana enghachu nongsha ha pingeng ichii ae.

[9]Siir barungphu pingeng ichii eniisa, sakuur aeng laar envatuklae enghuwrusa omvaang embathachu ahuwrusa om.

[10]Rungmanchiih pingeng ichii enrumee suwmna amana ajeen mee aechu tha runga vakhae nakvachii hae om.

ITHAR CHONGHAK
@ 2008, Bible Society of India

11Enuwkho aapuh ae iruwng omna. Ama iruwngchu idong naemah khur aapuh vaarmee yngkhehva, aruming chuve Hebreeu ing Abaddon amana Grik ing Apolion achiiva.

12Ahaarpa ijaanii chuve aaraenpa amana enruw, ijanii asae ynnii thengvachii omna.

13Amana avosariinii vaarmee ing atumpeehchu atumpa. Amanche Thangnang maana arakiing manrii sana thiimkung tanii iruurchu kasiipa.

14Amana tumpeeh ichi ingkho vaarmee kuruk aeting ariir, “Iruungpak Iuphrates iva kuurna ynphuwp vaarmee manrii aekha bathenruw.”

15Amatah nache vaarmee kuruk aenche vaarmee manrii aechu embathenpa. Akhaechuve kum, tha, apha ichichak nache laaruw mee aampum manriina ynthum ae ithehnii khaena enuwchu yngkhumpae.

16Amana sakuur laarchang aechu million chanii chakpae ichii kaningna ariirpa.

17Haviva karuvaamna kamu sakuur aechu. Aongnii ae barungphu-chu mi vokhehkho yndupsip ing idaangpae. Sakuur rusae aechu nongsha rusae pingeng ichii ae amana embaena mikhuwh vokhehkho idaang ing hungsuwh.

18Amanche sakuur ae baetanii ihangsuwh mikhuwh vokheh-kho idaang aenche laaruw paam mee ae manriina ynthumchu atheh ae.

19Akhaechuve sakuur haechu embaena vokhehkho enrumi chaapna omsa. Enuw enrumichu arusae om baruwr vaang tiknae, amanche amachu mee ynsuhnii khaenache ensichinniipa.

20Amu chehmah, asii chehmah vokhehkho isi achehmah sana, siir, rung amanche thingrung irum vakhae aechu havana riirae mangkhiing inge athehmah ae laaruw mee areh aenche havi enrum taniichu hungangheer mahsae.

21Havijaeh mahka mee entheh, mee emanchae, ichuwhmah naamak changmahka mee lerchii embaruwh taniichu hungangheer mahsae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Amandang 10

Vaarmee vokhehkho Ynjuwr Thiimbuwr

1Aanuwnache reentaang vaarmee yngkheh ing thangbaen tanii ijuwng kamupa. Amana arusaechu tungnusapa ing aruwkuwr amanche amaechu inii vaang ichii re akhi nache mi ichuwh uchu vaang ichii inche ruwrduh kaarna junganjaapsa.

2Akik nache ynlang vasah ynjuwr thiimbuwr isiing yngkhehchu achi. Amana akhi tachang inche chifhuwna vokhehkho atari tanii akhi inche taangna chuwngsa,

3amana nongsha ing ymphuwh vaangche ipirpak inche uungsa. Vokhehkho auung tahnache tenlungpa sarii aenche ynteenpak ing embasangpa.

4Amana tenlungpa sarii aechu enchong raenche ki ing ynziih kabasenpa. Changvakonchu thangbaen tanii senruwr yngkhehchu kasii, “Tenlungpa sarii aeng enriirkha nabarungriir sungna yndenjaehra; baziih mahra.”

5Aanuwnache chifhuwna vokhehkho taangna ingiir vaarmee inche thangbaen ting akik tachang ithohka

6thangbaen, laaruw, chifhuw vokhehkho asungna om vakhae aaseem ichen naemah Thang-nang arumingchu vaarmee inche parka saarkhii aripa, “Atiive thirmahnii!

7Changvakonchu avosariinii vaarmee inche atumpeehchu atum raenche ajae ameenae jaephar ae ningna amanthang vasah inuwzii ingkhe anongchu hentuvaata.”

8Aanuwnache thangbaen tanii kasii senruwr yngkheh inche kaningna ariir, “Chifhuwna vokhehkho taangna ingiir vaarmee kikna ynlangka om ynjuwr thimbuwrchu vaknana varira.”

9Amana vaarmee ningna ynjuwr thiimbuwr isiingchu kaniihcha ama ing kaningna ariir, “Jeri nana sara; naven sungna inempak khak vaata, changvakonchu nabae nave khiniing vaang thumpak vaata.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

10Amana vaarmee akik tanii isiing ynjuwr thiimbuwrchu veri ingka kasahpa, changvakonchu kabaduwr nuwtingche kaven sungnache khakpohsa.

11Aanuwtingche kaningna ariirpa, “Athar vokheh Thangnang isa chong i mee vakhae khaena vokhehkho jaati vakhae khaena amanche chong omchaap ae khaena vokhehkho iruwng aajaeh ae khaenache vatongla.”

Amandang 11

Saarkhii Ynniimeh

1Khaap uurnii thor pingeng ichii yngkheh kaningna ipika ariir, “Hangiir nana Thangnang rumniieen re thiimkung kha vauurla, amanche rumniieenna arum mee aekha teen aera.

2Changvakonchu vaapa ngiirnii taangtanii chaap uurmahra; amakha mara; ama aekha reentaang mee aeting ympivasahva, enuw ing ynthiing khuwruung i inii nisommanrii ariinii sungna bavae ae naka chiiniirii vachiipae.

3Kasaarkhii ipeehnii khaena mee ynniimeh jenchiir vakata, amanche enuw ing inii lising yngkheh chanii somruk sungna kajaera tongvaatae.”

4Enuw ensaarkhii ynniimeh chuve oleep thing re jaemi ynniimeh iva amanche ataraene laaruw paam Aafhuw maensokna ngiirnae.

5Achuw yngkheh ing enuwchu mansuh nave embae tanii mi hangchuwh naka basuwm vaatae; Achuw yngkheh ing entaklina mansuh kata achii vakhaechu thehvaatae.

6Minvaen yndaarnii ruwreng endeensa, amachuve enuw ing isa chong enjeer raenche khuwchu suwrmahnii, enuw ing yndenruw manden ae nave chiichu sii abasuwnii, laaruw paam manvar ae naka ina pungnii changchii ruwrengchu endeensa.

7 Isa chong entongchu emanchi chakna idong naemah khur tanii saklaang hungsuwh naka entaklina laar tuknaka thehvaatae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

8Amana ithii aechu eng Aafhuw enthehnii Sodom re Ijeep lam sungnache yntor vaatae.

9Inii nithum abarii sungna laaruw mee vakhae ing ibuwr vaatae amana idimkho rumahnii ae.

10Amana ithii ae mee ynniimeh khaene laaruw paam mee chaap ing enrotha rohnaka yngkheh yngkheh kikthuur ympiae naka kuurva tuvaatae, akhaechuve havana jaephar ynniimeh ae inge inempak laaruw mee ningna ijachaam enjenreen tahnava.

11Changvakonchu inii nithum aanuwting Thangnang ihuwhchu eningna ruwhnaka hangring vataereeh, changlae mee vakhae ing inempak entakchu chiivaatae.

12Jaephar ynnii aenche thangbaen tanii senruwr ing hava tingnge hangkarruw achiichu ensii. Amana aarumah mee aenche engenlae ruwrduh kaarna thangbaen phanii ing ynjaapsae.

13Changlaen siimche ipirpak linglaang thengsa amanche khuwruung suumchu jungtiihka mee lising sarii ithii ae amana areh aenche entu enrina ynraar chaap ikuhnii khaena thangbaen Thangnang chu enthamsah ae.

14Avomaniinii ijaniichu ynlaensa: Enruw, avomanthumnii ijaniichu theng ynthongna.

Tumpeeh Sariimeh

15Amana avosariinii vaarmee inche atumpeehchu atumtah nache thangbaen tanii iruur aajaeh ing jinge ariirchu kasiipa, “Laaruw paam taklina ipuhnii ruwrengchu Aafhuw vokhehkho Eekarpeeh ningnache, ichen naemah ing ipaar ynsuwhrasiing.”

16Thangnang maekungna iruwngpham ongniina ong upa ae somnii arii manrii aenche Thangnang chu rum aeka

17jinge emampah ae, “Kemanpah sahnahchii Aacheh Aafhuw Thangnang! Nang chuve ataraennii amanche ajaennii vachii, atiive naruwreng richiika ipaar nabasenpa!

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

18Thangnang yndenmah mee aenche enthir fhuwrsa, changvakonchu naepang upa naeru ing ynthiing ae, nangchu ynchiisah ae, nameenae ae vokhehkho jaephar aechu enongmen ipeehnii amanche laaruw paam aamaang aechu mamaangnii khaena aphachu ahenphapa!”

19 Thangbaen nache Thangnang rumniieen ynrangka asungna chongiir upu omchu kamu; changlaenche tenglungpa ynleh iruur rusa, linglaang vokhehkho ipirpak ing iriir ibuw.

Amandang 12

Rupanuw re Tangkhonglae

1Aanuwnache minvaenna ichiisuwh yngkheh itheng. Amachuve rupanuw yngkhehchu inii ing ynthongka, akhi dernache tha ing amanche arusae nache aesii suum ariiniichu phurchii ing akhumpa.

2Atakchu mikniika asiti abaring phana ikhaang achehmah ing ichap.

3Athar reentaang buwtinni yngkheh thangbaenna yndangsa enruw, ichiisuwhpak tangkhonglae yngkheh arusae sarii, arakii ing suummeh amana arakiichu siir phurchii yngkhehter ing yngkhum.

4Arumi ing thangbaen tanii aesii kaarna aruwr ynthummeh ruwka laaruw paam ting ajeren. Naeduung abaringthong maensokna ngiirka jungomvachii naeduungchu isiihnii khaena ahah.

5Rupanuw inche naeduung pasarti yngkhehchu abaringpa, ama naeduung inche siir rumor chinaka paam puhvachiiva changvakonchu naeduungchu siihka Thangnang aaruwngpaam tingche aruwpa.

6Rupa-nuwchu akhaena Thangnang ing ongnii aseem paamfhuw tingche sisa amana rupanuwchu inii lising yngkheh chanii somruk cheerpeeh vachii vatah.

7Atiive thangbaen nache Maikel re avaarmee aeng tangkhonglae re alaarchang ae taklina nam aeka laar entuk.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

8Amachu enchehtah nache tangkhonglae re alaarchang aechu thangbaen nache engongnii omahsa.

9Umlae vokhehkho ajaennii baruwr ipirpak tangkhonglae laaruw paam ajeehnii amachu taangting arenpa vo-khehkho atakchu laaruw paam tingche avaarmee ae thohche ajerenpa.

10Aanuwdeh nache thangbaen tanii ipirpak iruur yngkheh ing ariir kasii, “Atiive apa Thangnang ing laarchu chehka mee vakhae akarniichu tuvaata. Ama khaena ajaera ajeer vakhae ing laaruw paamna theng ae naka mee cheervaatae. Akhaechuve umlae inche Thangnang kuurna ongcheh mahsa vokhehkho mee vakhae isii lamting manjiicheh mahsa. Ama khaena umlaechu thangbaen tanii thangting ajerenpa.

11Jaoti sii vokhehhko ynthiing barungriir jaarna umlaechu enthehpa akhaechuve emanden khaena ithiikho enchehpa.

12Atiive rotha manrohruw, O thangbaenna ong ae. Changvakonchu laruw re chifhuw khaena chenbe ijaniisapa! Umlae inche thirfhuwr ing apha topoh sungna hentuvachii omna.”

13Tangkhonglae inche laruw ting ynrenpa ichiichu amanghuwtah nache naeduung abaring rupanuwchu ipaanii khaena vaksa.

14Changvakonchu rupanuwchu ipirpak mamuw batha ynniimeh inche lamlahpak paamfhuw tingche baruwr ningtanii ynjaapnii khaenache apeehpa. Amana kumthum abarii cheerpeeh ae naka tangkhonglae ing utaenkho vatukchehmahnii.

15Rupanuwchu chikriim ing ataennii khaena baruwr inche abae tanii chii avesohpa.

16Changvakonchu rupanuwchu ikarnii khaena laruw ing hungsuwhka chii chaapchu abaduwr chirpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

17Rupanuw taklinache tangkhonglae ing abarung sikka atuti bahsuwm ae vokhehkho Thangnang chonghak angah ae amanche Jesu khaena saarkhii ireep ae taklinache laar atukpa.

18Amana tangkhonglae inche chifhuw ataang nache ngiirsa.

Amandang 13

Saklaang Ynniimeh ae

1 Amana saklaang yngkheh chifhuw tanii hungsuwh kamu. Ataklina arusae sarii, arakii suum amanche arakii ae nache phurchii yngkhehter omka enrusae nache Thangnang manchaenii ruming yngkhehter ynziihsa.

2Himfhuw pingeng ichii saklaang yngkheh kamu akhichu ivom khika amana abae inche nongsha pingeng ichii. Aningnache tangkhonglae hae, iruwngpham ongnii vokhehkho aatuaricheh aangkheng amansirpa.

3Arusae yngkhehchu asuh ing om changvakonchu idam. Amana mee vakhae ing ingik ae thoh ynruw ing aanuw enjii.

4Mee aeng tangkhonglaechu enrum, ama vaang saklaang tingkho aacheh ruwrengchu apeehtah nache mee aeng hava saklaang ikho jinge enrum ae, “Saklaang havi pingeng ichii achuw omne vokhehkho ataklina achuw ing inafhuwcheh vachiiva?”

5Saklaangchu ningharnii vokhehkho ynchaenii chong apeeh amanche tha somanrii ariimanrii yncheh jaarniikho ruwreng apeehpa.

6Abae mangaangka Thangnang taklina vokhehkho thangbaenna ongchaap ruming parka iraang.

7Amana athar ynthiing ae taklina laar tuknaka chehnii vachii aningna apipa, amanche jaati chaap, chong vokhehkho lipah vakhae taklina ruwreng apeehpa.

8Laaruw paam mee vakhae ing rumvaatae; laaruw paam anseemmah rirae Jaoti thiimbuwr iringniina ruming ynziih mee vakhae mahnaka, reentaang vakhae inchembe atakchu rumvaatae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

9“Aana ipaar chaap inche siisa rasiing!

10Ynsuwrvachii chaapchu ynsuwrvaatae; chem ing ynthehvachii chaapchu chem ing thehvaatae. Havi Thangnang ynden ynthiing aenche ikhaangcheh re thacha omvachiipae achiiniiva.”

11Reentaang saklaang yngkheh chuve laruw tanii hungsuwh kamupa. Atakchu Jaoti vaang arakii ynniimeh suwmka tangkhonglae vaang ichong.

12Ahaarpa tangkhonglae kuurna aruwreng chaapchu abaraknii amana laaruw mee chaapchu ahaarpa saklaang asuh idamchu amanrumpae.

13Mee aeng muva enchiina mi seemka thangbaen tanii laruwting ymbuknii iruungpak laetho amandang.

14Saklaang kuurnache itu aruvakhae laetho inche laaruw mee vakhae aasiirting amansiae, chem ing suhka ihangring kha aruthaksii ynseem naka irumnii khaena ariirpa.

15Ahaarpa saklaang ruthaksiichu ihuwh thinnii khaena avomaniinii saklaang inche arupa. Amana chembe saklaang ruthaksii inche chongcheh naka arummah chaap aechu thehvaata.

16Saklaang inche isiing, iruung, savang, sara, suwh ae, ruwkuwrjoh ae, amanche mee vakhae chaap engkik tachangna changmahka embachirna buwtinnii amantuae.

17Havana buwtinnii i omah mee achuw ingkho peeh ynrii vokhehkho ijuwr chehmahnii ae; ama chuve saklaang ruming changmahka aruming masing chuva.

18Havane losing suwhnii omna. Amanghuw mee inche sha masingchu teenrasii akhaechuve havi mee yngkheh masingva; amana amasing chuve 666 va.

Amandang 14

Jaoti vokhehkho Amee

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

1 Aanuwna paamkhuw kathiir tahnache Zaion Bungna Jaoti angiirnii buumna Isrel laak yngkheh lising somanrii arii manrii (144,000) embachirna aruminglae Ampa ruming ynziih aekho ingiir ae,

2amanche chii ruwsa vokhehkho tenlungpa ruwsa pingeng ichii thangbaen tanii iruur yngkheh kasii, ama senruwrchu seemruwr huwrusa itam iruur pingeng tasa

3vokhehkho iruwngpham ongnii maanache iring laetha re upa aenche ithar la entu. Enuw vakhae i ikarpeeh aphachupae.

4Enuw vakhae i ichuwhmah naamak changchiina yntanga omah ynthiing chupae. Enuw ing Jaoti ing asiniitah vakhaenache aanuwchu ajiiae. Enuw ae i ikarpeeh aphavasah ae Thangnang vokhehkho Jaoti ningting ympivachii ae aren chupae.

5Enuw i emare omah vokhehkho ibuwrmahdeh meepae.

Vaarmee Ynthummeh

6Aanuwna thangbaen rikna reen-taang vaarmee yngkheh ing laaruw mee vakhaena ichen naemah isa thamin atongchu kamu

7Ama inche ariir, “Thangnang chiiruw vokhehkho alaar isachu manpahruw, akhaechuve vajeer tuphachu ahenphapa, thang-baen, laaruw paam vokhehkho chiitaang ifhuwr aseem Thangnang chu rumruw.”

8 Avoniinii reentaang vaarmee yngkheh inche ariir, “Tiihsa, iruungpak Babilon kha tiihsa, ama ing mee vakhaechu ynthiingmah ipirpak juw manginka amamaang chirpa!”

9Avomanthumnii reentaang vaar-mee ing henjiika senruwr ipirpak ing ariir, Achuw yngkheh ing saklaang vokhehkho aruthaksiichu rumnaka abachirna vokhehkho akikna buwtinnii phanave;

10ama mee inche Thangnang barungsii juwchu invaata. Amana ynthiing vaarmee aere Jaoti maensok nache ijachaam ing mi sungna kaangvaatae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

11Enuw engkaangnii mikhuwhchu ichen naemah ing khukjaeh vaata. Saklaang vokhehkho aruthaksii arum ae amanche buwtinnii ruming aaraang ae khaenache siim jaen ija basumnii omahnii.

12Havi Thangnang amee ynthiing aenche khaangva chiipae; enuw ing Thangnang chonghakchu manjiiva chiipae vokhehkho Jesu Khrista ningna thachachu mangomjaeh vachiipae achiiniiva.

13Aanuwnache thangbaen tanii iruur ing kaningna ariir kasii, havi baziihra: “Atarae basenka Aafhuw nongtuna ithii aechu bor aphapae.” Chumna taka ynthiing laetha inche abasang, “Enuw ing ipirpak nong entu ajaar inche nungaepak ing ija basum vaatae, akhaechuve enongtu inche enuwthoh ynruwhak jaehna.”

Laaruw paam Ikuumpha

14Aanuwnache paamkhuw kathiir tahnache ruwrduh ivaar kaarna mee reentaang yngkheh kamu; amachuve arusaena sana phurchii vokhehkho akikna chemki yngeepak achi.

15Rumniieen tanii reentaang vaarmee yngkheh ing uungka ruwrduh kaarna ong ningnache ariirpa, “Aphachu ahenphapa imin chaapkha chemki ing aehra, akhaechuve laaruw paamna ikuumfhuw chaap hungmin chirsa.”

16Aanuwnache vokheh ruwrduh kaarna ong inche achemki chika laaruw paamna imin chimuw bajaang chaapchu aruwppa.

17Amana thangbaen rumniieen tanii reentaang vaarmee yngkheh inche hungsuwhka ama ingkho chemki ing aehnii khaena ynthongsa.

18Amana mi chuwhnii ruwreng adeen thiimkung tanii reentaang vaarmee yngkheh ing hungsuwhka yngeepak chemki achi tingche uungka ariir, “Nachemki yngeepak amakha chira amanche laaruw paamna vomrip aekha khuum aera, akhaechuve vomrip aekha minsae.”

19Chukhaenache vaarmee inche laaruw paamna chemki irehka vomrip aanlachu aehka Thangnang barungsii vomrip chaniinii nache arenpa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

20Amana vomrip aanlachu khuwruung taangting achaniipae amanche ijungsuwhchu sii ing bariimka adung meil chanii vokhehkho ithuwh ing khaap runga taang ruwngsa.

Amandang 15

Achiniideh Riirae Mangkhiing Aanruwfhuw Vaarmee

1Ki ing thangbaenna iruung-pak vokhehkho ruwriimniipak reentaang yngkheh achiniideh ichiichuve, adongniideh riirae mang-khiing sarii engaanruwfhuw vaarmee sarii aechu kamupae, akhaechuve eningnache Thangnang barungsiichu adongnii chakva.

2Amana mi ynvae vaartha pingeng ichii chifhuw vokhehkho saklaang masak amanche aruming masingchu acheh mee aenche, Thangnang tumpeehchu engkikna chiaeka vaartha pingeng ichii chifhuw nache ingiir aechu kamupa.

3Amana enuw ing Thangnang meenae Mosi la vokhehkho Jaoti lachu jinge entu, “Nanongtu vakhae i aajaehmeh iruungva vokhehkho ruwriimniiva, O Aacheh Aafhuw Thangnang! Ibuwr mahdeh re ichum vakhaechu nalamva,

4O ichiim omah Iruwng! O Aafhuw achuw ing narumingchu chiimahva chiiva? Vokhehkho manpahmah vachii vakhang? Nangpang tahchii ynthiing. Mee vakhae ing naningting thengnaka irum vaata, akhaechuve navajeer vakhaechu namandangpa.”

5Havi aanuwnache thangbaenna om rumniieen ynrangka, asungnache Thangnang ongnii rumniithaam kamu,

6amanche rumniieen tanii riirae mangkhiing aanruwfhuw vaarmee sarii ae ing iseengjaeh peendiir ing ynthong aeka vokhehkho endiiriimna ynchiimnii sana ingkho ynchiim aeka hungsuwhsae.

7Amana iring laetha ipaar yngkheh inche vaarmee sarii ae nache ichinaemah iring Thangnang achiniikak ing barungsii ing isip sana kamfhuwchu ajepeehpae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

8Rumniieenchu Thangnang tanii alaar isa re aruwreng mikhuwh inche sipchaksa, amana achuw ingkho vaarmee sarii aeng riirae mangkhiingchu enghenchi suwmahri raentaangche rumniieen sungtingche varuwhcheh mahsa.

Amandang 16

Thangnang Barungsii Kamfhuw

1Rumniieen tanii ipirpak iruur yngkheh inche vaarmee sarii ae ningnache havi ariir kasiipa, “Sinuwna Thangnang barungsii kamfhuw sarii amakha laaruw paamna jungriibehruw.”

2Ahaarpa vaarmee inche sika akamfhuwchu laaruw paam nache ajungriipa; vokhehkho saklaang buw-tinnii om amanche amasakchu arum mee ae taklina yntirsuwh vokhehkho isamah ipaenchu ymphuwngsa.

3Avomaniinii vaarmee inche akamfhuwchu chifhuw nache ariipa, amanche amachu ithii ae sii vaangche tasa, vokhehkho chifhuwna om iring laetha chaap aechu thiksae.

4Avomanthumnii vaarmee inche akamfhuwchu iva aangkhengna vokhehkho chiitaang ifhuwr chaapna ariitahnache sii auurpa.

5Amanche chii vakhae vaarmee inche havi ariir ki ing kasiipa, “O ataraennii vokhehkho isi vasahna ynthiing Aafhuw navajeer vakhae chaap ichum chirva!

6Akhaechuve mee aenche ynthiing aere jaephar aechu sii emanfhuwrpa, amatah nache siichu infhuw inche napeehpae. Havi enuw ing iphapham isuwh rarapva!”

7Aanuwnache thiimkung tanii iruur ki ing kasiipa, “Aacheh Aafhuw Thangnang! Navajeer vakhae i ichumva vokhehkho ynthiing chirva!”

8Avomanriinii vaarmee inche akamfhuwchu inii taklinache ariipa, amanche inii ynsa inche mee ae taklina adeengchu arupa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

9Amatah nache mee aechu ichiisuwhpak ing ynsa inche kaangsae, vokhehkho riirae mangkhiing taklina ruwreng adeen Thangnang arumingchu siraap piaeka, vokhehkho embarungriir huungmah aeka manpah mahsae.

10Avorunganii vaarmee inche akamfhuwchu saklaang aongnii nache ariipa, amatah nache aaruwng paamchu amanthimpohpa; amanche enuw abuw ina aenche embari engiihpa

11vokhehkho enuw ing abuw ina ae khaena thangbaen Thangnang chu siraap empipa, amanche isamah enongtanii embarungriir huungmahsae.

12Avakruknii vaarmee inche akamfhuwchu iruungpak Iupharetis iva nache ariipa, amanche iniisuwhtah tanii itheng iruwng ae khaena lam ipeehnii khaenache chiichu amangkangpa.

13Aanuwnache ynthiingmah laetha ynthummeh uchoh vaang ichii kamupa. Enuw ae i ruurfhuw baetanii, tangkhonglae baetanii vokhehkho ichummah jaephar ae baetanii vakhae ihungsuwhpae.

14Enuw ae i laetho aatu umlae laetha aepae. Enuw ynthum laetha ae inge Aacheh Thangnang iruungpak aanii thachu laar tuknii khaenache, laaruw paam iruwng vakhae ningting siaeka amangkongpae.

15 “Enruw, ki lamruw ae vaangkhe thengva kata! Achuw yngkheh ing hangsuw naka vokhehkho asae ing mee ae kaarna ningjakchu aphaniimah ing apeen asing meechu bor aphava.”

16Laetha aenche Hebreeu chongna Armageddon ichii apham nache iruwng vakhaechu ipurpak ing ahenruwpae.

17Avosariinii vaarmee inche siiraang tingche akamfhuwchu ariipa, amanche rumniieen sungna iruwngpham ongnii tanii ipirpak iruur yngkheh inche ariir, Havinge chichaksa!

18Amana tenlungpa ynleh vokhehkho khuw ynrii huwruwsapohsa, amanche mee ing laaruw paamna apaallae isuwhmah rideh ipirpak linglaang thengsa; havi aangkhenglaangna make ithipak linglaang chusa!

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

19Amatah nache iruungpak khuwruungchu arii ynthummeh ing yngkhaesa, amanche paam aangkhenglaang khuwruung chaapchu maangchirsa. chutahnache iruungpak Bebilon chu Thangnang barungsii adongniideh inche juw innii kamchu ipinii khaena Aafhuw ing aansiipa.

20Amana chiirikpaam ymmumahsa amanche bung vakhaechu omahchirsa;

21kilo songa vak irik ipirpak iriir, minvaen tanii mee ae taklinache jungbuksa, amanche mee ae ing riirae mangkhiing suwhnii iriir ibuw khaenache Thangnang taklina ithipak ing chongsae; akhaechuve ipirpak riirae mangkhiing tahna chemva.

Amandang 17

Ichuwhmahna Thang Isi

1Kamfhuw sarii adeen vaarmee sarii sungna yngkheh inche kaningna vakka ariir, “Huungla, ichuwhmahna athang isipak iva inempakna ong ama inche vajeer phavachiichu ki ing mansii kachii.

2Laaruw paamna iruwng chaap aeng rupanuw thohne naamak nongchu entuhakpa, vokhehkho laaruw paam mee aechu naamak juw inche baruwsae.”

3 Amana laetha inche paamfhuw tingche iruwka, vokhehkho Thangnang chu thosii thosamah ruming ing isip, arusae sarii, arumi suum om isentuh saklaang taklina ong rupanuw yngkheh ki ing kamupa.

4Amana rupanuw inche isentuh mare om peen singka, sana ing, amen iruw rung ing amanche mukta ing ynthong; vokhehkho akikna yntirsuwh ing isip, amachuve naamak nong iseengmah peeh ing isip sana kam achi.

5Abachir nache ithuwhpak chong, iruungpak Babilon, ichuwhmah rupanuw vokhehkho laaruw paamna yntirsuwh peeh amnuwva ichii ing ynziih ruming om.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

6Amanche ynthiing vokhehkho Jesu khaena atheh ae saarkhii sii inche ynruw rupanuw amachu ki ing kamupa. Ki ing atakchu kamutah nache ariirfhuw chahdeh ing karuw riimsa.

7Amana vaarmee inche kaningna ariir, “Nang ynchii khaena naruw iriimva? Ki ing naningna rupanuw re saklaang ing enreen arusae sarii, arumi sarii om chong ithuwhpakchu riirpeeh kachii.

8Nang ing saklaang namukha atii ongmahsa, ama kurdong tanii hungsuwh ynthongna, amanche imaangnii tingche ama ing sina. Amana laaruw paam abasen-limna iringnii thiimbuwrna enruming ynziihmah laaruw paamna ipaar aenche saklaangchu ynsaangkhe ichiivakho ta ae naka, vokhehkho ithengchu emuraenche inempak enruw riimvaata.”

9“Havane losing suwhnii omna. Arusae sarii khachuve rupanuw inche aongnii bung sarii chuva;

10amanche arusae aekha chuve iruwng sariipae; rungameh ae chuve buksae, yngkheh chuve omna, reentaang ae chuve thengmahri ae; amanche ama ing thengnaka apha topoh ongvachii ing omna.

11Amana iring vasah chang-vakonchu iringrihmah saklaang ataksah rapchu avairiihnii iruwngva, vokhehkho avosariinii taniiva, ama ing imaangnii tingche sina.”

12“Nang ing namu vasah arakii suum om aekha iruwng lipah ataraen phapha aphamahri iruwng suum chuva; changvakonchu enuw ing iruwng ae vaang saklaang thohche apha yngkheh khaenapang ruwreng phavaatae.

13Enuw inge barungriir yngkhehpang ing omsae amanche enghae vokhehkho enruwrengchu saklaang ningtingche empeehpa.

14Enuw ing Jaoti taklinache laar tukvaatae, changvakonchu Jaoti inche a-een vasah ae, aateer vasah ae vokhehkho thachafhuw aanuwzii ae thohche ynchangnaka enuwchu chehvaata, akhaechuve ama i Aafhuw na Aafhuw va amanche iruwng vakhaena iruwng va.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

15Amana vaarmee inchenkho kaningna ariir, ichuwhmah rupanuw ing chii omchaap taklina ong nang ing namu ae i mee ae, jaati ae, suwnthar siti ae vokhehkho chong chaap ae chupae.

16Nang ing arakii om suummeh re saklaang namu ae inge ichuwhmah rupanuw i batirvaatae; enuw ing adeensah vakhaechu ripeehchir ae naka aruwhnaen ing mavaatae; enuw ing ashachu savaatae vokhehkho mi sungna chenkho bathu vaatae.

17Thangnang chongjeer chaapchu asuwhchir mahri raentaang ama ing amandenchu itunii khaenache barungriir yngkhehpangnii vokhehkho saklaang ningnache iruwngpaam pinii khaenache embarungriirna athinpa.

18“Nang ing namu rupanuw i laaruw paam iruwng vakhae taklina ipaar iruungpak khuwruung chuva.”

Amandang 18

Babilon Itiih

1Havi aanuwdehna iruungpak ruwreng adeen amanche aningtanii isaseh ireng thohche ynruw ing, thangbaen tanii vaarmee inche laaruw paamna ijuwngchu kamupa.

2Ama ing ipirpak senruwr inche va-uungsa: “Sanuwchu tiihsa! Ipirpak Babilon chu tiihsa! Atiive umlae ae ongniichu ynsuwhsa, ynthiingmah laetha chaap ae vokhehkho ynthiingmah ae, yntirsuwhpak vaati ae ongniichu ynsuwhsa;

3akhaechuve ynthiingmah vakhae ajuw inche mee vakhaechu baruwpohsa, vokhehkho laaruw paam iruwng vakhae inche naamak entuhakpa, amana laaruw paamna lerchii itaar ae inchenkho ama inungae ajaar inche savangchu hungsuwhsae.”

4Havi aanuwnache thangbaen tanii senruwr yngkheh ing ariir kasii, “Kamee ae, nenuw sanuw kha aningtanii hungsuwhruw, changmahnave ataklina isii omnakhe, vokhehkho vajeer phavachii nakho ynvaeva nenta!”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

5Isii arang ingkhe thangbaen phanii ing hanganjaapsa, vokhehkho Thangnang ing ichuwhmah anongtu vakhaechu aansiichirpa.

6Ama ing ympeeh vaangkhe aningna chenkho piruw, amanche anong inuwzii ingkhe aningna manthuw nuwna piruw; ama ing amanvaenohnii kam nakhe arutum manthuw nuwna manvaenohruw.

7Aajaehmeh ataksahchu ympahva vokhehkho ikeva, havithoh ynchimchak ing ijachaam ijaniichu aningnache piruw. Asanaensah ing ariirnah: Hane ki iruwngnuw ing ongning, ki muwkhuwnuw mahping, ki ing ijachaamchu utaraenkho manghuw mahning!

8Havi khaenache inii nikheh pangna ataklina riirae mangkhiing, vokhehkho venchaam chiilaar ama ing phavaata. Mi ing kaangvaata, akhaechuve ataklina vajeer atu i Aacheh Aafhuw Thangnang va.

9Amana rupanuw thohne naamak ituna ikaam ae laaruw paam iruwng chaap aeng ikaang mikhuwhchu emuraenche uung aenaka chappeh vaatae.

10Enuw ingkho laarkhehting ngiirvaatae, akhaechuve sanuw ijachaam nache ynvaeva enchii ynchik aenaka tavaatae, “Ijaniisapa! Ijaniisapa! Nangve iruungpak khuwruung vachii, nangve ipirpak khuwruung vachii, O Babilon! Apha mongtehpang sungna nataklina vajeer thengsa!”

11Lerchii itaar laaruw mee aenche akhaena chap aeka ajapeehpae, akhaechuve mee achuw ingkho ijuwrfhuw peehchu athar vokheh iriipeeh mahsae,

12achuw ingkho ensana, rupa, amen iruwpak rung ae, vokhehkho amen iruw ynreenrung, isa isa peen, isen re hikok machu peen, la, amanche isen peen; amen iruwpak thing chaap amanche busae ha tanii ing ynseem peehchae vokhehkho pithrae, siir re ynnaarjaeh rung;

13amanche Sinnamon, maromaram, ynthufhuw barim isa, mir ichii maro, vokhehkho ningsiihnii richiibarim; vomrip vokhehkho thou, jaam re gehu, siirdaar re jao, sikuur re sikuur gari, suwh chupae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

14Amana lerchii itaar mee aenche sanuw ningnache enriir, “Nang ing naadik peeh vakhaekha naningtanii taensae, vokhehkho isa isa peehchae chaap aekha omah chirsae, amanche atii vokheh utaraenkho tuwhmah ae tanii!”

15Havana rupanuw ajaar inche lerchii itaar aenche savang fhuwraang suwhkhang ae nare, ataklina isuwh ijachaamchu chiiae naka yndahpak inche ngiir aenaka chapvaatae amanche jaapeeh ae naka tavaatae,

16“Ijaniisapa! Ijaniisapa! Ynnaarjaeh peen, hikok isen machu, isenjor, amanche sana ing, rupa ing, vokhehkho amen iruw ynreenrung ing ynthong iruungpak khuwruung havi ichu!

17Apha mongtehpang sungna lerchii vakhae ichu paamchirsa.” Ruwkuwng vakhae aaruung aere asungna ong mee chaap ae, aahuur ae amanche chifhuwna ong aeka enringnii entaar vakhae ae ing yndahpak ing ngiir aeka,

18vokhehkho sanuw ikaang mikhuwhchu emutahnache chapsae, “Havana iruungpak khuwruung thohne aanghak reentaang omahrideh!”

19Amana enuw ing pirkhuwh inche ymbuk aeka chapsae, vokhehkho jaasa aeka enriir, “Ijaniisapa, ijanii-sapa, iruungpak khuwruungchu sanuw ichuva! Chifhuwna ong ruwkuwng adeen mee aangkheng ing amen iruwpak alerchii jaarna savang fhuwraang isuwh ymphamah vakhangni! Apha mongtehpang sungna ama maangchirsa!

20Sanuw takline nenrotha manroh-ruw, O thangbaen, O ynthiing ae vokhehkho chongthang ae amanche jaephar ae, akhaechuve ama ing nentaklina atu ari khaenakhe Thang-nang ing ataklina vajeer atupa!”

21Aanuwnache iruungpak vaarmee inche rungshum vaang ichii rungchu jechuwmka chifhuw tingche renka ariir, Havi vaange iruungpak khuwruung Babilon chukho ithipak ing renvaata, amanche atii utaraenkho vokheh yntuwhmahnii;

22amanche taamfhuw iruur vokhehkho mee ae iruur isa chaap, baasi vokhehkho tumpeeh iruur, hava vakhae chaap i naning tanii atii vokheh ynsiimahnii! Nongtufhuw om taklina atusii arisii achuwkho athar vokheh

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

utaraenkho yntuwhmahnii; amanche rungshum yntak huwruwsa athar vokheh utaraenkho ynsiimahnii;

23amanche jaemi irengchu nataklina utaraenkho ynrengmahnii; rakhii iniikho utaraenkho omahnii. Laaruw paamna nalerchii itaar i ahae ompakna, vokhehkho ichummah nalaetho inche laaruw paam mee chaapchu namanchaepa!

24Babilon taklina vajeer atupa; akhaechuve jaephar aere ynthiing ae vokhehkho laaruw paamna atheh vakhae ae siichu khuwruung nache yntuwhsa.

Amandang 19

1Havi aanuwna thangbaen tanii mee inempak iruur ing ynteenka ariirvaang hava chong i kasiipa, “Halleluja! Manlaenpeeh, alaar isa vokhehkho ruwrengchu Thangnang ningna omna.”

2Akhae-chuve Aafhuw avajeer vakhae chuve ichumva vokhehkho ichum ynthiing chuva; Aafhuw ing laaruw paamchu ichuwhmah ing amamaang sanuwchu ataklina vajeer atupa, vokhehkho Aafhuw meenae aechu atheh khaena ataklina Aafhuw inche huw aripa.

3Chutahnache athar vokheh enuw ing uungsaereeh, “Halleluja! iruungpak khuwruung amamaang mikhuwhchu ichenmahdeh ing hangkhukna!”

4Upa ae somnii ariimanrii re laetha ipaar manrii aenche vatiih aeka iruwngpham ongnii nache ong Thangnang chu rum aeka enriir, “Amen! Halleluja!”

Jaoti Rakhiinii Kuurva

5Amana iruwngpham ongnii tanii iruur yngkheh ing ariir, “Thangnang meenae ae, Aafhuw chu ijaaka arum iruung isiing vakhae ae, inuw vakhae Thangnang chu manpahruw.”

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

6Amana mee inem iruur vaangche chii inempak vokhehkho ipirpak bicheeh huwruwsa pingeng ichii ing havi ki ing kasiipa, Halleluja! Akhaechuve Aachehchir Aafhuw Thangnang inche paarsa.

7Inuw ing rotha manroh manuwka athiseh ing nungae sataruw; inuw ing Aafhuw chu manpah vaanchiiva, akhaechuve Jaoti rakhiinii aphachu ahenphapa, amanche sanuw inchenkho ynthongsa.

8Amana ynreenjerjer, iseeng, ynnaarjaeh limon peen iniinii khaenache aningna apeehpa; akhaechuve ynnaarjaeh limon peen chuve ynthiing ae ichum ynthiing nong chuva.

9Amana vaarmee ing kaningna ariir, “Havi baziihra: Jaoti rakhiinii nache imaar a-een mee aechu aajaehmeh bor aphapae.” Vaarmee inche havikho ariir pareeh, “Hava vakhae i ichumpak Thangnang chong chuva.”

10Amana atakchu irumnii khaena ki ing amaensok nache ivakhupsah ing. Changlae ama ing kaningna ariir, “Amakha tumahra! Ki i nang vaang vokhehkho Jesu saarkhiichu apeeh ae unae aethoh meenae ynsuwhhak yngkhehping; Thangnang chu rumla. Akhaechuve Jesu asaarkhii ipeeh chuve Thangnang chongsae amanthang chehnii laethava.”

Sakuur Ivaar Aongnii

11Aanuwnache ki ing thangbaen ynrangchu kamupa, amanche sakuur ivaar chukho omsa. Amana aongnii mee chuve thachafhuw re ichumva, ama inche ichum ynthiing ing vajeer tuka laar atukpa.

12Amana Aafhuw mikna mi ichuwh marip ireng vokhehkho arusae taklina iruwng phurchii ae, Aafhuw mahnaka reentaang achuw tanga ing amanghuwmah ynziih vasah rumingchu om.

13Amanche sii ing ynthik vasah Aafhuw ing asing peen vokhehkho arumingchu Thangnang chongsae iva achii.

14Amana thang-baen laarchang aenche ivaar, iseeng, ynnaarjaeh limon peen niika sakuur ivaar taklinache ong Aafhuw chu aanuw enjiipa.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

15Amanche jaati vakhaechu ithehnii khaenache Aafhuw baetanii yngeepak laangchem ahensohpa; changvakonchu Aafhuw ing enuwchu siir rumor inche ngahpeeh vaatae, amana Aafhuw ing Aachehchir Thangnang barungsii vomrip chii chaniinii nache achanii.

16Aafhuw peenna vokhehkho adiirriim nache iruwngna iruwng amanche Aafhuwna Aafhuw taka ynziih vasah ruming yngkhiingchu om.

17Aanuwnache vaarmee yngkheh inche inii taklina ingiirchu ki ing kamupa; amanche minvaen rikna ama ing ynjaap vaati aangkhengna ipirpak inche va-uungsa, Thangnang imaarne thengruw.

18Nenuw ing iruwng ae ensha, aapuh ae ensha, aatuaricheh ae ensha, sakuur ae taklina aongnii ae ensha, ruwkuwrjoh ae, isiing iruung meenae aekho, mee vakhae ae enshachu isahnii khaena yngkongruw.

19Sakuur taklina ong Aafhuw vokhehkho alaarchang ae taklina laar tukvachii ae saklaang vokhehkho laaruw paam iruwng chaap ae ing ipurpak ing yngkong aechu ki ing kamupa.

20Amanche saklaang thohche ynruw ing aanuwzii ichummah jaephar buwtinnii iraangka mee aechu laetho tuka amanchae vokhehkho aruthaksiichu amanrum thohche akhumpae. Hava ynniimeh ae ichu enringsen ing mi ichuwhjaeh khursung tingche ajerenpae.

21Amanche areh vakhae ae chuve sakuur aongnii Aafhuw abaetanii ahensoh vasah laangchem inche atheh chirpae; vokhehkho vaati aenche enshachu encheh vakhae ensahpa.

Amandang 20

Kum Lising Yngkhehchak Umlaechu Ymphuwpvachii

1Vaarmee ing idong naemah ithuwhpak kuurdong longting re ipirpak siirruw runoh akikna chika ijungchumchu ki ing kamupa.

2Ama inche tuna raennii baruwr, umlae kho amanche saitaan kho ynsuwh saklaangchu suwrka, kum lising yngkheh khaena aphuwppa,

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

3amana vaarmee inche umlaechu mee vakhae athar amanchaeniimah inche kum lising yngkheh chakchu achimahri raentaangche kuurdong tingche jenbabukka akhumpangpa. Aanuwnache apha mongtehpang khaena bajohva tareeh.

4Amana ki ing iruwngpham ongnii inempakchu kamupa, ama taklina ong aechu eningna vajeer tunii ruwreng apeeh vasah meepae. Amanche Thangnang chong khaena vokhehkho Jesu khaena saarkhii empeeh tahna enrusae iten apha mee ae vokhehkho saklaangchu changmahka aruthaksii-chu arummah ae amanche embachirna changmahka engkikna buwtinnii aaraangmah laetha aechu kamupae. Enuw ing hangring aeka kum lising yngkheh Khrista thohche paarhaksae.

5Ithii arehchaap ae chuve kum lising yngkheh aantuwmahri raentaangche hangring mahrisae. Havi ahaarpa hangring chuva.

6Ahaarpa hangringna ynvae mee chuve alaepah isava vokhehkho bor aphava! Entaklina avomanii ithii inche chehmahnii ae; amanche enuw ing Khrista thohche kum lising yngkheh paarhak vaatae.

Umlae Acheh

7Kum lising yngkhehchu ahungchi-chak aanuwtingche, umlaechu kaeshum tanii bajoh vaata

8amana hungsuwh naka arakiing manriina ong laaruw mee chaap manchae vaata, amachuve, Gok re Magok va. Umlae inche laar khaena mantuwhpoh vaatae, enuw inem ae chuve chifhuwna siih masing ynghuw chehmah thohkhe aanghak vaata.

9Enuw ing laaruw paam nache ynjarnong aenaka Thangnang mee ynthiing aere Thangnang ing aning amansiihpak khuwruungchu ihir vaatae; changvakonchu thangbaen tanii mi jungbuk naka mamaangchir vaatae,

10vokhehkho saklaang re ichuwhmah jaephar engongnii ichen naemah mi re ynsajaeh nache mee amanchae umlae atakchu babuk vaata, amanche siim jaen ichen naemahdeh ing ijachaam phavaatae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Achinii Vajeer

11Aanuwnache inempak ivaar iruwngpham ongnii nache Thangnang ong kamupa. Laaruw paam vokhehkho thangbaen aaniimehchu vokheh pangna omahchirka athar vokheh ymmumahsa.

12Amana ki ing ithii chaap ae, iruung isiing naeru ing iruwngpham ongnii maanache ingiir ae vokhehkho thiimbuwr chaapchu ymmong kamupa. Amana reentaang areh thiimbuwr chukho ymmongsa, amachuve iringnii thiimbuwrva. Amanache ithii ae chaapchu enuw ing entu nong inuwzii ing thiimbuwr chaapna ynziih vasah inuwzii inche vajeer atupa.

13Aanuwna chenkho chifhuw inche ithii aechu abathenpae, vokhehkho ithii re kuurdong inchenkho asungna ithii chaap aechu abathenpae. Amana enuw enongtu inuwzii inche vajeerchu atupa.

14Amanche ithii re kuurdong aechu mi sungtingche arenpae. Havi avomaniinii ithii chuva.

15Amana iringnii thiimbuwr nache aruming ynziih yntuwhmah vakhae aechu mi sungtingche arenpae.

Amandang 21

Ithar Thangbaen re Ithar Laaruw paam

1 Aanuwnache ithar thangbaen re ithar laaruw paam kamupa; amana ahaarpa thangbaen re ahaarpa laaruw paamchu omahsa, amanche chi-fhuw chukho athar vokheh omahsa.

2 Amana ithar khuwruung, ithar Jerusalem, afhuwsar khaena ynthong-peh rakhii niivachii sanuw inche thoraang tuka thangbaen tanii ijungchumchu ki ing kamupa.

3Amana iruwngpham ongnii tanii iruur ipirpak yngkheh ing havi ariir kasiipa, “Enla, Thangnang ongnii eenchu mee aethoh ynruwhakna, Aafhuw ama inche enuw thohche onghak vaata, amanche enuw ing Aafhuw mee ynsuwh vaatae, vokhehkho Aafhuw Thangnang atakrap enuw thohche ynruwhakjaeh naka empa Thangnang chu ynsuwh vaata.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

4Ama ing emik richii yntachu nuwrpeeh vaatae. Amanache ithii omahnii, ijachaam, ichap ichuw changmahka athar ina omahnii, akhaechuve baruw vakhae chaap omahchirsa.”

5Amana iruwngpham ongniina ong yngkheh inche ariir, “Enla, peeh aangkheng kamanthar chirpa.” Ama ingkho kaningna ariir, “Havi baziihra, akhaechuve havana chongsae vakhae i ichumva vokhehhko thachafhuw remva.”

6Amana kaningna ariir, “Atii kipchirsa! Ki i Alpha vokhehkho Omega chuping, aren vokhehkho adongnii chuping. Achii iraar ningna-che iringnii chiitaang chiichu amen ichah ing pivakata.

7Achehcheh mee inche havana lerchii i phasa vaata, amanche ki ing akhaena Thangnang vakata vokhehkho kasiti vaata.

8Changvakonchu ynchik mee ae, thacha omah ae, ithuw vasah ae, miktheh ae, lamchat isamah, disuur ae, ruthaksii arum ae, amanche mare omchaap ae engkhaena chembe ichen naemah ing ichuwhjaeh mi sungting vokhehkho ynsajaeh, avomaniinii ithii tingche bukvaatae.”

Ithar Jerusalem

9Aanuwnache adongniideh riirae mangkhiing ing isip kamfhuw achi vaarmee sarii tanii yngkheh ing chong ibuwhka ariir, “Huungla, rakhii niivachii Jaoti rumee ki ing mansii kachii.”

10Amana vaarmee inche laetha jaarna iruungpak bung tingche ynruwpa, amana Thangnang ningtanii ynthiing khuwruung Jerusalem thangbaen tanii ijungchum kaningna ymmansii inche

11Thangnang alaar isa ing atufhuwchah ing ataklinache aenka, amen iruwpak rung ynthiingkiir ing yndang vaangche tasa.

12Amanache iruungpak yngkaang bang suwngkung suum ariinii omsa, vokhehkho suwngkung siirnache vaarmee suum ariinii om amanche Isrel siti sungkhur ruming suum ariinii kho ataklinache ynziih sapsa;

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

13Iniisuwhtah tingche suwngkung asae ynthum om, Ikang tingche suwngkung asae ynthum, Irip tingche suwngkung asae ynthum om, amana Taetah ting chenkho suwngkung asae ynthum om.

14Amana khuwruung bangchu abur suum ariinii omsa, amanche ataklinache Jaoti chongthang ae suum ariinii rumingchu ynthaangsiir ing ynthasiirsa.

15Amana kaningna ichong inche khuwruung suwngkung chaap vokhehkho abang chaapchu amantinii sana thor achipa.

16Khuwruungchu arakiing manrii isuwh ing om, amachu aphuw adung ynchimchak inche omsa, amana vaarmee inche khuwruungchu athor inche amantipa; amachu aphuw adung vokhehkho yngkaang aangkheng ynchim chakchak ing lising yngkheh charunga chakva.

17Amana vaarmee inchenkho ama ing asichinnii laaruw mee khaap ing somanrii arii manrii kiubits (amachuve 216 isuw ing yngkaangva) amantipa.

18Abangchu ynthiingkiir ing yndang inche ynseemka amanche khuwruung inche ynthiingkiir vaartha vaang ichii iseengjaeh sana ing ynseemka omsa.

19Khuwruung abang abur vakhaechu amen iruwpak rung reentaang aajaeh inche isapak ing ynseemsa; amaensa nache jaspar, avomanii re amanthumnii nache Saphir, amanriinii nache Emerot,

20arunganii nache oniks, avakruknii nache karnelien, asariinii nache krusolit, airiihnii nache berir, aikuwnii nache topaaj, asuumnii nache kristopharas, asuum arii yngkheh nache jasin, asuum ariinii nache amethis, hava vakhae rung inge yngiirsa.

21Amanche suwngkung suum ariinii chaap nache amen iruwpak rung suumariinii omsae, asuwngkung siirchu amen iruwpak ing ynseemsa, amanche khuwruung lamchu vaartha vaang ichii iseeng sana inche ynseemsa.

22Amana khuwruung nache rumnii-een om mumahsing, akhaechuve rumniieenchu Aacheh Aafhuw Thangnang re Jaoti ynsuwhsae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

23Khuwruung nache inii tha ing aenvachii ikanii omahsa. Yngkhaena ynchii imbe Thangnang alaar isa inche rengka amanche jaemichu Jaoti ynsuwhsa.

24Amana laaruw paam mee vakhae inche ireng nache hunsi vasi tuvaatae; vokhehkho iruwng chaap aenche enlerchii alaar isachu henreen vaatae,

25amanche suwngkung chaapchu anasiirna ynrang naka omvaata amanche jaen ivi ichii amanache omahdehnii;

26jaati mee vakhae ing enruwreng isa ivaar vokhehkho ynjasuwhpak henreen vaatae.

27Changvakonchu asung tingche ynthiingmah amanche yntirsuwh ningjaknii nong atuae achuw yngkheh changmahka mare ing ichong ae varuwhcheh mahnii ae, changvakonchu iringnii thiimbuwrna aruming ynziih vakhae ae inche khuwruung nache hungruwh vaatae.

Amandang 22

1Khuwruung lam arikchimbang nache Thangnang vokhehkho Jaoti iruwngpham ongnii tanii hung-suwh aechu iseeng ing yndangkiir ynreen iringnii chii iva yngkheh vaarmee ing kaningna ymmansiipa.

2Amana iva taang paangkheh paangkheh tingche aanla asiksik ing ynla iringnii thingburchu om, ama aanlachu atha siir nache ynlasa; amana thingbur ana inche laaruw mee vakhae ina damniichu ynsuwhsa.

3Ama khuwruung nache Thangnang siraap ynchiikho omahnii, changvakonchu Thangnang vokhehkho Jaoti iruwngpham ongniichu amanache omvaata, amana ameenae chaap aenche atakchu rumvaatae;

4enuw ing amaechu muvaatae, vokhehkho arumingchu embachir nache yntha vaata.

5Amanache jaen ichii atii vokheh omahnii, Aafhuw Thangnang inche engkhaena irengchu ynsuwh naka amanche enuw ing ichen naemah inche paarvaatae.

Jesu Ijuwng

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

6Vaarmee inche kaningna ariir, “Hava vakhae chong i ichumva vokhehkho thachafhuwva, jaephar ae ningna alaetha apeeh Thangnang inche avaarmeechu ameenae ae ningna ithupak ing suwhvachii vakhaechu mansiinii khaena ajenbathenpa,

7amanche enruw, ki ithupak ing juwngva kata.” Hava thimmbuwr sungne jaephar ae chongriir vakhae i amanjii meechu alaepah isapakva.

8Johon ki ing hava vakhae i kasii vasah vokhehkho kamu vasahchir chuva. ki ing kasiirae vokhehkho kamu raenche, kichu ymmansii vaarmee akhi maanache vakhupsa ingka karumpa;

9changvakonchu kaningna ama ing ariir, “Amakha nang ing tumahva nachiiva! Ki chuve nangthoh, Thangnang jaephar nauw nanae aethoh, vokhehkho hava thiimbuwr chongriir vakhae amanjii aethoh meenae ynsuwhhak yngkhehping. Thangnang chu rumla.”

10Amana vaarmee inche kaningna ariir, “Hava thiimbuwrne amanthang vakhae chong havi thuur nana siimahra, yngkhaena ynchii imbe aphachu hunganeeng tangsa.

11Isamah atu mee aenche isamahchu tujaehrasii, amanche ynthiingmah mee inche changche manthiing mahjaeh rasii, amanche ichum ynthiing inche ichumchu turasii, ki i achinii re abasennii vokhehkho adongnii chuping.”

12“Enruw, ki ithupak ing jungtheng ynthongning! Ama ama anongtu inuwzii ing kaningtanii nongmen ipifhuw chaap jenreen vakata.

13Ki i Alpha vokhehkho Omega chuping, aren vokhehkho achinii, abasennii vokhehkho adongnii chuping.”

14Ynthiingkiir ing apeenchu achaam achuw yngkheh meechu bor aphava, enuw ing iringnii thingbur aanlachu isah phavaatae amanche khuwruung suwngkung sungtingche ivaruwh phavaatae.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

15Taangna chaap ae chuve utiae vokhehkho disuur meepae, naamak itu aepae vokhehkho mikthehpae, ruthaksii arum meepae, amanche ynraar nong ituae chaap chupae.

16“Jesu ki ing ruwrthiing mee ae chaap khaena neningna havana vakhae i saarkhii ipeehnii inche kavaarmee kajenchiirva. Ki chuve Devit tuti tanii junginlaar ireng ziing aesii tangbang chuping.”

17Laetha ingkho amanche rakhii iniinuw inchenkho ariir, “Huungla! Amanche aasii mee inchenkho huungla tarasii. Vokhehkho achii iraar ama inche thengrasiing, iringnii chiichu amanden mee inche amen ichah ing ngareh inche risarasiing.”

Achiniina

18Havana thiimbuwr inge amanthang vakhae i aasii mee chaapna saarkhii kapeehnah: Achuw yngkheh mee ing chongriir takline ber bunaka manthi nave, Thangnang ing aningna havana thiimbuwr sungne ynziihka om riirae mangkhiingchu vehapvaata,

19amanche achuw yngkheh mee ing havana thiimbuwr inge amanthang chongjeer vakhae tanii rinave, Thangnang ing iringnii thingbur vokhehkho ynthiing khuwruung tanii, vokhehkho thiimbuwr sungna ynziihka om vasahna arutumchu ripeeh vaata.

20Hava vakhae khaena saarkhii apeeh Aafhuw ing ariirnah, “Atatak ing ichumva! Ki ithupak ing juwngva kata.” Juwnglo, Aafhuw Jesu!

21Aafhuw Jesu tungsiihchu ynthiing mee aethoh ynruwhakjaeh ynsuwhrasii. Amen.

@ 2008, Bible Society of India

Esclarecimento

Trata-se de iniciativa particular, com os seguintes objetivos: (i) colaborar para divulgação dos diversos textos bíblicos disponíveis, e, (ii) facilitar o acesso a esses textos, inclusive por meio de download.

Todo esforço em tornar a Palavra de Deus acessível a todos, em quaisquer localidades e falantes das mais diversas línguas, precisa ser um objetivo de todos os que são guiados pelo Espírito Santo. Ele inspirou o profeta Jeremias a dizer "não ensinará jamais cada um ao seu próximo, nem cada um ao seu irmão, dizendo: Conhece ao SENHOR, porque todos me conhecerão, desde o menor até ao maior deles, diz o SENHOR" (Jer. 31:34).

Jesus, também, falou assim: "e será pregado este evangelho do reino por todo o mundo, para testemunho a todas as nações" (Mat. 24:14).

Muitas organizações foram constituídas com o propósito de fazer a Bíblia disponível nas diversas línguas. Não é uma tarefa simples. Anos de trabalho, dedicação e entrega são necessários para esta tão extraordinária missão.

O texto deste trabalho está disponível na internet, em páginas eletrônicas de organizações que produzem ou divulgam bíblias, sem acréscimos de notas ou comentários. Assim, reconhecendo e respeitando os direitos que possuem sobre seus trabalhos, incumbe a todos os que amam a Palavra de Deus, o esforço em contribuir para amplificar sua divulgação.

Se possível, faça download do texto, para que sejamos, também, guardiões da Bíblia, e, com isso, preservando-a para as futuras gerações.

Divulga a Palavra de Deus, ela mostra o Caminho e permite a todos, que se conheça Sua vontade, em todos os lugares e épocas.

Marcel da Glória Pereira

2022, Vitória/ES - Brasil

Capa: Pôr do sol sobre o mar. Trata-se de imagem disponibilizada na internet, dentre as que não informam haver restrição ao uso.